

STATE OF IOWA  
1922

---

REPORT OF THE  
**Insurance Department**  
OF IOWA

---

VOL. I—FIRE AND CASUALTY

---

A. C. SAVAGE  
Commissioner of Insurance

---

Business of 1921, from Reports of December 31, 1921



Published by  
THE STATE OF IOWA  
Des Moines

## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

---

HON. N. E. KENDALL,  
*Governor of the State of Iowa,*  
State House.

SIR: Pursuant to law I have the honor to transmit herewith Volume I, of the Fifty-third Annual Report of the Insurance Department of Iowa, relating to the business transacted by fire, casualty and miscellaneous companies and associations authorized to operate in the State of Iowa under the supervision of this Department.

In addition to the general information and comment pertaining to the companies and the activities of this Department, this volume also incorporates financial statements and statistical tables which are in accordance with the annual statements submitted to this Department as of December 31, 1921.

The classes of insurance business covered by this volume may be summarized as follows:

### *Fire Companies:*

Fire, ocean marine, motor vehicles, aircraft, inland navigation and transportation, tornado, windstorm and cyclone, hail, sprinkler leakage, riot, civil commotion and explosion.

### *Casualty and Miscellaneous Companies:*

Accident, health, auto liability, liability other than auto, workmen's compensation, fidelity, surety, plate glass, burglary and theft, credit, sprinkler, steam boiler, engine and fly-wheel, auto property damage and collision, property damage and collision other than auto and live stock.

The year of 1921 proved to be a rather disastrous one for the companies writing the lines enumerated above. The falling values, abnormal crime, unemployment and general business depression have tended to increase the "moral" hazard in the many lines. Values declined to a point where the amount of insurance coverage exceeded the actual value of the property insured. The anxiety of underwriters to maintain a large volume of premium income has often resulted in over-insurance and contributed to the "moral" hazard. Unemployment and the wave of crime have occasioned large losses in burglary and theft, automobile theft, health and accident, and compensation lines. Live stock companies, too, have



suffered on account of heavy losses together with inexperience in management and inadequate rates. These general conditions resulted in several treaties of complete reinsurance, receiverships and voluntary liquidations.

#### *Departmental Business and Affairs:*

The business of the Department has been doubled in the past three years, due largely to the abnormal business written during the years of 1918, 1919 and 1920, and the adverse conditions prevailing in 1921. The large number of companies organized in the state in recent years and the work in connection with these new companies and their problems together with the increase in business generally has served to greatly increase the labor of the Department. This increase in the volume of work has necessitated additional clerks and examiners and the number now employed is nearly double the number employed in 1919. Complete detailed data relative to the number of companies operating in the state, the admission of new companies, receiverships and liquidations, taxes and fees collected, securities on deposit, approval of policy forms, expenditures and examinations will be found in the text prefacing the statistical tables.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

#### *Quarters:*

Consideration should be given to the provision of adequate quarters for the Department and special provision should be made for a vault room which will safeguard the ever increasing volume of securities. The statute requiring these deposits has been instrumental in the development of Iowa companies and the growth of the business has exceeded the fondest hopes of those responsible for the law. On January 1, 1909, the securities on deposit amounting to \$32,881,000.00 and on January 1, 1922, had increased to \$154,669,000.00. During the past year, securities amounting to \$7,241,945.79 were deposited with the Department and the withdrawals amounted to \$1,913,728.10. The present vault space is inadequate and unsatisfactory for the handling of the detail involved in these transactions and the companies are entitled to the best protection that can be afforded in behalf of the securities which they are required to deposit in accordance with law. Every known precaution has been taken but a careful survey will convince any-

one that there is immediate need for added protection and better working facilities.

#### *Term of Office:*

Section 1683-r, Chapter 3a, Title IX of the Code should be amended as to the Commissioner's term of Office. Under the present law it is provided that a Commissioner be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate, the term commencing February 1st following the convening of the Legislature. Thus a new Commissioner comes into the position just after the Legislature has started its work, without any knowledge of the needs of the Department or legislation desired. From a Departmental standpoint this is also the busiest time of the insurance year. Hundreds of companies are filing their annual statements for approval in order that their certificates of authority may be issued; thousands of licenses for agents are being renewed and the mass of statistical information for the annual report is just in its formation. It does not seem proper to start a new Commissioner on his career under such conditions, and suggestion is made that the term commence July 1st following the session at which his appointment is confirmed. He would then have six months in which to familiarize himself with the duties of the office before the rush of business at the start of the new year and eighteen months before the next regular session of the Legislature. Under this change a new appointee would be further privileged to associate with the retiring Commissioner for several months prior to the effective date of his appointment and thereby be benefited by the suggestions and assistance gained through the experience of the preceding administration. This intervening period would also provide ample time for the adjustment of personal business and affairs before assuming the active duties of the office.

#### *Appraisals:*

This Department has been considerably handicapped by the lack of funds and provisions for making appraisals of real estate owned by the companies and appraising the property upon which the companies have made loans.

It would seem wise that some provisions should be made whereby this Department might secure appraisals where it seems evident that the company has been lax in so doing or where the property covered is of questionable value.



Some unfortunate disclosures have been made in receiverships where the appraisals submitted on the loans held by defunct companies did not actually recite the true valuation of the property upon which the loans were made.

A provision that the Department might, in its discretion, secure appraisals, would tend to correct this abuse even though such action was not often taken.

#### *Taxation:*

It is necessary that the law relative to the taxes to be imposed upon companies be changed and the language clarified to avoid conflict in the interpretation, because of the fact that the Iowa law is not uniform with the laws of other states. Iowa Companies are penalized when entering outside states and justice would seem to favor a change in the law which would enable Iowa companies to compete with outside companies on a more equitable basis.

#### *Fire Rates:*

The wisdom exercised by the legislature in 1915 in enacting the rating law pertaining to fire insurance rates becomes more evident each day, and it is unfortunate that the law was repealed in 1917 as the state has had no supervision over fire insurance rates since that time.

Most states now have some supervision over the fire rates and it would be the part of good judgment if this Department were again given the supervision of rates charged by fire companies operating in the state.

#### *Workmen's Compensation Rates:*

Within the past few years many states have enacted laws providing for workmen's compensation, through which acts the workman or his beneficiary receives certain fixed amounts of compensation in case of injury or death. Provision is made in these laws whereby the employer may insure his liability in companies writing such business, and yet no provision is made in the law giving the state supervision over the rates to be charged for such protection. Under the law the rates to be charged are at the pleasure of the company and the competition in this business often results in the writing of risks at inadequate rates to a point that endangers the solvency of the insurance company, and might result in defeating the purpose of the compensation law.

Provision should be made by the legislature giving the Insurance Department supervision over the rates to be used in writing workmen's compensation insurance.

#### *Acquisition Cost:*

The cost of acquiring business is incorporated in the premiums paid by the insured and the competition in many lines of insurance has resulted in unreasonable compensation being paid for production and other acquisitions.

A law should be adopted giving the Department authority to prescribe the limits of the expense to be incurred in securing business.

#### *Capital Stock:*

Section 1691, Chapter 4, Title IX of the Code, should be amended removing the limit of one million dollars as the maximum capitalization of fire and casualty companies. The law as it now stands was enacted in 1873 and the conditions in the insurance business have so changed since that time that there would appear to be no reason to limit the capital of an insurance corporation.

Companies incorporated outside of Iowa have unlimited capital and if Iowa companies are to grow and develop in competition it will be necessary that they have capital sufficient to meet the competition of the outside companies.

#### *Coverage:*

The extension of coverage furnished by fire insurance companies in the past few years necessitates the elimination of the restrictions found in sub-division 1, Section 1709, Chapter 4, Title IX of the Code, and the section broadened so as to enable Iowa companies to furnish insurance covering the various lines in accordance with the demands of the business today. Other sub-divisions appearing in this section should be extended and broadened in a like manner.

#### *Receiverships:*

The experience of the past two years has demonstrated the need of closer supervision of the affairs of companies in the hands of receivers.

It must be said to the credit of receivers of the companies now in the process of liquidation, that they have willingly co-operated with this Department and at all times kept the Department informed as to their transactions, but if the entire affairs of defunct com-

panies were placed in the charge of the Department, subject to the approval of the courts, the overhead expense in these liquidations could be considerably reduced.

Many states have very comprehensive laws governing receiverships of insurance corporations and these statutes have resulted in a great saving to the creditors and stockholders.

Due to the complicated reserves and other technicalities, the operation of an insurance corporation is peculiar and unlike the operation of industrial or financial institutions and the problems confronting an inexperienced person as receiver for an insurance company make the handling of the affairs hard and extremely confusing. The Department being permanent and familiar with the work involved, and methods and laws applicable to these corporations, is in a position to handle these conditions intelligently and without confusion.

#### *Mutual Associations:*

Chapter 5, Title IX of the Code as rewritten under Chapter 120, Acts of the 39th General Assembly, has proven to be unsatisfactory and not workable. The entire chapter should again be rewritten limiting the kinds of insurance that may be written by any one association and providing an adequate unearned premium reserve law for those associations that have discontinued the assessment plan and are writing on the advance premium basis.

#### *Reciprocal Exchanges:*

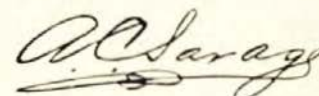
The law relative to reciprocals, or inter-insurance contracts, as found in Chapter 180, Acts of the 37th General Assembly, should be amended so as to prohibit the writing of workmen's compensation and the general automobile lines by this class of carrier and the chapter should be revised in such manner as to bring these exchanges within the laws applicable to other companies writing similar lines of business.

The entire insurance law should be amended and codified. The numerous amendments made to the old fundamental law as provided by the Code of 1873 have resulted in bringing about a very confused situation. Sections governing life insurance companies are found in the chapter pertaining to fire and casualty companies, and vice versa, and only those who are familiar with the laws as a whole are able to intelligently determine its proper application. A commission or committee, consisting of the Attorney General,

Commissioner of Insurance, a recognized attorney of ability, and two well posted and competent insurance men, should be appointed to rewrite the insurance law revising it in such manner as to make it susceptible to ready interpretation by those at interest.

In any event the various sections of law should be amended in accordance with the suggestions appearing in the foregoing recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,



*Commissioner of Insurance.*



## COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

## INSURANCE DEPARTMENT OF IOWA

Commissioner of Insurance Appointed by Governor. Salary \$4,000. Term

four years. Term of Incumbent ends February 1, 1923.

A. C. Savage, of Adair, Adair County. Nativity, Iowa.

Office	Name	Residence at Time of Appointment	Birthplace	Compensation
Deputy	Donald Harlow	Blockton, Iowa	Kansas	\$ 2,700.00
Actuary	Louis O. Shulde	Des Moines, Iowa	Texas	3,300.00
Chief Examiner	W. L. Crawford	Cascade, Iowa	Iowa	2,600.00
Security Clerk	John W. Dalley	Cherokee, Iowa	Illinois	2,400.00
Asst. Security Clerk	J. H. Loper	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	1,600.00
Policy Examiner	H. L. Cox	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	2,100.00
Complaint Clerk	W. S. Delaney	Des Moines, Iowa	Missouri	1,800.00
Fee Clerk	J. E. Denton	Earlville, Iowa	Iowa	1,800.00
General Clerk	E. W. Sweeney	Des Moines, Iowa	Missouri	1,600.00
Certificate Clerk	Phyllis McLaughlin	Des Moines, Iowa	Nebraska	1,500.00
File Clerk	Nan Emmons	Des Moines, Iowa	Illinois	1,200.00
Report Clerk	Louise Stehm	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	1,350.00
Stenographer	Lillian Goldenson	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	1,200.00
Stenographer	Anna Astley	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	1,200.00
Stenographer	Florence Ramsey	Newton, Iowa	Iowa	1,200.00
Examiner	E. W. Arbogast	Lamont, Iowa	Iowa	Per Diem
Examiner	Karl P. Blaise	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	Per Diem
Examiner	L. S. Bleakly	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	Per Diem
Examiner	R. W. Brockett	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	Per Diem
Examiner	C. E. Dalley	Mason City, Iowa	Iowa	Per Diem
Examiner	P. E. Farmer	Des Moines, Iowa	Michigan	Per Diem
Examiner	R. K. Franklin	Strawberry Point, Ia.	Iowa	Per Diem
Examiner	Loretta Hanson	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	Per Diem
Examiner	E. R. Holmes	Des Moines, Iowa	England	Per Diem
Examiner	H. P. Huxley	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	Per Diem
Examiner	Bert Jones	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	Per Diem
Examiner	Thomas Lehman	Des Moines, Iowa	Michigan	Per Diem
Examiner	H. B. Sturtevant	Des Moines, Iowa	Wisconsin	Per Diem
Examiner	H. J. Van Aken	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	Per Diem
Examiner	P. J. Wilbois	Des Moines, Iowa	Iowa	Per Diem
Messenger and Janitor	A. J. Gay	Des Moines, Iowa	W. Virginia	1,200.00

FIRE, CASUALTY AND  
MISCELLANEOUS

## AUDITORS OF STATE EX-OFFICIO COMMISSIONERS OF INSURANCE

Name	County From Which Chosen	Date of First Election or Appointment	Years Served
John Patten	Bremser	July 4, 1857	1857-1859
Jonathan W. Cattell	Cedar	October 12, 1858	1859-1865
John A. Elliott	Mitchell	November 8, 1864	1865-1871
John Russell	Jones	October 11, 1870	1871-1875
Buren R. Sherman	Benton	October 13, 1874	1875-1881
William V. Lucas	Cerro Gordo	November 2, 1880	1881-1883
John L. Brown	Lucas	October 7, 1882	1883-1885
Jonathan W. Cattell	Cedar	March 9, 1885	1885-1888
John L. Brown	Lucas	January 23, 1886	1886-
Charles Beardsley	Des Moines	April 13, 1886	1886-
John L. Brown	Lucas	July 14, 1886	1886-1887
James A. Lyons	Guthrie	November 2, 1886	1887-1893
Cornelius G. McCarthy	Story	November 8, 1892	1893-1899
Frank F. Merriam	Daviess	November 8, 1893	1896-1903
Beryl F. Carroll	Davis	November 3, 1902	1903-1909
John L. Bleakly	Ida	November 3, 1908	1909-1914

## COMMISSIONERS OF INSURANCE

Chapter 146, Laws 35th G. A., Created Office of Commissioner of Insurance

Emory H. English	Polk	June 29, 1914	1914-1918
J. P. Taake	Polk	January 16, 1918	1918-1919
A. C. Savage	Adair	February 3, 1919	1919-



# GENERAL INFORMATION AND COMMENT PERTAINING TO FIRE, CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

At the conclusion of the year of 1921, this Department had under its supervision two hundred and forty-four fire insurance companies, twenty-three of which were Iowa companies, operating under the provisions of Chapter 4, Title IX of the Code of Iowa, and Acts Amendatory thereto. In addition to the fire companies there were ninety-four casualty companies, thirteen of which were Iowa companies, operating under the same Chapter. Twenty-nine state mutuals and one hundred and sixty-two county mutuals were operating under the provisions of Chapter 5, Title IX of the Code of Iowa and Acts Amendatory thereto. Twenty-seven reciprocal exchanges were operating under Chapter 180, Acts of the Thirty-seventh General Assembly and seven assessment accident associations were operating under the provisions of Chapter 7, Title IX of the code of Iowa.

## INSURANCE COMPANIES ADMITTED DURING 1921

Date 1921	Name	Location	Capital Stock
<b>FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES</b>			
March 25	Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd. (U. S. B.)	New York, N. Y.	\$ 400,000.00
July 14	Central West Fire Ins. Co.	Bloomington, Ill.	200,000.00
May 3	City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	Sunbury, Pa.	600,000.00
May 31	Cuban National Ins. Co. (U. S. B.)	New York, N. Y.	*250,000.00
March 31	Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	Newark, N. J.	400,000.00
May 9	Eureka Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	200,000.00
October 5	Excelsior Insurance Co.	Syracuse, N. Y.	200,000.00
March 25	Great Lakes Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	400,000.00
May 22	Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.	Detroit, Mich.	250,150.00
July 15	Merchants Fire Ins. Co.	Denver, Colo.	200,000.00
May 16	New England Fire Ins. Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	200,000.00
April 12	New India Assur. Co., Ltd., (U.S.B.)	New York, N. Y.	*200,000.00
May 16	Old Bay State Ins. Co.	Concord, Mass.	200,000.00
May 3	Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	Savannah, Ga.	200,000.00
May 24	Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	Topeka, Kan.	229,700.00
<b>CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES</b>			
September 9	American Auto. Ins. Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	300,000.00
March 22	General Casualty & Surety Co.	Detroit, Mich.	800,000.00
August 11	General Casualty & Surety Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N. Y.	800,000.00
March 24	Great American Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	175,000.00
October 19	Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,000,000.00
May 4	Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	200,000.00
May 16	Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	250,000.00

Statutory deposit.

## NEW ORGANIZATIONS

The following companies were incorporated under the laws of Iowa and authorized to transact business during 1921:

- Colonial Mutual Automobile Indemnity Co., Des Moines, Iowa.
- Harvesters Mutual Insurance Ass'n, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Square Deal Hail Ins. Ass'n, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Mutual Fire & Storm Insurance Association of the Evangelical Synod of North America, Burlington, Iowa.
- Grand Mutual Fire Insurance Association, Des Moines, Iowa.

## FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES WHICH HAVE CEASED DOING BUSINESS OR WITHDRAWN FROM THE STATE IN 1921

### IOWA COMPANIES—FIRE

- Farmers Automobile Insurance Company, Sioux City, Iowa. Reinsured by Iowa Manufacturers Insurance Company of Waterloo, October, 1921.
- Horticultural Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa. Reinsured with Grain Belt Insurance Company of Des Moines, January 26, 1921.
- Inter-State Automobile Insurance Company, Rock Rapids, Iowa. Receivership, November 21, 1921.
- Mid-West Automobile Insurance Company, Cherokee, Iowa. Voluntary liquidation, 1921.

### NON-IOWA COMPANIES—FIRE

- Jakor Insurance Company, New York, N. Y. Reinsured by Anchor Fire Insurance Company of New York, January 1, 1922.
- Norwegian Globe Insurance Company, New York, N. Y. Reinsured by General Casualty & Surety Corporation, June 24, 1921.
- Western Alliance Insurance Company, Chicago, Illinois. Reinsured and taken over by Federal Insurance Company of New York, January, 1921.

### IOWA COMPANIES—CASUALTY

- American Bonding & Casualty Company, Sioux City, Iowa. Receivership, January 24, 1921.
- Farmers Livestock Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa. Receivership, December 22, 1921.
- National Livestock Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa. Receivership, October 7, 1921.

### NON-IOWA COMPANIES—CASUALTY

- Bankers Automobile Insurance Company, Lincoln, Nebraska. Receivership. Taken over by the Insurance Department of Nebraska.
- Equitable Accident Company, Boston, Massachusetts. Reinsured by Massachusetts Protective Association, Worcester, Massachusetts, December 17, 1921.
- Lion Bonding & Surety Company, Omaha, Nebraska. Company advised to cease business by Iowa Department in Iowa, March 29, 1921. In hands of permanent receiver.



Capital Livestock Insurance Company, Topeka, Kansas. Withdrew from Iowa, June 21. Changed class of business to fire and marine and name to Sunflower Fire Insurance Company.

## STATE MUTUALS—IOWA

Eastern Iowa Mutual Hail Insurance Association, DeWitt, Iowa. Reinsured in Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance Association, January 25, 1921.

Iowa Mutual Hail Insurance Association, Des Moines, Iowa. Reinsured with Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance Association, January 31, 1921.

## RECIPROCALLS

Western Reciprocal Underwriters, Kansas City, Missouri. Withdrew.

## CHANGE IN NAMES

North American Fire Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa, changed to North American National Insurance Company.

Great Republic Reinsurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa, changed to Great Republic Insurance Company.

Retail Merchants Mutual Fire Insurance Association, Des Moines, Iowa, changed to Retail Merchants Mutual Insurance Company. This company ceased writing under the provisions of Chapter 5 and reincorporated under Chapter 4.

National Bonding & Insurance Company, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, changed to Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company.

## IOWA RECEIVERSHIPS

American Bonding & Casualty Company, Sioux City, Iowa. Permanent Receiver, W. F. Grandy, Sioux City, Iowa. Date of receivership—temporary, January 24, 1921—permanent, February 26, 1921. Action in District Court of Woodbury County, Iowa.

Farmers Live Stock Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa. Permanent Receiver, A. C. Gustafson, Des Moines, Iowa. Date of receivership—temporary and permanent, December 22, 1921. Action in District Court of Polk County, Iowa.

Inter-State Automobile Insurance Company, Rock Rapids, Iowa, (business office Bloomington, Illinois, at time of receivership). Permanent Receiver, E. H. Hoyt, Des Moines, Iowa. Date of receivership—temporary, November 19, 1921—permanent, November 21, 1921. Action in District Court of Polk County, Iowa.

National Live Stock Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa. Permanent Receiver, Guy S. Brewer, Des Moines, Iowa. Date of receivership—temporary, October 7, 1921—permanent, January 14, 1922. Action in District Court of Polk County, Iowa.

## LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

As a matter of general information the following list of life insurance companies, beneficiary societies and assessment life associations, licensed to transact business in the State of Iowa on December 31, 1921, is included in this volume.

## IOWA COMPANIES

Name of Company	Location
American Life Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Bankers Life Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Company.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Central Life Assur. Soc. of the U. S. (Mutual).....	Des Moines, Iowa
Conservative Life Insurance Company.....	Sioux City, Iowa
Des Moines Life and Annuity Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Guaranty Life Insurance Company.....	Davenport, Iowa
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa Life Insurance Company.....	Waterloo, Iowa
Liberty Life Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Medical Life Insurance Company of America.....	Waterloo, Iowa
Merchants Life Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
National American Life Ins. Co. of Iowa.....	Burlington, Iowa
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co. of Iowa.....	Sioux City, Iowa
Preferred Risk Life Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Register Life Insurance Company.....	Davenport, Iowa
Reinsurance Life Company of America.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Republic Life Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Royal Union Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
State Life Insurance Company of Iowa.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Universal Life Insurance Company.....	Dubuque, Iowa
Western Life Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa

## Other Than Iowa Companies

Aetna Life Insurance Company.....	Hartford, Conn.
American Bankers Insurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.
American Central Life Insurance Company.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
American Life Insurance Company.....	Detroit, Mich.
American Life Reinsurance Company.....	Dallas, Texas
American Old Line Insurance Company.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Bankers Life Insurance Company.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Bankers Reserve Life Company.....	Omaha, Neb.
Berkshire Life Insurance Company.....	Pittsfield, Mass.
Business Men's Assurance Company of America.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Central Life Insurance Company of Illinois.....	Ottawa, Ill.
Clover Leaf Life and Casualty Company.....	Jacksonville, Ill.
Columbian National Life Insurance Company.....	Boston, Mass.
Commonwealth Life Insurance Company.....	Omaha, Neb.
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company.....	Hartford, Conn.
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Hartford, Conn.
Continental Assurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.
Equitable Life Assurance Society of U. S.....	New York, N. Y.
Farmers National Life Insurance Company of America.....	Huntington, Ind.
Federal Life Insurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Franklin Life Insurance Company.....	Springfield, Ill.
Girard Life Insurance Company.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Guardian Life Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.



Name of Company	Location
Home Life Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
International Life Insurance Company.....	St. Louis, Mo.
International Life and Trust Company.....	Moline, Ill.
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Boston, Mass.
Kansas City Life Insurance Company.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company.....	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Springfield, Mass.
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Detroit, Mich.
Midland Insurance Company.....	St. Paul, Minn.
Midwest Life Insurance Company.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Missouri State Life Insurance Company.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company.....	Newark, N. J.
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.....	New York, N. Y.
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.
National Life Insurance Company U. S. of A.....	Chicago, Ill.
National Life Insurance Company.....	Montpelier, Vt.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Boston, Mass.
New World Life Insurance Company.....	Spokane, Wash.
New York Life Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
North American Life Insurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Milwaukee, Wis.
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company.....	Minneapolis, Minn.
Old Colony Life Insurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.
Old Line Life Insurance Company of America.....	Milwaukee, Wis.
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Peoria Life Insurance Company.....	Peoria, Ill.
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Hartford, Conn.
Prairie Life Insurance Company.....	Omaha, Neb.
Provident Life & Trust Company.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Prudential Insurance Company of America.....	Newark, N. J.
Reliance Life Insurance Company.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
Rockford Life Insurance Company.....	Rockford, Ill.
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Company.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Standard Life Insurance Company.....	Decatur, Ill.
State Life Insurance Company.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
Travelers Insurance Company.....	Hartford, Conn.
Union Central Life Insurance Company.....	Cincinnati, Ohio
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Portland, Me.
United States Life Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Western Union Life Insurance Company.....	Spokane, Wash.

**ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS****Iowa Associations**

Mutual Life Association of Iowa.....	Red Oak, Iowa
National Life Association.....	Des Moines, Iowa

**Other Than Iowa Associations**

Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	Omaha, Neb.
Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	Monmouth, Ill.

**FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES****Iowa Societies**

Ancient Order of United Workmen.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Degree of Honor.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Homesteaders.....	Des Moines, Iowa

Name of Company	Location
Knights of Pythias of N. A. S. A., etc. Grand Lodge (Colored).....	Des Moines, Iowa
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	Waverly, Iowa
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	Mason City, Iowa
Order of Railway Conductors of America (Mutual Benefit Department).....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa.....	Fort Madison, Iowa
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Zapadni Ceska Katolicka Jednota (Western Bohemian Catholic Union).....	Spillville, Iowa

**Other Than Iowa Societies**

Aid Association of Lutherans.....	Appleton, Wis.
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....	Detroit, Mich.
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Benefit Association of Railway Employees.....	Chicago, Ill.
Bohemian Slavonian Benevolent Society of U. S.....	Cleveland, Ohio
Catholic Knights of America, Supreme Council.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	Chicago, Ill.
Columbian Circle (The).....	Chicago, Ill.
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....	Chicago, Ill.
Court of Honor Life Association.....	Springfield, Ill.
Fraternal Aid Union.....	Lawrence, Kan.
Fraternal Order of Eagles, Grand Aerie.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court.....	Toronto, Can.
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen).....	New Prague, Minn.
Knights of Columbus.....	New Haven, Conn.
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
Ladies of the Maccabees.....	Port Huron, Mich.
Loyal American Life Association.....	Chicago, Ill.
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	Minneapolis, Minn.
Maccabees, The.....	Detroit, Mich.
Masonic Mutual Life Association of the District of Columbia.....	Washington, D. C.
Modern Woodmen of America.....	Rock Island, Ill.
Mystic Workers of the World.....	Fulton, Ill.
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	Chicago, Ill.
National Union Assurance Society.....	Toledo, Ohio
North Star Benefit Association.....	Moline, Ill.
Order of United Commercial Travelers.....	Columbus, Ohio
Railway Mail Association.....	Portsmouth, N. H.
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the.....	Boston, Mass.
Royal Highlanders.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Royal Neighbors of America.....	Rock Island, Ill.
Security Benefit Association.....	Topeka, Kan.
Sons of Norway.....	Minneapolis, Minn.
Travelers' Protective Association of America.....	St. Louis, Mo.
United Danish Societies of America.....	Racine, Wis.
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the.....	Quincy, Ill.
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees.....	Port Huron, Mich.
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	Chicago, Ill.
Woodmen Circle.....	Omaha, Neb.
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the.....	Omaha, Neb.

A statistical review of the business transacted by the above companies will be found in Volume II of this report.



## CAPITAL STOCK DEPOSIT

Iowa companies organized to transact insurance other than life are required to make deposit with the Commissioner of Insurance subject to his approval, the classes of securities specified in Section 1699, Chapter 4, Title IX of the Code, in an amount equal to the paid up capital stock of the company, which securities shall remain on deposit until withdrawn in accordance with law.

These deposits are general and not special in their nature and are held for the benefit of all policyholders.

On December 31, 1914, these companies had \$656,880.05 on deposit with this Department. At December 31, 1921 the deposit amounted to \$11,737,328.69 and is itemized by companies as follows:

## FIRE COMPANIES

Central National Fire Ins. Co.	Des Moines	\$ 512,300.00
Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	Des Moines	303,150.00
Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	Mason City	616,945.00
Globe National Fire Ins. Co.	Sioux City	1,002,900.00
Grain Belt Insurance Co.	Des Moines	101,450.00
Great Republic Insurance Co.	Des Moines	242,888.74
Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	Des Moines	1,154,975.00
Horticultural Insurance Co.	Des Moines	12,700.00
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	Cedar Rapids	872,900.00
Iowa National Fire Ins. Co.	Des Moines	561,700.00
Mill Owners Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	Des Moines	200,000.00
North American National Ins. Co.	Des Moines	503,809.25
Security Fire Insurance Co.	Davenport	201,000.00
State Insurance Co.	Des Moines	104,000.00
Western Grain Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Des Moines	126,400.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$ 6,664,177.99</b>

## CASUALTY COMPANIES

American Bonding & Casualty Co.	Sioux City	\$ 554,700.00
Automotive Insurance Co.	Mason City	100,000.00
Bankers Accident Insurance Co.	Des Moines	97,500.00
Bituminous Casualty Exchange	Rock Island, Ill.	50,000.00
Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n of Iowa	Des Moines	100,000.00
Farmers Automobile Insurance Co.	Sioux City	40,000.00
Federal Surety Company	Davenport	512,000.00
Great Western Accident Ins. Co.	Des Moines	255,239.00
Inter-State Business Men's Accident Association	Des Moines	143,000.00
Inter-State Automobile Ins. Co.	Rock Rapids	202,432.00
Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.	Rock Rapids	250,000.00
Illinois Automobile Ins. Exchange	Bloomington, Ill.	30,000.00
Iowa Bonding & Casualty Company	Des Moines	1,004,000.00
Mid-West Automobile Insurance Co.	Cherokee	102,500.00
National Travelers Benefit Association	Des Moines	50,100.00
Southern Surety Company	Des Moines	1,029,587.04
United States Automobile Ins. Co.	Des Moines	116,850.00
Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.	Sioux City	100,570.00
Farmers Live Stock Insurance Co.	Des Moines	231,822.46
National Live Stock Insurance Co.	Des Moines	93,250.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$ 5,073,150.79</b>
<b>Total All Companies</b>		<b>\$ 11,737,328.69</b>

Volume II of this report gives the deposits of life companies, associations and fraternal societies totaling \$142,932,298.41, and makes the gross deposit of all classes of companies \$154,669,627.10.

## EXAMINATIONS

During the year of 1921, this department conducted and participated in sixty-two examinations. The companies under examination and abstracts of the findings follow.

Date of Examination	Name	Location
<b>FIRE COMPANIES</b>		
3-31-21	Central National Fire Insurance Co.	Des Moines
6-30-21	Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Co.	Dubuque
5-31-21	Farmers Automobile Insurance Co.	Sioux City
10-1-21	Farmers Automobile Insurance Co.	Sioux City
5-31-21	Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	Mason City
10-31-21	Grain Belt Insurance Company	Des Moines
6-30-21	Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Cedar Rapids
12-31-20	Inter-State Automobile Insurance Co.	Rock Rapids
9-30-21	Inter-State Automobile Insurance Co.	Rock Rapids
11-21-21	Inter-State Automobile Insurance Co.	Rock Rapids
3-31-21	Iowa Automobile Mutual Insurance Co.	Cedar Rapids
11-25-21	Mid-West Automobile Insurance Co.	Cherokee
11-30-21	Security Fire Insurance Company	Davenport
7-31-21	State Insurance Company	Des Moines
10-15-21	State Insurance Company	Des Moines
<b>CASUALTY COMPANIES</b>		
1-22-21	American Bonding & Casualty Company	Sioux City
12-31-20	Bankers Accident Insurance Company	Des Moines
4-30-21	Colonial Mutual Automobile Indemnity Co.	Des Moines
8-15-21	Colonial Mutual Automobile Indemnity Co.	Des Moines
4-27-21	Continental Live Stock Insurance Co.	Sioux City
5-31-21	Continental Live Stock Insurance Co.	Sioux City
11-26-21	Continental Live Stock Insurance Co.	Sioux City
6-30-21	Employers Mutual Casualty Association	Des Moines
11-30-21	Farmers Live Stock Insurance Company	Des Moines
5-31-21	Farmers Mutual Hog Insurance Company	Sioux City
6-30-21	Federal Surety Company	Davenport
7-30-21	Great Western Accident Insurance Co.	Des Moines
11-20-21	Inter-State Liability Insurance Company	Rock Rapids
9-30-21	Iowa Bonding & Casualty Company	Des Moines
3-31-21	Iowa Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Cedar Rapids
5-14-21	National Live Stock Insurance Co.	Des Moines
7-15-21	National Live Stock Insurance Co.	Des Moines
10-7-21	National Live Stock Insurance Co.	Des Moines
3-31-21	Union Mutual Casualty Company	Des Moines
6-30-21	Union Mutual Casualty Company	Des Moines
12-15-21	Union Mutual Casualty Company	Des Moines
<b>ASSESSMENT ACCIDENT COMPANIES</b>		
8-31-21	Interstate Business Men's Accident Ass'n	Des Moines



Date of Examination	Name	Location
<b>STATE MUTUALS</b>		
4-30-21	Automobile Dealers Mutual Insurance Ass'n.....	Des Moines
8-15-21	Automobile Trade Mutual Insurance Ass'n.....	Des Moines
5-31-21	Farmers Mutual Hall Insurance Association.....	Des Moines
5-31-21	Farmers Nat'l Co-op. Elevator Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Aurelia
9-29-21	Harvesters Mutual Insurance Ass'n.....	Des Moines
5-31-21	Hawkeye Mutual Hall Insurance Ass'n.....	Fort Dodge
5-31-21	Iowa Automobile Owners Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Iowa Falls
7-31-21	Iowa Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Ass'n.....	Greenfield
5-31-21	Iowa Hardware Mutual Insurance Ass'n.....	Mason City
1-15-21	Iowa Mutual Hall Insurance Ass'n.....	Des Moines
5-31-21	Le Mars Mutual Insurance Ass'n.....	Le Mars
7-31-21	Mutual Fire & Tornado Insurance Ass'n.....	Des Moines
7-31-21	National Druggists Mutual Reinsurance Ass'n.....	Algona
3-31-21	Reliance Mutual Insurance Ass'n.....	Des Moines
8-15-21	Reliance Mutual Insurance Ass'n.....	Des Moines
11-15-21	Reliance Mutual Insurance Ass'n.....	Des Moines
11-15-21	Square Deal Mutual Hall Ins. Ass'n.....	Des Moines
<b>COUNTY MUTUALS</b>		
9-30-21	Pottawattamie County Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Association.....	Council Bluffs
7-12-21	Farmers Mutual Insurance Ass'n of Shelby County.....	Harlan
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>		
4-30-21	Bituminous Casualty Exchange.....	Rock Island, Ill.
12-31-20	Employers Indemnity Corporation.....	Kansas City, Mo.
6-30-21	Employers Indemnity Corporation.....	Kansas City, Mo.
8-31-21	National Security Fire Insurance Co.....	Omaha, Neb.
12-31-20	Omaha Liberty Fire Insurance Co.....	Omaha, Neb.
9-30-21	St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Co.....	St. Paul, Minn.

## ABSTRACTS FROM EXAMINATION REPORTS

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

## CENTRAL NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DES MOINES, IOWA

This Company was incorporated and the Articles approved in 1916. It commenced writing business May 1, 1917.

The writings are at present practically restricted to the following lines:

1. Buildings and their contents, and farm property are insured against loss by fire (including lightning) and tornado.
2. Automobiles are insured against any or all of the following hazards: fire (including lightning), tornado, theft and transportation.

Sixteen states are included in its territory.

Capital Stock paid up, \$500,000.00, is divided into 5,000 shares of a par value of \$100.00 each.

The examination of March 31, 1921 places the unearned premium reserve of this Company upon the pro rata basis and shows the

surplus to be \$215,230.91. The total admitted assets are \$1,155,465.77 and total liabilities are \$940,234.86.

## DUBUQUE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, DUBUQUE, IOWA

This examination was made as at June 30, 1921, covering the transactions from November 30, 1917, the date of the last examination, to and inclusive of June 30, 1921.

The capital stock of the company, originally \$200,000.00, was, in November, 1920, increased to \$500,000.00 by the declaration of a stock dividend of 150 per cent.

At the date of the examination the Company was authorized to transact business in twenty-two states and the District of Columbia.

The admitted assets of the company were \$3,132,259.28, with a surplus over all liabilities of \$401,001.64. The net risks in force were \$350,164,067.00, and the premiums in force were \$3,546,147.37.

## FARMERS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY, ROCK RAPIDS, IOWA

Two examinations were made of this company during 1921, one as of May 31, 1921 and the other at September 30, 1921. The first of these was made at Sioux City where the Company began writing business May 9, 1919. The second examination was made at Rock Rapids, which place was made the principal place of business at a special meeting of the stockholders held June 13, 1921.

The company was incorporated March 17, 1919, under the provisions of Chapter 1, Title IX of the Code of Iowa for the purpose of writing insurance as provided by sub-division 9, of Section 1709, Chapter 4. It is licensed in Iowa and South Dakota and has been covering automobiles against the hazards of fire, lightning, wind-storm, tornado and theft.

The authorized capital stock is \$200,000.00, of which \$100,000.00, divided into 1,000 shares of a par value of \$100.00 each, is fully paid up and issued.

At a meeting held October 6, 1921, the stockholders approved and adopted a plan to reinsure and liquidate the corporation. Following a resolution the company entered into a contract with the Iowa Manufacturers Insurance Company of Waterloo, Iowa, for the sale of its business.

At September 30, 1921, the date of the last examination, the unearned premium reserve was shown on a pro rata basis, in accordance with the terms of the reinsurance contract. The financial statement at this date shows admitted assets of \$146,788.24, liabilities of \$141,180.70, and a surplus of \$5,607.54.



## FEDERATED FIRE REINSURANCE COMPANY, MASON CITY, IOWA

This company was organized August 11, 1919, under the provisions of Chapter 1, Title IX of the Code of Iowa, with the object of transacting an insurance business in accordance with the provisions of sub-sections 1 and 9 of section 1709, Chapter 4, Title IX of the Code of Iowa, and commenced business March 30, 1920.

At the present time the business is restricted to reinsurance only. The company is authorized to transact business in eighteen states.

At a meeting September 8, 1919, the Articles of Incorporation were amended resulting in changing the amount of the authorized capital stock from \$500,000.00 to \$1,000,000.00, divided into 10,000 shares at a par value of \$100.00 each. On May 31, 1921, the date of the examination, there was a fully paid up capital of \$591,050.00.

The pro rata basis was used in arriving at the unearned premium reserve. There were admitted assets of \$968,399.17, total liabilities of \$829,297.47, making a surplus of \$139,101.70.

The Underwriting and Investment Exhibit for the first five months of 1921 discloses that the company operated at an underwriting loss of \$40,855.15 during such period. The investment gain amounted to \$19,153.96, leaving a net loss of \$21,701.19.

## GRAIN BELT INSURANCE COMPANY, DES MOINES, IOWA

This company transacts business in accordance with the provisions of sub-division 1, section 1709, of the Code of Iowa and Acts Amendatory thereto. The present business is restricted to loss on growing crops by hail. It is possessed of a paid up capital of \$100,000.00 divided into shares of \$100.00 each.

The total admitted assets October 31, 1921, were \$1,857,503.91 with total liabilities of \$1,515,385.23, leaving a surplus over all liabilities of \$342,118.68.

## INTER-OCEAN REINSURANCE COMPANY, CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA

An examination was made June 30, 1921, of the condition and affairs of this company.

It was originally incorporated as the National Bonding and Insurance Company under Chapter 1, Title IX of the Code of Iowa, to transact an insurance business as provided by sub-sections 3, 5, 6 and 7 of Section 1709, Chapter 4, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa. During 1920 the Articles of Incorporation were so amended as to permit the company to engage in the fire and marine insur-

ance and reinsurance business instead of the general casualty lines provided for at the time of incorporation. In January, 1921, the name of the company was changed from the National Bonding and Insurance Company to the Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company.

The business transacted by this Company is restricted entirely to reinsurance.

The company has an authorized capitalization of \$1,000,000.00 divided into 10,000 shares of a par value of \$100.00 each. At the date of this examination \$750,000.00 had been fully paid up.

The unearned premium reserve was figured on the fifteen-day pro rata basis. Total admitted assets are \$1,314,387.70, total liabilities, \$1,039,985.23, and surplus \$274,402.47.

## INTER-STATE AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY, ROCK RAPIDS, IOWA

This company which had its home office at Rock Rapids, Iowa, was examined as at September 30, 1921, at the business office of the company then located at Bloomington, Illinois. At the date of the examination the company was licensed to transact business in six states.

The control of the stock of this company was secured by the Gardner interests of Bloomington, Illinois, who also are the owners of the Gardner Mortgage and Securities Company and the Central West Fire Insurance Company, both of Bloomington, Illinois.

It appears to be the aim of the new owners to rewrite the business of the Inter-State Automobile Insurance Company in the Central West Fire Insurance Company at a decreased coverage and an increased rate, allowing the old Inter-State policyholders credit on the new Central West policy for the pro rata unearned premium of the canceled Inter-State policy. The policies so rewritten in the Central West were, under a contract of reinsurance, automatically reinsured in full with the Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company.

At the date of the examination the admitted assets were found to be \$680,350.88 as against liabilities of \$729,592.22, not including \$200,000.00 capital stock, which indicated a deficit or impairment of capital in the amount of \$49,241.34. Immediately this condition was discovered application was made for a temporary receiver in the District Court of Polk County, Iowa and Mr. E. H. Hoyt, former state treasurer, was appointed as such receiver on November 19th and on November 21st his appointment as receiver



was made permanent, and the company is now in the process of liquidation.

It is well to say here that regardless of understanding or rumors to the contrary there was no contract of reinsurance entered into between the Inter-State and the Central West, the transaction being the change of ownership of the stock.

#### IOWA AUTOMOBILE MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA

This Company was originally incorporated October 10, 1910 under the provisions of Chapter 1, Title IX of the Code of Iowa, as the Automobile Mutual Fire Association. The name was changed November 9, 1915 to the Iowa Automobile Mutual Insurance Company under which name the company now operates. The company under date of January 12, 1915, adopted a resolution to bring it under the provisions of sub-divisions 1 and 9 of Section 1709, Chapter 4, Title IX of the Code of Iowa, and is operating as aforementioned at this time.

The company writes the following lines in both Iowa and Illinois: auto fire, auto theft, auto tornado, collision, and auto property damage. All of these lines are automatically reinsured with the Iowa Mutual Liability Insurance Company with the exception of auto fire, which business is retained.

The unearned premium reserve was computed upon a 40 per cent basis. An examination was made as of March 31, 1921 and at that date there appeared a surplus of \$2,581.76, total admitted assets of \$90,025.93 and liabilities of \$87,444.17.

#### MID-WEST AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY, CHEROKEE, IOWA

This company was incorporated January 24, 1920 and began business on May 22, 1920. It was incorporated for the purpose of insuring automobiles against the hazards of fire, lightning, tornadoes, windstorms, theft, collision and property damage.

The authorized capital stock of this company is \$150,000.00, of which \$100,000.00 is fully paid and issued.

At the date of the examination, November 26, 1921, the admitted assets were \$108,863.07, liabilities, \$113,046.63, which made a deficit of \$4,183.56.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held September 22, 1921, there was an action taken, resulting in a plan of dissolution and liquidation. Accordingly steps were taken toward retirement from the insurance field, and notices were mailed to the policyholders

of cancellation of their policies, and their pro rata refund was made them. From a careful inspection of the records and the transactions in connection with the company's retiring from the business of insurance it was found that every effort was made to satisfy all policyholders.

#### SECURITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DAVENPORT, IOWA

The examination of this company was made as at November 30, 1921, covering the period between that date and September 30, 1919.

At the date of the examination the company was licensed to transact business in five states.

The financial condition at the date of the examination was shown to be as follows: admitted assets, \$1,152,681.35 as against liabilities of \$801,097.87, not including a paid up capital of \$200,000.00, leaving a surplus over all liabilities of \$151,583.48.

Between December 31, 1920 and November 30, 1921, the company's increase in surplus was \$51,578.30 with a ratio of losses incurred to premiums earned of 34.4 per cent.

#### STATE INSURANCE COMPANY, DES MOINES, IOWA

This company was incorporated November 10, 1916 under the provisions of Chapters 1 and 4 of Title IX of the Code of Iowa. Authority to transact the business of insurance was granted February 7, 1917.

The company is licensed in five states to write insurance as specified in sub-division one of Section 1709 and insures against loss or damage by fire, lightning, tornado and hail, but the primary object is to insure growing crops against loss by hail.

This company was incorporated with an authorized capital stock of \$100,000.00, all of which was fully paid up and issued.

All business is advance business and the full 100 per cent liability is set up in the reserve.

Two examinations were made during 1921, July 31st and October 15th respectively. On the last named date the company's total admitted assets were \$199,352.06, with total liabilities of \$149,454.65, making a surplus of \$49,897.41.



## CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

## AMERICAN BONDING &amp; CASUALTY COMPANY, SIOUX CITY, IOWA

This company was incorporated June 2, 1916, to transact an insurance business under the provisions of Chapter 4, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa, with an authorized capital of \$500,000.00.

January 25, 1918, at a meeting of the stockholders, a resolution increasing the authorized capital stock to \$1,000,000.00 was unanimously adopted. At the regular annual meeting of the stockholders, held January 19, 1920, amended Articles of Incorporation were adopted, reducing the authorized capital stock from \$1,000,000.00 to \$750,000.00 (at this meeting the agreement providing for the merger and consolidation of the American Bonding & Casualty Company with the Chicago Bonding & Insurance Company was also adopted.)

The company's records indicate that the capital stock varied in the following amounts at the respective dates: January 1, 1918, \$500,000.00; December 31, 1918, \$719,100.00; December 31, 1919, \$887,550.00; January 1, 1920, \$750,000.00; December 31, 1920, \$500,000.00.

Upon starting an examination January 22, 1921, the condition of the company was found to be such as to cause a temporary receiver to be appointed by the court to wind up the affairs of the corporation. By order of court January 24, 1921, Frank S. Wilder and Alfred Morton were appointed temporary receivers. Upon February 26, 1921, W. F. Grandy of Sioux City, Iowa, was appointed permanent receiver.

The examination, which brought the work down to and including January 22, 1921, was continued during the temporary receivership, and the results show the total admitted assets at that date to be \$2,038,190.03, total liabilities, \$2,633,561.05, deficit to stockholders, \$595,371.02 and deficit to policyholders, \$95,371.02.

## BANKERS ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY, DES MOINES, IOWA

The object of the company is to insure persons upon the legal reserve or level premium against loss of life, limb, sight, or time by accidental means, and for loss of time by sickness.

Examination brought the financial schedules down to the close of business December 31, 1920. At this date there appeared to be \$395,380.20 admitted assets, and \$380,785.47 total liabilities. The surplus over all liabilities was \$14,594.73 and the surplus as regards policyholders was \$114,594.73.

## COLONIAL MUTUAL AUTOMOBILE INDEMNITY COMPANY, DES MOINES, IOWA

There were two examinations made during 1921, one being April 30, 1921 and the other August 15, 1921.

The company was incorporated under the provisions of Chapter 1, Title IX of the Code of Iowa and Acts Amendatory thereto on November 30, 1920. A Certificate of Authority was issued on January 26, 1921 authorizing the company to transact the business of insurance.

Automobile liability, property damage and collision are written by the company upon the mutual plan as provided in Chapter 4, Title IX of the Code of Iowa and all acts amendatory thereto, including sub-division (d) of Section 2, Chapter 428, and Chapter 429, Acts of the 37th General Assembly of Iowa and all acts amendatory thereto.

At the date of the last examination, August 15, 1921 there was a deficit shown in the amount of \$2,258.92. Total admitted assets were \$563.87 and total liabilities were \$2,822.79.

## CONTINENTAL LIVE STOCK INSURANCE COMPANY, SIOUX CITY, IOWA

The first examination of this company made in 1921 was as at May 31st. The first certificate of authority was issued this company November 29, 1920. At the date of this examination, May 31, 1921, the company had admitted assets of \$129,719.34 as against liabilities of \$20,011.37, not including a capital of \$105,500.00, indicating a surplus of \$4,207.97.

Prior to this examination, and early in 1921, the company, with the knowledge of this department, voluntarily ceased writing business because of financial conditions throughout the state.

Later in December, 1921, another examination of this company was made, which report was not completed and filed due to the fact that with the knowledge of this department and the office of the Attorney General a trustee was appointed to handle the affairs of the company with the distinct understanding that no further business would be written and no claims of any nature paid until sometime in April, 1922, when the policies issued by the company would have expired.

The financial troubles of this company are due in a measure to the failure of the Union Trust & Savings Bank of Sioux City, with which bank the company had large deposits and from which bank it had secured mortgage loans in exchange for stockholders' notes



discounted by the bank, and which notes when put up for rediscount with the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, were refused. Efforts were then made to refinance the company but these were not entirely successful and at this writing steps are being taken to liquidate the securities of the company to secure funds for the payment of claims other than those of stockholders.

#### EMPLOYERS MUTUAL CASUALTY ASSOCIATION, DES MOINES, IOWA

This association was incorporated in March, 1911, and operates under the provisions of Chapter 4, Title IX of the Code of Iowa. It commenced business in June, 1913.

The association may do all kinds of insurance business that are now or may hereafter be authorized to be done under sub-division 5 of Section 1709 of the Code of Iowa and all acts amendatory thereto. However, the writings are at present restricted to liability and workmen's compensation. The operations of the association are confined to the state of Iowa.

An examination at June 30, 1921, revealed a surplus of \$114,004.53.

#### FARMERS LIVE STOCK INSURANCE COMPANY, DES MOINES, IOWA

The above company was incorporated November 28, 1917 and commenced the business of insurance August 29, 1918.

The object of the company is to insure horses, cattle, hogs and other animals, which may be the subject of legal insurance, against loss or damage by theft, injury, sickness or death, and to furnish veterinary service for such animals.

Examination as of November 30, 1921 shows a deficit to stockholders of \$24,457.69 and a surplus to policyholders of \$202,942.31.

Owing to the present condition of affairs and in order to properly conserve the best interests of the stockholders, the company has ceased writing business, and under date of October 20, 1921, entered into a contract with the Kaskaskia Live Stock Insurance Company of Shelbyville, Illinois, whereby the Kaskaskia reinsured practically all of the business written on horses and cattle.

#### FARMERS MUTUAL HOG INSURANCE COMPANY, SIOUX CITY, IOWA

This company was incorporated as the Farmers Mutual Hog Insurance Association of Iowa, January 2, 1920, under the provisions of Chapter 1, Title IX of the Code of Iowa, and operates under the provisions of Chapter 4, Title IX of the Code, as amended

by Chapter 429, acts of the thirty-seventh general assembly. Later the articles of incorporation were amended making the change in the name from "Association" to "Company." A certificate of authority was granted on October 12, 1920.

The object of the company is to insure its members against loss, damage or injury from disease causing death of hogs owned by such members, and to furnish veterinary service and medicine for treatment of sickness and disease among the hogs of any member. Its territory is in Iowa only.

The surplus of \$3,959.14 as shown at May 31, 1921, examination date, indicates that the company is operating at a loss inasmuch as the voluntary contribution by the incorporators amounts to \$4,976.27.

#### FEDERAL SURETY COMPANY, DAVENPORT, IOWA

The Indiana Department participated with the Iowa Department in an examination made as of June 30, 1921.

The company was organized under the provisions of Chapter 1, Title IX, and operates under the provisions of Chapter 4, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa, being authorized under its articles of incorporation and the laws of Iowa, to transact the following lines of casualty insurance: health and accident, sprinkler leakage, property damage, and collision, workmen's compensation, liability, burglary and theft, fidelity and surety, and plate glass.

Eleven states are included in the authorized territory. The company has been transacting an insurance business less than one year.

The authorized capital stock is \$1,000,000.00, of which \$569,625.00 is fully paid up and issued. The total admitted assets are \$869,586.27, total liabilities, \$760,542.58, surplus over all liabilities, \$109,043.69 and surplus as regards policyholders, \$678,668.69.

#### GREAT WESTERN ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY, DES MOINES, IOWA

The company was incorporated as an assessment association under the name of the Imperial Accident Association in 1894, operating under the provisions of Chapter 7, Title IX of the Code of Iowa. In January, 1901, the company was reincorporated as the Great Western Accident Association. August 1, 1914, on renewal of charter, the name was changed to the Great Western Accident Insurance Company, and the association was transferred into a stock company with a fully paid up capital of \$100,000.00,



operating under the provisions of Chapter 4, Title IX of the Code of Iowa and acts amendatory thereto. Under date of January 10, 1921 the company declared a stock dividend of \$100,000.00 and accordingly issued additional stock of that amount, making an issued capital stock of \$200,000.00.

The company is licensed in seventeen states to write health and accident insurance.

The unearned premium reserve was computed on a basis of 50 per cent of all premiums on policies running one year or less and 100 per cent of all premiums paid in advance.

At September 30, 1921, the date of the examination, there appeared a surplus over all liabilities of \$54,087.42.

#### INTER-STATE LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY, ROCK RAPIDS, IOWA

The company was incorporated September 22, 1919, and commenced business October 27, 1919, operating under the provisions of Chapter 4, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa and acts amendatory thereto. The articles of incorporation provide for the usual casualty lines but the writings have been restricted to automobile liability, collision and property damage.

The company was originally incorporated with a capital stock of \$200,000.00 which was later increased to \$250,000.00.

An examination was made as of November 30, 1921, which shows a surplus over all liabilities of \$7,634.53.

#### IOWA BONDING AND CASUALTY COMPANY, DES MOINES, IOWA

This company was incorporated May 4, 1917, under Chapter 1, Title IX of the Code of Iowa, and commenced business March 7, 1918, operating in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 4, Title IX of the Code.

The Company has a paid up capital of \$1,000,000.00 divided into 10,000 shares of \$100.00 each. Eleven states are included in the company's authorized territory. It is writing fidelity and surety bonds, liability, workmen's compensation, auto and teams property damage, burglary and theft lines in Iowa, and in all other states where licensed.

Examination was made as of September 30, 1921 and revealed a surplus over all liabilities of \$231,874.76.

The losses incurred are 53.8 per cent and the underwriting expenses incurred are 39.6 per cent of the premiums earned. The total losses and expenses incurred are 88.6 per cent of the total income earned.

#### IOWA MUTUAL LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY, CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA

This company was originally incorporated September 3, 1909 under the name of the Automobile Owners Mutual Protective Association with its principal place of business at Des Moines, Iowa. It later changed its offices to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and following made a change in name to its present title. Numerous changes and amendments have been made in the articles of Incorporation and by-laws, which for reason of brevity will be omitted here. The last and most important of these is an amendment of the articles made at a meeting on January 14, 1919, forming a body corporate for pecuniary profit, under the provisions of Chapter 1, Title IX of the Code of Iowa, and acts amendatory thereof, and supplementary thereto, for the purpose of providing insurance upon the mutual plan, under and as authorized by Chapter 4, Title IX of the Code of Iowa, and acts amendatory thereof and supplementary thereto.

In order to avail itself of the conditions of Chapter 429, Acts of the 37th General Assembly of Iowa, the company having filed with the commissioner of Insurance as provided by Section 11, and Chapter 429, and it being necessary to have a surplus of \$100,000.00 in order that the company's policies may be issued on a cash premium basis, it was resolved:

"\* \* \* that \$100,000.00 is hereby declared to be a permanent or surplus fund, which may be used in the liquidations of demands created by abnormal conditions but shall in no event be available for the payment of dividends."

The company is authorized to transact business in Iowa, Illinois and Minnesota. The classes of business are workmen's compensation, employer's liability, general liability, automobile liability, property damage, collision and theft.

At March 31, 1921, the date of examination there was a surplus over all liabilities of \$6,132.60.

#### NATIONAL LIVE STOCK INSURANCE COMPANY, DES MOINES, IOWA

The company operated under Chapter 4, Title IX, Section 1700, sub-division 4 of the laws of Iowa. It was incorporated December 21, 1916, and commenced the business of insurance January 15, 1918.



The object of the company was to insure against loss by death from accident or disease of animals and to furnish veterinary service.

The authorized capital is \$100,000.00 divided into 1,000 shares of \$100.00 each and is fully paid.

Two complete examinations were made during the year 1921, the first being July 15, 1921, which showed an impaired capital to the amount of \$10,953.36. Accountings being made at the end of each month by the company showed no material improvement in this condition and application was made for a temporary receiver, that the best interests of all creditors of the company might be protected. In response to this application Col. Guy S. Brewer was appointed temporary receiver October 7th and a second examination by the department was made to determine the exact condition of the company as of that date.

This last examination revealed a deficit of \$32,965.96.

#### UNION MUTUAL CASUALTY COMPANY, DES MOINES, IOWA

This company was incorporated June 7, 1920, under the provisions of Chapter 1, Title IX of the Code of Iowa. On September 11, 1920, a certificate of authority was issued by the department authorizing its operation under Chapter 4, Title IX of the Code.

At the present time the Company confines its writings to health and accident business.

Three examinations were made as at March 31, 1921, June 30, 1921, and December 15, 1921, respectively. On the last named date the amount of surplus appears to be \$995.17. The 40 per cent basis was used in computing the reserve for unearned premiums.

#### ASSESSMENT ACCIDENT COMPANIES

##### INTER-STATE BUSINESS MEN'S ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION, DES MOINES, IOWA

This examination made as at August 31, 1921, covers the two-year period immediately preceding.

The total admitted assets were found to be \$440,125.55 as against liabilities of \$192,561.42, indicating a surplus of \$247,564.13. Included in the liabilities were \$148,165.49 unpaid claims and \$28,421.14 being advance assessments.

At the time of the examination the association was licensed in twenty-four states.

The report of the examination states that an inspection of the unpaid claims files indicates that a full liability was set in each case

and that the rejected, dropped and litigated files appear to justify the attitude of the association and that the files on paid claims indicates an attitude on the part of the association to pay promptly on the submission of proper proofs.

#### STATE MUTUALS

##### AUTOMOBILE DEALERS MUTUAL INSURANCE ASS'N OF IOWA, DES MOINES, IOWA

Two examinations were made of this association, the first at April 30, 1921, and the second at December 31, 1921.

The last examination indicated a deficit of \$6,624.21. The net receipts from assessments and fees during 1921 were \$14,881.23 and the net losses paid were \$6,215.16. Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks amounted to \$5,907.50, and commissions to agents amounting to \$1,994.71. The salary item was discussed in detail with the former officers of the association and since that time a change of officers has been made, none of the former officers now having any connection with the association.

##### AUTOMOBILE TRADE MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, DES MOINES, IOWA

This association was last examined as at December 31, 1921, and showed that the association had admitted assets of \$23,430.73, as against liabilities of \$58,456.91, leaving a deficit of \$35,026.18. At August 15, 1921, an examination of the association indicated a deficit in excess of \$70,000.00, following which examination a special assessment of 100 per cent was levied, but the amount realized from this special assessment, taking into consideration additional losses, is not sufficient to offset the deficit in its entirety.

This association has not been licensed to transact business in 1922 and a certificate of authority will not be issued in view of the existing deficit. Steps are being taken, however, to collect the remaining unpaid assessments as soon as possible but there appears to be no possibility of saving the association.

At the time of this last examination the unpaid losses exceeded \$20,000.00, borrowed money exceeded \$6,800.00 and the amounts due for reinsurance and taxes exceeded \$4,600.00, the total of these items almost equalizing the deficit reported.

Of the net assessments collected, \$132,085.92, there was \$81,013.58 paid for losses, commissions amounting to \$13,547.29 and salaries and expenses of agents, officers and employees in excess of \$24,000.00. During the year the association borrowed \$11,675.97 and repaid \$13,860.79 with a liability for borrowed money of



\$6,838.18. All of the above items go to show that the overhead in the operation of this association is excessive and losses alone are not responsible for its present condition.

FARMERS MUTUAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, DES MOINES, IOWA

This association was examined as at May 31, 1921, covering the period from April 30, 1919.

The total admitted assets were \$596,561.77 and the liabilities were \$38,173.92, the surplus being \$558,387.85. The association had cash in banks and bonds of \$599,679.25 at the date of the examination.

A review of the annual statements of the association covering the years 1916 to 1920 both inclusive, shows that the losses paid for the years in question were 50.8 per cent of the assessments received, and the expenses 40.2 per cent, leaving 9 per cent of the assessments received as contribution to surplus.

FARMERS NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE ELEVATOR MUT. INS. ASS'N, AURELIA, IOWA

This association incorporated in February, 1909, was examined as at May 31, 1921, covering the transactions from July 31, 1919.

The association insures only elevators, grain warehouses and their contents, lumber sheds and stocks of lumber, and all property belonging to farmers co-operative elevator companies and coal companies, and also insures buildings and stock of co-operative creamery companies when such buildings are constructed of fireproof material and said stocks are contained therein.

Only one assessment was made since the date of the last examination in 1919. The by-laws of the association provide that the assessment for any one year shall not exceed three times the amount of the contingent fee charged in the policy.

The admitted assets were found to be \$22,561.65 and the surplus \$7,392.87.

HARVESTERS MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, DES MOINES, IOWA

This association was organized in 1921, receiving its certificate of authority April 28, 1921, and is authorized to write hail insurance under the provisions of Section 1759-a, Chapter 5, Title IX of the Code of Iowa.

W. F. Ghormley, formerly connected with the Horticultural Mutual Hail Insurance Association and later with the Horticultural Insurance Company, is president of this association.

Assessments are levied on a post mortem basis and policies are written for five years which are assessed not to exceed 3 per cent annually. A 3 per cent assessment was levied covering the 1921 season.

At the date of the examination the admitted assets were \$52,332.49, which included \$48,484.72 of assessments unpaid and which were levied subsequent to August 1st. The liabilities were \$39,875.43.

HAWKEYE MUTUAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, FORT DODGE, IOWA

The date of this examination was May 31, 1921, covering the period from November 15, 1919. At this date a deficit of \$8,122.19 was found to exist, which was composed of unpaid losses, borrowed money and interest thereon, and accrued taxes.

At December 31, 1921, the admitted assets were \$15,913.93 with no liabilities.

IOWA AUTOMOBILE OWNERS MUTUAL INSURANCE ASS'N, IOWA FALLS, IOWA

This association was examined as at May 31, 1921, covering the period from August 31, 1919.

The admitted assets were found to be \$1,262.73 and the liabilities were \$14,342.16, leaving a deficit of \$13,079.43. The income of the association from assessments and fees was found to be \$6,294.18 and the loss payments were \$6,207.59, indicating a very unfavorable experience. The overhead expenses of the association were found to be very low. The total disbursements exceeded the income by \$1,400.00.

During 1921 a special assessment was levied on suggestions issued by this department.

During the examination the examiners found in inspecting the claim files that a far too liberal attitude on the part of the association was shown in the settlement of losses and they recommended that a more extended investigation would prove of benefit to the association and yet deal with as much fairness to the insured.

IOWA FARMERS MUTUAL REINSURANCE ASSOCIATION, GREENFIELD, IOWA

This examination was made as at July 31, 1921, covering the two year period immediately preceding.

At the date of the examination the admitted assets were \$28,322.07 and the liabilities were \$3,254.21. The insurance in force was \$24,785,358.00, the increase over the amount shown at the previous examination being \$16,662,184.00.



## IOWA HARDWARE MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, MASON CITY, IOWA

In this examination made as at May 31, 1921, all of the transactions since July 31, 1919 were taken into consideration.

The admitted assets were found to be \$218,385.92 as against liabilities of \$67,674.96, leaving a surplus of \$150,710.96.

The insurance in force was \$12,369,709.30.

An inspection of the loss claims indicated that the association's attitude was fair and equitable to the assureds.

## IOWA MUTUAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, DES MOINES, IOWA

This examination covers the period from the issuance of the first certificate of authority of this association on June 9, 1920, down to and including January 13, 1921, and was made preliminary to the execution of a reinsurance contract between this association and the Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance Association, which contract became effective shortly after the filing of this report.

No further comment is necessary in view of the fact that the association's business has been fully reinsured.

## LE MARS MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, LE MARS, IOWA

This examination made as at May 31, 1921, covers the period from July 31, 1919, the date of the previous examination.

The corporate existence of this association having expired April 20, 1921, amended and substituted articles of incorporation approved by this department and the office of the Attorney General, were filed with the Secretary of State, the new articles providing for a corporate existence to April 20, 1941.

This association operates under the provisions of Chapter 5, Title IX of the Code and collects no advance assessments, only a policy, contingent and survey fee being charged with the application.

At May 31st the admitted assets were \$26,380.19 and the surplus was \$17,531.72. The risks in force were \$9,060,794.00.

## MUTUAL FIRE AND TORNADO ASSOCIATION, CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA

This examination made as at July 31, 1921, covers the transactions of the two-year period immediately preceding.

This association was originally incorporated and still operates under the provisions of Chapter 5, Title IX of the Code. The original corporate existence of the association having expired in 1920 it was reincorporated for a period of twenty years.

The admitted assets of the association at the date of the examination were \$31,927.04 and the surplus was \$30,823.83.

During 1921 the ledger assets of the association increased in excess of \$5,000.00. The insurance in force was found to be \$31,368,858.00.

## RELIANCE MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, DES MOINES, IOWA

The last previous examination of this association was made November 15, 1921, another examination being made as at December 31, 1921.

At December 31st a deficit in the amount of \$3,551.41 was shown. The total income of the association for the year was \$7,000.00 less than the disbursements for the same period. The losses paid were approximately seven-twelfths of the net assessments received. The commissions, salaries and expenses of agents, officers and employees was in excess of \$14,000.00. This association had joint offices with the Automobile Trade Mutual Insurance Association and is managed by the same persons. The same comment relative to excessive overhead on the last mentioned association also applies to the Reliance.

## SQUARE DEAL MUTUAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, DES MOINES, IOWA

This association was incorporated December 20, 1920, its existence to cover a period of twenty years. The first certificate of authority was issued April 8, 1921.

The association operates under the provisions of Chapter 5, Title IX of the Code, its by-laws providing that the maximum assessment shall not in any one year exceed 3 per cent of the amount of the insurance outstanding. On October 18, 1921, an assessment of two and three-fourths per cent was ordered to cover losses and expenses incurred during the 1921 season.

Applications are written covering a ten-year period, policies to be assessed annually at the termination of the hail season. At the time application is made the association collects a flat policy fee of \$1.00 plus 25c for each one thousand dollars of insurance covered by the application.

At November 15th, the date of this examination, the association had admitted assets of \$65,398.59 with a surplus of \$14,010.60.



## COUNTY MUTUALS

While the statutes do not provide that county mutuals come under the jurisdiction of this department so far as biennial examinations are concerned, when a request is made for such examinations it is the aim of this department to comply with the request of the association. Two such examinations were made during 1921

## FARMERS MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF SHELBY COUNTY, HARLAN, IA.

This is the first examination of the association made by this department and covers the period from January, 1920 to July 12, 1921, both inclusive.

The association was organized in 1887 and in 1907 was reincorporated for a twenty year period.

The association operates on a post mortem basis, collecting at the time the policy is written a \$1.00 policy fee contingent with an additional fee of one mill on the dollar of insurance written. In the event of renewal the policy fee of \$1.00 is not charged.

The admitted assets were \$11,812.59 with a surplus of \$11,752.59, the only liability being an unpaid loss in the amount of \$60.00.

## POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY FARMERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE ASS'N, COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA

This association was previously examined by this department, at the request of the association, September 30, 1920, and this examination covers the period down to and including September 30, 1921.

At the date of the examination the admitted assets were \$96,582.62 with a surplus of \$95,951.14. The insurance in force was found to be \$24,939,164.00, the net gain during the period under examination being \$536,674.00.

The examination disclosed the fact that recommendations made by department examiners during the previous examination had been carefully followed and the records in use are kept in accordance with the annual blank and requirements of this department.

## POLICY FORMS AND ENDORSEMENTS

During the year of 1921, eight hundred and ninety-three policy forms and endorsements were submitted to this department by fire, casualty and miscellaneous companies for approval. The submission of these forms and endorsements is in accordance with the provisions of Section 1745, Chapter 4, Section 1787, Chapter 7 and Section 3, Chapter 5, Title IX of the Code.

## ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS

Before a non-Iowa company may be licensed to transact business in the state of Iowa, it is necessary that the following requirements be complied with. The Company must file:

1. Certified copy of articles of incorporation.
2. Certified copy of by-laws.
3. Certificate of compliance from home department.
4. Certificate of deposit with home department (if any).
5. Certified copy of last departmental examination.
6. Properly executed power of attorney (resolution attached).
7. Certified copy of last preceding annual statement.
8. Certified statement of financial condition (to be submitted as of date which is within thirty days of filing date unless the date of filing is prior to April 1st of the year in which application is made).
9. Triplicate copies of all policies and endorsements.
10. Remittance covering proper filing fees must accompany the above documents.

## ADMISSION FEES—NON-IOWA COMPANIES

Filing articles of incorporation.....	\$ 25.00
Filing financial statement .....	20.00
Certificate of authority .....	2.00
Two certificates of publication .....	4.00
Publication fee .....	12.00
Total .....	\$ 63.00

When, by the laws of any other state, any taxes, fines, penalties, licenses, fees, deposits of money, securities or other obligations or prohibitions are imposed, or would be imposed, on insurance of this state doing or that might seek to do business in such other state, or upon their agents therein so long as such laws continue in force the same obligations and prohibitions of whatever kind shall be imposed upon all insurance companies of such other state doing business in this state or upon their agents here.

## FEES AND TAXES

The fees and taxes received by this department from fire, casualty and miscellaneous companies during the year of 1921 are itemized by companies in the schedule which follows:



## TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSE COLLECTED FROM FIRE, CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES DURING 1921

Name of Company	Fees Collected	Publication Fees	Examination Expense	Total Fees and Expense	Taxes
<b>FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES</b>					
<b>Iowa Companies</b>					
Automotive Insurance Co.	\$ 249.50	12.00		\$ 261.50	425.80
Central National Fire Insurance Co.	363.00	12.00	250.70	625.70	1,085.14
Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	15.25	12.00	9.00	36.25	210.90
Druggists Mutual Insurance Co. of Iowa	19.00	12.00	81.31	112.31	448.20
Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Co.	292.50	12.00	42.00	346.50	3,260.04
Farmers Automobile Insurance Co.	258.20	12.00	336.11	606.31	329.60
Farmers Insurance Co.	449.45	12.00		461.45	6,270.54
Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	30.50	12.00	705.86	800.36	10.72
Globe National Fire Insurance Co.	20.51	12.00		32.51	
Grain Belt Insurance Co.	244.00	12.00		256.00	7,721.65
Great Republic Insurance Co.	163.10	12.00		175.10	
Hawkeye Securities Fire Insurance Co.	258.50	12.00		270.50	1,196.30
Horticultural Insurance Co.	3.00	12.00	52.50	67.50	6,079.80
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	36.50		454.24	490.74	18.22
Inter-State Automobile Ins. Co.	461.65	12.00	1,176.32	1,650.17	1,887.32
Iowa Automobile Mutual Insurance Co.	253.00	12.00		265.00	805.00
Iowa Manufacturers Insurance Co.	281.70	12.00		293.70	1,702.00
Iowa Mutual Insurance Co.	219.00	12.00		231.00	1,713.30
Iowa National Fire Insurance Co.	302.50	12.00		314.50	2,435.90
Iowa State Insurance Co. (Mutual)	345.00	12.00		357.00	3,730.32
Mid-West Automobile Insurance Co.	173.05	12.00	133.61	318.66	269.50
Mill Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	18.00	12.00		30.00	81.40
North American National Insurance Co.	244.25	12.00		256.25	142.17
Retail Merchants Mutual Insurance Co.	131.50	12.00		143.50	
Security Fire Insurance Co.	431.50	12.00		443.50	4,213.65
State Insurance Co.	55.70	12.00	275.00	342.70	10.74
Western Grain Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	39.25	12.00		51.25	60.40
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 5,455.95</b>	<b>\$ 312.00</b>	<b>\$ 3,578.77</b>	<b>\$ 9,346.72</b>	<b>\$ 46,001.62</b>
<b>Other Than Iowa Companies</b>					
Aetna Insurance Co.	\$ 1,002.00	12.00		\$ 1,014.00	10,520.48
Agricultural Insurance Co.	276.00	12.00		288.00	1,740.20
Alliance Insurance Co.	106.00	12.00		118.00	500.80
American Alliance Insurance Co.	726.00	12.00		738.00	2,846.80
American Central Insurance Co.	59.00	12.00		71.00	1,450.35
American Druggists Fire Insurance Co.	32.00	12.00		44.00	168.00
American Eagle Fire Insurance Co.	398.00	12.00		410.00	1,609.00
American Equitable Assurance Co.	108.00	12.00		120.00	157.00
American Fire Insurance Corp'n of N. Y.	58.00	12.00		70.00	8.44
American Insurance Co.	1,076.00	12.00		1,088.00	8,661.77
American Merchant Mar. Ins. Co. of N. Y.					18.30
American National Fire Ins. Co.	28.00	12.00		40.00	431.30
Automobile Insurance Co.	736.00	12.00		748.00	2,531.80
Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	56.00	12.00		68.00	440.20
Boston Insurance Co.	185.00	12.00		197.00	1,708.70
Buffalo Insurance Co.	228.00	12.00		240.00	1,011.70
California Insurance Co.	126.00	12.00		138.00	355.17
Camden Fire Insurance Association	202.00	12.00		214.00	877.00
Capital Fire Insurance Co.	26.00	12.00		38.00	5.28
Central Manufacturers Mutual Ins. Co.	60.00	12.00		72.00	350.34
Central States Fire Insurance Co.	92.00	12.00		104.00	4.18
Central West Fire Insurance Co.	1,249.75	12.00		1,261.75	
Citizens Insurance Co.	176.00	12.00		188.00	685.34
City Insurance Company of Pennsylvania	51.00	12.00		63.00	
City of New York Insurance Co.	26.00	12.00		38.00	266.34

## TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSE COLLECTED FROM FIRE, CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES DURING 1921—Continued

Name of Company	Fees Collected	Publication Fees	Examination Expense	Total Fees and Expense	Taxes
Cleveland National Fire Ins. Co.	194.00	12.00		206.00	506.90
Columbia Insurance Co. of Jersey City	112.00	12.00		124.00	388.42
Columbian National Fire Ins. Co.	240.00	12.00		252.00	575.48
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Co.	126.00	12.00		138.00	547.14
Commonwealth Insurance Co. of N. Y.	454.00	12.00		466.00	1,575.20
Concordia Fire Insurance Co.	484.00	12.00		496.00	2,872.49
Connecticut Fire Insurance Co.	716.00	12.00		728.00	2,018.00
Continental Insurance Co.	1,226.00	12.00		1,238.00	12,579.54
County Fire Insurance Co.	126.00	12.00		138.00	563.05
Detroit Fire & Marine Insurance Co.	208.00	12.00		220.00	1,113.78
Detroit National Fire Insurance Co.	26.00	12.00		38.00	23.53
Dixie Fire Insurance Co.	221.00	12.00		233.00	79.88
Eagle Fire Insurance Co.	51.00	12.00		63.00	
Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Co.	192.00	12.00		204.00	877.73
Equitable Fire Insurance Co.	128.00	12.00		140.00	4.18
Eureka Insurance Co.	51.00	12.00		63.00	
Excelsior Insurance Co.	51.00	12.00		63.00	
Farmers Fire Insurance Co.	198.00	12.00		210.00	446.00
Federal Insurance Co.	228.00	12.00		240.00	514.40
Federal Union Insurance Co.	79.00	12.00		91.00	8.73
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co.	1,226.00	12.00		1,238.00	5,044.38
Fire Association of Philadelphia	492.00	12.00		504.00	1,078.02
Fire Reinsurance Company of N. Y.	26.00	12.00		38.00	42.47
Firemen's Fund Insurance Co.	1,746.00	12.00		1,758.00	24,149.97
Firemens Insurance Co.	472.72	12.00		484.72	2,022.51
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	30.00	12.00		42.00	31.20
Franklin Fire Insurance Co.	26.00	12.00		38.00	2,434.44
Grand Fire & Marine Insurance Co.	160.34	12.00		172.34	913.74
Glens Falls Insurance Co.	172.00	12.00		184.00	1,492.47
Globe & Rutgers Fire Insurance Co.	470.00	12.00		482.00	3,497.41
Grain Dealers National Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	78.00	12.00		90.00	375.90
Granite State Fire Insurance Co.	28.00	12.00		40.00	69.85
Great American Insurance Co.	2,627.00	12.00		2,639.00	13,080.90
Great Lakes Insurance Co.	379.00	12.00		391.00	
Great Union Fire & Marine Insurance Co.	77.00	12.00		89.00	180.00
Guaranty Fire Assurance Corp'n	26.00	12.00		38.00	22.60
Hanover Fire Insurance Company	1,002.00	12.00		1,014.00	3,448.79
Hardware Dealers Mutual Insurance Co.	32.00	12.00		44.00	136.03
Hartford Fire Insurance Co.	3,044.00	12.00		3,056.00	19,539.44
Henry Clay Fire Insurance Co.	83.00	12.00		95.00	87.91
Home Fire & Marine Insurance Co.	40.00	12.00		52.00	710.01
Home Insurance Company	26.00	12.00		38.00	15,079.41
Hudson Insurance Company	188.00	12.00		200.00	291.64
Imperial Assurance Company	98.00	12.00		110.00	624.55
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual Ins. Co.	78.00	12.00		90.00	28.00
Insurance Company of North America	846.00	12.00		858.00	7,000.97
Insurance Company of the State of Pa.	236.00	12.00		248.00	1,456.25
International Insurance Company	26.00	12.00		38.00	1,515.70
Inter-State Fire Insurance Company	51.00	12.00		63.00	
Liberty Fire Insurance Company	212.00	12.00		224.00	420.34
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company	34.00	12.00		46.00	19.30
Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Co.	38.00	12.00		50.00	27.48
Marquette National Fire Insurance Co.	239.00	12.00		251.00	576.06
Maryland Motor Car Insurance Co.	282.00	12.00		294.00	16.14
Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	126.00	12.00		138.00	5.00
Mechanics Insurance Company	112.34	12.00		124.34	785.60
Mechanics & Traders Insurance Co.	146.00	12.00		158.00	488.27
Mercantile Insurance Co. of America	232.00	12.00		244.00	1,107.81
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp. of N. Y.	50.00	12.00		62.00	1,126.70
Merchants Fire Insurance Company	124.00	12.00		136.00	



## TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSE COLLECTED FROM FIRE, CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES DURING 1921—Continued

Name of Company	Fees Collected	Publication Fees	Examination Expense	Total Fees and Expense	Taxes
Michigan Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	30.00	12.00		42.00	114.04
Millers National Insurance Company	101.00	12.00		113.00	62.28
Milwaukee Mechanics Insurance Co.	1,374.54	12.00		1,386.54	4,863.75
Minneapolis Fire & Marine Insurance Co.	292.00	12.00		304.00	1,482.25
Minnesota Implement Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	44.00	12.00		56.00	1,215.38
National American Fire Ins. Co.	125.00	12.00		137.00	43.00
National Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	302.00	12.00		314.00	1,417.30
National Fire Insurance Co.	2,126.00	12.00		2,138.00	16,039.60
National Implement Mutual Ins. Co.	44.00	12.00		56.00	12.00
National Liberty Insurance Company	432.00	12.00		444.00	2,254.66
National Reserve Insurance Company	79.20	12.00		91.20	940.50
National Security Fire Insurance Co.	574.00	12.00	204.24	790.24	915.00
National Union Fire Insurance Co.	40.00	12.00		52.00	2,485.24
Newark Fire Insurance Company	96.32	12.00		108.32	556.00
New Brunswick Fire Insurance Co.	102.00	12.00		114.00	1,171.80
New England Fire Insurance Co.	51.00	12.00		63.00	
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co.	406.00	12.00		418.00	2,550.36
New Jersey Insurance Company	56.00	12.00		68.00	36.00
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	578.00	12.00		590.00	1,979.14
North River Insurance Company	360.00	12.00		372.00	1,841.35
Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	984.00	12.00		996.00	6,575.80
Northwestern Mutual Fire Association	32.00	12.00		44.00	256.00
Northwestern National Insurance Co.	1,326.25	12.00		1,338.25	3,196.67
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	204.00	12.00		216.00	854.34
Ohio Hardware Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	28.00	12.00		40.00	2.80
Old Bay State Insurance Co.	81.00	12.00		93.00	
Old Colony Insurance Company	152.00	12.00		164.00	565.70
Omaha Liberty Fire Insurance Company	645.65	12.00	357.02	1,009.67	714.36
Orient Insurance Company	172.00	12.00		184.00	2,685.28
Pacific Fire Insurance Company	62.00	12.00		74.00	752.30
Peninsular Fire Insurance Co. of America	230.00	12.00		242.00	297.60
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company	583.00	12.00		595.00	2,026.70
Penna. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	36.00	12.00		48.00	15.70
Phoenix Insurance Company	1,848.00	12.00		1,860.00	16,017.80
Preferred Risk Fire Insurance Co.	89.36	12.00		101.36	
Providence Washington Insurance Co.	244.00	12.00		256.00	1,038.60
Queen Insurance Company of America	642.00	12.00		654.00	2,539.80
Reliable Fire Insurance Company	77.00	12.00		89.00	2.30
Reliance Insurance Company	276.00	12.00		288.00	975.12
Republic Insurance Company	25.00	12.00		37.00	534.35
Retail Hardware Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	56.00	12.00		68.00	36.00
Rhode Island Insurance Co.	212.00	12.00		224.00	1,197.00
Richmond Insurance Co. of N. Y.	65.00	12.00		77.00	567.60
Rocky Mountain Fire Insurance Co.	56.00	12.00		68.00	451.80
Russia Insurance Co. of America	26.00	12.00		38.00	
St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,192.00	12.00		1,204.00	12,305.50
St. Paul Mutual Hall & Cyclone Ins. Co.	26.00	12.00		38.00	
Safeguard Insurance Company of N. Y.	23.00	12.00		35.00	441.75
Savannah Fire Insurance Company	51.00	12.00		63.00	10.75
Security Insurance Company	776.00	12.00		788.00	2,069.80
South Carolina Insurance Company	128.00	12.00		140.00	23.00
Southern Home Insurance Company	128.00	12.00		140.00	9,066.32
Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,376.00	12.00		1,388.00	344.40
Standard Fire Insurance Company	140.00	12.00		152.00	1,009.30
Star Insurance Company of America	292.00	12.00		304.00	
State Farmers Mutual Hall Insurance Co.	26.00	12.00		38.00	1.00
Sterling Fire Insurance Company	216.00	12.00		228.00	228.70
Sunflower Fire Insurance Company	144.00	12.00		156.00	
Tri-State Mutual Grain Dealers Ins. Co.	36.00	12.00		48.00	110.90
Twain City Fire Insurance Company	348.00	12.00		360.00	87.20

## TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSE COLLECTED FROM FIRE, CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES DURING 1921—Continued

Name of Company	Fees Collected	Publication Fees	Examination Expense	Total Fees and Expense	Taxes
Union Reserve Insurance Company	26.00	12.00		38.00	206.70
United Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	28.00	12.00		40.00	8,967.61
United States Fire Insurance Co.	102.00	12.00		114.00	73.50
Utah Home Fire Insurance Company	61.50	12.00		73.50	166.00
Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	154.00	12.00		166.00	
Westchester Fire Insurance Company	472.00	12.00		484.00	1,645.92
Western Alliance Insurance Co.	36.00	12.00		48.00	367.11
Wheeling Fire Insurance Co.	36.00	12.00		48.00	2.72
Total	\$ 49,960.77	\$ 1,833.00	\$ 521.26	\$ 52,314.03	\$ 297,248.00
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, U. S. B.					
Alpha General Insurance Co., Ltd.	\$ 26.00	\$ 12.00		\$ 38.00	
Atlas Assurance Company	258.00	12.00		270.00	1,431.95
Baltica Insurance Company, Ltd.	51.00	12.00		63.00	
British American Assurance Co.	110.00	12.00		122.00	408.00
British General Insurance Co., Ltd.	36.00	12.00		48.00	4.30
Caledonian Insurance Company	554.28	12.00		566.28	565.33
Century Insurance Company, Ltd.	25.00	12.00		37.00	13.80
Christiana General Insurance Co.	26.00	12.00		38.00	2,304.35
City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	26.00	12.00		38.00	214.15
Commercial Union Assurance Co.	524.00	12.00		536.00	2,806.02
Consolidated Assurance Company	26.00	12.00		38.00	201.10
Cuban National Insurance Company	51.00	12.00		63.00	
Earl Star & British Dominion Ins. Co.	140.00	12.00		152.00	227.32
First Russian Insurance Company	26.00	12.00		38.00	590.88
General Fire Assurance Company	144.00	12.00		156.00	224.36
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co.	50.00	12.00		62.00	78.20
Jaker Insurance Company	26.00	12.00		38.00	1,485.09
Law, Union & Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.	26.00	12.00		38.00	161.13
Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.	822.50	12.00		834.50	6,319.25
London Assurance Corporation	204.00	12.00		216.00	1,179.74
London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.	226.00	12.00		238.00	1,832.60
London & Scottish Assur. Corp., Ltd.	66.00	12.00		78.00	278.54
Marine Insurance Company	42.00	12.00		54.00	30.48
Metropolitan National Insurance Co.	26.00	12.00		38.00	123.00
Moscow Fire Insurance Company	26.00	12.00		38.00	647.14
Nationale Fire Insurance Company	72.00	12.00		84.00	409.52
National Insurance Company	26.00	12.00		38.00	617.01
Netherlands Fire & Life Insurance Co.	268.01	12.00		280.01	1,038.65
New India Assurance Company, Ltd.	51.00	12.00		63.00	
Nippon Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.	26.00	12.00		38.00	
Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	26.00	12.00		38.00	167.21
Norske Lloyd Insurance Co., Ltd.	26.00	12.00		38.00	252.32
Northern Assurance Co.	312.00	12.00		324.00	1,008.65
Northern Insurance Co. of Moscow	26.00	12.00		38.00	
North British & Mercantile Ins. Co.	1,112.00	12.00		1,124.00	4,054.14
Norwegian Assurance Union	26.00	12.00		38.00	214.88
Norwegian Atlas Insurance Co., Ltd.	26.00	12.00		38.00	
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society	256.00	12.00		268.00	1,579.11
Palatine Insurance Co.	256.00	12.00		268.00	1,325.91
Patronelle Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.	26.00	12.00		38.00	847.46
Patriotic Assurance Co., Ltd.	102.00	12.00		114.00	112.60
Phoenix Insurance Company	94.00	12.00		106.00	342.42
Phoenix Assurance Company	294.00	12.00		306.00	1,198.81
Prodentia Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd.	26.00	12.00		38.00	
Reinsurance Company "Salamandra"	26.00	12.00		38.00	28.13



## TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSE COLLECTED FROM FIRE, CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES DURING 1921—Continued

Name of Company	Fees Collected	Publication Fees	Examination Expense	Total Fees and Expense	Taxes
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	166.00	12.00	178.00	1,681.36	
Royal Insurance Company.....	1,149.07	12.00	1,161.07	9,631.78	
Russian Reinsurance Company.....	26.00	12.00	38.00	494.46	
Salamandra Insurance Company.....	26.00	12.00	38.00	106.48	
Scandinavian-American Assur. Corp'n.....	26.00	12.00	38.00	2,802.07	
Scottish Union & National Insurance Co. Sea Insurance Company, Ltd.....	214.00	12.00	226.00	1,557.77	
Second Russian Insurance Co.....	35.00	12.00	47.00	33.49	
Skandia Insurance Company.....	26.00	12.00	38.00	1.35	
Skandinavia Insurance Company.....	26.00	12.00	38.00	839.31	
Spanish-American Union Ins. Co.....	26.00	12.00	38.00	2,927.94	
Sun Insurance Office.....	324.00	12.00	336.00	1,817.76	
Svea Fire & Life Insurance Company.....	104.34	12.00	116.34	588.81	
Swiss Reinsurance Company.....	26.00	12.00	38.00	32.06	
Tokio Marine & Fire Insurance Co.....	48.00	12.00	60.00	329.23	
Union & Phenix Espanol Insurance Co.....	26.00	12.00	38.00	692.44	
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.....	26.00	12.00	38.00	379.49	
Union Fire Insurance Company.....	120.00	12.00	132.00	1,835.12	
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.....	96.00	12.00	108.00	73.06	
Union Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.....	66.00	12.00	78.00		
United British Insurance Co., Ltd.....	20.00		20.00	21.76	
Urbaine Fire Insurance Company.....	84.00	12.00	96.00	309.50	
Warsaw Fire Insurance Company.....	26.00	12.00	38.00		
Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd.....	26.00	12.00	38.00	301.19	
Western Assurance Company.....	14.00	12.00	26.00	671.82	
World Auxiliary Insurance Corp'n, Ltd.....	28.00	12.00	40.00	564.52	
Total.....	\$ 9,880.72	\$ 810.00	\$ 10,790.72	\$ 62,809.81	

## CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

## Iowa Companies

American Bonding & Casualty Company.....	6.10		\$ 2,555.21	\$ 2,561.31	
Bankers Accident Company.....	195.50	12.00	409.25	616.75	\$ 2,607.74
Colonial Mutual Automobile Indemnity Co.....	64.00	12.00	103.22	184.22	
Continental Live Stock Insurance Co.....	108.20	12.00	239.22	356.42	2.64
Employers Mutual Casualty Association.....	9.00	12.00	234.15	315.15	901.79
Farmers Live Stock Insurance Company.....	112.50	12.00	216.38	340.88	1,094.12
Farmers Mutual Hog Ins. Co. of Iowa.....	12.40	12.00	102.87	127.27	53.47
Federal Surety Company.....	218.70	12.00	632.34	883.04	241.11
Great Western Accident Ins. Co.....	60.00	12.00	78.00	78.00	2,161.41
Inter-State Liability Insurance Co.....	210.80	12.00	116.54	339.33	738.34
Iowa Bonding & Casualty Company.....	311.00	12.00	698.97	1,021.97	1,879.85
Iowa Mutual Liability Insurance Co.....	358.45	12.00	1,978.92	2,349.97	2,868.52
National Bonding & Insurance Company.....	11.80	12.00	23.80	23.80	
National Live Stock Insurance Company.....	104.00	12.00	808.91	1,014.91	742.32
Southern Surety Company.....	421.85	12.00	433.85	433.85	4,405.00
Union Mutual Casualty Company.....	61.50	12.00	124.12	197.62	121.71
United States Automobile Insurance Co.....	200.50	12.00	212.50	212.50	19.81
Total.....	\$ 2,472.30	\$ 192.00	\$ 8,390.89	\$ 11,055.19	\$ 18,381.00

## Other Than Iowa Companies

Aetna Casualty & Surety Company.....	\$ 683.00	12.00		\$ 695.00	\$ 3,581.18
Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acc'dt Dep't).....	36.00	12.00		38.00	5,073.37
American Automobile Ins. Co.....	96.00	12.00		108.00	
American Credit Indemnity Company.....	38.00	12.00		50.00	304.19
American Indemnity Company.....	26.00	12.00		38.00	19.18

## TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSE COLLECTED FROM FIRE, CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES DURING 1921—Continued

Name of Company	Fees Collected	Publication Fees	Examination Expense	Total Fees and Expense	Taxes
American Live Stock Insurance Company.....	76.00	12.00	9.50	97.50	155.39
American Mutual Liability Company.....	26.00	12.00		38.00	287.81
American 1st Line Ins. Co. (Acc'dt Dep't).....	46.00	12.00		58.00	206.56
American Reinsurance Company.....	26.00	12.00		38.00	426.16
American Surety Company of N. Y.....	1,404.00	12.00		1,416.00	4,633.09
Bankers Automobile Insurance Company.....	218.41	12.00	37.21	257.62	1,726.58
Bankers Casualty Company.....	12.30		178.10	190.39	
Builders & Manufacturers Mut. Cas. Co. Business Men's Assur. Co. of America (Acc'dt Dep't).....	79.00	12.00		91.00	294.17
Capital Live Stock Insurance Co.....	28.00	12.00	28.25	68.25	182.50
Clover Leaf Life & Casualty Co. (Acc'dt Dep't).....	64.00	12.00		76.00	30.04
Columbian National Life Ins. Co. (Acc'dt Dep't).....	142.00	12.00		154.00	41.90
Continental Assurance Co. (Acc'dt Dep't).....	26.00	12.00		38.00	
Continental Casualty Company.....	405.00	12.00		420.00	3,929.61
Employers Indemnity Corporation.....	274.57	12.00	1,634.82	1,921.39	1,859.97
Equitable Accident Company.....	100.00	12.00		112.00	230.74
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S. (Acc'dt Dep't).....	418.00	12.00		430.00	294.03
Federal Casualty Company.....	38.00	12.00		50.00	540.89
Federal Life Insurance Co. (Acc'dt Dep't).....	124.00	12.00		136.00	1,892.37
Fidelity & Casualty Company of N. Y.....	1,428.00	12.00		1,440.00	13,050.84
Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland General Casualty & Surety Company.....	644.00	12.00		656.00	1,778.23
General Casualty & Surety Reinsurance Corporation.....	51.00	12.00		63.00	
Georgia Casualty Company.....	65.00	12.00		77.00	510.62
Globe Indemnity Company.....	225.00	12.00		237.00	5,250.73
Great American Casualty Company.....	197.00	12.00		209.00	
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company.....	315.00	12.00		327.00	1,603.45
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company.....	292.00	12.00		374.00	2,288.21
Hartford Steam Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.....	294.00	12.00		306.00	980.45
Illinois Surety Company.....					2.25
Indemnity Insurance Company of N. A.....	51.00	12.00		63.00	
Indiana Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.....	168.00	24.00		192.00	
Integrity Mutual Casualty Company.....	40.00	12.00		52.00	1,702.05
Inter-State Casualty Company.....	129.00	12.00		141.00	824.92
Kaskaskia Live Stock Insurance Company.....	99.00	12.00		111.00	58.10
Lincoln Accident & Life Company.....	190.00	12.00		202.00	509.54
Lion Bonding & Surety Company.....	896.00		448.27	844.27	
Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Company.....	208.00	12.00		220.00	372.89
London & Lancashire Indem. Co. of Am. Loyal Protective Insurance Company.....	74.00	12.00		86.00	689.01
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Company.....	40.00	12.00		52.00	521.01
Maryland Assurance Corporation.....	24.00	12.00		36.00	14.04
Maryland Casualty Company.....	369.04	12.00		381.04	127.07
Masonic Protective Association.....	66.00	12.00		78.00	2,331.05
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Co.....	454.00	12.00		466.00	1,654.02
Medical Protective Company.....	69.00	12.00		81.00	2,267.35
Merchants Life & Casualty Co. (Acc'dt Dep't).....	76.00	12.00		88.00	757.07
Metropolitan Casualty & Insurance Co.....	126.00	12.00		138.00	321.48
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc'dt Dep't).....	344.00	12.00		356.00	410.14
Michigan Automobile Insurance Company.....	91.00	12.00		103.00	
Midwest Life Insurance Co. (Acc'dt Dep't).....	24.00	12.00		36.00	6.27
National Accident Insurance Co.....	48.42	12.00		60.42	93.44
National Casualty Company.....	106.00	24.00		129.00	
National Life of U. S. of A. (Acc'dt Dep't).....	24.00	12.00		36.00	194.88
National Surety Company.....	128.00	12.00		140.00	3,660.26



## TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSE COLLECTED FROM FIRE, CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES DURING 1923—Continued

Name of Company	Fees Collected	Publication Fees	Examination Expense	Total Fees and Expense	Taxes
Nebraska Live Stock Insurance Co.	40.12	12.00		52.12	351.34
New Amsterdam Casualty Company	487.00	12.00		499.00	1,740.34
New York Plate Glass Ins. Co.	110.00	12.00		122.00	244.49
North American Accident Ins. Co.	525.00	12.00		537.00	1,342.34
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co. (Acad't Dep't)	172.00	12.00		184.00	1,932.34
Physicians Indemnity Company	30.00	12.00		42.00	
Preferred Accident Insurance Co.	64.00	12.00		76.00	2,081.34
Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acad't Dep't)	96.00	12.00		108.00	569.92
Ridgely Protective Association	64.00	12.00		76.00	1,092.38
Royal Indemnity Company	147.38	12.00		159.38	1,541.61
Security Mutual Casualty Company	79.00	12.00		91.00	407.15
Standard Accident Insurance Company	392.00	12.00		404.00	1,730.41
Standard Live Stock Insurance Company	70.00		5.00	75.00	301.83
Travelers Indemnity Company	466.36	12.00		478.36	1,905.36
Travelers Insurance Co. (Acad't Dep't)	900.00	12.00		912.00	11,066.12
Union Automobile Insurance Company	280.00	12.00		292.00	149.29
Union Indemnity Company	178.00	12.00		190.00	249.33
United States Casualty Company	252.00	12.00		264.00	715.38
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	851.00	12.00		863.00	5,061.01
Western Automobile Insurance Co.	207.00	12.00		219.00	1,972.45
Western Casualty Company	79.00	12.00		91.00	1,021.09
Western Surety Company	133.50	12.00		145.50	1.14
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 17,109.42</b>	<b>\$ 948.99</b>	<b>\$ 2,331.21</b>	<b>\$ 20,389.62</b>	<b>196,731.22</b>
<b>CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES, U. S. E.</b>					
Employers Liability Assurance Corp'd.	243.00	12.00		255.00	3,925.21
European General Insurance Co., Ltd.	26.00	12.00		38.00	1,064.56
General Accident Fire & Life Assur. Corp.	78.00	12.00		90.00	241.96
Guarantee Company of North America	28.00	12.00		40.00	71.19
London Guarantee & Accident Company	382.00	12.00		394.00	10,629.14
Norwegian Globe Insurance Company	35.00	12.00		47.00	2,923.55
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation	118.00	12.00		130.00	1,940.06
Zurich General Accident & Liability Ins. Co., Ltd.	79.00	12.00		91.00	216.54
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 979.00</b>	<b>\$ 36.00</b>		<b>\$ 1,015.00</b>	<b>21,624.29</b>
<b>ASSESSMENT ACCIDENT ASSOCIATIONS</b>					
<b>Iowa Associations</b>					
Hawkeye Commercial Men's Association	3.00			3.00	150.26
Inter State Business Men's Accident Ass'n	30.50		\$ 644.62	675.12	3,732.45
Iowa State Traveling Men's Association	3.00			3.00	1,297.37
National Travelers Benefit Association	19.50			19.50	1,102.04
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 62.00</b>		<b>\$ 644.62</b>	<b>\$ 706.62</b>	<b>6,282.12</b>
<b>Other Than Iowa Associations</b>					
Central Business Men's Association	168.00			168.00	861.15
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Ass'n.	1,118.00			1,118.00	
Woodmen Accident Company	26.00			26.00	
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 1,512.00</b>			<b>\$ 1,312.00</b>	<b>88.15</b>
<b>INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES</b>					
<b>Iowa Exchanges</b>					
State Automobile Insurance Association	204.00	12.00		216.00	3,039.57
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 204.00</b>	<b>\$ 12.00</b>		<b>\$ 216.00</b>	<b>3,039.57</b>

## TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSE COLLECTED FROM FIRE, CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES DURING 1923—Continued

Name of Company	Fees Collected	Publication Fees	Examination Expense	Total Fees and Expense	Taxes
<b>Other Than Iowa Exchanges</b>					
American Exchange Underwriters	\$ 26.00	\$ 12.00		\$ 38.00	\$ 16.45
Associated Employers Reciprocal	26.00	12.00		38.00	19.23
Auto Automobile Indemnity Association	48.00	12.00		60.00	603.70
Buttington Casualty Exchange	31.67	12.00	\$ 143.94	187.61	6,710.31
Canners Exchange	26.00	12.00		38.00	1,190.43
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange	26.00	12.00		38.00	212.34
Consolidated Underwriters	26.00	12.00		38.00	212.38
Continental Auto Insurance Ass'n	188.00	12.00		200.00	71.64
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	26.00	12.00		38.00	17.53
Hardware Underwriters	26.00	12.00		38.00	148.93
Illinois Automobile Ins. Exchange	68.00	12.00		80.00	193.33
Individual Underwriters	26.00	12.00		38.00	379.94
Inter-Insurers Exchange	26.00	12.00		38.00	26.47
Lumbermen's Exchange	26.00	12.00		38.00	88.30
Motor Car Indemnity Exchange	26.00	12.00		38.00	349.74
National Underwriters	22.00	12.00		34.00	
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	26.00	12.00		38.00	270.69
Reciprocal Exchange	26.00	12.00		38.00	185.47
Reciprocal Underwriters	27.27	12.00		39.27	90.46
Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Ins. Exchange	26.00	12.00		38.00	1,028.71
Sprinklered Risk Underwriters	26.00	12.00		38.00	2.40
Underwriters Exchange	26.00	12.00		38.00	15.13
Union Automobile Indemnity Association	206.00	12.00		218.00	294.03
United Retail Merchants Underwriting Ass'n	26.00	12.00		38.00	161.27
United States Automobile Ins. Exchange	28.00	12.00		40.00	
Western Reciprocal Underwriters	26.38	12.00		38.38	111.87
Wholesale Grocery Subscribers	26.00	12.00		38.00	103.63
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 1,123.32</b>	<b>\$ 324.00</b>	<b>\$ 143.94</b>	<b>\$ 1,591.26</b>	<b>12,367.58</b>
<b>STATE MUTUAL ASSOCIATIONS OF IOWA</b>					
Automobile Dealers Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia.	\$ 138.50		\$ 46.60	\$ 185.10	\$ 115.73
Automobile Trade Mutual Ins. Ass'n.	53.00		100.20	153.20	812.61
Farm Property Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Iowa	138.00			138.00	349.81
Farmers National Co-op. Elevator Mut. Ins. Ass'n	3.00		92.82	95.82	169.21
Farmers Mutual Insurance Ass'n of M. E. Church	15.26			15.26	22.14
Home Mutual Insurance Ass'n of Iowa	140.00			140.00	545.68
Iowa Automobile Owners Mut. Ins. Ass'n	28.00		119.64	147.64	172.23
Iowa Citizens Fund Mutual Ins. Ass'n			176.24	176.24	224.98
Iowa Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Ass'n.	3.00		152.91	155.91	21.57
Iowa Hardware Mutual Ins. Ass'n	4.50		265.98	270.48	684.50
Iowa Implement Mutual Insurance Ass'n.	175.50			175.50	516.36
Iowa Mercantile Mutual Insurance Ass'n.	93.00			93.00	193.34
Le Mars Mutual Insurance Ass'n	16.00		105.61	121.61	129.19
Lutheran Mutual Fire Insurance Ass'n.	3.00			3.00	34.29
Mutual Fire & Tornado Ass'n	150.00		153.11	303.11	542.97
Mutual Fire & Storm Ins. Ass'n of the Evangelical Synod of North America	10.00			10.00	
Mutual Fire Ins. Soc. of the Iowa Conference of the Evangelical Association	3.00			3.00	3.60
National Druggists Mutual Insurance Ass'n	4.00		81.46	85.46	76.61
National Mutual Reinsurance Ass'n			34.37	34.37	100.36
Northwest Mutual Insurance Association	80.00			80.00	234.88
Retail Merchants Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.			162.00	162.00	411.70
Reliance Mutual Insurance Association	78.00			78.00	255.65
Town Mutual Dwelling House Ins. Ass'n.	290.00			290.00	2,638.33
Union Mutual Fire Insurance Ass'n	97.00			97.00	209.96



## TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSE COLLECTED FROM FIRE, CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES DURING 1921—Continued

Name of Company	Fees Collected	Publication Fees	Examination Expense	Total Fees and Expense	Taxes
<b>Exclusive Tornado</b>					
Iowa Mutual Tornado Ins. Ass'n.	528.00			528.00	967.79
<b>Exclusive Hall</b>					
Des Moines Mutual Insurance Ass'n.	55.50			55.50	280.04
Eastern Iowa Mutual Hall Association	5.00			5.00	
Farmers Mutual Hall Ins. Ass'n of Iowa	123.80		434.19	557.99	3,923.71
Farmers State Mutual Hall Association	53.00			53.00	385.34
Harvesters Mutual Insurance Ass'n.	90.00		43.48	133.48	
Hawkeye Mutual Hall Insurance Ass'n.	55.00		112.69	167.69	14.47
Iowa Mutual Hall Insurance Association	3.00		21.20	24.20	53.18
Square Deal Mutual Hall Insurance Ass'n.	185.00		129.00	314.00	
Standard Mutual Hall Insurance Ass'n.	63.00			63.00	175.34
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 2,960.20</b>		<b>\$ 2,244.01</b>	<b>\$ 5,174.21</b>	<b>\$ 11,610.37</b>
<b>COUNTY MUTUALS</b>					
Pottawattamie County Farmers Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	497.79			497.79	
Farmers Mutual Insurance Ass'n of Shelby County			181.25	181.25	
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 497.79</b>		<b>\$ 271.13</b>	<b>\$ 768.92</b>	
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES—JOINT EXAMINATIONS</b>					
Omaha Liberty Fire Insurance Company			357.09		
National Security Fire Insurance Company			204.24		
Employers Indemnity Corporation			915.55		
Illinois Casualty Exchange			143.94		
St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Co.			1,621.75		
<b>Miscellaneous Fees</b>	<b>\$ 152.77</b>			<b>\$ 152.77</b>	
<b>RECAPITULATION</b>					
Fire Insurance Companies (Iowa)	\$ 5,455.9	\$ 312.00	\$ 3,578.77	\$ 9,346.75	\$ 46,061.62
Fire Insurance Companies (Other Than Iowa)	49,950.7	1,836.00	561.26	52,348.00	297,248.00
Fire Insurance Companies (Other Than U. S.)	9,589.7	820.00		10,729.70	92,829.81
Casualty and Miscellaneous Companies (Iowa)	2,472.30	192.00	8,300.80	11,035.10	18,382.90
Casualty and Miscellaneous Companies (Other Than Iowa)	17,109.46	548.00	2,327.21	20,084.67	196,721.28
Casualty and Miscellaneous Companies (Other Than U. S.)	979.00	90.00		1,075.00	21,624.95
Assessment Accident Associations (Iowa)	82.00		644.62	726.62	6,288.72
Assessment Accident Associations (Other Than Iowa)	1,312.00			1,312.00	801.15
Inter-Insurance Exchanges (Iowa)	204.00	12.00		216.00	3,039.37
Inter-Insurance Exchanges (Other Than Iowa)	1,123.32	354.00	143.94	1,501.26	12,507.58
State Mutual Associations of Iowa	2,930.20		2,244.01	5,174.21	14,616.37
County Mutual Associations	497.79		271.13	768.92	
<b>Miscellaneous Fees</b>	<b>152.77</b>			<b>152.77</b>	
<b>Grand Total—Fire, Casualty and Miscellaneous</b>	<b>\$ 92,139.30</b>	<b>\$ 4,560.00</b>	<b>\$18,165.81</b>	<b>\$ 114,865.11</b>	<b>\$ 590,155.39</b>
<b>Grand Total—Life and Fraternal—Volume II</b>	<b>21,435.52</b>		<b>59,696.52</b>	<b>81,132.04</b>	<b>552,424.58</b>
<b>Total All Companies</b>	<b>\$ 110,400.20</b>	<b>\$ 4,560.00</b>	<b>\$19,071.30</b>	<b>\$ 154,561.65</b>	<b>\$ 1,142,580.27</b>
<b>Publication Fees Disbursed</b>		<b>4,560.00</b>		<b>4,560.00</b>	
<b>Balance</b>	<b>\$ 110,400.20</b>		<b>\$19,071.30</b>	<b>\$ 154,561.65</b>	<b>\$ 1,142,580.27</b>
<b>Total Fees and Expense</b>					<b>\$ 150,001.65</b>
<b>Total Taxes</b>					<b>1,142,580.27</b>
<b>Total Fees, Expense and Taxes</b>					<b>\$ 1,292,581.92</b>

The fees shown in the first column of the above schedule include filing, admission, renewal and agents' license fees and also fees charged for copies of various documents and papers.

The second column sets out the fees paid to this department for the publication of the abstracts of the annual statements. These fees are disbursed by this department when the publications are completed and the proper proofs submitted.

Examination expense shown in column three represents the per diem and necessary expenses of examiners, together with other expense incident to examinations, collected from the companies by this department subsequent to an examination. The advanced amount is turned over to the Treasurer of State to be credited against the advances made through the semi-monthly per diem and expense bills.

Column five shows the taxes paid directly to the Treasurer of State, after the amounts to be paid have been computed and determined by this department as by law provided.

## FUNDS TURNED OVER TO TREASURER OF STATE DURING THE YEAR OF 1921

The total fees and examination expense turned over to the Treasurer of State as shown by the following receipts equals the total of column four of the schedule of fees and expense received.

## TREASURER'S RECEIPTS

Receipt Number		
309	January 4	\$ 4,286.85
310	January 7	3,279.68
311	January 11	4,188.39
312	January 14	8,446.00
313	January 19	2,653.61
314	January 22	2,791.83
315	January 25	3,827.16
316	January 29	2,941.50
317	February 1	3,479.00
318	February 4	7,275.75
319	February 8	8,661.00
320	February 12	3,479.63
321	February 15	4,066.88
322	February 19	6,186.52
323	February 24	6,592.75
324	February 28	3,778.90
325	March 2	2,651.97
326	March 5	5,399.80
327	March 8	2,059.60
328	March 12	1,981.95
329	March 14	1,965.73
330	March 19	1,430.75
331	March 23	699.38
332	March 25	1,628.86
333	March 31	901.25
334	April 5	1,170.14
335	April 11	1,243.35
336	April 15	777.29
337	April 19	472.65
338	April 30	608.40



Receipt Number		
339	May 6	\$ 307.80
340	May 9	301.91
341	May 17	1,002.61
342	May 21	678.40
343	May 28	1,052.56
344	May 31	2,645.18
345	June 7	3,030.47
346	June 11	488.11
347	June 18	970.79
348	June 25	865.92
349	June 30	297.56
350	July 6	290.60
351	July 14	1,419.17
352	July 19	1,507.14
353	July 26	3,179.92
354	July 29	404.25
355	August 4	561.85
356	August 8	1,300.50
357	August 15	947.62
358	August 19	386.97
359	September 7	2,377.94
360	September 13	1,046.92
361	September 29	1,402.31
362	September 30	569.70
363	October 7	512.20
364	October 10	1,561.11
365	October 14	4,325.43
366	October 18	925.09
367	October 24	715.19
368	October 31	869.25
369	November 8	754.88
370	November 10	2,591.20
371	November 15	1,248.95
372	November 18	438.29
373	November 23	990.29
374	November 29	2,386.48
375	December 6	889.83
376	December 12	2,500.00
377	December 16	1,395.63
378	December 22	1,189.22
379	December 31	106.50
Total		\$ 150,061.65

DEPARTMENTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1921, PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS

1.	Salaries of Commissioner, Deputy and Employees	\$ 34,399.83
2.	Examiners Per Diem Department	8,219.27
3.	Examiners Per Diem and Expense—Examinations	47,178.73
4.	Traveling Expense—Commissioner, Deputy and Actuary	609.79
5.	Extended at	\$ 90,407.62
6.	Printing and Binding	\$ 6,013.13
7.	Furniture and Fixtures, Equipment and Repairs to same	2,730.78
8.	Stationery and Supplies	801.66
9.	Communication (Telegraph, telephone, express and postage)	2,378.39
10.	Miscellaneous	396.50
11.	Extended at	12,310.46
12.	Total	\$ 102,718.08
13.	Excess of Departmental Receipts over Disbursements	1,189,861.84
14.	Total	\$ 1,292,581.92
15.	Per cent of disbursements to taxes and fees collected	7.94%

All of Item 3 and a portion of the amount shown at Item 9 is refunded by the companies examined during the year.

## FIRE INSURANCE BUSINESS 1921

Summary of Reports to the Insurance Commissioner on  
the Business of the Year 1921



TABLE I—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, NAME, CAPITAL STOCK, OFFICERS, ETC.

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Capital Stock	Name of President	Name of Secretary
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>						
1 Automotive Ins. Co.	Mason City, Iowa	July 23, 1919	Dec. 29, 1919	\$ 150,000.00	A. M. Schanke	E. H. Warner
2 Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Nov. 1916	May 1917	500,000.00	Geo. J. Feinige	Geo. J. Feinige
3 Des Moines Reinsurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	July 2, 1919	Jan. 10, 1919	500,000.00	Robert F. Harvey	Al. Falkenhauer
4 Des Moines Mut. Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	July 18, 1883	July 18, 1883	500,000.00	N. J. Schrup	S. F. Weiser
5 Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	Dubuque, Iowa	Mar. 14, 1919	May 9, 1919	50,000.00	N. Hampe	H. F. Storjohann
6 Farmers Auto Ins. Co.	Rock Rapids, Iowa	Oct. 1, 1920	Oct. 1, 1920	250,000.00	Paul L. Hald	C. N. Jenkins
7 Farmers Ins. Co.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Aug. 11, 1919	Mar. 30, 1920	600,000.00	E. G. Dunn	Walter C. Kuesler
8 Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	Mason City, Iowa	May 21, 1917	Oct. 1, 1918	1,000,000.00	Ed. G. Doerfler	Geo. Fulton
9 Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	Stonix City, Iowa	Jan. 2, 1920	Jan. 2, 1920	100,000.00	C. Fred Morgan	Glenn L. Tidrick
10 Grain Belt Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Sept. 9, 1919	Jan. 1, 1921	200,000.00	O. P. Ode	John Peterson
11 Great Republic Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Jan. 3, 1918	Jan. 11, 1919	1,000,000.00	H. R. Howell	R. S. Howell
12 Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	April 20, 1918	Oct. 20, 1920	500,000.00	R. Lord	A. C. Torgeson
13 Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Oct. 13, 1920	Nov. 4, 1920		Dr. R. Lord	H. L. Noble
14 Inter-State Auto Ins. Co.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	July 6, 1905	Jan. 15, 1906	100,000.00	W. W. Marsh	Hermann Miller
15 Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	Waterloo, Iowa	Dec. 9, 1912	Jan. 2, 1917	500,000.00	Frank J. Miller	C. M. Smith
16 Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Jan. 24, 1920	May 22, 1920	100,000.00	F. J. Stenhouse	G. C. Tucker
17 Iowa Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	Kakab, Iowa	1875	1875	400,000.00	H. J. Benson	C. M. Sullivan
18 Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	Charokoe, Iowa	Nov. 1918	Sept. 9, 1919	500,000.00	P. Ode	J. T. Sharp
19 Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Jan. 1921	Jan. 1, 1921	500,000.00	J. J. Grove	John Peterson
20 Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Nov. 1883	1883	500,000.00	J. W. Ballinger	Ira B. Thomas
21 North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Nov. 10, 1916	Feb. 22, 1917	100,000.00	H. O. Green	E. E. Senke
22 Retail Merchants Mut. Ins. Co.	Davenport, Iowa					T. C. Bassett
23 Security Fire Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa					
24 State Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa					
25 Western Grain Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	1907	Aug. 1907		Geo. A. King	Geo. A. Wells
Total Iowa Companies				\$ 6,925,350.00		

\*Suffered reincorporation date.

\*Released during 1921.

\*In hands of Receiver.

\*Permanent fund.



TABLE NO. 1—Continued

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Capital Stock	Name of President	Name of Secretary
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES						
27 Aetna Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	June 1819	Aug. 17, 1819	5,000,000.00	Wm. B. Clark	Guy E. Beardsley
28 Agricultural Ins. Co.	Watertown, N. Y.	1863		1,000,000.00	W. H. Stevens	P. H. Willmott
29 Alliance Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Dec. 5, 1901	Jan. 1, 1905	1,000,000.00	Benjamin Rush	John Kremer
30 American Alliance Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 1897	Feb. 8, 1897	1,000,000.00	Charles G. Smith	Edwin M. Cragin
31 American Central Ins. Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Feb. 1853	Feb. 1853	1,000,000.00	H. G. Chapman Jr.	Harold M. Hess
32 American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Feb. 1906	Jan. 15, 1907	300,000.00	Chas. H. Avery	Frank H. Freericks
33 American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 1915	Aug. 1915	1,000,000.00	James A. Swinnerton	Ernest Stum
34 American Equitable Assur. Co.	New York, N. Y.	April 4, 1918	April 12, 1918	500,000.00	R. A. Carroon	T. A. Duffey
35 American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	1919		300,000.00	C. F. Sturbahn	T. B. Boss
36 American Ins. Co.	Newark, N. J.	Feb. 20, 1849	April 1, 1849	2,500,000.00	C. W. Bailey	F. Handley
37 American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	Columbus, Ohio	Sept. 15, 1914	Nov. 28, 1916	500,000.00	Chauncey B. Baker	John A. Dodd
38 Automobile Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	June 13, 1907	April 1913	2,000,000.00	Morgan G. Bulkeley	J. C. Bowlen
39 Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 20, 1918	Feb. 9, 1919	1,000,000.00	C. V. Meserole	H. B. Lamy, Jr.
40 Boston Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	Dec. 23, 1873	Jan. 20, 1874	1,000,000.00	Wm. R. Hedge	Freeman Nickerson
41 Buffalo Ins. Co.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Feb. 15, 1867	Feb. 16, 1867	400,000.00	John G. Wickser	C. A. Georger
42 California Ins. Co.	San Francisco, Cal.	1864		1,000,000.00	C. J. Holman	Geo. N. Brooks
43 Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n.	Camden, N. J.	Mar. 1841	April 1841	1,250,000.00	Edmund E. Read Jr.	Jos. H. Sharp
44 Capital Fire Ins. Co.	Concord, N. H.	Mar. 10, 1886	Mar. 19, 1886	300,000.00	Charles L. Jackman	Archibald R. Kendall
45 Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	Van Wert, Ohio	April 7, 1876	Oct. 2, 1876		H. V. Olney	C. A. L. Purnmort
46 Central States Fire Ins. Co.	Wichita, Kan.	Feb. 2, 1915	May 1, 1916	250,000.00	Roy E. Elden	Dan F. Callahan
47 Central West Fire Ins. Co.	Bloomington, Ill.	June 8, 1921	Aug. 1, 1921	300,000.00	H. P. Gardner	L. M. Linnell
48 Citizens Ins. Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	1837		200,000.00	Chas. E. Chase	P. G. Crocker
49 City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	Sunbury, Pa.	April 19, 1870	Dec. 15, 1870	600,000.00	P. M. Machner	A. F. O'Daniel
50 City of New York Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1905	April 12, 1905	1,000,000.00	Elbridge G. Snow	Wilfred Kurth
51 Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	Cleveland, Ohio	Oct. 14, 1911	April 1, 1914	829,580.00	E. Kimball	Archibald Kemp
52 Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City	Jersey City, N. J.	Mar. 29, 1901		400,000.00	Percival Beresford	Howard Terhune
53 Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	Lansing, Mich.	July 26, 1911	Feb. 7, 1913	975,075.00	T. A. Lawler	W. D. Lawrence
54 Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 30, 1880	April 1, 1891	200,000.00	Whitney Talache	Wm. M. Ballard
55 Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	July 26, 1880	Sept. 15, 1880	500,000.00	Coel F. Shallock	H. J. Thomsen
56 Concordia Fire Ins. Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Mar. 7, 1870	Mar. 22, 1870	750,000.00	Wm. E. Wollaege	Frank Damskoehler
57 Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	June 1850	July 1850	1,000,000.00	Edward Milligan	John A. Cosmas
58 Continental Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 1863	Jan. 1863	10,000,000.00	Norman T. Robertson	Ernest Stum
59 County Fire Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	May 31, 1832	April 19, 1833	500,000.00	Chas. R. Peck	Frank E. Martin
60 Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	Detroit, Mich.	Feb. 1, 1860	Mar. 14, 1863	500,000.00	E. H. Butler	Chas. A. Rookie
61 Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	Detroit, Mich.	Feb. 1911	Nov. 1911	200,000.00	Phillip Breitmeier	Geo. E. March
62 Dixie Fire Ins. Co.	Grensboro, N. C.	Mar. 14, 1906	Sept. 1, 1906	500,000.00	Harry P. Bush	Ed. G. Michaels
63 Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	Newark, N. J.	Feb. 27, 1912	May 25, 1913	400,000.00	Edward M. Waldron	Franklin W. Tort
64 Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	Providence, R. I.	May 1826	Sept. 1800	1,000,000.00	Edward Milligan	Geo. C. Long, Jr.
65 Equitable Fire Ins. Co.	Charleston, S. C.	Dec. 17, 1894	Mar. 19, 1895	300,000.00	David Huguenin	Wm. G. Mayock
66 Eureka Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Dec. 30, 1920	Jan. 1, 1921	200,000.00	Tom Fisher	Edward B. Wrighton
67 Excelsior Ins. Co.	Syracuse, N. Y.	April 1, 1919	July 1, 1919	200,000.00	Ray B. Smith	H. S. Getman
68 Farmers Fire Ins. Co.	York, Pa.	April 6, 1853	May 16, 1853		C. M. Kerr	A. S. McKinley
69 Federal Ins. Co.	Jersey City, N. J.	Feb. 1, 1901	Mar. 1901	1,000,000.00	Percy Chubb	Thomas J. Goddard
70 Federal Union Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1908	Aug. 4, 1908	200,000.00	V. F. Mashek	Geo. A. Morin
71 Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 1, 1910	Mar. 1, 1910	2,500,000.00	C. R. Street	Ernest Stum
72 Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mar. 27, 1830	Sept. 1, 1817	1,000,000.00	E. C. Irvin	M. G. Garrigues
73 Fire Reinsurance Co. of N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	1920		400,000.00	B. N. Carvalho	T. B. Boss
74 Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.	San Francisco, Cal.	May 6, 1843	Mar. 18, 1863	3,000,000.00	J. B. Levison	Herbert P. Blanchard
75 Firemen's Ins. Co.	Newark, N. J.	Dec. 3, 1850	Dec. 3, 1850	1,250,000.00	D. H. Dunham	A. H. Hassinger
76 Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Fitchburg, Mass.	Mar. 23, 1847	Sept. 1, 1847		Lincoln R. Welch	Frederick W. Porter
77 Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	April 22, 1829	June 1829	1,000,000.00	Elbridge G. Snow	Wilfred Kurth
78 Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mar. 1852	May 1853	1,000,000.00	Henry M. Gratz	Davis G. Vaughan
79 Glens Falls Ins. Co.	Glens Falls, N. Y.	1849		1,000,000.00	E. W. West	F. M. Smalley
80 Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 9, 1869	Feb. 9, 1869	700,000.00	E. C. Jameson	J. H. Mulvehill
81 Grain Dealers Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Dec. 24, 1902	Dec. 24, 1902		J. N. McCord	C. A. McCotter
82 Granite State Fire Ins. Co.	Portsmouth, N. H.	July 17, 1885	Nov. 12, 1885	300,000.00	John H. Bartlett	John W. Emery
83 Great American Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 1872	Mar. 7, 1872	10,000,000.00	Chas. G. Smith	Edwin M. Cragin
84 Great Lakes Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1917		400,000.00	N. L. Protrowski	Julius F. Smetanka
85 Great Union Fire & Mar. Ins. Co.	New Orleans, La.	Sept. 27, 1920	Oct. 1, 1920	250,000.00	W. Irving Moss	Arthur S. Husey
86 Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n.	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 30, 1919	Jan. 2, 1920	327,500.00	John S. Sutphen	E. S. Powell, Jr.
87 Hanover Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	April 1852	April 1852	1,000,000.00	R. Emory Warfield	E. S. Jarvis
88 Hardware Dealers' Mut. Ins. Co.	Stevens Point, Wis.	June 10, 1903	April 8, 1904		O. P. Schlafer	P. J. Jacobs
89 Hartford Fire Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	May 1810	Aug. 1810	4,000,000.00	H. M. Bissell	D. J. Glazier
90 Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.	Lexington, Ky.	Mar. 1, 1910	July 14, 1910	450,000.00	H. M. Floman	P. G. Stitz
91 Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	Sept. 9, 1884		500,000.00	J. B. Levison	Herbert P. Blanchard
92 Home Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	April 1853	April 13, 1853	12,000,000.00	Elbridge G. Snow	Wilfred Kurth
93 Hudson Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 1918	Dec. 1918	500,000.00	J. M. Wennstrom	H. N. Morgan
94 Imperial Assur. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 7, 1869	May 1, 1869	500,000.00	Percival Beresford	Howard Terhune
95 Indiana Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	April 1, 1867	April 1, 1867		J. W. Pinnel	F. B. Fowler
96 Insurance Co. of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	April 14, 1794		5,000,000.00	Benjamin Rush	John Kraemer



TABLE NO. 1—Continued

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Capital Stock	Name of President	Name of Secretary
57 Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	Philadelphia, Pa.	April 15, 1794	19, 1923	1,000,000.00	Guillaume Benmak, Jr.	John J. P. Rodgers
58 International Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 3, 1909	July 1, 1909	1,000,000.00	Sumner Ballard	O. Flanagan
59 Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.	Detroit, Mich.	Jan. 31, 1912	July 15, 1914	281,425.00	C. C. Palmer	W. A. Eldridge
100 Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Feb. 25, 1919	Mar. 1, 1919	200,000.00	Geo. C. Bardswell	Victor J. Miller
101 Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Roston, Mass.	Feb. 13, 1866	Mar. 28, 1866	H. E. Stone	H. E. Stone	Geo. W. Curtis
102 Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	Mansfield, Ohio	Sept. 11, 1866	Oct. 10, 1866	E. S. Nall	E. S. Nall	W. H. G. Kogg
103 Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	June 29, 1921	June 29, 1921	475,000.00	Anthony Matre	Napoleon Plouet
104 Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co.	Wilmington, Del.	Jan. 1, 1910	Feb. 1, 1910	500,000.00	J. Purviance Bousal	Charles H. Reeves
105 Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	Mar. 2, 1910	June 18, 1910	600,000.00	Charles G. Smith	Walter A. Shiller
106 Mechanics Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	April 14, 1854	May 4, 1854	600,000.00	Daniel H. Dunham	John A. Shiller
107 Merchants & Traders Ins. Co.	New Orleans, La.	Oct. 15, 1860	Nov. 1, 1860	300,000.00	H. A. Smith	T. B. Norton
108 Mercantile Ins. Co. of America	New York, N. Y.	July 22, 1867	Aug. 4, 1867	1,000,000.00	Geoff F. Shallerross	H. J. Thomson
109 Merchants Fire Assur. Corp. of N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 9, 1910	Mar. 1, 1910	700,000.00	Allen C. Noble	Joseph L. Laffoon
110 Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Detroit, Mich.	July 1, 1907	July 1, 1907	200,000.00	W. J. Galligan	J. R. Gardner
111 Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Lansing, Mich.	Nov. 1, 1881	Nov. 1, 1881	200,000.00	Robt. Henkel	A. D. Baker
112 Millers Nat'l Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Feb. 16, 1865	Sept. 1, 1865	500,000.00	C. B. Cole	M. A. Reynolds
113 Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Feb. 15, 1852	April 1, 1852	1,250,000.00	Chas. H. Yunker	R. H. Widen
114 Minnesota Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	July 1, 1902	July 1, 1902	200,000.00	Fred C. VanDusen	Walter C. Lench
115 Minnesota Implement M. F. Ins. Co.	Omaha, Neb.	Mar. 4, 1894	Sept. 1, 1894	None	F. J. Lake	C. F. Dixon
116 National American Fire Ins. Co.	Omaha, Neb.	April 11, 1919	Oct. 25, 1919	912,585.00	W. H. Annanson	James E. Foster
117 Nat'l Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Dec. 28, 1910	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000,000.00	H. M. Schmitt	Thos. A. Hathaway
118 Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	June 1, 1860	Dec. 1, 1871	2,000,000.00	H. A. Smith	S. T. Maxwell
119 Nat'l Indemnity Mut. Ins. Co.	Watsonville, Minn.	Nov. 1, 1917	Nov. 26, 1917	None	C. I. Huston	J. A. Huston
120 Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 1, 1859	Mar. 1, 1859	1,000,000.00	Chas. H. Conter	Wm. H. Frank
121 Nat'l Reserve Ins. Co.	Dubuque, Iowa	Jan. 30, 1919	July 1, 1919	200,000.00	N. J. Schrup	S. F. Weber
122 Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.	Omaha, Neb.	Sept. 12, 1914	June 14, 1915	250,000.00	A. J. Love	P. K. Walsh
123 Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Feb. 14, 1901	Mar. 1, 1901	1,500,000.00	E. E. Cole	E. W. Hall
124 Newark Fire Ins. Co.	Newark, N. J.	Dec. 4, 1811	May 14, 1812	500,000.00	A. R. Montrose	T. L. Farquhar
125 New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	N. Brunswick, N. J.	Nov. 27, 1826	May 1, 1827	500,000.00	Chas. D. Ross	F. H. Wyroff
126 New England Fire Ins. Co.	Frisfield, Mass.	Nov. 11, 1919	Jan. 7, 1920	200,000.00	H. Calvin Ford	Carl B. Gable
127 New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	Manchester, N. H.	July 1, 1829	April 1, 1870	2,000,000.00	Frank W. Sargent	James E. Martin
128 New Jersey Fire Ins. Co.	Newark, N. J.	June 1, 1850	Aug. 1, 1850	1,000,000.00	Jacob R. Hall	Frank E. Milne
129 New York Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	July 1, 1825	Aug. 1, 1825	1,000,000.00	Chas. F. Jones	Chas. F. Jones
130 North River Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 4, 1829	Mar. 6, 1829	2,000,000.00	John A. Foster	Wm. G. Alderman
131 Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Mar. 7, 1900	Mar. 8, 1900	400,000.00	John H. Griffin	Wm. Collins

132 Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n	Seattle, Wash.	April 4, 1901	April 26, 1901	1,000,000.00	F. J. Martin	M. D. I. Rhodes
133 Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	St. Paul, Minn.	Feb. 20, 1869	July 1, 1869	1,000,000.00	Alfred F. James	M. M. Smart
134 Ohio Farmers Fire Ins. Co.	LeRoy, Ohio	Feb. 8, 1815	July 8, 1818	125,000.00	H. Hawley	W. E. Haines
135 Ohio Hardware Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Oct. 7, 1902	Oct. 21, 1902	200,000.00	J. P. Duffey	Geo. M. Gray
136 Old Bay State Ins. Co.	Cushonnet, Mass.	Feb. 26, 1903	June 1, 1910	200,000.00	Prescott Keyes	Chas. F. Rogers
137 Old Colony Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	June 2, 1906	June 7, 1906	1,000,000.00	William R. Hodge	John P. Morgan
138 Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	Omaha, Neb.	Mar. 2, 1910	Mar. 20, 1910	500,000.00	P. F. Zimmer	R. J. Wheeler
139 Orient Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	June 28, 1867	Jan. 1, 1872	1,000,000.00	A. G. McEwen	A. H. Murphy
140 Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	April 16, 1851	April 28, 1851	400,000.00	C. V. Meersdale	H. E. Lundy, Jr.
141 Peninsula Fire Ins. Co. of Amer.	Providence, R. I.	Jan. 26, 1825	Feb. 4, 1825	750,000.00	Coell F. Shallerross	H. J. Thomson
142 Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Jan. 26, 1825	Feb. 4, 1825	750,000.00	Coell F. Shallerross	H. J. Thomson
143 Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Feb. 31, 1865	Mar. 1, 1865	3,000,000.00	Edward F. Hanson	Harry Humphreys
144 Phoenix Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	May 31, 1854	June 6, 1912	1,475,500.00	Charles W. Miller	John B. Knox
145 Preferred Rock Fire Ins. Co.	Topeka, Kan.	April 18, 1917	Nov. 1, 1917	1,000,000.00	J. B. Branch	Isaac W. Jones
146 Providence Washington Ins. Co.	Providence, R. I.	April 18, 1917	Nov. 1, 1917	1,000,000.00	J. B. Branch	A. G. Bendis
147 Queen Ins. Co. of America	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 11, 1801	Sept. 11, 1801	2,000,000.00	Neveit S. Hartow	Frank E. Jenkins
148 Reliable Fire Ins. Co.	Dayton, Ohio	Feb. 11, 1825	Mar. 1, 1825	500,000.00	William F. Coleman	William P. Kramer
149 Reliance Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	April 21, 1841	Aug. 9, 1844	400,000.00	E. C. Irwin	M. G. Garrigue
150 Republic Ins. Co.	Dallas, Texas	April 15, 1919	May 1, 1919	1,000,000.00	L. Jakubick	T. R. Maudsall
151 Retail Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	July 1, 1820	Jan. 4, 1840	300,000.00	Chas. F. Lohner	T. G. McCracken
152 Rhode Island Ins. Co.	Providence, R. I.	April 1, 1906	Jan. 1, 1907	600,000.00	Geo. L. Shepley	Enail G. Paper
153 Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 1, 1907	Feb. 6, 1907	300,000.00	J. P. Smith	Daniel G. Wakeman
154 Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	Great Falls, Mont.	Aug. 20, 1911	Jan. 6, 1912	279,390.00	Sam. Stephenson	Leo P. McMeel
155 Russia Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	May 1, 1915	May 1, 1915	400,000.00	C. F. Sturdivant	T. B. Ross
156 St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	St. Paul, Minn.	May 1, 1865	May 1, 1865	2,000,000.00	F. R. Riceford	A. W. Perry
157 St. Paul Mut. Hall & Cys. Ins. Co.	St. Paul, Minn.	Mar. 31, 1915	May 1, 1915	200,000.00	L. C. Stebbins	G. R. Walling
158 Seafarers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 13, 1911	Oct. 2, 1911	200,000.00	Mills B. Lane	Henry W. Gray, Jr.
159 Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	New Haven, Conn.	May 1, 1851	May 1, 1910	1,000,000.00	John W. Alling	W. F. Train
160 Security Ins. Co.	Columbia, S. C.	June 1, 1910	June 1, 1910	200,000.00	Edwin G. Sobels	John J. Sobels
161 South Carolina Ins. Co.	Charleston, S. C.	Feb. 4, 1911	Feb. 11, 1911	200,000.00	Oscar E. Johnson	D. B. Sewell
162 Southern Home Ins. Co.	St. Paul, Minn.	July 6, 1905	Mar. 26, 1910	2,500,000.00	A. W. Danton	E. H. Hubbard
163 Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	Springfield, Mass.	July 6, 1905	Mar. 26, 1910	500,000.00	M. L. Hewes	H. R. Andrews
164 Standard Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	July 6, 1905	Mar. 26, 1910	500,000.00	Thos. H. Anderson	John J. Williams
165 Star Ins. Co. of America	Waco, Minn.	Mar. 2, 1896	Mar. 2, 1896	2,000,000.00	F. T. Day	C. H. Watson
166 State Farmers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Waco, Minn.	Mar. 2, 1896	Mar. 2, 1896	2,000,000.00	F. T. Day	C. H. Watson



TABLE NO. 1—Continued

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Capital Stock	Name of President	Name of Secretary
167 Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Jan. 28, 1911	Jan. 11, 1912	\$50,000.00	Edward D. Evans	Oscar L. Ross
168 Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	Topeka, Kan.	July 25, 1914	July 25, 1914	250,000.00	J. C. Mohler	Isaac W. Jones
169 Tri-State M. Grain Dealers Ins. Co.	Liverne, Minn.	1908	1902		E. A. Brown	E. H. Moreland
170 Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	July 19, 1910	April 5, 1913	500,000.00	R. M. Russell	William Walsh
171 Union Reserve Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1919	1920	500,000.00	Bertram H. Faucher	Albert T. Tamblin
172 United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	Oct. 31, 1908	Nov. 5, 1908	100,000.00	Louis K. Liggett	Archie W. Campbell
173 United States Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	April 1, 1924	April 2, 1924	1,400,000.00	J. Lester Parsons	David G. Wakeman
174 Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	Salt Lake City, U.	Sept. 30, 1886	Oct. 6, 1886	400,000.00	Herbert J. Grant	Geo. J. Cannon
175 Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	Aug. 20, 1919	Jan. 1, 1920	500,000.00	Elmer C. Irwin	M. G. Garrigues
176 Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 14, 1877	Jan. 1, 1879	1,000,000.00	Otto E. Schaefer	C. B. G. Gaillard
177 Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	Wheeling, W. Va.	May 15, 1807	July 5, 1807	200,000.00	Wm. P. Stifel	O. E. Strach
Total other than Iowa Companies				\$142,143,165.30		

\*Permanent fund.

\*Charter amended March 21, 1921 changing from Live Stock to Fire Ins. Co.

\*Reinsured. No statement submitted.

TABLE NO. 1—Continued

OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES	Office U. S. Branch	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U. S.	Statutory Deposit	United States Manager
178 Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 5, 1919	Sept. 4, 1920	200,000.00	Fester, Pothergill & Hartung
179 Atlas Assur. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1908	1886	400,000.00	Frank Lock
180 Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 20, 1915	Jan. 15, 1919	400,000.00	Franklin W. Fort
181 British American Assur. Co.	Toronto, Canada	Feb. 13, 1883	June 19, 1885	200,000.00	W. B. Melke, Pres.
182 British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1904	1920	200,000.00	Henry W. Brown & Co.
183 Caledonian Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1805	1809	200,000.00	Chas. H. Post
184 Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	April 1885	Oct. 1911	400,000.00	Henry W. Brown & Co.
185 Christiana General Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1847	Jan. 1918	200,000.00	J. M. Wennstrom
186 City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.				
187 Commercial Union Assur. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1861	Jan. 1871	400,000.00	Whitney Palache
188 Consolidated Assur. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1903	Feb. 21, 1920	200,000.00	Henry L. Rosenfield
189 Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1917	1917	200,000.00	Fester, Pothergill & Hartung
190 Eagle Star & British Dominions Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1904	1916	510,000.00	Fred S. James & Co.
191 First Russian Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	June 22, 1877	Feb. 13, 1907	200,000.00	Paul E. Rasor
192 General Fire Assur. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1819	1910	200,000.00	Fred S. James & Co.
193 Indemnity Mut. Marine Assur. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1826	1880	200,000.00	Appleton & Cox, Inc.
194 Jakor Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1872	1908	200,000.00	International Fire & Marine Agency
195 Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1803	1807	200,000.00	A. G. McIlwaine
196 Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.	Newark, N. J.	1806	1848	500,000.00	Thos. H. Anderson & C. A. Nottingham
197 London Assur. Corp'n.	New York, N. Y.	1720	1872	400,000.00	John H. Packard
198 London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 30, 1831	1879	200,000.00	A. G. McIlwaine
199 London & Scottish Assur. Corp'n Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1802	1814	400,000.00	Horatio N. Kelsey
200 Marine Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	July 30, 1836	1884	200,000.00	Chubb & Son
201 Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Aug. 2, 1918	July 2, 1920	200,000.00	Sumner Ballard
202 Moscow Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	May 5, 1858	Jan. 1, 1900	200,000.00	Paul E. Rasor
203 Nationale Fire Ins. Co.	Providence, R. I.	1829	1910	200,000.00	Starkweather & Shepley, Inc.



TABLE NO. 1—Continued

OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES			Office U. S. Branch	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U. S.	Statutory Deposit	United States Manager
204	National Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1906	1917	400,000.00	Sumner Ballard and W. D. Despard	
205	Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1846	1913	200,000.00	Harold W. Letton	
206	New India Assur. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1919	1921	200,000.00	Sumner Ballard	
207	Shannon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1882	1919	200,000.00	Foster, Fothergill & Hartung	
208	Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1894	1919	200,000.00	Paul E. Rasor	
209	Norske Lloyds Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1865	1916	400,000.00	Whist & Co., Inc.	
210	Northern Assur. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1865	1884	400,000.00	A. G. Martin	
211	Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow	New York, N. Y.	1872	1911	200,000.00	Foster, Fothergill & Hartung	
212	North British & Mercantile Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1899	1896	400,000.00	Cecil F. Shalcross	
213	Norwegian Assur. Union	New York, N. Y.	1916	1917	400,000.00	Robert Van Iderstine	
214	Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1915	1915	400,000.00	Northern Underwriting Agency	
215	Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society	New York, N. Y.	1797	1877	200,000.00	Hart Jarrington	
216	Palatine Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1900	1900	210,000.00	Whitney Palache	
217	Paternal Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1843	1913	200,000.00	E. G. Snow, Jr.	
218	Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	Dec.	1915	200,000.00	P. T. Kelsey	
219	Phoenix Ins. Co.	Providence, R. I.	1810	1911	200,000.00	Starkweather & Shipley	
220	Phoenix Assur. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1870	1879	400,000.00	Perival Beresford	
221	Proclantia Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1875	1918	200,000.00	Rodney Davis	
222	Reinsurance Co. (Salamandra)	New York, N. Y.	1918	1919	235,000.00	Meluel & Wemple, Inc.	
223	Royal Exchange Assur.	New York, N. Y.	1799	1801	400,000.00	Everard C. Stokes	
224	Royal Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1845	1851	400,000.00	Walter Carter	
225	Russian Reinsurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1866	1907	200,000.00	Paul E. Rasor	
226	Salomon Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1846	1899	300,000.00	Meluel & Wemple, Inc.	
227	Scandinavian-Amer. Assur. Corp'n.	New York, N. Y.	1916	1916	400,000.00	J. M. Weinstrum	
228	Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1824	1890	200,000.00	J. H. Vreeland	
229	Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1875	1876	200,000.00	Chubb & Son	
230	Second Russian Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1855	1913	400,000.00	Meluel & Wemple, Inc.	
231	Skandia Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1865	1900	200,000.00	William Mackintosh	
232	Skandinavisk Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1869	1917	400,000.00	Sumner Ballard	
233	Spanish-Amer. Union Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1916	1917	400,000.00	W. D. Despard	
234	Sun Ins. Office	New York, N. Y.	1710	1882	200,000.00	P. T. Kelsey	
235	Svea Fire & Life Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1890	1884	200,000.00	J. M. Weinstrum	
236	Swiss Reinsurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1840	1910	200,000.00	Perival Beresford	
237	Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1879	1912	500,000.00	Auderton & Cox, Inc., Atty.	
238	Union & Phoenix Espanol Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1864	1919	200,000.00	Foster, Fothergill & Hartung	
239	Union Assur. Society, Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1907	1909	400,000.00	Watney Palache	
240	Union Fire Ins. Co.	Providence, R. I.	1825	1910	200,000.00	Starkweather & Shipley	
241	Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.	Chicago, Ill.	1855	1917	400,000.00	Marsh & McLennan	
242	Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1823	1880	200,000.00	P. H. Conry	
243	United British Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1838	1913	200,000.00	Fred S. James & Co.	
244	Urbaine Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1879	1911	200,000.00	Foster, Fothergill & Hartung	
245	Waisaw Fire Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1929	1929	200,000.00	Henry L. Rosenfield	
246	Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	1881	1881	400,000.00	William Buchanan	
247	Western Assur. Co.	Toronto, Canada	1919	1929	200,000.00	Marsh & McLennan	
248	World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd.	Chicago, Ill.					
Total other than U. S. Companies					\$ 19,700,000.00		
Total all Fire Companies					\$168,788,515.39		

\*No statement filed. Not an applicant



TABLE NO. 2—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—

Name of Company		Income			To Policyholders (Losses and Dividends)
		Net Premiums	All Other	Total	
IOWA COMPANIES					
1	Automotive Ins. Co.	\$ 2,831.34	\$ 32,612.88	\$ 35,444.22	\$ 30,014.56
2	Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	230,287.50	60,910.15	297,197.65	125,023.86
3	Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	280,335.60	83,849.02	367,185.28	215,475.09
4	Druggists' Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	91,380.01	4,390.43	95,770.44	65,738.54
5	Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,474,615.54	167,306.18	1,641,921.72	701,128.61
6	Farmers Auto. Ins. Co.	7,685.37	1,631.48	9,316.85	10,116.10
7	Farmers Ins. Co.	448,277.92	114,174.66	562,452.28	245,877.34
8	Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	214,551.16	75,550.84	290,102.00	116,780.47
9	Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,130,434.96	163,736.83	1,294,171.82	636,287.06
10	Grain Belt Ins. Co.	107,092.14	84,608.72	191,700.86	48,608.30
11	Great Republic Ins. Co.	215,378.46	38,702.00	244,080.46	81,673.46
12	Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	787,850.98	81,934.36	869,785.34	388,064.27
13	Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	637,274.78	75,980.94	713,255.72	78,133.89
14	Inter-State Auto Ins. Co.				
15	Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.	17,639.22	2,387.88	21,027.10	22,661.56
16	Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	198,431.10	21,479.65	220,110.75	65,660.26
17	Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	367,197.84	17,968.89	385,166.73	183,112.63
18	Iowa Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	263,582.62	57,869.99	321,452.61	214,452.24
19	Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	95,887.84	55,923.72	151,811.56	327,130.69
20	Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.	1,498.71	14,357.54	15,856.25	15,856.47
21	Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	990,791.32	75,854.38	1,066,645.71	708,575.06
22	North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	327,655.68	82,625.91	410,281.59	109,119.42
23	Retail Merchants' Mut. Ins. Co.	55,829.31	5,000.73	60,830.04	32,865.96
24	Security Fire Ins. Co.	468,579.49	54,779.94	523,359.43	151,576.21
25	State Ins. Co.	190,873.46	24,676.24	215,549.70	82,135.18
26	Western Grain Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	270,318.83	11,456.31	281,775.17	191,602.62
Total Iowa Companies		\$ 9,483,309.95	\$ 1,352,683.35	\$ 10,835,993.30	\$ 4,898,255.37
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES					
27	Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 21,009,465.34	\$ 1,736,358.83	\$ 23,645,824.17	\$ 14,738,782.96
28	Agricultural Ins. Co.	4,190,220.60	417,957.39	4,608,177.99	2,477,450.57
29	Alliance Ins. Co.	2,146,677.90	254,168.57	2,400,846.47	1,824,460.00
30	American Alliance Ins. Co.	1,307,730.27	180,401.41	1,554,131.78	531,448.45
31	American Central Ins. Co.	4,640,926.78	312,624.92	4,953,551.70	2,567,058.44
32	American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	284,490.50	39,506.59	324,000.19	78,060.19
33	American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	3,455,867.14	613,477.90	4,069,345.04	3,509,501.34
34	American Equitable Assur. Co.	1,190,242.86	212,729.12	1,402,971.98	1,093,540.17
35	American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	800,654.47	156,225.44	956,879.91	577,480.81
36	American Ins. Co.	8,068,031.78	1,306,823.12	10,264,854.90	5,082,072.50
37	American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	659,682.82	58,761.96	718,444.58	342,035.90
38	Automobile Ins. Co.	10,777,927.83	1,005,708.34	11,783,636.17	6,508,492.92
39	Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,825,537.41	153,610.27	1,980,147.68	1,421,580.51
40	Boston Ins. Co.	6,256,997.19	577,225.82	6,834,223.01	4,263,819.37
41	Buffalo Ins. Co.	954,281.98	201,097.40	1,155,379.38	478,768.92
42	California Ins. Co.	1,754,907.90	182,880.61	1,937,788.61	1,204,026.34
43	Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n.	4,186,442.08	441,249.56	4,627,691.67	2,693,912.06
44	Capital Fire Ins. Co.	189,032.82	90,787.45	280,720.28	280,720.28
45	Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	1,809,011.38	169,736.48	1,978,747.86	1,290,060.42
46	Central States Fire Ins. Co.	264,732.47	27,491.90	292,224.37	11,132.63
47	Central West Fire Ins. Co.		63,499.32	63,499.32	
48	Citizens Ins. Co.	214,507.98	90,398.38	304,906.36	209,614.94
49	City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	528,269.50	63,314.13	591,583.63	378,033.11
50	City of New York Ins. Co.	1,025,924.04	445,452.04	1,471,376.08	819,054.13
51	Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	801,921.15	147,465.06	949,386.21	464,991.15

PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF BUSINESS IN 1921

Disbursements	Insurance in Force Dec. 31			Financial Condition Dec. 31		
	Expenses and All Other	Total	Net Risks Including Perpetual Risks	Net Premiums Including Deposits on Perpetual Risks	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Capital and Surplus
\$ 26,039.49	\$ 56,064.05	\$ 58,229.07	\$ 639,582.06	\$ 122,376.22	\$ 27,819.86	\$ 94,550.36
188,434.22	351,358.18	29,836,466	317,092.23	1,131,304.78	404,779.38	726,335.40
243,254.45	458,700.74	7,771,971	90,449.73	630,186.49	302,935.65	327,246.84
30,263.58	86,092.16	327,924,997	3,639,290.83	113,147.57	58,072.09	60,075.48
823,249.21	1,627,377.81			3,254,883.09	2,132,800.09	1,122,083.00
38,157.60	48,268.70			53,811.90	450.00	53,361.60
188,584.16	106,042,783	1,746,741.50		1,304,729.01	909,085.10	454,743.89
227,706.82	595,506.44			901,788.83	156,549.91	865,287.92
178,805.97	1,090,643.58	148,575,303	1,315,456.96	2,333,312.88	1,959,782.57	1,233,530.31
464,256.52	381,659.89	13,020,611	450,283.13	830,367.26	452,537.23	167,830.03
235,021.59						
497,599.08	569,322.54	6,121,108	62,847.97	478,629.73	72,949.00	405,680.73
497,354.08	815,419.23	34,352,303	505,750.01	1,807,498.13	341,922.52	1,525,645.58
277,038.8	555,192.48	99,134,062	967,981.41	1,029,364.14	580,607.01	1,035,607.13
37,780.65	85,447.21	13,465,298	88,151.61	46,901.45	38,562.08	8,308.47
60,922.43	165,926.35	42,423,686	486,790.80	389,537.80	300,168.67	189,368.89
134,996.37	318,100.00	94,841,278	480,108.02	340,879.79	220,921.28	119,758.51
299,377.96	425,800.39	72,694,247	734,685.45	1,229,111.50	454,640.61	774,470.89
980,983.81	611,094.50	99,087,690	2,640,302.50	1,672,637.71	1,373,030.87	298,966.84
12,781.08	28,140.45			108,863.07	13,040.63	95,816.44
221,319.17	1,029,904.17	85,618,872	877,080.69	1,060,085.78	778,248.09	921,739.09
413,900.74	623,020.19	17,212,221	193,051.47	627,455.36	725,267.43	725,267.43
39,065.64	55,867.55	6,383,493	77,219.19	54,445.15	49,013.67	5,431.48
250,951.77	492,577.99	104,293,807	1,367,082.70	1,145,225.88	794,337.27	259,888.71
168,221.26	250,364.44	626,222	31,712.36	187,751.18	38,561.56	149,249.62
68,568.01	200,220.63	18,552,288	270,700.26	265,581.51	162,074.49	102,607.02
\$ 5,714,975.38	\$ 10,613,240.75	\$ 1,384,837,710	\$ 17,281,845.61	\$ 22,622,600.10	\$ 10,868,973.44	\$ 11,754,132.60
\$ 10,628,981.67	\$ 25,451,714.58	\$ 3,709,744,809	\$ 39,507,764.81	\$ 38,894,600.00	\$ 24,827,408.86	\$ 14,067,060.14
2,139,748.06	4,919,198.66	771,040,100	6,974,862.89	7,514,500.03	4,877,687.25	2,640,911.78
1,667,680.61	2,712,157.21	389,975,000	3,814,017.61	5,268,455.56	2,627,809.60	2,640,622.00
668,688.50	1,550,083.65	314,522,697	2,457,312.73	3,808,438.27	1,553,213.92	2,255,224.65
2,106,793.92	4,642,832.36	769,073,297	3,379,759.23	7,301,019.03	6,108,142.91	2,292,872.12
145,840.98	897,899.47	94,613,750	597,467.07	911,757.86	104,292.11	715,465.75
1,305,815.73	2,715,195.05	475,109,913	4,454,446.05	5,439,197.50	3,156,920.96	2,282,186.50
892,300.80	1,990,810.90	181,694,000	1,798,769.00	2,366,838.98	1,390,687.98	1,066,751.00
299,735.43	808,218.95	105,701,879	1,100,800.43	1,475,437.78	795,061.30	679,466.58
4,635,539.04	9,743,022.54	1,964,994,453	18,710,145.79	17,836,501.97	11,725,039.50	6,111,471.47
548,677.98	699,673.78	100,564,945	884,298.80	1,249,072.15	690,740.07	688,322.08
9,877,921.90	1,007,875,891	11,315,350.44	7,139,487.88	11,970,562.13	8,129,522.82	3,849,949.31
788,773.97	2,910,302.43	164,986,699	2,167,594.08	3,534,615.18	2,066,375.62	1,468,239.60
3,354,008.48	7,607,818.85	1,012,314,801	10,289,637.36	12,779,169.02	8,436,065.17	4,343,503.85
622,121.29	1,100,800.15	224,444,568	1,111,081.80	3,799,545.36	1,281,869.31	2,508,676.08
990,922.14	2,195,599.12	296,468,048	2,555,493.75	3,143,528.58	1,655,127.65	1,488,400.90
2,098,098.20	4,722,520.36	699,377,140	7,139,487.88	7,213,735.45	4,806,580.80	2,407,152.68
901,375.70	580,774.41	90,336,791	915,377.92	1,309,081.50	669,383.60	639,707.90
584,300.57	1,703,380.99	145,972,213	1,292,159.75	2,229,350.94	1,229,430.78	999,920.16
265,774.30	300,026.99	58,515,222	256,415.46	520,741.91	161,829.42	358,912.49
32,046.45	32,046.45			390,137.05	39,087.58	291,049.47
136,537.34	691,152.28	39,348,019	381,929.09	1,078,608.49	593,550.70	485,057.79
492,943.58	781,546.69	69,045,850	742,182.28	1,343,597.76	557,912.59	785,685.17
700,810.23	1,516,864.36	184,161,790	1,965,317.61	3,477,512.09	1,850,399.79	1,627,112.30
827,150.12	901,682.27	134,456,199	1,286,516.15	1,908,068.45	892,288.15	1,066,780.30



TABLE NO. 2

Name of Company	Income			To Policyholders (Losses and Dividends)
	Net Premiums	All Other	Total	
52 Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City.....	1,405,297.12	525,014.98	1,931,222.10	1,063,013.41
53 Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.....	809,159.39	99,823.87	909,314.26	475,461.95
54 Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.....	1,437,129.01	34,164.56	1,521,253.57	884,576.68
55 Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.....	2,310,400.34	510,545.29	2,820,745.63	1,296,913.32
56 Concordia Fire Ins. Co.....	2,694,531.37	421,039.09	3,155,583.46	1,511,913.39
57 Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.....	6,339,929.78	552,579.82	6,892,509.60	3,710,576.06
58 Continental Ins. Co.....	16,392,443.63	5,819,689.71	22,122,139.34	9,190,419.39
59 County Fire Ins. Co.....	297,561.16	287,466.06	674,567.21	149,117.37
60 Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	1,196,967.49	745,280.69	1,942,148.18	709,177.31
61 Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.....	112,517.45	66,809.69	179,327.16	50,012.37
62 Dixie Fire Ins. Co.....	804,029.07	101,532.07	905,561.14	550,685.41
63 Eagle Fire Ins. Co.....	739,413.47	166,449.25	905,862.72	499,180.51
64 Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	1,076,517.64	179,155.10	1,255,672.74	667,688.64
65 Equitable Fire Ins. Co.....	281,078.06	48,992.52	331,080.58	128,027.31
66 Eureka Ins. Co.....	271,573.88	149,121.51	421,035.39	148,502.84
67 Excelsior Ins. Co.....	104,921.74	27,994.19	132,915.93	81,294.22
68 Farmers Fire Ins. Co.....	611,580.27	68,085.16	679,675.43	348,909.54
69 Federal Ins. Co.....	3,300,520.68	370,113.10	3,770,633.78	2,390,003.72
70 Federal Union Ins. Co.....	471,098.06	36,435.81	507,533.87	325,406.37
71 Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.....	13,069,670.23	3,068,311.96	16,977,982.29	8,148,169.19
72 Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia.....	9,180,550.97	775,876.08	9,956,427.05	5,189,880.61
73 Fire Reinsurance Co. of N. Y.....	2,915,974.40	148,659.52	3,064,633.92	2,381,281.91
74 Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.....	15,289,324.56	1,278,472.58	16,567,797.14	11,471,305.29
75 Firemen's Ins. Co.....	5,113,388.65	992,759.37	6,106,178.02	2,944,994.73
76 Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	579,987.12	31,699.74	611,686.86	342,367.74
77 Franklin Fire Ins. Co.....	2,986,485.77	395,592.76	3,382,078.53	1,907,765.18
78 Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	1,594,970.82	500,915.53	2,095,886.35	778,888.40
79 Glens Falls Ins. Co.....	6,294,628.27	747,734.28	7,042,362.55	3,711,897.33
80 Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.....	24,899,525.58	2,078,878.15	26,978,403.73	15,100,731.31
81 Grain Dealers Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	449,103.23	96,624.73	545,727.96	402,109.38
82 Granite State Fire Ins. Co.....	1,591,415.33	92,570.30	1,683,985.63	897,745.24
83 Great American Ins. Co.....	18,136,645.38	2,592,070.58	20,728,715.96	11,158,463.30
84 Great Lakes Ins. Co.....	52,139.90	900,866.67	952,006.57	163,194.86
85 Great Union Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	46,063.77	31,104.44	77,168.21	11,899.00
86 Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n.....	511,751.38	171,964.25	683,715.63	194,830.32
87 Hanover Fire Ins. Co.....	3,065,474.28	384,894.64	3,450,368.92	2,201,588.83
88 Hardware Dealer's Mut. Ins. Co.....	1,293,625.58	46,983.70	1,340,609.28	787,403.58
89 Hartford Fire Ins. Co.....	40,352,700.38	2,951,483.39	43,304,183.77	22,869,714.94
90 Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.....	675,599.92	75,769.04	751,368.96	497,396.12
91 Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Cal.....	1,735,569.78	118,801.41	1,854,371.19	1,304,344.08
92 Home Ins. Co.....	42,134,513.55	6,487,263.19	48,621,776.74	25,790,678.45
93 Hudson Ins. Co.....	801,510.79	190,695.99	992,206.78	519,846.13
94 Imperial Assur. Co.....	1,057,806.19	180,253.52	1,238,059.72	447,300.17
95 Indiana Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.....	806,633.84	82,996.58	889,630.42	606,890.31
96 Insurance Co. of North America.....	23,559,881.75	1,895,466.75	25,455,348.51	14,433,391.52
97 Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.....	2,542,542.71	257,777.59	2,800,320.30	1,558,972.40
98 International Ins. Co.....	4,198,689.81	376,089.64	4,574,779.45	2,845,029.05
99 Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.....	150,045.41	192,693.52	342,738.93	183,732.57
100 Liberty Fire Ins. Co.....	656,232.11	139,595.34	795,827.45	394,049.49
101 Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	904,564.69	123,701.27	1,028,265.96	601,508.82
102 Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.....	1,534,889.55	77,006.56	1,611,896.11	1,036,003.18
103 Marietta Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.....	763,566.49	709,087.46	1,472,653.95	586,012.84
104 Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co.....	551,398.08	54,765.47	606,163.55	606,929.71
105 Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	265,051.49	98,348.48	363,399.97	265,163.54
106 Mechanics Ins. Co.....	1,092,783.31	207,547.63	1,300,330.94	766,774.34

-Continued

Disbursements	Insurance in Force Dec. 31			Financial Condition Dec. 31		
	Expenses and All Other	Total	Net Risks Including Perpetual Risks	Net Premiums Including Deposits on Perpetual Risks	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Capital and Surplus
820,029.35	1,913,042.86	168,087,540	1,603,209.97	2,303,002.62	1,188,649.33	1,014,415.23
478,058.90	163,520.86	121,122,596	1,381,781.37	1,043,059.92	889,683.25	1,053,375.67
739,251.22	1,623,837.90	294,010,951	2,466,261.53	1,968,006.82	1,597,642.31	379,448.31
1,288,720.38	2,655,707.22	555,965,541	4,199,432.41	4,421,467.85	2,545,021.82	1,876,446.14
1,519,980.91	3,611,302.59	515,412,490	5,145,354.80	4,710,580.58	3,170,403.85	1,549,182.67
3,201,652.54	6,913,228.49	1,352,382,196	12,581,283.98	12,421,017.64	7,832,827.76	4,588,189.90
19,014,041.87	19,534,461.13	8,442,508,225	33,254,467.16	43,380,801.83	21,250,592.72	22,189,299.11
93,717,358	93,717,358	661,289.65	1,094,009.94	475,116.44	1,129,843.47	
652,534.18	1,332,711.79	241,125,722	2,439,512.18	3,286,226.14	1,440,357.69	1,855,989.45
101,748.99	134,769.73	14,848,940	141,384.98	519,712.59	192,834.94	416,378.55
406,029.38	956,705.80	103,172,399	1,130,883.16	1,700,036.89	821,831.12	878,195.66
343,070.12	842,256.63	109,118,519	160,129.87	1,501,510.47	777,462.53	724,048.11
493,673.68	1,148,922.32	163,783,185	1,582,312.19	5,477,778.73	1,189,016.80	2,288,711.93
179,025.82	304,661.38	47,174,473	700,274.80	916,122.98	255,914.75	922,207.31
39,642.62	942,175.46	27,817,618	328,757.81	794,577.62	293,655.98	501,531.67
75,707.55	134,971.77	7,032,210	102,197.46	338,773.59	68,583.53	270,190.06
200,715.38	639,654.92	122,457,629	1,213,223.28	1,536,891.85	765,709.11	771,131.74
2,182,881.51	4,386,820.23	496,200,955	5,256,803.84	5,535,722.98	2,457,863.15	2,065,869.83
210,007.46	565,900.83	56,979,962	695,471.70	429,028.19	256,443.57	
7,413,968.35	15,561,827.54	2,907,806,882	29,187,690.95	29,189,830.08	18,063,329.38	11,090,500.70
4,577,983.90	9,767,244.51	1,792,315,711	17,680,544.75	16,491,022.19	11,328,813.96	6,162,208.23
1,089,969.59	3,371,232.50	278,565,800	2,889,001.09	3,102,509.82	2,189,447.58	922,152.24
7,507,840.64	18,979,416.45	21,844,829.81	21,871,759.22	14,568,849.39	7,312,900.83	
3,714,321.72	6,639,516.45	1,026,089,006	9,794,538.58	10,517,442.94	6,426,871.68	4,090,571.06
200,575.34	847,843.98	679,867.96	666,224.55	409,908.65	105,256.90	
1,318,771.58	3,256,536.76	430,721,323	4,276,676.78	6,941,741.53	4,394,997.27	2,545,844.36
941,539.26	1,729,118.47	407,566,243	3,944,067.65	4,300,599.15	2,508,624.11	1,831,855.14
3,099,727.60	6,781,534.96	1,034,069,969	9,431,248.32	10,345,259.27	6,568,981.02	3,776,309.15
8,961,692.66	22,694,413.79	3,384,275,033	34,951,538.19	46,692,873.38	33,012,884.94	13,679,689.34
252,617.31	711,739.59	92,231,828	850,096.79	1,600,199.70	636,189.46	964,010.24
477,452.15	1,055,797.39	277,628,413	1,922,672.73	1,950,741.62	1,278,408.05	672,333.50
11,067,305.29	22,225,768.59	3,470,757,277	32,315,147.45	42,806,008.87	29,592,067.95	22,213,010.92
208,077.92	431,272.78	24,159,412	390,381.13	985,033.75	229,223.18	765,710.57
24,769.47	26,068.47	4,671,568	49,215.45	597,899.66	22,552.79	535,346.87
197,734.47	322,564.80	34,715,185	462,456.75	1,005,079.11	352,157.55	652,921.56
2,319,838.29	4,521,447.12	821,791,489	7,740,175.35	6,889,164.53	4,832,347.96	2,056,816.57
308,392.15	1,065,885.73	55,035,247	1,245,571.91	1,482,326.56	784,392.90	468,223.66
42,432,192.72	6,634,581,106	61,698,686.01	56,171,085.44	38,911,085.44	38,911,085.44	17,250,311.14
409,500.60	811,956.15	1,122,283.23	529,806.62	1,122,283.23	529,806.62	592,389.61
886,331.68	2,190,675.74	242,547,948	2,782,100.43	2,548,683.42	1,713,716.86	814,099.56
21,121,467.53	46,391,143.95	6,499,272,692	66,612,844.00	75,931,551.68	42,967,383.37	32,964,168.31
563,146.41	1,622,992.59	1,446,966.38	2,531,397.98	1,329,561.03	1,391,746.96	
328,924.27	975,784.44	199,163,824	1,641,634.37	2,465,296.53	1,021,211.47	1,375,066.06
767,112.64	808,104.82	52,381,739	1,535,050.74	1,535,050.74	515,290.03	1,020,609.71
11,966,902.29	26,000,000.86	3,627,500,025	33,120,200.38	42,359,821.39	24,818,385.75	17,532,335.65
1,333,220.75	2,912,103.15	485,394,729	5,144,780.97	5,068,142.96	2,255,953.09	1,643,189.66
1,591,261.67	4,436,290.72	690,044,341	6,149,711.98	6,398,978.39	4,292,608.56	2,019,375.32
250,152.15	436,884.77	13,063,618	129,714.50	448,692.49	115,976.56	332,715.41
353,411.04	747,963.85	65,815,005	782,858.74	1,692,766.47	625,164.33	377,538.14
203,334.77	890,843.55	44,587,399	874,667.71	1,878,628.62	491,938.66	1,386,719.96
525,081.96	1,551,685.11	129,582,252	1,717,545.77	1,819,429.74	1,062,512.45	740,917.29
692,364.42	1,178,977.36	1,500,406.56	1,501,069.62	2,001,978.23	1,129,544.54	881,733.69
809,801.87	915,731.58	6,268,823	715,069.32	1,216,180.51	325,229.94	900,950.57
165,547.15	370,710.69	98,009,891	232,701.30	1,246,180.51	1,746,213.31	1,288,029.74
637,633.89	1,104,428.23	269,584,448	2,689,066.60	3,134,219.05		



TABLE NO. 2

Name of Company	Income			To Policyholders (Losses and Dividends)
	Net Premiums	All Other	Total	
107 Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.	1,080,549.44	108,002.60	1,188,552.04	538,016.36
108 Mercantile Ins. Co. of America	1,819,408.87	185,318.14	1,999,827.01	1,068,602.72
109 Merchants Fire Assur. Corp'n of N. Y.	3,332,241.01	271,338.42	3,603,579.43	1,843,719.26
110 Merchants Fire Ins. Co.	499,476.15	75,315.24	574,791.39	218,005.00
111 Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,500,913.63	328,761.90	1,829,675.53	1,112,412.34
112 Millers Nat'l Ins. Co.	1,638,028.68	475,156.34	2,113,185.02	1,476,196.07
113 Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	3,735,371.73	240,116.29	3,975,488.02	1,912,824.28
114 Minneapolis Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	689,812.28	65,509.53	755,321.81	591,562.70
115 Minnesota Impl. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,349,587.13	166,892.22	1,516,479.35	945,428.08
116 National American Fire Ins. Co.	276,466.39	69,524.81	345,991.20	135,220.88
117 Nat'l Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	2,910,428.82	294,455.99	3,204,884.81	1,538,001.12
118 Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	15,577,790.57	1,106,303.64	16,684,094.21	8,344,555.44
119 Nat'l Implement Mut. Ins. Co.	285,532.49	25,900.50	311,432.99	181,508.88
120 Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.	6,108,344.45	1,724,458.81	7,832,803.26	3,278,769.06
121 Nat'l Reserve Ins. Co.	545,287.30	57,111.38	602,398.68	231,129.47
122 Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.	82,396.81	141,790.79	224,187.60	100,320.82
123 Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co.	4,804,379.89	656,945.86	5,461,325.75	2,984,461.72
124 Newark Fire Ins. Co.	2,547,343.61	184,716.14	2,732,059.75	1,382,014.07
125 New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	448,793.07	807,466.37	1,256,259.44	966,341.80
126 New England Fire Ins. Co.	328,316.59	42,530.83	370,847.42	197,837.40
127 New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	4,592,332.95	651,904.94	5,244,237.89	2,500,158.91
128 New Jersey Ins. Co.	1,440,985.53	143,085.28	1,584,070.81	472,422.15
129 Niagara Fire Ins. Co.	9,066,160.02	944,145.75	10,010,305.77	5,495,667.77
130 North River Ins. Co.	5,865,944.49	565,152.55	6,431,097.04	3,007,617.35
131 Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	209,521.85	3,005,123.56	3,204,645.41	257,881.06
132 Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n.	2,348,825.34	96,144.58	2,444,969.92	1,437,223.27
133 Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	4,917,377.59	588,181.58	5,505,559.17	2,015,769.93
134 Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	2,939,557.51	298,980.58	3,238,538.09	1,782,002.02
135 Ohio Hardware Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	227,754.37	12,945.48	240,700.85	141,059.30
136 Old Bay State Ins. Co.	847,829.22	41,068.24	888,897.46	441,214.19
137 Old Colony Ins. Co.	1,515,627.78	191,074.31	1,706,702.09	983,640.00
138 Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	494,660.19	54,812.21	549,472.40	139,845.40
139 Orient Ins. Co.	2,491,139.01	242,742.92	2,733,881.93	1,355,164.56
140 Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	1,819,099.46	137,438.56	1,956,538.02	1,079,130.05
141 Pennsylvanian Fire Ins. Co. of America	4,880,432.76	522,974.77	5,403,407.53	2,788,211.07
142 Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	835,288.80	300,586.53	1,135,875.33	632,222.80
143 Penn. Lumbermen's M. Fire Ins. Co.	9,825,107.80	1,275,010.12	11,100,117.92	5,425,426.11
144 Phoenix Ins. Co.	772,954.29	77,229.60	850,183.89	451,454.99
145 Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	5,741,555.96	449,227.36	6,190,783.32	3,571,304.36
146 Providence Washington Ins. Co.	8,934,911.68	704,450.88	9,639,362.56	4,087,988.39
147 Queen Ins. Co. of America	291,414.87	52,527.15	343,942.02	161,665.65
148 Reliable Fire Ins. Co.	42,838.89	240,236.16	283,125.05	309,519.50
149 Reliance Ins. Co.	1,277,108.64	336,872.35	1,613,980.99	687,942.16
150 Republic Ins. Co.	1,486,412.54	90,512.16	1,576,924.70	1,115,752.08
151 Retail Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,619,628.72	121,776.06	1,741,404.78	944,328.68
152 Rhode Island Ins. Co.	1,093,693.41	80,867.05	1,174,560.46	561,777.07
153 Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	448,798.19	57,614.67	506,412.86	309,083.43
154 Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	5,169,763.03	567,289.88	5,737,052.91	6,002,577.31
155 Russia Ins. Co. of America	10,644,221.90	1,135,300.32	11,779,522.22	7,316,196.80
156 St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	329,297.00	5,748.40	335,045.40	248,831.82
157 St. Paul Mut. Hall & Cyclone Ins. Co.	481,661.00	47,488.82	529,149.82	171,063.41
158 Safeguard Ins. Co. of N. Y.	181,853.39	41,124.22	222,977.61	99,868.19
159 Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	4,895,458.16	70,210.65	4,965,668.81	2,855,217.14
160 Security Ins. Co.	577,941.12	46,730.45	624,671.57	448,309.18
161 South Carolina Ins. Co.				

-Continued

Disbursements	Insurance in Force Dec. 31			Financial Condition Dec. 31		
	Expenses and All Other	Total	Net Risks Including Perpetual Risks	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus
499,024.33	1,037,040.59	215,277,397	1,978,416.05	2,671,645.00	1,255,331.32	1,416,313.71
1,081,927.44	2,150,194.15	425,313,176	3,235,476.91	4,048,552.91	1,951,790.41	2,096,762.50
1,789,189.72	3,624,549.11	445,365,967	4,565,174.74	4,711,878.45	3,111,490.51	1,600,387.94
550,757.27	471,742.30	82,439,283	837,936.42	968,933.38	511,384.15	457,549.23
84,743.47	1,968,156.76	235,811,002	2,511,066.96	2,737,871.33	1,789,693.14	948,228.19
1,004,491.36	2,487,088.23	333,532,803	3,872,237.17	4,677,662.62	2,085,624.77	1,990,788.85
1,966,125.92	3,879,949.39	766,548,533	7,832,534.13	1,945,955.43	4,877,949.78	3,107,106.85
339,590.00	840,160.05	100,254,813	1,007,445.65	1,031,676.91	637,666.71	333,600.22
306,835.39	1,252,361.07	89,107,470	1,422,444.74	1,235,232.82	953,575.96	441,676.86
218,054.83	357,255.71	27,487,037	273,160.01	1,468,955.98	195,253.26	1,273,702.72
584,282.138	5,007,318.50	30,737,703.91	5,381,241.00	5,381,241.00	3,745,971.70	1,640,309.90
3,057,171,073	16,113,719.05	10,737,670.91	28,224,420.40	19,385,049.63	8,838,370.77	8,838,370.77
16,813,670	224,398.02	324,313.91	265,533.57	210,214.96	56,348.67	1,600,387.94
42,849.74	6,843,236.40	1,207,731,242	12,506,639.78	12,158,078.26	8,137,412.94	4,029,665.32
3,506,457.31	481,458.68	80,330,750	100,921.06	1,186,569.69	633,017.35	553,552.14
322,328.66	240,721.67	18,984,573	161,010.08	529,382.25	130,625.09	339,757.23
140,300.82	2,671,005.63	826,335,667	8,991,922.29	7,394,633.85	5,632,913.39	2,341,698.57
2,600,573.94	5,412,900.18	435,137,938	4,266,722.16	4,257,718.31	1,257,372.03	1,600,387.94
1,000,946.11	1,716,123.50	81,336,754	816,866.72	1,735,719.06	1,080,468.63	655,250.40
749,781.79	378,217.82	44,071,999	464,349.52	695,013.15	312,377.32	382,635.83
180,490.13	5,798,833.61	913,118,096	9,082,280.70	10,041,349.77	5,905,144.09	5,036,205.68
3,568,544.70	1,619,554.27	100,355,269	1,115,505.46	2,298,942.52	1,000,140.66	1,298,801.86
1,138,132.12	10,054,151.53	1,468,375,393	14,073,319.13	15,227,739.63	9,569,231.59	5,718,508.04
4,568,780.76	5,819,407.43	814,374,798	8,387,895.74	9,831,612.56	5,889,506.92	3,942,105.68
2,811,700.25	3,614,426.42	38,429,533	374,981.56	1,490,037.40	797,629.18	692,408.22
3,260,544.76	173,843.101	2,232,071.45	1,939,892.64	1,413,329.29	546,562.75	1,366,766.54
865,477.54	4,458,600.90	9,808,393.72	10,452,175.95	7,027,915.96	3,309,915.72	1,190,519.73
2,442,891.27	3,290,236.96	867,945,841	7,060,180.32	5,106,708.07	3,911,188.34	1,190,519.73
1,511,213.34	183,660.84	14,547,160	222,254.13	265,371.81	125,932.76	139,439.05
343,773.10	785,017.39	85,131,900	920,491.30	1,130,670.49	671,725.35	458,945.14
715,590.54	1,699,209.54	235,328,428	2,501,071.47	4,132,178.12	1,834,296.28	2,297,881.84
281,181.83	432,027.25	41,343,939	481,274.54	771,271.56	379,794.31	400,477.25
1,365,507.68	2,729,792.53	579,001,912	5,153,785.48	5,928,747.67	3,173,313.93	2,505,433.74
739,961.49	1,819,081.52	200,789,566	2,387,854.69	2,941,552.36	1,738,759.59	1,202,792.77
2,904,584.25	5,092,705.90	1,236,831,891	10,828,520.09	10,474,555.05	6,801,580.56	3,677,968.09
176,187.63	808,110.28	41,343,939	814,941.46	1,683,116.01	479,806.06	1,203,309.95
5,425,415.27	10,851,041.38	1,882,922,299	18,258,708.07	21,044,028.33	11,589,342.66	12,454,685.67
308,155.14	700,219.13	79,443,944	808,235.01	1,472,682.32	609,439.49	662,642.87
2,935,229.71	6,476,021.79	762,983,242	7,823,227.37	9,492,442.87	6,521,678.50	2,870,764.37
5,108,368.17	10,995,350.37	1,500,082,095	15,612,346.11	17,195,599.64	9,827,427.35	7,368,172.29
148,086.85	299,732.80	57,369,711	454,629.09	1,167,414.76	264,297.50	903,117.26
496,780.13	776,099.63	67,706,857	630,893.61	1,461,094.90	654,185.65	806,909.25
756,925.61	1,444,467.77	160,112,578	2,501,633.81	3,948,621.95	1,932,909.17	2,015,691.78
274,485.63	1,393,238.31	90,434,936	1,514,539.38	2,034,915.63	917,193.79	1,117,718.84
776,448.15	1,720,776.83	322,914,997	3,175,882.46	3,178,897.29	2,057,730.93	1,121,170.32
449,505.37	1,011,290.44	1,357,449	1,457,334.18	1,795,869.01	1,012,087.46	710,721.55
229,721.17	531,614.89	50,759,909	765,347.03	983,613.68	489,140.90	494,472.78
2,540,896.37	8,003,383.88	993,455,295	8,769,990.52	9,485,248.50	6,286,078.39	3,199,170.11
5,094,508.66	12,410,653.49	1,285,947,992	16,777,990.92	19,619,381.61	11,226,572.97	8,392,808.64
144,438.02	398,270.44	59,598,477	170,184.74	9,000.00	161,484.76	1,121,170.32
219,236.09	384,829.50	99,111,536	843,699.61	1,241,925.55	570,994.65	670,930.90
88,232.09	188,097.58	19,396,096	269,007.63	419,181.51	190,080.65	229,100.86
2,907,373.54	5,642,500.68	865,196,717	8,621,948.15	7,785,193.19	5,366,713.61	2,419,479.58
255,621.75	703,330.93	57,968,780	674,440.93	721,393.03	450,322.65	271,070.38



TABLE NO. 2

Name of Company	Income			To Policyholders (Losses and Dividends)
	Net Premiums	All Other	Total	
162 Southern Home Ins. Co.	412,831.58	154,635.69	567,467.27	277,801.41
163 Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	11,131,397.94	808,992.35	12,040,390.29	6,500,368.25
164 Standard Fire Ins. Co.	777,788.16	66,082.18	843,870.34	376,979.92
165 Star Ins. Co. of America	1,705,644.79	124,236.47	1,829,881.26	1,227,000.50
166 State Farmers Mut. Ind. Ins. Co.	338,487.27	19,994.24	358,481.51	175,214.01
167 Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	803,440.61	139,232.29	942,672.90	608,880.11
168 Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	45,819.28	23,625.21	69,444.49	70,300.02
169 Tri State Mut. Grain Dealers Ins. Co.	65,025.97	5,112.50	70,138.47	82,600.00
170 Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	90,040.81	145,450.89	235,500.60	118,445.09
171 Union Reserve Ins. Co.	1,125,060.47	78,247.36	1,203,307.83	415,560.81
172 United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	606,902.38	31,918.38	638,820.76	374,275.11
173 United States Fire Ins. Co.	7,754,006.09	645,282.02	8,411,219.71	4,091,600.00
174 Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	347,028.53	234,274.50	581,303.03	576,800.00
175 Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	876,389.09	62,550.31	938,939.40	300,903.41
176 Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	7,397,201.00	547,407.81	7,944,608.81	4,446,939.81
177 Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	206,729.37	31,321.01	238,050.38	98,231.21
Total Other Than Iowa Companies	\$ 532,908,913.50	\$ 70,240,431.47	\$ 603,149,344.97	\$ 326,685,400.21
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES				
178 Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	432,806.92	249,973.85	682,779.77	299,347.91
179 Atlas Assur. Co. (U.S.B.)	2,889,677.75	210,413.09	3,100,090.84	2,354,234.07
180 Italia Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	1,456,254.66	319,809.93	1,776,064.59	1,308,711.14
181 British American Assur. Co.	1,306,506.57	937,842.94	2,244,349.51	1,001,307.75
182 British Gen'l Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	602,200.52	13,578.35	615,778.87	250,222.21
183 Caledonian Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	2,230,407.37	250,314.97	2,480,722.34	1,286,430.19
184 Century Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	640,000.05	50,770.06	690,770.11	4,642,620.00
185 Christiana General Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	4,112,178.91	367,117.47	4,479,296.41	3,170,722.66
186 City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	8,359,610.80	1,344,656.47	9,704,267.27	5,300,180.30
187 Commercial Union Assur. Co. (U.S.B.)	2,147,697.80	303,782.85	2,451,480.65	1,605,000.81
188 Consolidated Assur. Co. (U.S.B.)	549,968.59	548,461.32	1,098,429.91	3,142.92
189 Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	4,603,444.41	368,290.78	4,971,735.19	3,283,905.04
190 Eagle Star & British Dominions Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	2,115,361.77	143,766.63	2,259,128.40	1,735,723.61
191 First Russian Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	979,542.16	71,411.89	1,050,954.05	674,018.31
192 General Fire Assur. Co. (U.S.B.)	641,745.55	327,050.17	968,795.72	407,000.00
193 Indemnity Mut. Marine Assur. Co. (U.S.B.)	2,018,457.23	188,518.62	2,206,975.85	1,810,507.41
194 Jaktor Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	707,283.41	71,265.55	778,548.96	369,108.41
195 Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	10,804,787.80	2,784,207.35	13,589,000.15	7,530,880.32
196 Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	3,763,316.23	720,576.71	4,483,892.94	2,423,131.16
197 London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	3,468,905.08	366,949.62	3,835,854.70	1,910,083.08
198 London & Scottish Assur. Corp'n, Ltd. (U.S.B.)	628,228.45	170,146.14	798,374.59	397,445.17
199 Marine Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	1,683,434.75	1,177,747.37	2,861,182.12	1,732,108.08
200 Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	664,475.97	88,495.29	752,971.27	256,420.43
201 Moscow Fire Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	2,334,708.01	131,420.97	2,466,128.98	1,808,082.31
202 Nationale Fire Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	900,309.41	53,921.10	954,230.51	609,312.47
203 National Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	1,345,039.72	313,867.86	1,658,907.58	1,808,660.51
204 Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	601,607.47	76,849.38	678,456.85	506,147.51
205 New India Assur. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	212,491.38	1,029,774.52	1,242,265.90	129,135.46
206 Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	930,648.80	52,050.54	982,699.34	601,706.00

\*Company unable to furnish this information.

—Continued

Disbursements		Insurance in Force Dec. 31		Financial Condition Dec. 31		
				w		
Expenses and All Other	Total	Net Risks Including Perpetual Risks	Net Premiums Including Deposits on Perpetual Risks	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus
197,048.61	469,880.35	30,974,553	330,207.65	879,979.70	377,492.13	502,487.57
5,539,237.85	19,122,000.14	2,165,003.17	21,072,973.28	20,384,250.12	15,252,128.80	7,061,111.20
424,578.59	801,568.51	140,336.06	1,214,580.67	1,638,732.04	731,922.23	906,809.81
967,480.99	2,164,573.55	288,340.73	2,747,309.02	2,961,067.48	1,925,455.15	1,035,612.33
128,844.88	302,008.24	2,870,137	5,140.37	309,486.19	8,769.00	294,717.16
411,355.70	1,019,824.81	120,592,990	1,214,211.73	2,438,100.17	1,006,660.94	1,432,442.23
42,134.19	112,400.61	4,955,430	39,301.24	339,424.54	50,229.91	289,194.63
12,097.30	65,713.43	3,551,370	63,152.92	97,785.37	76,009.21	21,776.16
69,703.89	188,309.58	10,207,597	111,010.56	1,012,342.25	231,485.00	780,756.29
411,748.24	827,249.05	108,055,513	958,382.02	1,577,657.87	750,975.27	826,682.60
194,542.68	568,817.81	40,194,913	723,031.15	807,248.81	425,820.18	381,428.63
3,742,905.54	7,834,566.35	1,231,246,923	12,539,174.03	13,227,788.02	8,700,530.21	4,527,257.81
309,646.80	945,475.84	79,000,078	798,831.07	1,086,699.26	606,105.55	1,330,593.71
466,225.08	857,108.55	125,102,200	1,154,555.81	1,568,275.63	827,883.34	740,392.29
5,694,638.17	8,111,575.55	1,301,415,815	12,434,622.00	10,509,927.00	7,700,476.31	2,709,450.78
139,742.00	227,753.43	48,085,772	459,658.20	640,540.87	266,847.28	373,693.59
\$ 275,421,944.90	\$ 602,100,645.22	\$ 89,464,136.07	\$ 884,725,323.39	\$ 900,556,512.53	\$ 598,725,474.07	\$ 400,831,038.46
\$ 409,164.57	\$ 662,712.07	\$ 82,417,531	\$ 640,720.94	\$ 1,220,453.88	\$ 438,084.13	\$ 781,490.75
1,084,522.46	4,338,756.53	681,740,787	6,621,778.79	5,440,849.02	2,006,057.48	1,434,791.54
150,791.85	1,949,475.00	152,000,729	1,619,915.38	2,463,382.80	1,487,220.78	976,053.02
1,431,361.47	2,343,569.25	209,904,853	2,538,043.24	2,256,915.10	1,601,635.89	655,279.21
339,434.19	680,757.50	48,211,183	573,635.63	809,325.72	401,211.62	438,114.10
1,170,782.47	2,451,218.66	294,521,025	4,137,524.12	3,676,473.96	2,511,838.30	1,164,635.61
504,080.87	740,730.57	64,762,540	798,968.08	1,116,269.57	550,794.39	569,505.18
1,841,610.17	5,012,332.83	649,404,346	6,051,336.94	5,537,394.90	4,343,517.25	1,193,877.68
4,831,474.15	10,211,904.12	1,607,115,285	14,938,832.77	14,057,806.84	9,561,369.62	4,496,434.22
1,407,887.46	2,013,988.31	191,095,507	1,544,375.68	1,908,037.79	1,442,676.41	525,361.38
176,959.40	182,122.32	96,082,688	852,558.00	978,979.01	563,411.39	415,567.62
1,066,900.97	5,350,873.61	503,907,197	5,705,822.54	5,024,148.11	3,980,476.30	1,043,671.81
873,701.67	2,600,423.68	365,611,069	3,657,108.53	3,267,032.68	2,349,435.08	917,697.60
337,517.54	1,211,535.70	175,575,802	1,567,027.73	1,643,324.58	1,013,563.90	629,760.68
319,737.29	816,768.12	94,214,038	387,557.78	1,282,644.65	482,845.36	799,801.29
1,150,434.73	2,009,972.14	378,773,212	3,416,444.92	3,664,916.66	2,313,772.75	1,351,143.91
372,385.73	741,494.16	144,243,681	1,322,326.17	1,729,540.59	859,945.76	869,594.83
6,309,000.53	12,839,881.06	2,157,356,306	21,536,655.77	19,350,754.26	13,684,033.33	5,666,730.93
2,087,555.25	6,110,886.41	569,297,454	6,390,245.74	7,104,741.39	4,511,855.41	2,592,885.98
2,002,048.87	3,972,134.95	787,218,280	7,180,721.55	7,702,368.80	4,287,665.93	3,415,302.66
354,947.87	751,403.04	75,794,839	710,747.62	1,752,574.60	631,719.93	1,120,864.67
1,391,590.50	3,063,697.61	1,032,981,665	1,230,491.45	2,142,277.71	1,817,025.43	1,325,252.28
252,110.00	508,539.45	90,043,339	961,247.49	1,607,259.31	603,889.90	400,369.41
1,907,606.76	2,811,589.00	291,223,716	3,883,708.33	3,489,461.04	2,588,282.87	901,078.17
380,701.00	900,013.51	142,124,809	1,418,401.28	1,462,131.50	1,002,209.88	459,921.62
709,334.90	2,001,895.47	145,317,456	1,618,251.52	2,549,350.52	1,748,988.81	800,410.69
342,225.73	848,373.00	125,577,339	1,300,171.60	1,488,671.66	895,368.71	693,302.95
75,248.33	1,242,351.99	104,381,790	2,430,235	1,232,038.04	309,801.81	1,007,068.23
249,704.74	942,409.80	121,409,300	1,149,484.49	1,333,664.11	815,594.47	496,089.64



TABLE NO. 2

Name of Company	Income			To Policyholders (Losses and Dividends)
	Net Premiums	All Other	Total	
208 Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	671,449.94	101,198.15	772,648.10	589,871.54
209 Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	940,324.22	218,067.60	1,158,391.82	1,177,743.38
210 Northern Assur. Co. (U.S.B.)	5,553,401.12	478,419.84	6,031,820.96	3,120,148.48
211 Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow (U.S.B.)	918,888.94	35,068.73	953,957.67	3,435,028.18
212 North British & Mercantile Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	6,032,294.20	609,970.28	6,642,264.48	112,712.96
213 Norwegian Assur. Union (U.S.B.)	25,740.81	190,888.33	216,629.14	3,942,600.38
214 Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	1,609,162.69	443,283.81	2,052,446.50	1,390,159.34
215 Norwich Union Fire Ins. Soc. (U.S.B.)	2,976,155.57	1,408,979.11	4,385,134.68	1,411,454.66
216 Palatine Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	2,927,882.77	210,668.08	3,138,550.85	2,446,286.10
217 Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	1,386,475.28	88,442.31	1,474,917.59	1,832,229.77
218 Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	557,657.88	101,194.00	658,851.88	1,915,982.12
219 Phenix Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	909,369.41	92,411.62	1,001,781.03	221,075.76
220 Phoenix Assur. Co. (U.S.B.)	4,153,900.66	559,548.24	4,713,448.90	609,312.40
221 Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	2,417,282.04	189,726.37	2,607,008.41	2,114,856.92
222 Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra" (U.S.B.)	3,759,373.20	1,438,226.08	5,197,599.28	1,935,825.42
223 Royal Exchange Assur. (U.S.B.)	2,836,433.40	881,485.77	3,717,919.17	1,472,249.46
224 Royal Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	12,869,802.16	1,307,424.23	14,177,226.39	2,117,430.36
225 Russian Reinsurance Co. (U.S.B.)	1,558,120.67	104,331.59	1,662,452.26	7,596,937.32
226 Salamandra Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	1,630,714.06	848,975.22	2,479,689.28	1,130,823.61
227 Scandinavian Amer. Assur. Corp'n (U.S.B.)	1,531,218.10	80,428.96	1,611,647.06	2,190,908.11
228 Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	3,544,456.07	376,245.74	3,920,701.81	2,268,070.18
229 Sea Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	817,809.25	401,821.38	1,219,630.63	2,123,173.31
230 Second Russ'n Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	1,342,844.62	609,345.55	1,952,190.17	698,181.00
231 Skandia Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	1,370,457.71	707,045.72	2,077,503.43	1,307,708.92
232 Skandinavia Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	4,309,827.72	474,369.31	4,784,197.03	1,069,975.25
233 Spanish-Amer. Union Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	1,320,153.51	436,909.42	1,757,062.93	4,352,208.30
234 Sun Ins. Office (U.S.B.)	3,718,465.63	347,085.97	4,065,551.60	1,959,590.78
235 Svea Fire & Life Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	1,394,688.82	112,540.35	1,507,229.17	2,055,066.49
236 Swiss Reinsurance Co. (U.S.B.)	2,560,165.30	298,397.78	2,858,563.08	999,954.13
237 Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	1,678,352.30	731,089.48	2,409,441.78	1,699,401.01
238 Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	3,160,632.89	305,068.90	3,465,701.79	1,035,975.53
239 Union Assur. Society, Ltd. (U.S.B.)	1,028,305.91	113,513.81	1,141,819.72	2,381,600.94
240 Union Fire Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	968,312.47	114,221.73	1,082,534.20	1,791,150.79
241 Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd. (U.S.B.)	5,428,344.87	651,307.12	6,079,651.99	675,306.21
242 Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	277,807.13	869,185.14	1,146,992.27	4,408,385.34
243 United British Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	3,569,747.31	303,742.35	3,873,489.66	475,231.50
244 Urbaine Fire Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	464,000.88	54,113.07	518,113.95	3,000,580.33
245 Warsaw Fire Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	80,340.53	169,658.84	249,999.37	445,234.79
246 Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	1,800,828.19	443,167.21	2,243,995.40	79,156.00
247 Western Assur. Co.	741,655.81	80,138.02	821,793.83	351,673.46
248 World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd. (U.S.B.)	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	2,773,254.05
Total Other Than U. S. Companies	\$ 160,497,124.97	\$ 30,533,461.90	\$ 191,030,586.87	\$ 116,325,528.94
Total All Fire Companies	\$ 702,889,138.61	\$ 102,126,477.30	\$ 805,015,615.91	\$ 448,100,136.79

\*Red figure.

\*No statement filed. Not an applicant for 1922 license.

-Continued

Name of Company	Insurance in Force Dec. 31			Financial Condition Dec. 31		
	Expenses and All Other	Total	Net Risks Including Perpetual Risks	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus
208 Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	245,971.44	835,842.08	110,866,806	1,234,230.49	705,000.91	518,139.57
209 Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	2,377,135.71	2,756,419	4,000.00	2,120,486.96	1,347,439.39	873,047.51
210 Northern Assur. Co. (U.S.B.)	6,465,261.22	981,042,811	10,091,392.15	9,610,949.89	6,353,502.24	3,257,378.54
211 Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow (U.S.B.)	17,082.60	129,790.50	4,141,365	703,165.29	42,971.89	660,153.40
212 North British & Mercantile Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	3,941,694.22	7,889,245.78	1,751,259,120	12,417,353.27	8,152,356.39	4,265,006.88
213 Norwegian Assur. Union (U.S.B.)	595,672.07	1,836,801.41		969,800.71	317,331.49	592,469.22
214 Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	522,027.04	1,683,461.05	132,200,840	2,590,292.31	1,587,630.66	1,011,661.65
215 Norwich Union Fire Ins. Soc. (U.S.B.)	2,635,890.67	5,074,168.86	681,292,888	5,810,554.97	4,141,294.18	1,669,260.79
216 Palatine Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	1,645,021.79	3,477,251.47	616,600,982	5,606,092.75	3,440,832.21	1,556,805.37
217 Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	519,345.64	1,565,349.77	219,635,345	2,025,361.32	1,574,502.64	450,778.78
218 Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	292,404.31	513,489.07	74,953,713	1,013,730.40	513,710.76	500,019.64
219 Phenix Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	381,040.22	990,352.62	142,134,880	1,451,015.83	1,002,309.89	448,805.94
220 Phoenix Assur. Co. (U.S.B.)	2,174,238.52	4,289,065.44	844,105,094	6,777,754.75	4,244,979.44	2,532,775.31
221 Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	945,606.23	2,549,425.65	367,831,294	3,553,554.46	2,322,653.40	1,230,898.06
222 Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra" (U.S.B.)	1,204,181.78	2,795,430.80	515,413,462	4,250,548.94	3,201,436.98	1,049,111.96
223 Royal Exchange Assur. (U.S.B.)	2,001,259.55	4,181,771.32	792,082,092	5,511,000.57	3,275,791.70	2,235,208.87
224 Royal Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	7,707,889.04	15,374,835.56	2,339,316,827	24,881,280.44	15,544,587.47	9,336,692.97
225 Russian Reinsurance Co. (U.S.B.)	784,547.69	1,915,439.76	245,794,103	2,442,750.10	2,441,404.88	81,345.22
226 Salamandra Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	2,029,746.24	5,229,654.37	364,415,716	3,494,681.29	2,222,465.53	768,215.76
227 Scandinavian Amer. Assur. Corp'n (U.S.B.)	1,180,100.38	3,478,263.50	138,740,377	1,390,169.81	3,228,730.30	2,281,083.31
228 Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	1,875,882.36	2,600,067.68	852,300,568	7,566,911.29	4,534,119.91	3,032,791.38
229 Sea Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	1,833,239.69	2,461,429.72	61,075,092	543,560.65	2,900,687.71	1,590,149.09
230 Second Russ'n Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	761,008.46	2,068,777.38	107,819,009	1,087,758.64	2,155,900.94	1,611,767.17
231 Skandia Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	663,761.91	1,600,741.16	213,618,139	2,306,989.75	2,391,422.89	1,025,566.86
232 Skandinavia Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	2,781,689.77	7,123,949.57	671,889,817	7,089,188.70	6,940,215.15	5,338,120.58
233 Spanish-Amer. Union Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	598,849.96	2,515,431.74	119,148,879	1,569,831.60	2,062,019.77	1,415,046.29
234 Sun Ins. Office (U.S.B.)	2,100,404.08	4,218,494.57	757,996,558	7,873,004.14	4,684,496.94	3,188,507.20
235 Svea Fire & Life Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	713,054.50	1,619,088.60	247,834,079	2,790,306.10	3,004,617.80	1,270,678.30
236 Swiss Reinsurance Co. (U.S.B.)	905,532.97	2,575,360.68	410,771,603	4,231,857.69	3,485,115.52	2,629,600.88
237 Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	735,792.07	1,791,619.50	219,839,734	1,986,962.42	5,329,949.31	1,522,805.81
238 Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	1,890,680.68	3,762,284.02	522,579,468	5,024,009.32	3,967,455.27	3,312,303.88
239 Union Assur. Society, Ltd. (U.S.B.)	886,901.38	2,073,056.17	339,881,485	2,876,374.97	2,792,637.91	815,737.06
240 Union Fire Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	445,427.36	1,120,793.47	163,505,748	1,705,944.53	1,127,337.30	588,607.23
241 Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd. (U.S.B.)	5,440,474.07	8,848,829.41	623,394,288	6,475,281.30	7,491,431.54	5,207,922.13
242 Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	827,473.12	1,302,704.62	144,125,005	756,147.14	1,493,717.46	769,430.82
243 United British Ins. Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	1,583,217.86	4,613,708.14	607,355,252	5,704,214.90	5,322,355.47	3,867,198.75
244 Urbaine Fire Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	178,180.23	624,505.02	84,000,742	756,884.76	1,066,712.36	559,400.31
245 Warsaw Fire Ins. Co. (U.S.B.)	79,156.00	351,673.46	80,296,482	865,445.13	1,002,288.83	549,071.60
246 Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd. (U.S.B.)	1,281,109.11	2,773,254.05	333,657,178	3,183,569.18	4,835,545.30	3,235,980.91
247 Western Assur. Co.	200,068.79	983,406.60	91,476,005	878,237.03	1,309,004.08	679,082.74
248 World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd. (U.S.B.)	91,413,291.73	207,068,919.77	28,529,133,445	263,429,695.92	277,373,880.80	182,294,368.13
Total Other Than U. S. Companies	\$ 372,549,612.04	\$ 829,628,805.74	\$ 19,408,167,432	\$ 1,165,436,835.92	\$ 1,290,552,809.43	\$ 791,858,215.64
Total All Fire Companies	\$ 1,075,438,750.65	\$ 2,624,867,411.55	\$ 313,415,315,315	\$ 3,461,436,431.84	\$ 3,461,436,431.84	\$ 3,461,436,431.84

\*Red figure.

\*No statement filed. Not an applicant for 1922 license.



TABLE NO. 3—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1920, and Increase in Capital Stock	Total Net Premiums Received	Deposit Premiums on Perpet- ual Risks
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>			
1 Automotive Ins. Co.	\$ 149,975.24	\$ 2,891.34	
2 Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,195,800.19	229,287.50	
3 Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	792,392.71	280,335.60	
4 Druggists' Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	105,060.11	91,289.01	
5 Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	3,968,237.34	1,474,915.54	
6 Farmers Auto. Ins. Co.	91,485.85	7,685.37	
7 Farmers Ins. Co.	1,339,373.07	448,277.02	
8 Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	1,468,839.61	214,551.19	
9 Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	2,153,738.37	1,139,434.96	
10 Grain Belt Ins. Co.	812,180.12	107,092.14	
11 Great Republic Ins. Co.	1,076,021.84	215,378.46	
12 Hawkeye Security Fire Ins. Co.	1,781,265.34	787,859.98	
13 Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	1,639,643.33	637,274.78	
14 Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.			
15 Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.	116,831.34	17,639.22	
16 Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	329,571.21	198,631.10	
17 Iowa Nat'l Ins. Co.	274,635.88	367,197.84	
18 Iowa Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,291,791.92	393,682.62	
19 Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	1,587,775.82	665,887.84	
20 Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.	119,613.67	1,468.71	
21 Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,576,713.36	963,791.33	
22 North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	1,130,694.00	337,655.68	
23 Retail Merchants' Mut. Ins. Co.	47,813.81	55,829.31	
24 Security Fire Ins. Co.	1,002,900.28	403,579.49	
25 State Ins. Co.	217,060.51	199,873.46	
26 Western Grain Dealers M. Fire Ins. Co.	237,822.55	270,318.83	
Total Iowa Companies	\$ 23,497,190.26	\$ 9,483,390.95	
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>			
27 Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 41,745,621.15	\$ 21,909,465.34	\$ 1,057.00
28 Agricultural Ins. Co.	7,409,811.29	4,190,230.60	
29 Alliance Ins. Co.	5,660,940.40	2,146,677.90	1,957.30
30 American Alliance Ins. Co.	3,844,422.09	1,367,730.37	
31 American Central Ins. Co.	7,106,782.43	4,640,026.78	
32 American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	803,257.13	284,499.59	
33 American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	4,247,364.33	3,255,967.14	
34 American Equitable Assur. Co.	5,872,825.63	1,100,242.86	
35 American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	1,275,170.55	896,654.47	
36 American Ins. Co.	18,033,076.36	8,968,031.78	
37 American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,291,795.95	639,683.63	
38 Automobile Ins. Co.	11,446,645.23	10,777,927.83	
39 Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	3,680,611.47	1,830,537.41	
40 Boston Ins. Co.	13,284,068.79	6,250,097.19	
41 Buffalo Ins. Co.	3,664,078.78	954,281.98	
42 California Ins. Co.	3,431,577.90	1,754,907.96	
43 Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n	7,411,961.67	4,185,442.08	846.50
44 Capital Fire Ins. Co.	1,255,167.82	489,933.82	
45 Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	2,107,774.74	1,899,611.38	
46 Central States Fire Ins. Co.	603,594.84	254,733.47	
47 Central West Fire Ins. Co.	8300,000.00		
48 Citizens Ins. Co.	1,222,452.72	214,597.98	
49 City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	1,562,048.51	528,269.50	
50 City of New York Ins. Co.	2,737,150.42	1,625,924.04	
51 Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,971,149.88	821,921.15	

—INCOME ACCOUNT FOR YEAR 1921

Interest and Rents	Agents' Balances Charged Off	Profit on Investments by Sale or Adjustment	All Other Sources	Total Income	Sum of Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1920 and Income 1921
\$ 6,167.45		\$ 21.67	\$ 26,423.76	\$ 35,472.22	\$ 176,449.46
62,837.24		4,272.91	287,197.65	1,482,997.84	
19,060.90		640.29	387,185.28	1,009,547.09	
4,231.10		169.33	95,780.44	108,830.55	
164,919.69		2,386.50	1,641,921.72	4,710,159.06	
91,485.85			9,316.85	100,802.70	
67,843.49		46,119.00	212.26	562,452.28	1,901,825.35
51,915.80			23,635.94	299,102.09	1,758,961.61
191,410.02			2,836.84	1,224,171.82	3,377,910.19
2,866.21			81,662.51	191,470.86	1,003,650.98
22,229.70			6,472.90	244,081.06	1,320,102.90
84,934.36				872,785.34	2,634,050.68
75,967.15		86.79		713,288.72	2,343,912.05
3,243.06	48.82	96.00		21,027.10	137,858.44
15,993.48			5,518.17	230,110.75	549,681.99
16,134.54		636.63	1,187.72	385,156.73	659,792.61
37,496.99		373.00		421,453.61	1,623,244.13
29,405.17	15,312.80		11,205.75	721,811.56	2,309,587.38
3,388.74			10,968.89	15,766.25	135,379.92
75,854.38				1,069,645.71	2,646,350.07
34,526.21		1,822.73	46,146.97	420,281.59	1,550,885.68
2,307.00		400.00	2,402.73	69,839.04	108,652.85
54,392.42			477.52	458,359.43	1,921,259.81
5,617.33			19,058.91	224,549.70	441,643.21
19,247.78		1,208.56		281,775.17	519,627.72
\$ 975,199.50	\$ 15,361.62	\$ 53,901.50	\$ 308,121.22	\$ 10,835,983.88	\$ 24,303,174.14
\$ 1,677,692.16	\$ 112.55	\$ 55,886.92	\$ 1,900.00	\$ 23,615,823.97	\$ 65,391,445.12
399,834.74	254.24	23,868.38		4,608,177.96	12,077,989.25
246,563.99	177.18	5,440.40		2,400,816.47	8,094,786.87
185,795.39		696.02		1,554,131.78	5,398,553.87
279,019.29		29,270.36	4,334.87	4,932,651.39	12,059,413.73
36,589.75		2,892.71	24.13	824,006.18	1,127,263.31
318,349.55		394,963.00	150.35	3,809,339.04	8,117,293.37
111,589.57		20,808.55	89,321.00	1,492,971.08	4,275,864.01
56,225.44			100,000.00	1,052,879.91	2,338,056.48
797,423.38	96.42	6,003.19	503,238.13	10,294,854.90	28,297,931.26
58,679.39	7.57		718,445.58	2,616,151.53	
335,325.83	379.83		700,091.68	11,813,636.17	23,299,281.40
147,753.90		5,866.37	1,690,147.68	5,566,759.15	
542,051.29	3,769.80	6,816.75	24,588.07	6,833,323.01	20,117,391.80
199,739.65		1,297.75		1,155,310.38	4,819,368.16
115,416.22		10,825.73	6,638.69	1,887,788.60	5,319,366.50
357,210.39		8,155.23	75,097.00	4,696,091.17	12,038,642.84
71,287.34	97.84		17,518.11	580,721.28	1,835,889.10
86,335.45		24,300.00		1,918,740.86	4,090,521.69
35,076.44			2,415.46	289,225.37	885,820.21
7,700.00			55,799.32	63,499.32	393,499.32
34,003.97		1,170.00	55,124.41	304,806.36	1,527,259.08
63,995.00	303.98	1,045.09		565,583.63	2,155,832.14
129,863.19		96,686.25	215,092.69	2,071,376.08	4,808,526.50
191,263.79		1,974.37	41,226.00	609,386.21	2,940,536.09



TABLE NO. 3

Name of Company	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929, and Increase in Capital Stock	Total Net Premiums Received	Deposit Premiums on Perpet- ual Risks
52 Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City	2,241,667.35	1,406,297.12	
53 Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,953,549.39	809,450.39	
54 Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.	2,943,677.69	1,437,129.91	
55 Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,470,597.88	2,310,400.34	
56 Concordia Fire Ins. Co.	4,500,182.27	2,694,553.57	
57 Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.	12,530,138.32	6,320,929.78	
58 Continental Ins. Co.	49,619,183.61	16,932,413.61	
59 County Fire Ins. Co.	1,122,743.33	667,791.16	74.49
60 Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	3,277,808.52	1,196,667.49	
61 Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	487,370.99	112,517.45	
62 Dixie Fire Ins. Co.	1,740,569.41	804,629.07	
63 Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	1,440,584.12	729,413.47	
64 Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	3,322,087.86	1,076,517.64	
65 Equitable Fire Ins. Co.	878,745.46	930,978.06	
66 Eureka Ins. Co.	572,813.78	271,573.88	
67 Excelsior Ins. Co.	359,436.92	104,921.74	
68 Farmers Fire Ins. Co.	1,490,725.49	611,586.27	
69 Federal Ins. Co.	7,259,293.53	3,360,620.68	
70 Federal Union Ins. Co.	725,494.74	471,498.03	
71 Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.	27,974,399.55	13,669,675.33	
72 Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia	16,681,037.10	9,189,556.87	26,766.65
73 Fire Reinsurance Co. of N. Y.	3,322,804.09	2,915,978.49	
74 Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.	25,194,784.76	15,280,534.56	
75 Firemen's Ins. Co.	8,111,004.81	5,113,388.65	
76 Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	536,084.92	576,967.12	
77 Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	6,634,137.27	2,380,485.77	26,479.07
78 Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	4,045,223.24	1,504,970.87	7,804.70
79 Glens Falls Ins. Co.	9,902,128.27	6,304,628.27	
80 Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.	39,985,553.47	24,269,525.58	
81 Grain Dealers Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,731,237.44	440,163.23	
82 Granite State Fire Ins. Co.	2,016,238.71	1,001,415.33	
83 Great American Ins. Co.	44,811,461.25	18,126,645.38	
84 Great Lakes Ins. Co.	1,158,305.16	52,139.90	
85 Great Union Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	865,351.37	46,053.77	
86 Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n.	511,751.38	511,751.38	
87 Hanover Fire Ins. Co.	6,779,688.29	3,965,474.25	
88 Hardware Dealers' Mut. Ins. Co.	1,069,948.35	1,233,025.58	
89 Hartford Fire Ins. Co.	57,751,792.99	40,368,300.82	
90 Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.	1,206,632.39	675,592.95	
91 Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Cal.	2,896,714.34	1,725,900.78	
92 Home Ins. Co.	71,675,583.06	42,134,513.55	
93 Hudson Ins. Co.	2,528,185.10	891,519.79	
94 Imperial Assur. Co.	2,127,692.39	1,057,846.10	
95 Indiana Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	1,436,339.05	890,633.84	
96 Insurance Co. of North America	43,005,990.43	23,569,281.75	45,707.09
97 Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	5,312,856.88	2,542,542.71	3,334.79
98 International Ins. Co.	6,350,026.72	4,108,689.81	
99 Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.	531,929.80	150,045.41	
100 Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	913,348.62	655,332.11	
101 Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,829,876.61	904,564.49	
102 Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	1,714,219.88	2,534,889.50	
103 Marquette Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,785,832.07	761,566.46	
104 Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co.	1,188,386.16	551,398.62	
105 Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,319,919.27	266,051.41	
106 Mechanics Ins. Co.	3,005,480.33	1,392,783.31	12,707.40

-Continued

Interest and Rents	Agents' Balances Charged Off	Profit on Investments by Sale of Adjustment	All Other Sources	Total Income	Sum of Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929 and Income 1921
99,073.90		45,515.50	388,425.55	1,901,222.10	4,175,889.45
96,347.87	437.00	3,780.00	1,298.91	99,314.26	2,802,854.65
72,799.12		11,405.44		1,521,256.57	3,504,971.93
190,471.32	7.97	16,800.00		2,530,745.63	7,000,248.51
213,821.06	702.25	99,584.25	145,122.50	3,155,883.63	7,685,765.90
540,512.54	288.19	8,779.00		6,802,509.00	19,412,647.92
2,285,738.29	242.35	3,532,300.00	508.07	22,122,130.24	67,741,313.85
65,913.97		320.00	300,697.68	674,567.21	1,797,380.54
143,123.09	23.30	2,634.36		1,342,448.18	4,629,306.70
28,196.78		3,919.55	34,744.27	179,378.05	646,748.95
99,011.28		2,305.69	125.70	906,161.14	2,646,730.55
97,495.30		18,411.41	50,542.54	805,822.72	2,338,446.81
173,117.25		6,067.85		1,235,672.74	4,577,700.60
48,233.73		563.80	105.00	311,980.58	1,190,736.94
34,300.47		4,371.13	161,550.00	411,635.39	984,509.17
77,229.50		698.40	10,745.81	132,915.81	492,352.75
67,895.29		279.94	679,671.43	2,173,286.92	2,173,286.92
245,258.62	2,792.91	22,086.51	169,000.00	3,730,633.78	10,999,027.31
34,419.49		1,984.32	507,933.87	1,253,428.61	
1,531,675.40	226.97	2,386,392.39	39.20	16,967,988.29	44,972,378.84
721,782.25	947.33	10,110.59	7,332.26	9,057,432.95	26,640,470.05
145,903.77		1,947.75	750.00	3,064,687.92	6,387,539.01
1,647,839.75	600.80	14,718.45	215,332.81	16,598,067.14	41,702,791.90
618,276.11		146,740.61	227,772.62	6,166,178.02	14,217,181.83
30,479.49		611.25		608,677.86	1,145,091.88
74,237.26		11,377.31	66,442.11	3,382,618.75	10,016,175.80
290,129.10		2,062.43	276,379.50	2,165,846.40	6,211,100.64
591,273.14	356.81	217,399.76	28,700.57	6,953,352.55	16,944,480.80
1,973,890.37		194,487.78		26,382,968.73	66,273,457.59
91,251.80		4,772.50		826,127.66	2,267,365.40
74,237.26		8,012.85		1,083,685.53	3,699,914.32
2,169,064.73	3,347.13	29,677.54	8,051.18	29,328,715.96	65,143,177.29
58,416.87		1,046.25	146,403.55	253,006.57	1,411,312.53
29,884.74		989.70	230.00	77,158.21	582,599.58
28,964.25			125,000.00	683,725.63	1,370,579.97
579,688.98	508.16	4,607.50		4,280,368.92	11,050,037.12
42,858.49		3,730.00	405.21	1,309,699.28	2,300,557.63
2,066,110.57	926.58	130,776.30	23,619.94	42,669,783.77	100,361,676.76
50,572.46	8,671.08	1,825.10	15,011.49	751,352.96	1,955,065.26
108,796.90	4.48			1,834,762.19	4,731,476.53
3,284,360.98		201,361.64	3,601,640.48	48,621,978.65	129,297,469.79
111,381.07		3,512.50	45,710.42	932,116.78	9,000,301.88
87,380.69		92,873.00		1,238,659.62	3,365,722.01
77,890.80		4,435.75		978,630.42	2,415,289.47
1,770,522.21	30,687.16	48,569.30		25,454,687.51	69,150,677.94
214,450.30	196.54	11,338.15	55,457.42	2,857,319.91	8,170,176.79
319,280.70		4,485,678.85	1,780.00	9,735,705.67	
32,616.68		169,076.84	342,738.90	874,608.73	
51,412.61		4,299.20	81,882.53	796,836.45	1,709,175.58
78,257.04	2.91	2,654.83	42,786.45	1,028,265.92	2,849,142.53
76,984.57	21.99			1,611,896.11	3,356,166.09
89,695.71		3,817.25	615,333.50	1,472,653.96	3,259,566.96
48,973.42		5,792.05		406,164.15	1,594,560.31
54,549.63	429.13	946.08	12,623.64	334,389.88	1,645,319.19
141,429.06		53,213.24	198.09	1,309,329.91	4,395,911.25



TABLE NO. 3

Name of Company	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1920, and Increase in Capital Stock	Total Net Premiums Received	Deposit Premiums on Perpet- ual Risks
197 Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.	2,597,531.92	1,080,549.44	
198 Mercantile Ins. Co. of America	4,213,311.08	1,810,496.87	
199 Merchants Fire Assur. Corp'n of N. Y.	4,474,416.76	3,332,341.01	
200 Merchants Fire Ins. Co.	861,696.88	490,478.15	
201 Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	2,896,995.90	1,506,913.67	
202 Millers Nat'l Ins. Co.	4,379,531.95	1,636,628.68	
203 Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	7,740,908.92	3,735,971.73	
204 Minneapolis Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,097,900.52	680,812.28	
205 Minnesota Implement Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,216,884.43	1,340,587.13	
206 National American Fire Ins. Co.	1,803,424.98	276,465.39	
207 Nat'l Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	5,397,046.79	2,910,428.82	
208 Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	27,586,235.65	15,577,790.57	
209 Nat'l Implement Mut. Ins. Co.	291,104.74	985,532.49	
210 Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.	11,106,454.61	6,108,344.45	
211 Nat'l Reserve Ins. Co.	1,026,443.89	645,287.20	
212 Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.	518,919.91	82,295.81	
213 Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co.	8,505,300.52	4,894,379.89	
214 Newark Fire Ins. Co.	3,974,809.92	2,547,343.61	
215 New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	2,274,807.31	448,765.07	
216 New England Fire Ins. Co.	701,006.15	328,316.59	
217 New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	9,841,190.75	4,502,322.95	
218 New Jersey Ins. Co.	2,315,803.74	1,440,985.33	
219 Niagara Fire Ins. Co.	15,139,650.39	9,066,160.02	
220 North River Ins. Co.	8,460,390.40	5,835,944.49	
221 Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,730,378.31	209,521.85	
222 Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n	1,860,680.22	2,348,825.34	
223 Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	10,959,437.75	4,047,577.50	
224 Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	5,338,073.70	2,939,557.57	
225 Ohio Hardware Dealers M. Fire Ins. Co.	210,430.70	227,754.37	
226 Old Bay State Ins. Co.	939,229.97	847,830.27	
227 Old Colony Ins. Co.	4,113,180.93	1,515,927.78	
228 Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	788,662.78	404,090.19	
229 Orient Ins. Co.	6,156,417.50	2,401,129.01	
230 Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	2,704,411.18	1,819,069.46	
231 Peninsular Fire Ins. Co. of America			
232 Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	11,111,888.11	4,880,432.76	23,957.19
233 Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,417,026.19	835,288.80	
234 Phoenix Ins. Co.	21,557,693.65	9,825,107.86	
235 Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	1,355,281.84	772,954.29	
236 Providence Washington Ins. Co.	8,724,855.08	5,741,535.66	
237 Queen Ins. Co. of America	18,672,954.72	8,034,011.58	
238 Reliable Fire Ins. Co.	1,116,651.53	201,414.87	
239 Reliance Ins. Co.	2,011,802.08	42,908.89	1,057.19
240 Republic Ins. Co.	3,006,922.30	1,277,168.64	
241 Retail Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,748,983.63	1,486,412.54	
242 Rhode Island Ins. Co.	3,301,444.55	1,619,628.72	
243 Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,490,729.39	1,099,696.41	
244 Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	988,460.54	448,708.19	
245 Rossia Ins. Co. of America	11,403,707.17	6,169,763.03	
246 St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	20,476,080.39	10,514,221.90	
247 St. Paul Mut. Hall & Cyclone Ins. Co.	228,709.77	229,297.03	
248 Safeguard Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,082,937.53	481,661.03	
249 Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	411,665.81	181,833.39	
250 Security Ins. Co.	7,991,851.09	4,806,458.16	
251 South Carolina Ins. Co.	788,931.85	577,941.13	

—Continued—

Interest and Rents	Agents' Balances Charged Off	Profit on Investments by Sale of Adjustment	All Other Sources	Total Income	Sum of Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1920 and Income 1921
107,818.70	56.96	985.00	72.00	1,189,482.10	3,787,013.12
175,961.39		9,351.75		1,905,812.61	6,309,123.09
227,735.51		18,595.00	25,200.91	3,603,779.43	8,078,196.19
45,839.54		30,905.05	902.95	565,791.49	1,427,398.37
133,643.87		28,095.38	167,024.40	1,835,675.53	4,733,771.53
197,536.64		2,619.79	275,000.00	2,101,785.09	6,481,318.97
355,328.69	1,213.48	3,310.00	864.03	4,096,087.93	11,839,906.85
44,064.44	104.57	467.52	29,000.00	755,848.81	1,834,149.33
47,582.48		7,315.95	1,063.79	1,397,449.35	2,614,333.78
88,564.01		3,520.95	7,639.85	375,621.20	2,290,416.18
290,979.16	358.41	3,138.39		3,174,884.81	8,481,931.60
1,088,013.81	1,678.57	12,112.10	3,400.16	16,682,994.21	44,330,239.86
9,422.51		2,070.65	14,410.44	311,436.09	512,540.88
801,232.56		1,183,236.50	20,000.00	7,802,803.31	18,969,257.92
57,111.38				902,368.58	1,028,842.47
29,049.52	483.45	1,312.18	110,965.64	224,187.60	743,107.51
250,412.55	231.43	6,299.90		5,461,323.75	13,966,524.28
177,803.64	25.00	6,827.50		2,732,069.75	6,706,969.67
102,375.19		32,928.00	672,192.18	1,256,288.44	3,531,065.75
33,276.61		9,252.22	2.00	870,847.47	1,071,883.57
459,932.10		91,458.75	100,000.00	5,153,723.85	14,994,914.64
128,472.67	2,533.89	9,094.54	5,084.18	1,587,079.61	3,992,874.35
748,930.91	813.11	194,280.25	121.48	10,010,306.77	25,149,655.97
428,881.77		136,270.78	6,431,097.04	14,891,487.44	41,891,487.44
65,068.06		335.70	3,029,749.93	3,304,645.41	5,034,933.72
56,066.23	1,941.44	2,182.52	35,954.30	2,444,969.92	4,295,630.24
510,387.29	228.45	20,845.87	50,750.00	4,635,559.17	15,594,996.93
221,571.67	4,906.42	2,375.00	70,127.49	3,238,538.09	8,476,611.79
9,209.84		3,736.54		240,700.85	451,131.53
41,068.24				888,888.46	1,828,118.43
184,128.51	385.56	6,509.59	50.65	1,706,702.09	5,819,892.92
27,397.16			7,566.05	438,022.40	1,227,565.18
241,640.82		1,102.10		2,643,871.93	8,800,289.49
124,502.10		2,966.40		1,946,507.96	4,650,919.14
484,765.29	162.63	13,538.64			
83,094.16		110,558.87	491.00	5,403,347.51	16,515,235.62
1,259,791.38	2,584.45	12,684.29	10,000.00	1,068,871.33	2,455,947.52
71,069.30			35.00	11,100,117.98	22,667,811.63
428,736.33	478.28	5,567.70	602.00	800,183.80	2,205,465.64
699,835.75		13,012.73		6,181,783.02	14,906,638.10
48,800.90		2,947.50	807.63	9,638,492.56	28,311,417.28
77,256.28	118.63	2,666.25		253,942.02	1,370,560.55
227,811.70		2,277.50	158,616.56	283,125.05	2,294,987.13
89,687.04		149.95	109,060.65	1,613,969.59	5,310,963.29
118,238.56		3,537.50	675.17	1,570,924.70	3,325,908.33
70,105.80		10,761.25		1,741,494.78	4,947,849.33
57,239.16				1,174,533.46	2,665,282.85
489,435.24			275.51	506,322.86	1,494,783.40
305,109.87		65,553.12	2,300.52	6,727,052.91	18,229,760.08
		10,574.63	239,875.83	11,829,582.23	32,305,692.02
5,748.40				335,045.43	563,755.20
47,488.85				529,149.88	1,612,087.41
24,091.58		17,112.65	10.00	222,077.53	634,643.34
401,452.50	1,487.20	17,270.95	340,000.00	5,560,668.81	13,561,519.90
38,570.49		8,190.00		624,671.59	1,415,908.24



TABLE NO. 3

Name of Company	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1920, and Increase in Capital Stock	Total Net Premiums Received	Deposit Premiums on Perpet- ual Risks
162 Southern Home Ins. Co.	761,566.78	412,831.38	
163 Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	29,569,849.89	11,133,267.84	
164 Standard Fire Ins. Co.	1,663,854.81	757,788.16	
165 Star Ins. Co. of America	3,239,016.59	1,706,644.79	
166 State Farmers Mut. Hall Ins. Co.	969,016.81	638,457.27	
167 Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	2,455,294.58	805,449.61	
168 Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	438,384.73	45,819.28	
169 Tri-State Mut. Grain Dealers Ins. Co.	96,739.65	65,025.97	
170 Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	962,395.64	90,049.86	
171 Union Reserve Ins. Co.	1,132,968.48	1,125,066.47	
172 United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	688,859.45	669,902.38	
173 United States Fire Ins. Co.	11,006,864.01	7,768,466.69	
174 Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	2,345,367.65	347,028.56	
175 Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	1,444,964.03	879,389.49	
176 Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	11,181,630.59	7,397,391.00	
177 Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	650,907.62	203,726.37	
Total Other Than Iowa Companies..	\$ 4,990,337,322.68	\$ 5,322,908,613.59	\$ 152,648.28
Balance June 8, 1921.			
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES			
178 Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd.	\$ 1,065,404.37	\$ 432,805.99	
179 Atlas Assur. Co.	5,836,831.29	3,889,667.75	
180 Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd.	2,594,947.46	1,456,254.61	
181 British American Assur. Co.	2,294,538.25	1,395,565.57	
182 British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	766,754.47	692,308.52	
183 Caledonian Ins. Co.	3,659,257.55	2,230,457.37	
184 Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,104,476.64	640,090.05	
185 Christiana General Ins. Co.	5,838,604.29	4,112,178.94	
186 City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.			
187 Commercial Union Assur. Co.	14,332,766.36	8,309,610.83	8,546.00
188 Consolidated Assur. Co.	2,249,626.82	2,147,697.80	
189 Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co.		549,968.99	
190 Eagle Star & British Dominions Ins. Co.	5,096,234.39	4,903,444.41	
191 First Russian Ins. Co.	3,547,821.89	2,115,561.77	
192 General Fire Assur. Co.	1,853,162.94	979,542.15	
193 Indemnity Mut. Marine Assur. Co.	1,193,680.36	641,745.55	
194 Jakor Ins. Co.	4,454,836.74	2,618,437.23	
195 Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,866,646.14	707,780.41	
196 Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.	21,015,761.92	10,804,787.86	3,629.17
197 London Assur. Corp'n	8,000,907.88	3,763,310.23	
198 London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co.	7,999,292.27	3,468,965.68	
199 London & Scottish Assur. Corp'n, Ltd.	1,629,408.56	628,228.45	
200 Marine Ins. Co.	3,415,792.08	1,683,434.75	
201 Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.	755,298.58	694,425.97	
202 Moscow Fire Ins. Co.	3,865,686.40	2,334,708.01	
203 Nationale Fire Ins. Co.	1,562,615.96	909,309.41	
204 National Ins. Co.	3,380,812.96	1,346,039.72	
205 Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co.	1,641,865.90	661,667.47	
206 New India Assur. Co., Ltd.		212,491.38	
207 Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,281,597.14	909,648.80	
208 Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	1,235,297.45	671,449.04	
209 Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd.	4,280,343.71	449,324.25	
210 Northern Assur. Co.	10,236,916.40	5,523,491.15	
211 Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow	881,696.91	418,388.94	
212 North British & Mercantile Ins. Co.	13,171,712.44	6,932,294.20	2,381.17

—Continued

Interest and Rents	Agents' Balances Charged Off	Profit on Investments by Sale or Adjustment	All Other Sources	Total Income	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1920, and Income 1921
36,833.23	19.54	1,162.92	116,000.00	567,467.07	1,229,033.85
804,172.94	295.01	4,323.49		12,032,369.19	22,542,291.08
66,049.32	42.86			793,871.34	2,457,736.15
129,631.92		3,664.55		1,917,941.26	5,156,967.85
19,964.24				349,431.51	609,468.32
137,717.57		4.39	1,511.42	943,073.96	2,407,938.48
33,625.23				69,444.51	567,859.24
3,438.42			1,674.02	70,138.47	160,889.12
37,268.13	657.49	487.50	197,037.02	235,500.66	1,197,886.30
54,111.86		24,135.50		1,363,349.83	2,336,249.31
31,685.54		125.00	107.84	438,839.76	1,287,489.21
564,491.47	3,149.89	77,641.66		8,411,219.71	20,991,083.72
137,224.13	4.62	1,775.15	55,270.63	581,303.09	2,926,709.74
62,358.70	21.61			938,940.00	2,384,004.03
568,319.10	829.87	37,993.56	262.30	7,944,668.83	19,125,359.42
30,971.04		350.00		235,047.41	891,055.03
\$ 43,267,238.63	\$ 80,965.80	\$ 19,406,791.17	\$ 14,365,849.50	\$ 600,149,045.06	\$ 1,563,686,337.74



TABLE NO. 3

Name of Company	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929, and Increase in Capital Stock	Total Net Premiums Received	Deposit Premiums on Perpet- ual Risks
213 Norwegian Assur. Union.....	2,458,865.71	23,240.84	
214 Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.....	2,413,829.56	1,609,163.09	
215 Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society.....	5,647,109.78	3,976,123.57	
216 Palatine Ins. Co.....	5,298,028.46	2,927,882.77	
217 Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.....	2,132,651.35	1,381,473.28	
218 Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.....	589,650.00	557,657.88	
219 Phenix Ins. Co.....	1,475,689.95	969,309.41	
220 Phoenix Assur. Co.....	6,339,440.64	4,155,960.05	
221 Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd.....	3,314,391.76	2,417,282.04	
222 Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra".....	1,585,909.65	3,759,373.20	
223 Royal Exchange Assur.....	6,576,594.79	2,886,436.40	
224 Royal Ins. Co.....	22,792,373.85	12,829,897.16	
225 Russian Reinsurance Co.....	2,848,812.64	1,458,159.02	
226 Salamandra Ins. Co.....	5,566,497.80	1,630,714.06	
227 Scandinavian-Amer. Assur. Corp'n.....	4,411,862.46	1,551,348.10	
228 Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co.....	8,771,231.46	3,644,436.07	
229 Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.....	3,636,175.71	842,869.25	
230 Second Russian Ins. Co.....	2,483,664.75	1,342,844.83	
231 Skandia Ins. Co.....	2,692,165.00	1,379,457.71	
232 Skandinavia Ins. Co.....	8,487,904.31	4,939,827.72	
233 Spanish-Amer. Union Ins. Co.....	2,763,211.81	1,393,156.51	
234 Sun Ins. Office.....	7,245,593.49	3,718,495.63	
235 Svea Fire & Life Ins. Co.....	3,132,577.89	1,324,038.82	
236 Swiss Reinsurance Co.....	3,142,960.54	2,566,195.29	
237 Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.....	4,553,659.27	1,678,352.30	
238 Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.....	4,293,714.46	3,109,622.89	
239 Union Assur. Society, Ltd.....	3,019,987.93	1,678,365.91	
240 Union Fire Ins. Co.....	1,862,406.61	968,342.47	
241 Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.....	7,812,686.85	5,428,314.83	
242 Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.....	1,649,811.39	277,867.13	
243 United British Ins. Co., Ltd.....			
244 Urbaine Fire Ins. Co.....	6,002,644.85	3,569,747.51	
245 Warsaw Fire Ins. Co.....	1,199,225.20	464,969.88	
246 Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd.....	1,043,183.77	89,349.53	
247 Western Assur. Co.....	5,362,567.06	1,890,808.19	
248 World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd.....	1,361,561.07	741,635.81	
Total Other Than U. S. Companies.....	\$ 293,221,525.24	\$ 160,497,124.07	\$ 14,555.94
Total All Fire Companies.....	\$1,310,293,028.18	\$ 702,889,138.51	\$ 167,296.22

\*Red figure.

\*Admitted to U. S. in 1921.

Continued

Interest and Rents	Agents' Balances Charged Off	Profit on Investments by Sale or Adjustment	All Other Sources	Total Income	Sum of Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929 and Income 1921
					Sum of
100,000.08		7,083.30	73,844.05	214,129.17	2,673,924.83
124,325.49		4,022.88	314,134.44	2,052,446.90	4,465,276.46
228,891.35		14,035.25	1,166,082.51	5,386,102.68	11,032,293.46
197,105.58		13,562.50		3,138,560.80	8,437,179.31
88,443.31				1,474,915.59	3,667,569.94
29,631.86			71,532.29	638,851.97	1,548,561.97
51,701.67		1,875.00	38,834.95	1,001,721.03	2,477,410.98
232,761.52	33.00	232,553.13	94,300.59	4,715,448.29	11,045,888.93
181,154.79		8,541.67		2,607,008.41	5,921,313.17
111,489.27		27,291.25	1,229,445.55	5,197,569.28	6,783,559.93
245,664.92	2.49	9,733.16	636,085.30	3,797,922.17	10,284,516.90
1,025,865.49	110.55	544.75	289,963.44	14,397,321.39	26,999,694.24
104,351.59				1,561,481.61	4,411,295.25
246,339.04		29,098.33	573,546.85	2,479,689.98	7,386,097.68
183,530.85		2,839.47	615,317.63	2,332,677.05	6,764,539.51
394,179.66		4,375.60	7,700.08	4,020,681.81	12,791,913.27
134,677.45	3,703.95	11,735.83	1,253,634.15	2,243,639.63	5,872,806.34
110,509.78			298,825.78	1,732,199.19	4,235,854.94
107,945.72				1,478,493.43	4,170,568.43
386,703.66		81,286.93	6,604.72	5,414,423.03	13,902,327.34
139,503.92		3,894.27	312,512.13	1,890,065.93	4,533,277.74
287,296.37	79.76	4,900.63	69,319.21	4,096,151.69	11,311,654.00
101,399.85		3,216.24	7,924.26	1,436,579.17	4,589,156.97
137,407.78		127,950.00	3,010.60	2,894,472.98	6,067,442.52
190,402.70		11,380.18	531,306.60	2,411,441.78	6,994,498.05
197,859.82		7,199.68		3,305,691.79	7,569,406.25
103,721.49		5,562.50	4,229.82	1,791,879.72	4,811,807.65
66,721.73			44,500.00	1,082,564.50	2,975,090.81
379,187.47		29,115.85	232,063.79	6,079,711.92	13,892,398.82
53,979.43		1,243.75	881,061.96	1,216,992.27	2,869,803.66
289,596.78		11,664.95	2,489.02	3,873,489.66	9,876,134.51
53,415.97		698.00		519,022.95	1,718,248.15
39,698.49		19,660.35	50,000.00	198,999.37	1,242,183.14
194,396.95	100.10	12,250.00		2,334,025.40	7,696,623.36
64,313.21		15,824.81	236,410.18	821,796.83	2,153,367.90
\$ 12,281,191.47	\$ 17,456.63	\$ 961,805.90	\$ 17,258,549.96	\$ 191,000,586.87	\$ 487,252,112.11
\$ 58,463,539.60	\$ 113,814.14	\$ 11,569,468.57	\$ 31,872,511.68	\$ 305,015,615.81	\$ 2,152,241,653.90



TABLE 4—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—

Name of Company	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses	Legal Investigating and Adjustment Expenses	Salaries, Expenses and Commissions of Agents	Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Clerks	Inspection and Protection of Risks
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>					
1 Automotive Ins. Co.	\$ 20,014.50	\$ 700.15	\$ 10,157.72	\$ 9,006.20	
2 Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	109,924.97	5,997.80	87,771.44	45,675.57	3,829.40
3 Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	235,475.00	3,079.80	81,056.50	22,210.00	109.30
4 Druggists' Mut. Ins. Co. of Ia.	22,310.00	604.84	2,552.68	10,876.25	867.38
5 Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	701,128.00	30,192.48	440,837.14	77,334.00	27,008.00
6 Farmers Auto. Ins. Co.	10,116.10	749.14	2,431.11	3,422.21	
7 Farmers Ins. Co.	245,877.34	11,530.63	106,593.17	50,281.24	6,061.50
8 Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	116,780.47	37.18	85,454.17	22,500.08	
9 Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	690,887.00	7,811.91	355,725.87	31,455.46	2,805.97
10 Grain Belt Ins. Co.	48,638.20	3,807.67	151,063.45	37,106.82	
11 Great Republic Ins. Co.	81,073.46	3,392.00	79,634.78	27,117.50	336.01
12 Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	358,061.27	1,644.56	200,327.08	44,476.60	3,245.12
13 Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	78,153.68	1,738.04	214,512.85	36,181.82	679.70
14 Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.					
15 Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.	52,990.56	4,276.77	13,922.04	5,723.29	
16 Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	65,000.00	1,186.35	53,912.43	19,824.00	1,074.27
17 Iowa Nat'l Ins. Co.	192,312.50	1,965.67	80,571.24	28,118.21	1,774.12
18 Iowa National Fire Ins. Co.	216,457.34	5,567.03	113,616.80	29,184.24	3,467.56
19 Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	327,130.69	10,880.20	155,170.20	63,756.51	4,567.68
20 Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.	15,358.47	970.78	6,690.07	3,916.43	
21 Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	301,696.55	6,431.53	157,767.61	59,717.37	27,150.75
22 North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	109,119.42	18,679.68	93,154.08	50,701.50	1,774.12
23 Retail Merchants' Mut. Ins. Co.	15,803.00	431.97	8,703.67	11,020.18	1,040.46
24 Security Fire Ins. Co.	151,576.22	3,310.43	130,546.54	28,364.41	12,535.92
25 State Ins. Co.	87,135.18	1,302.04	104,008.01	16,870.37	55.85
26 West'n Gr. Deal. M. Fire Ins. Co.	107,391.38	1,075.61	27,530.41	23,152.15	629.41
<b>Total Iowa Companies</b>	<b>\$ 4,628,765.04</b>	<b>\$ 120,069.60</b>	<b>\$ 2,854,343.49</b>	<b>\$ 771,081.58</b>	<b>\$ 90,874.33</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA CO'S.</b>					
27 Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 14,708,732.95	\$ 902,090.53	\$ 5,548,879.15	\$ 1,200,004.85	\$ 481,137.91
28 Agricultural Ins. Co.	2,470,159.52	80,957.19	1,685,150.00	200,229.50	144,459.90
29 Alliance Ins. Co.	1,024,467.90	34,335.12	494,040.04	127,801.73	53,901.34
30 American Alliance Ins. Co.	561,448.43	10,115.35	414,304.52	16,005.20	100.40
31 American Central Ins. Co.	2,537,038.41	98,852.76	1,464,423.69	176,238.75	110,426.85
32 American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	78,650.19	3,389.41	39,576.77	28,488.96	1,880.80
33 American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	1,590,501.34	11,428.75	321,327.41	321,327.41	74,445.29
34 American Equitable Assur. Co.	1,048,304.26	28,667.90	481,722.54	7,698.47	10,979.37
35 Amer. Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	577,492.87	8,795.61	261,420.46	5,890.60	1,382.65
36 American Ins. Co.	5,088,073.50	171,100.79	2,424,327.51	540,085.15	219,108.37
37 American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	345,035.90	6,908.78	219,842.75	46,792.45	10,166.61
38 Automobile Ins. Co.	6,368,432.92	176,830.29	3,200,776.55	363,054.97	185,707.90
39 Bankers & Ship Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,471,589.51	48,943.97	378,764.70	167,081.04	22,731.66
40 Boston Ins. Co.	4,903,810.37	89,115.43	1,569,288.70	644,061.72	174,922.23
41 Buffalo Ins. Co.	478,768.02	14,820.91	285,100.48	73,830.79	24,959.73
42 California Ins. Co.	1,204,690.34	61,533.32	438,256.79	167,007.58	85,776.01
43 Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n	2,403,632.00	58,912.71	1,211,380.47	297,015.18	94,542.37
44 Capital Fire Ins. Co.	289,398.62	6,000.92	141,425.63	41,411.89	9,180.56
45 Central Manufacturer's M. Ins. Co.	819,050.08	19,800.29	376,013.97	65,747.30	20,400.36
46 Central States Fire Ins. Co.	155,152.61	4,714.49	27,891.18	42,170.27	7,127.90
47 Central West Fire Ins. Co.			20,033.41	5,100.45	278.75
48 Citizens Ins. Co.	269,614.94	9,506.79	41,324.38	19,683.45	6,534.70
49 City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	378,408.11	7,809.35	164,765.28	45,732.47	5,958.53
50 City of New York Ins. Co.	818,054.13	37,808.45	307,604.53	75,720.22	27,419.41
51 Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	464,822.15	9,633.18	275,081.32	58,373.44	16,817.35

DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1921

Rents, Repairs and Taxes on Real Estate	Taxes on Premiums and all Other Licenses and Fees	Dividends to Stockholders and Policyholders	Losses on Investments by Sale or Adjustment	Advertising, Printing and All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance
\$ 775.00	\$ 850.67		\$ 167.54	\$ 4,284.23	\$ 56,054.65	\$ 130,305.41
6,909.97	19,373.04		744.07	18,105.94	351,338.18	1,131,639.66
2,638.50	9,149.90			124,009.51	458,709.74	610,838.25
441.00	9,066.96	33,417.50	160.32	5,804.25	83,992.16	112,838.39
6,215.50	106,046.32	70,000.00	45,199.66	38,338.11	1,327,377.81	3,182,781.23
307.09	1,841.27			29,371.78	48,268.70	52,534.00
6,338.88	28,379.59		3,031.67	13,799.88	48,584.16	1,438,241.19
1,572.52	12,117.26		750.00	56,370.16	255,566.44	1,460,308.17
3,249.40	21,666.08			42,451.40	1,000,613.58	2,287,230.61
2,876.63	61,735.12			106,456.50	381,629.89	621,599.01
1,478.16	8,900.50		1,080.22	312,660.80	509,372.54	810,830.36
3,216.12	43,753.95			30,691.53	815,119.23	1,838,631.45
6,042.80	9,769.24			17,770.35	355,192.48	1,088,719.57
472.70	2,582.50		.03	5,804.23	88,447.21	92,411.23
1,846.50	7,008.00	8,000.00		6,810.77	165,626.35	384,656.61
3,710.41	5,512.77	30,800.12	514.70	12,858.73	318,109.00	341,683.61
4,099.05	16,562.51	20,000.00		9,801.29	435,890.20	1,197,413.80
1,985.92	27,779.12			19,775.16	611,034.56	1,088,522.88
858.58	481.03			1,829.09	28,140.45	107,259.01
5,296.04	27,080.91	116,018.45		35,930.00	1,029,904.17	1,616,454.00
8,437.10	29,329.71	31,561.00		179,029.04	625,020.16	1,037,885.52
1,005.80	1,130.55	7,022.92	221.74	6,451.80	53,807.56	54,785.36
7,159.89	39,736.80	24,000.00		14,297.82	402,527.86	1,118,731.82
1,310.05	4,900.19	3,080.00		34,887.10	250,356.44	191,286.77
2,534.59	5,128.31	90,431.24	53.58	10,626.53	200,229.43	250,407.09
\$ 77,890.41	\$ 429,187.84	\$ 438,141.33	\$ 62,703.93	\$ 1,130,313.70	\$ 10,613,240.75	\$ 21,680,933.29
131,555.44	1,593,750.78	1,906,000.00	126,077.85	432,495.82	25,451,714.58	39,039,730.54
24,081.15	190,662.61	200,000.00	90,565.27	112,542.45	4,619,198.60	7,438,790.59
7,734.28	106,033.19	150,000.00	21,575.00	69,113.82	2,712,152.21	5,382,634.60
100.40	50,923.37	200,000.00	298,176.67	2,660.09	1,550,086.65	3,848,517.26
26,380.63	212,068.68		30,377.11	77,026.04	4,042,892.50	7,416,561.37
3,780.22	35,227.55	30,000.00	135.15	13,374.12	223,809.47	900,392.84
20,012.15	122,352.75	110,000.00		144,695.83	2,715,425.05	5,401,888.32
879.83	58,344.79	143,735.91	35,100.50	96,437.37	1,030,810.97	2,355,023.64
65.00	14,423.77			28,900.90	808,218.25	1,429,822.21
124,381.96	418,678.50	425,000.00	148,132.33	184,666.13	9,743,662.54	18,354,328.72
6,792.02	28,583.95		425.00	29,265.38	600,673.78	1,319,477.75
104,504.32	660,064.20	200,000.00	2,500.00	1,225,972.17	11,897,921.90	11,302,359.50
16,332.18	83,976.80		10,945.76	49,096.43	2,219,382.43	3,306,326.72
80,543.10	289,565.80	280,000.00	71,310.21	142,321.24	1,597,818.85	12,519,572.96
42,672.65	54,621.69	100,000.00	8,373.17	22,629.86	1,100,800.15	3,715,508.01
17,876.01	99,728.06		1,676.50	90,818.16	2,135,509.12	5,193,797.38
22,915.97	148,094.32	157,479.20	3,238.25	134,803.83	4,732,500.36	7,360,682.48
5,416.45	24,080.24	22,400.00	2,257.50	34,003.90	580,774.41	1,255,114.60
7,139.55	49,624.34	200,000.00		37,917.90	1,703,389.99	2,333,131.61
4,382.50	19,224.20	15,000.00	4,315.06	90,769.57	300,926.30	524,886.28
	729.38			5,911.46	32,046.45	1,301,452.87
	2,040.28	16,000.00		18,975.00	406,162.28	1,121,106.80
	3,303.54			134,318.54	781,346.60	1,074,285.45
	220.47	50,000.00	28,487.91	54,632.98	1,516,804.25	3,291,622.14
5,138.79	54,111.92	41,922.50	2,026.25	61,975.76	601,082.27	1,948,553.82



TABLE NO. 4

Name of Company	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses	Legal Investigating and Adjust-ment Expenses	Salaries, Expenses and Commissions of Agents	Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Clerks	Inspection and Protection of Risks
52 Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City	1,069,913.41	38,332.35	429,867.68	85,345.21	20,274.41
53 Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	475,491.55	14,477.91	222,365.05	64,913.97	12,967.40
54 Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.	584,576.68	31,514.88	387,659.83	114,973.97	36,441.36
55 Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,290,913.92	88,400.00	644,805.16	174,554.08	52,574.86
56 Concordia Fire Ins. Co.	1,511,918.29	38,346.69	779,927.43	142,832.96	60,473.36
57 Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.	3,719,576.65	96,165.16	1,712,654.21	468,182.49	129,297.4
58 Continental Ins. Co.	9,100,419.25	252,348.31	4,431,641.90	1,134,502.88	296,377.6
59 County Fire Ins. Co.	149,117.07	1,132.55	85,971.59	4,260.06	15,871.25
60 Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	709,177.61	14,002.79	355,333.38	80,000.34	31,233.39
61 Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	54,612.67	1,315.94	29,532.76	26,445.65	2,667.94
62 Dixie Fire Ins. Co.	559,685.42	11,534.72	269,511.36	53,129.82	15,669.36
63 Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	699,180.51	7,707.59	179,189.21	39,687.48	.....
64 Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	697,688.64	6,905.61	335,215.95	11,515.05	.....
65 Equitable Fire Ins. Co.	128,627.56	2,002.13	61,175.82	28,748.85	5,088.32
66 Eureka Ins. Co.	148,562.84	1,641.59	61,165.49	11,882.73	.....
67 Excelsior Ins. Co.	81,264.22	1,711.55	31,900.99	12,913.94	1,788.37
68 Farmers Fire Ins. Co.	348,069.54	9,754.71	179,439.30	35,667.81	21,117.79
69 Federal Ins. Co.	2,203,905.72	131,966.04	1,372,563.57	34,490.97	31,586.06
70 Federal Union Ins. Co.	235,492.37	8,743.03	123,536.99	22,541.66	5,369.62
71 Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.	8,148,169.19	225,919.91	3,639,674.12	903,221.04	327,626.3
72 Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia	5,189,880.61	117,159.59	2,479,684.16	544,068.81	245,725.0
73 Fire Insurance Co. of N. Y.	2,281,281.91	97,553.48	888,616.15	12,850.00	5,629.35
74 Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.	11,471,395.29	225,097.99	3,976,614.82	1,065,614.82	282,878.8
75 Firemen's Ins. Co.	2,944,564.73	90,985.12	1,345,622.05	377,565.61	135,453.4
76 Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	242,876.94	4,146.19	109,649.61	46,715.52	8,333.71
77 Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	1,937,735.18	53,474.74	899,609.46	75,416.28	44,219.46
78 Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	778,881.31	22,823.24	490,245.09	119,892.51	.....
79 Glens Falls Ins. Co.	3,711,807.33	81,710.38	1,701,192.89	271,222.06	178,674.8
80 Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.	15,100,721.13	213,054.75	4,470,841.98	634,544.37	238,824.8
81 Grain Dealers Nat'l M. F. Ins. Co.	462,109.38	3,619.34	92,725.91	86,587.73	10,222.65
82 Granite State Fire Ins. Co.	597,745.24	4,524.57	278,715.71	56,367.28	23,675.1
83 Great American Ins. Co.	11,158,462.39	294,245.81	4,700,412.89	1,353,752.05	506,287.6
84 Great Lakes Ins. Co.	163,194.86	3,811.64	51,639.24	51,140.16	2,744.8
85 Great Union F. & M. Ins. Co.	11,899.66	61.72	11,419.15	6,039.15	305.29
86 Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n.	194,859.33	3,936.85	152,529.77	29,991.38	2,832.12
87 Hanover Fire Ins. Co.	2,203,588.83	158,693.53	1,126,868.64	259,933.48	97,115.35
88 Hardware Dealer's Mut. Ins. Co.	365,333.04	4,919.72	92,539.56	85,347.31	10,529.79
89 Hartford Fire Ins. Co.	22,806,714.04	653,536.63	11,126,617.36	2,116,594.63	729,654.8
90 Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.	497,395.12	11,196.81	186,903.68	61,249.16	14,997.6
91 Home F. & M. Ins. Co. of Cal.	1,304,344.08	41,501.47	487,127.46	138,723.02	39,568.3
92 Home Ins. Co.	25,769,696.42	912,554.49	11,694,311.43	1,657,146.49	576,818.5
93 Hudson Ins. Co.	519,846.18	15,792.06	248,831.55	75,143.21	27,653.0
94 Imperial Assur. Co.	447,390.17	13,111.42	267,889.11	82,819.97	21,389.9
95 Ind. Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	395,918.85	8,059.79	166,039.66	82,654.05	302.1
96 Insurance Co. of North America	14,423,391.57	355,225.77	5,629,803.02	1,705,921.29	479,090.6
97 Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	1,538,922.46	47,009.96	747,333.37	154,734.03	58,215.35
98 International Ins. Co.	2,845,029.66	49,153.94	1,294,739.59	29,734.75	5,529.45
99 Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.	186,732.57	4,505.82	104,205.24	45,591.79	6,603.57
100 Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	394,494.19	6,810.79	297,753.80	69,941.99	5,782.15
101 Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	285,124.65	2,193.32	60,884.00	74,753.14	10,122.2
102 Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	699,009.81	9,889.16	268,765.86	91,435.65	67,277.61
103 Marquette Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	596,947.84	14,465.76	244,914.17	62,694.17	17,418.15
104 Maryland Motor Car. Ins. Co.	695,929.71	51,889.74	114,764.52	41,091.18	10,043.52
105 Massachusetts F. & M. Ins. Co.	295,161.54	8,945.17	78,925.10	8,990.39	279.88
106 Mechanics Ins. Co.	468,774.34	12,740.22	227,906.79	84,671.51	29,126.87
107 Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.	538,016.56	17,839.39	297,496.14	49,642.84	28,136.15
108 Mercantile Ins. Co. of America	1,068,622.72	17,810.50	481,515.27	149,379.03	44,139.11
109 Merchants F. A. Corp'n of N. Y.	1,843,719.39	30,012.50	828,535.69	189,556.52	10,884.47
110 Merchants Fire Ins. Co.	216,006.03	4,763.90	156,783.83	30,233.94	8,790.88
111 Michigan Millers M. Fire Ins. Co.	1,112,353.26	11,499.91	496,948.50	122,767.42	17,629.39

-Continued

Reins, Re- pairs and Taxes on Real Estate	Premiums and All Other Licenses and Fees	Dividends to Stockholders and Policy- holders	Losses on Investments by Sale of Adjustment	Advertising, Printing and All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance
7,774.93	75,436.50	122,361.66	49,572.42	1,913,942.80	2,362,816.63	1,969,333.86
7,701.23	62,363.75	48,833.75	20,792.37	58,112.71	1,625,877.96	1,364,143.26
14,302.18	81,297.42	29,000.00	127,218.46	61,887.61	2,435,707.25	4,633,863.60
25,295.15	111,849.97	50,000.00	30,850.00	298,855.91	5,031,992.39	4,633,863.60
16,535.98	148,000.90	75,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
38,107.12	297,799.11	279,000.00	41,924.40	122,522.41	6,913,228.59	12,499,419.33
107,555.37	724,868.54	2,600,000.00	711,850.00	514,909.00	19,504,461.13	43,235,832.72
2,902.74	35,054.69	25,039.00	.....	13,195.55	323,614.41	1,473,700.13
11,718.15	69,716.90	70,000.00	2,694.69	19,829.54	1,632,711.79	3,207,594.01
5,522.47	5,189.29	8,000.00	967.35	12,716.60	154,700.73	511,088.22
22,185.85	43,104.54	29,949.00	783.46	22,180.77	959,705.80	1,690,024.75
9,174.81	11,880.38	60,000.00	35,246.61	842,356.63	1,494,196.21	2,429,398.28
968.22	12,497.43	100,000.00	10,714.73	2,836.90	1,148,502.32	886,574.66
2,548.96	37,195.57	33,000.00	70.00	4,296.18	242,175.46	742,333.71
6,102.00	6,173.43	.....	4,147.85	2,499.53	.....	.....
1,685.96	4,345.47	6,900.00	.....	13,968.34	154,971.77	237,289.99
5,453.79	28,218.96	.....	.....	11,073.20	479,654.92	1,534,745.00
2,427.00	238,335.01	200,000.00	27,687.51	149,985.47	4,586,829.22	6,007,237.08
2,698.91	18,141.38	29,000.00	1,351.65	18,096.82	565,500.80	967,927.78
106,151.10	591,962.74	750,000.00	544,293.00	333,798.91	15,561,837.54	29,419,541.80
127,142.72	417,552.05	400,000.00	4,617.05	259,691.22	9,767,244.51	16,873,235.54
59,704.22	20,000.00	2,187.50	.....	74,272.58	3,371,232.50	3,016,299.51
153,751.23	597,124.94	730,000.00	1,065.21	425,724.78	18,979,145.84	22,783,646.06
132,255.74	278,085.19	300,000.00	736,753.00	329,519.76	6,659,316.45	7,557,899.38
7,897.05	16,149.67	99,399.80	1,018.75	12,584.84	547,843.06	602,218.80
3,943.33	7,299.00	200,000.00	59,547.17	58,356.48	3,256,536.76	6,759,639.04
16,008.11	90,191.01	75,000.00	109,134.51	62,876.69	1,729,118.47	4,490,991.17
27,023.23	28,128.12	240,000.00	116,254.00	155,992.04	6,781,584.93	10,162,915.87
55,719.67	554,747.16	450,000.00	1,415,086.44	572,833.48	23,664,413.79	42,609,043.41
26,369.09	26,369.09	.....	3,832.60	23,344.29	714,726.59	1,532,638.81
8,699.60	49,738.44	28,000.00	8,991.31	18,147.84	1,075,197.39	2,024,716.00
168,297.17	801,000.49	1,600,000.00	1,116,442.71	406,896.06	22,225,798.39	42,017,468.61
4,231.64	16,050.05	.....	4,525.67	132,982.20	431,272.75	989,139.75
426.44	3,868.75	.....	134.00	2,482.32	36,008.47	545,901.11
1,469.00	19,568.54	.....	19.69	5,550.12	392,544.80	978,015.17
117,558.29	197,110.97	100,000.00	162,025.48	109,702.88	4,521,447.12	6,528,610.00
4,669.04	25,016.47	482,170.54	50,000.00	43,166.51	1,065,885.73	1,264,671.90
256,490.19	2,012,858.61	1,300,000.00	361,029.37	1,644,027.90	42,432,912.78	57,928,004.00
4,371.10	56,000.80	27,000.00	22,810.31	54,966.48	1,143,949.11	1,143,949.11
14,867.21	117,325.83	.....	16.00	47,419.86	2,190,675.74	2,540,800.79
295,735.25	1,598,664.41	2,250,000.00	1,233,007.18	996,290.16	46,921,140.95	73,376,315.75
4,922.99	60,368.68	.....	287.50	75,692.90	1,022,902.59	2,467,309.29
6,843.27	59,579.10	.....	4,910.00	29,179.29	975,784.41	2,389,907.57
8,175.82	21,722.88	391,070.33	.....	19,008.76	808,104.82	1,547,184.65
299,739.57	1,188,087.36	1,150,000.00	229,979.09	727,379.09	25,000,000.80	43,069,074.08
35,485.81	123,872.15	60,000.00	30,990.60	114,619.53	2,919,163.15	5,297,081.64
2,000.00	99,422.03	100,000.00	19,771.56	3,299.42	4,439,250.72	6,396,414.85
1,553.91	15,288.10	29,894.56	61.00	55,048.12	456,884.72	437,784.01
8,896.59	23,470.79	.....	508.49	44,827.57	747,996.53	961,269.85
11,832.61	21,865.54	408,384.17	922.69	14,732.30	890,843.55	1,062,298.96
13,659.77	59,361.82	366,542.35	635.50	21,066.45	1,551,665.11	1,804,421.88
11,019.81	46,659.29	90,000.00	18,319.99	87,442.75	1,178,977.29	2,089,928.79
2,970.30	25,594.57	49,000.00	3,443.18	15,194.81	915,731.58	678,828.73
577.23	19,569.31	30,000.00	21,298.96	2,963.67	370,710.69	1,274,608.41
28,846.84	57,448.12	60,000.00	31,459.94	41,003.53	1,104,423.58	3,291,383.03
9,692.42	60,925.85	.....	.....	15,562.16	1,037,040.59	2,749,972.53
18,851.48	65,454.93	100,000.00	61,696.30	58,739.79	2,150,160.15	4,058,962.94
8,135.29	117,607.65	400,000.00	123,159.00	54,998.67	3,024,549.11	4,433,087.00
2,887.02	39,315.44	24,000.00	718.09	10,658.76	471,742.30	665,656.07
8,623.68	39,107.00	1,090.00	11,037.11	217,338.60	1,948,156.76	2,785,614.77



TABLE NO. 4

Name of Company	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses	Legal Investigating and Adjusting Expenses	Salaries, Expenses and Commissions of Agents	Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Clerks	Inspection and Protection of Risks
112 Miller's Nat'l Ins. Co.	1,470,196.97	51,029.89	487,825.74	147,775.33	25,069.8
113 Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	1,913,824.28	58,712.12	1,042,897.47	243,471.93	92,469.3
114 Minneapolis Fire & Mar. Ins. Co.	500,363.70	17,294.29	146,055.18	61,407.51	11,431.13
115 Minnesota Imp. M. Fire Ins. Co.	431,817.30	7,333.16	121,852.19	72,903.91	30,072.9
116 Nat'l American Fire Ins. Co.	139,220.88	4,786.91	69,526.88	34,246.77	732.8
117 Nat'l Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	1,538,621.13	53,555.64	966,305.41	138,300.74	56,493.1
118 Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	8,341,355.44	311,068.13	3,665,968.14	1,335,145.70	260,980.1
119 Nat'l Implement Mut. Ins. Co.	86,094.17	1,568.82	11,126.34	17,030.81	3,374.33
120 Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.	3,278,709.96	206,494.77	1,722,173.52	493,405.36	156,106.6
121 Nat'l Reserve Ins. Co.	231,129.42	5,941.68	178,915.18	15,417.44	1,935.3
122 Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.	199,328.82	2,549.00	72,055.92	37,984.80	4,288.6
123 New Jersey Ins. Co.	2,084,161.73	118,667.46	1,357,303.31	291,156.15	118,075.1
124 Newark Fire Ins. Co.	1,382,044.07	41,896.51	579,358.37	129,401.80	58,138.0
125 New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	966,341.80	30,919.98	119,031.96	101,361.79	35,738.3
126 New England Fire Ins. Co.	197,817.49	2,776.98	113,680.82	18,974.36	
127 New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	2,509,158.91	52,159.80	1,311,400.45	297,530.47	94,111.1
128 New Jersey Ins. Co.	472,422.47	13,289.52	359,435.52	145,008.77	17,665.1
129 Niagara Fire Ins. Co.	5,495,667.77	139,256.54	2,227,800.90	713,296.10	229,337.0
130 North River Ins. Co.	9,067,617.53	104,873.97	1,749,068.30	271,545.72	138,401.0
131 Northwestern F. & M. Ins. Co.	267,881.66	52,538.62	437,282.89	95,341.74	23,130.8
132 Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n.	739,473.00	12,948.77	301,551.26	216,539.93	10,630.1
133 Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	2,015,709.63	91,536.11	1,439,553.24	249,896.50	50,517.8
134 Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	1,782,023.62	69,144.57	877,109.45	200,632.59	52,930.7
135 Ohio Ind. Dealers M. F. Ins. Co.	55,936.23	838.55	9,361.08	17,107.76	1,456.9
136 Old Bay State Ins. Co.	441,244.19	5,732.37	287,609.41	7,831.48	
137 Old Colony Ins. Co.	983,440.00	22,344.13	387,838.04	69,576.18	25,342.8
138 Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	159,845.42	3,841.68	79,719.47	38,653.41	1,223.1
139 Orient Ins. Co.	1,335,164.55	59,236.90	583,683.15	126,827.02	88,032.6
140 Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	1,079,120.10	31,629.25	379,561.10	120,013.69	16,488.7
141 Peninsular Fire Ins. Co. of Am.					
142 Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	2,788,211.65	178,171.79	1,290,765.76	422,170.35	131,820.8
143 Pa. Lumbermen's M. F. Ins. Co.	291,407.13	3,699.12	56,542.12	55,512.56	12,068.7
144 Phoenix Ins. Co.	5,425,436.11	144,759.46	2,490,652.12	716,345.58	252,524.6
145 Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	451,454.90	8,822.92	341,775.68	59,060.70	
146 Providence Washington Ins. Co.	3,871,394.99	71,845.53	1,429,588.21	309,091.60	148,080.3
147 Queen Ins. Co. of America	1,987,988.30	161,397.18	2,065,740.47	295,368.93	234,203.8
148 Reliable Fire Ins. Co.	61,665.95	1,516.86	51,936.66	29,449.85	4,743.0
149 Reliance Ins. Co.	369,319.50	11,226.94	29,096.45	92,743.48	27,831.5
150 Republic Ins. Co.	682,947.16	6,397.33	359,565.89	109,239.84	2,564.6
151 Retail Bldg. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	431,308.08	6,741.21	80,983.91	80,947.11	10,698.8
152 Rhode Island Ins. Co.	944,358.68	22,882.36	535,304.97	281.31	45,443.8
153 Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	561,777.07	11,242.72	305,051.33	14,813.50	10,814.0
154 Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	309,060.43	7,129.40	119,532.53	23,300.28	1,933.9
155 Rosalia Ins. Co. of America	6,062,577.51	80,184.62	1,836,818.35	90,285.04	2,233.0
156 St. Paul Fire & Mar. Ins. Co.	7,316,166.80	192,194.99	2,808,597.82	357,477.89	268,134.2
157 St. Paul M. H. & C. Ins. Co.	248,831.82	12,981.14	72,410.52	36,019.62	9,335.5
158 Savannah Fire Ins. Co. of N. Y.	174,668.41	9,012.34	129,299.56	24,796.61	9,335.5
159 Security Fire Ins. Co.	99,845.49	897.55	48,882.42	12,769.30	829.9
160 Southern Carolina Ins. Co.	2,895,217.14	91,861.70	1,290,335.70	354,567.03	107,439.2
161 Southern Home Ins. Co.	448,309.18	6,185.68	180,006.44	37,873.00	3,645.2
162 Southern Home Ins. Co.	277,831.42	3,675.61	91,682.88	37,697.54	4,239.2
163 Springfield F. & M. Ins. Co.	6,599,368.29	122,948.54	2,989,033.87	814,362.33	296,513.2
164 Standard Fire Ins. Co.	376,979.92	8,665.53	215,555.27	67,690.78	22,877.0
165 Star Ins. Co. of America	1,227,060.54	35,308.60	457,856.30	154,839.66	55,479.9
166 State Farmers Mut. Hail Ins. Co.	173,213.41	12,706.37	73,688.61	28,333.38	
167 Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	698,580.11	6,994.30	299,257.05	15,230.45	2,967.54
168 Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	79,369.42	390.71	17,339.64	4,887.09	
169 Tri-State M. Grain Bldg. Ins. Co.	12,948.70	.87	2,229.72	6,413.02	54.91
170 Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	118,445.69	8,500.55	863,045.72	54,282.79	14,594.0
171 Union Reserve Ins. Co.	415,500.81	3,230.39	247,369.44	22,886.00	

—Continued

Rents, Repairs and Taxes on Real Estate	Taxes on Premiums and all Other Licenses and Fees	Dividends to Stockholders and Policyholders	Losses on Investments by Sale or Adjustment	Advertising, Printing and All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance
14,172.47	74,388.87	139,000.00	10,900.94	247,384.68	2,481,988.23	4,000,228.74
19,085.19	249,217.89	139,000.00	573.13	149,307.26	3,829,949.39	7,967,047.55
4,914.99	48,676.80		7,719.44	28,505.89	849,190.65	1,042,988.68
3,438.98	36,671.40	512,988.42	194.50	33,969.45	1,352,261.67	1,362,072.71
4,376.32	15,669.95	42,582.00		46,064.87	357,256.71	1,912,160.47
29,088.69	128,754.13	153,335.00	708.24	38,410.83	3,139,688.97	5,361,342.33
149,886.40	815,730.50	400,000.00	417,564.28	312,785.50	16,113,710.05	28,155,519.81
509.60	2,731.69	94,814.71	365.01	224,308.60	288,142.21	
85,913.75	202,401.95	225,000.00	200,551.80	156,499.52	6,843,256.40	12,066,051.52
739.00	17,365.02		28,228.75	4,709.43	489,458.98	1,145,384.39
4,692.40	16,739.90	155,000.00	16,543.99	16,339.37	240,721.67	502,385.84
15,077.91	259,436.28	155,000.00	16,543.99	318,980.01	5,611,055.63	8,355,488.65
38,455.47	123,267.39	25,004.29	4,924.94	39,149.80	2,122,960.18	4,233,900.49
20,683.31	80,000.22	47,498.61	13,530.70	200,966.75	1,814,123.50	1,814,922.25
902.10	5,651.99	50,000.00	5,493.73	8,454.81	378,217.62	606,665.95
38,730.55	224,716.71	289,294.00	966,195.18	196,574.81	5,708,836.41	9,196,091.03
29,439.12	68,564.87	27,662.31	54,492.71	429,698.87	1,019,354.37	2,392,329.08
15,077.91	224,181.16	200,000.00	7,097.80	139,654.37	4,458,690.90	11,131,386.63
14,832.67	128,732.38	400,000.00	194,174.63	173,312.13	10,064,451.53	5,195,594.44
61,431.51	225,473.96	200,000.00	38,822.35	52,145.13	5,819,467.42	9,072,680.01
7,531.61	169,082.94	40,000.00	605.20	2,669,659.35	5,614,475.42	1,429,497.30
22,891.35	40,000.50	706,750.27	280.13	111,044.46	2,242,790.81	2,652,968.43
58,542.25	224,181.16	200,000.00	7,097.80	139,654.37	4,458,690.90	11,131,386.63
11,832.67	128,732.38	400,000.00	2,822.45	164,924.33	3,203,236.96	5,195,594.44
900.00	3,799.38	85,632.97	3,850.50	4,876.56	183,639.84	237,474.81
320.00	7,019.79	29,000.00	14,067.37	592.68	785,917.29	1,043,161.14
2,483.14	49,136.79	80,000.00	23,377.47	25,470.30	1,690,209.54	4,120,682.45
2,400.00	69,021.42	100,000.00	23,377.47	68,822.71	1,690,209.54	766,537.93
3,927.81	184,872.21	100,000.00	39,498.61	68,665.10	2,739,762.23	2,979,587.26
7,376.63	166,215.23	60,000.00	38,512.62	29,230.29	1,819,084.32	6,870,834.62
76,215.91	238,743.65	150,000.00	290,031.18	502,660.96	5,692,766.50	10,822,439.72
4,107.68	17,571.16	240,815.32	199.50	25,456.85	8,840,426.28	1,647,537.24
111,764.01	575,592.36	847,399.92	161,546.00	185,739.49	10,851,041.38	21,806,779.25
1,711.39	25,379.30	495.00		7,534.75	793,210.13	1,445,255.51
28,990.50	285,708.08	150,000.00	5,507.50	145,211.51	6,476,621.79	8,430,016.49
9,049.92	205,569.89	700,000.00	219,107.88	289,967.22	10,066,356.37	18,215,000.91
5,431.98	9,076.05	37,500.00		8,132.45	209,762.80	1,100,840.75
12,453.82	55,127.00	40,000.00	79,135.37	49,116.41	776,099.63	1,518,887.50
5,842.36	65,811.81	120,000.00	516.00	168,943.33	1,444,467.77	3,866,456.52
9,066.58	28,114.98	687,444.60	1,116.69	41,839.46	1,306,238.31	1,022,670.92
111,314.68	60,000.00		29.18	1,218.04	1,739,776.80	3,222,072.50
1,278.26	25,000.76	20,000.00	2,644.90	8,532.78	1,011,289.44	1,653,982.41
11,690.82	12,089.12	22,336.00	6,840.85	16,914.71	631,814.63	962,968.80
13,014.41	87,737.07	256,000.00	51,436.53	107,096.07	8,063,381.88	9,617,076.29
82,265.91	577,833.72	400,000.00	36,994.18	351,169.29	12,410,975.46	19,894,987.16
1,178.85	12,570.68	293,270.44		8,247.80	384,839.56	179,484.76
1,136.60	25,078.33			9,984.40	384,839.56	1,227,247.91
9,369.78	9,009.58	3,750.00		2,850.43	188,097.58	446,545.76
59,261.45	299,329.21	100,000.00	97,359.32	449,245.70	5,642,596.68	7,919,929.22
2,499.00	13,068.04	11,000.00	400.00	6,541.91	706,369.93	709,672.31
3,371.61	23,491.89	39,000.00	25.00	9,372.23	469,880.01	839,153.82
15,199.37	267,947.12	400,000.00	4,610.90	258,022.04	12,122,095.14	29,419,594.94
5,045.08	43,748.51	40,000.00	119.76	25,900.06	801,558.51	1,656,167.64
10,381.56	90,475.37	50,000.00	15,436.69	59,816.86	2,164,573.53	2,992,384.32
797.55	8,391.03			5,615.89	392,658.24	367,410.68
2,967.44	34,695.33	51,000.00	329.91	1,469.48	1,019,824.81	2,388,143.67
218.00	14,526.87		39.00	4,673.88	112,493.61	365,325.63
629.00	629.00	49,737.43		5,318.72	65,713.43	66,175.00
6,152.81	49,466.14			29,813.39	188,299.58	1,099,666.72
2,300.00	12,556.47			23,568.94	857,249.06	1,609,000.25



TABLE NO. 4

Name of Company	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses	Legal Investigating and Adjustments Expenses	Salaries, Expenses and Commissions of Agents	Salaries and Expenses, Officers and Clerks	Inspection and Protection of Risks
172 United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	396,195.47	14,344.71	27,134.40	75,454.78	3,120.25
173 United States Fire Ins. Co.	4,097,330.87	138,963.02	2,509,358.82	47,017.42	154,885.38
174 Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	878,869.96	7,918.22	115,441.48	27,115.70	4,922.64
175 Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	390,063.47	9,318.55	223,691.31	62,042.56	22,944.45
176 Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	4,446,939.38	102,021.13	1,965,315.65	513,825.16	197,294.32
177 Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	98,231.37	2,370.98	56,179.47	22,185.61	4,504.92
Total other than Iowa Co's.	\$121,888,534.14	\$ 9,097,430.85	\$10,406,566.88	\$11,680,230.22	\$10,563,611.25

## OTHER THAN U. S. CO'S

178 Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd.	\$ 239,247.50	\$ 2,985.25	\$ 151,810.94	\$ 555,819.12	\$ 83,617.52
179 Atlas Assur. Co.	2,354,224.07	69,710.90	1,021,482.43	47,017.42	154,885.38
180 Baltic Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,388,711.18	17,504.79	413,759.45	25,993.30	4,922.64
181 British Amer. Assur. Co.	910,287.78	16,063.89	492,769.52	112,443.76	42,591.62
182 British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	250,323.31	4,024.27	297,901.92	5,945.30	588.76
183 Caledonian Ins. Co.	1,280,426.19	78,143.71	549,309.28	173,376.58	52,843.45
184 Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	476,643.70	8,549.72	215,939.44	1,491.61	6,894.27
185 Christiana General Ins. Co.	3,170,722.66	48,690.81	1,290,152.61	47,706.52	21.30
186 City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	5,300,189.94	109,066.02	1,785,637.61	668,043.81	106,717.62
187 Commercial Union Assur. Co.	1,505,400.85	18,407.74	679,923.90	38,152.15	8.88
188 Consolidated Assur. Co.	3,382,030.04	64,549.33	1,390,728.49	139,615.05	46,938.68
189 Eagle Star & Brit. Dom. Ins. Co.	1,735,722.01	38,875.56	674,999.70	550.00	31,580.93
190 General Fire Assur. Co.	674,053.16	14,050.46	233,439.36	92,935.88	211.68
191 Indemnity Mut. Mar. Assur. Co.	497,690.90	24,690.46	161,332.51	5,592.82	211.68
192 Jawor Ins. Co.	1,819,537.41	42,532.47	653,448.37	149,549.33	4,772.97
193 Law, Union & Rock L. Co., Ltd.	569,108.43	13,975.52	179,421.71	83,857.74	24,510.21
194 Liverpool & Lon. & G. Ins. Co.	7,530,880.53	219,699.29	3,134,353.09	1,069,924.43	361,732.28
195 London Assur. Corp'n.	2,423,131.16	67,138.82	621,180.32	372,696.24	111,929.35
196 London & Lancashire F. Ins. Co.	1,910,681.08	71,169.49	739,648.81	331,847.77	131,422.06
197 Lon. & Scot. Assur. Corp'n., Ltd.	397,445.17	5,342.63	127,092.83	71,344.87	21,335.72
198 Marine Ins. Co.	1,732,108.08	31,408.40	544,481.33	1,301.73	11,200.68
199 Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.	256,429.47	709.84	219,681.83	3,016.75	550.00
200 Moscow Fire Ins. Co.	1,803,982.24	29,890.56	726,597.02	550.00	17,851.95
201 Nationale Fire Ins. Co.	699,312.42	13,437.74	305,812.90	800.00	3,900.00
202 National Ins. Co.	1,808,929.51	24,067.43	392,474.55	22,370.25	3,900.00
203 Netherlands F. & L. Ins. Co.	495,181.04	19,963.33	194,169.56	87,734.34	19,019.70
204 New India Assur. Co., Ltd.	29,133.46	317.58	65,629.69	2,834.06	
205 Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	691,705.06	6,730.29	329,474.52		
206 Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	589,871.51	9,142.84	218,317.96	550.00	1,290.71
207 Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd.	2,129,148.48	39,561.53	111,922.25	748.67	1,290.71
208 Northern Assur. Co.	3,435,098.18	66,069.59	1,463,254.19	375,599.78	116,223.78
209 Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow	112,713.90	1,306.95	47,424.65		180,658.22
210 North Brit. & Mer. Ins. Co.	3,942,600.86	251,129.76	1,071,213.50	562,819.10	
211 Norwegian Assur. Union	1,290,150.34	4,201.28	51,291.71	24,098.16	162.61
212 Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,411,434.01	41,347.70	447,592.66		
213 Norwiche Union F. Ins. Soc.	2,440,288.19	84,311.28	994,859.14	350,063.08	106,580.64
214 Palatine Ins. Co.	1,832,229.71	65,927.57	699,915.16	95,148.77	36,328.20
215 Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,615,985.13	23,482.38	475,140.87	1,233.35	32,559.97
216 Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.	221,075.76	10,601.22	120,703.44	38,019.43	16,179.60
217 Phenix Ins. Co.	609,312.40	13,437.74	305,812.90	800.00	17,851.95
218 Phoenix Assur. Co.	2,114,856.92	88,054.15	1,065,179.81	377,634.82	125,705.14
219 Prudentia Re & Coins. Co., Ltd.	1,665,825.42	27,705.27	790,731.91	22,831.76	3,392.25
220 Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra"	1,472,249.02	31,180.25	635,475.44	24,802.72	2,135.59

\*Dividends: Stockholders, \$7,000; Policyholders, \$168,163.71, net.  
 \*Red figure caused by handling agents commissions account

--Continued

Rents, Repairs and Taxes on Real Estate	Taxes on Premiums and all Other Licenses and Fees	Dividends to Stockholders and Policyholders	Losses on Investments by Sale or Adjustment	Advertising, Printing and All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance
7,239.25	13,067.87	115,168.71	2,852.62	43,525.36	508,817.81	815,602.40
9,700.75	231,968.88	174,489.00	57,751.66	77,969.52	7,834,566.35	12,186,517.37
15,784.46	16,167.73	80,000.00	2,531.13	191,739.53	946,475.81	1,980,224.90
11,516.94	50,335.64	60,000.00		21,063.63	867,198.50	1,526,705.48
50,855.41	228,967.98	250,000.00	91,907.19	144,846.27	8,111,575.53	11,014,683.87
4,963.29	12,050.83	20,000.00		7,488.67	227,973.43	963,981.00
\$ 4,452,629.96	\$24,352,067.46	\$28,337,251.55	\$ 11,639,740.54	\$ 19,060,556.38	\$ 602,106,645.22	\$ 991,579,722.52
6,372.30				\$ 240,295.99	\$ 691,712.07	\$ 1,085,472.07
51,745.15	167,622.61		33,826.25	180,658.43	4,338,750.53	5,618,128.59
1,103.35	24,829.74		168.75	47,473.56	1,949,475.03	2,421,507.05
11,183.06	89,345.02		1,144.50	757,926.00	2,343,569.25	2,284,427.51
588.76	11,567.18			111,496.76	589,757.56	822,778.84
21,009.38	131,660.18		18,684.50	156,773.41	2,451,218.69	3,688,761.23
7,211.82	19,068.34		52,113.49	780,730.57	1,014,605.58	
	40,924.70		1,635.51	405,277.78	5,012,332.83	5,305,568.78
173,207.26	482,374.33		40,011.16	1,335,515.94	10,211,664.12	13,765,398.57
4,666.32	33,313.92		140.63	633,079.81	2,913,288.31	1,778,819.16
	7,944.35			109.30	180,122.33	918,307.09
12,847.72	125,368.03		521.92	186,067.43	5,359,873.01	4,627,103.38
	68,017.88			101,797.59	2,669,423.68	3,197,526.61
8,143.02	54,239.73		44,159.25	39,648.16	1,211,535.70	1,692,581.29
435.25	35,891.06		10,750.00	74,963.93	816,708.12	1,345,107.96
	55,667.53		1,664.88	291,189.02	2,969,972.14	3,691,879.45
	53,756.52			39,637.06	741,494.16	1,093,703.94
6,706.44	622,901.02		70,407.08	711,840.61	13,839,881.06	20,714,908.07
147,981.71	232,487.19		12,494.00	937,889.88	5,119,886.41	7,473,914.41
31,709.51						
	286,181.10		37,840.62	406,929.36	3,073,134.96	7,863,092.02
	51,469.29		657.77	64,470.45	751,403.04	1,667,290.11
	12,344.71			591,747.09	3,033,667.61	3,243,306.50
	121,359.40			31,454.02	508,539.45	1,039,500.30
900.00	5,054.56			152,436.64	2,811,589.00	3,542,229.38
	98,123.94					
	39,732.56		2,926.55		900,013.51	1,535,832.90
	38,905.19		5,200.00		215,305.02	2,458,835.07
	62,519.29		3,549.00		57,396.25	818,373.00
	3,656.81				17,929.27	164,381.79
	3,388.56				1,121.34	942,699.30
	8,541.61					
	43,440.61		57,435.02		9,518.00	835,842.08
	255,987.91		21,655.44		2,377,132.71	2,080,954.38
	6,097.04		72,315.30		6,463,361.22	9,761,476.14
	397,394.82		13,272.75		3,019.91	129,706.50
	5,940.19		173,094.64		692,322.17	7,884,265.78
	22,327.30					
	184,199.69		59,010.94		447,380.18	1,856,811.41
	184,480.91		12.00		1,933,491.05	2,532,815.41
	15,269.32		57,441.37		850,327.36	5,068,094.60
	36,328.20		6,021.53		301,378.51	3,477,251.47
	3,116.38		1,944.46		1,535,530.77	2,072,069.17
	25,657.78				68,066.16	513,480.07
	39,794.25				3,257.01	969,332.82
	245,614.75		21,769.25		4,289,066.44	6,756,793.49
	3,301.27		27,449.00		3,062.96	2,549,425.65
	746.83				563,625.83	2,766,430.80
						4,017,129.13



TABLE NO. 4

Name of Company	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses	Legal Investigating and Adjustment Expenses	Salaries, Expenses and Commissions of Agents	Salaries and Expenses, Officers and Clerks	Inspection and Protection of Risks
222 Royal Exchange Assur.....	2,117,453.97	57,712.53	869,882.69	186,466.56	95,299.58
223 Royal Ins. Co.....	7,560,907.52	247,000.42	3,150,682.77	1,464,196.78	367,941.54
225 Russian Reinsurance Co.....	1,130,873.97	18,740.97	453,374.80	550.00	
226 Salamandra Ins. Co.....	2,199,998.13	22,402.70	1,134,678.83	19,758.31	5,749.82
227 Scandinavian-Am. Assur. Corp'n	2,298,020.18	46,573.25	446,432.05	1,169.81	751.64
228 Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co.....	2,123,175.32	157,571.45	865,022.80	285,135.09	198,568.66
229 Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.....	668,181.63	22,699.90	327,121.59	2,064.07	11,695.04
230 Second Russian Ins. Co.....	1,367,768.92	16,639.70	374,596.05	49,439.66	4,246.71
231 Skandia Ins. Co.....	1,990,979.25	19,218.24	437,190.23	8,154.13	1,718.01
232 Skandinavia Ins. Co.....	4,352,938.80	61,964.96	1,428,967.16	38,838.48	9,945.38
233 Spanish-Amer. Union Ins. Co.....	1,919,599.78	13,759.00	459,116.43	539.90	996.63
234 Sun Ins. Office.....	2,058,000.49	72,084.47	910,679.41	315,003.42	173,450.33
235 Svea Fire & Life Ins. Co.....	966,994.13	23,134.04	399,458.36	82,641.72	46,002.15
236 Swiss Reinsurance Co.....	1,699,801.61	24,385.30	881,023.45	18,369.00	5,292.87
237 Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.....	1,365,967.55	56,567.34	595,215.34	4,955.11	925.01
238 Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.....	2,381,600.94	44,238.74	1,127,801.17		
239 Union Assur. Society, Ltd.....	1,074,156.79	39,805.88	422,192.80	147,456.59	44,556.60
240 Union Fire Ins. Co.....	675,906.21	13,118.53	345,298.61	600.00	22,004.75
241 Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.....	4,468,385.24	103,923.67	1,359,147.84	173,437.74	75,383.55
242 Union Marine Ins. Co.....	475,331.50	13,706.92	168,491.70	107,758.19	5,129.20
243 United British Ins. Co., Ltd.....					
244 Urbaine Fire Ins. Co.....	3,000,580.28	51,377.68	1,569,341.38	82,624.29	25,414.21
245 Warsaw Fire Ins. Co.....	446,324.79	7,814.18	149,659.42		
246 Western Alliance Reins. Co., Ltd.....	271,915.83	2,969.77	41,669.36	5,738.37	
247 Western Assur. Co.....	1,492,000.94	15,903.99	529,086.64	121,869.00	43,708.87
248 World Auxiliary Ins. Corp., Ltd.....	684,437.90	31,387.08	145,558.74	16,125.00	9,321.29
Total other than U. S. Co's.....	\$116,514,564.71	\$3,669,545.15	\$44,884,684.70	\$8,959,225.77	\$2,804,381.07
Total all fire companies.....	\$143,631,833.82	\$12,257,051.61	\$187,834,505.07	\$41,419,537.58	\$13,557,806.66

\*Red figure.

—Continued

Rents, Repairs and Taxes on Real Estate	Taxes on Premiums and all Other Licenses and Fees	Dividends to Stockholders and Policyholders	Losses on Investments by Sale or Adjustment	Advertising, Printing and All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance
20,439.55	175,168.37		\$8,217.86	702,242.41	4,181,774.52	6,192,742.44
248,671.58	714,368.87		341,201.49	473,066.79	15,274,806.56	21,734,867.68
	61,174.02			250,897.90	1,915,439.76	2,406,874.49
20,535.87	87,695.11		256,235.77	1,482,728.78	5,229,654.37	2,756,442.71
	137,399.95		23,151.50	321,751.18	3,478,293.56	3,286,975.95
25,836.80	819,172.27		18,906.52	174,608.81	3,909,167.68	8,792,855.56
	80,048.28		7,050.00	1,497,687.58	2,464,439.72	3,411,085.02
5,493.94	56,101.62		2,819.95	251,609.82	2,008,777.38	2,167,077.56
	17,489.14			21,744.82	164,338.34	2,479,827.27
2,100.00	125,953.97		19,512.56	1,064,758.08	7,135,949.57	6,708,377.77
5.00	43,235.85			81,079.09	2,518,431.74	2,014,846.00
48,621.19	291,793.50		147,756.10	229,037.66	4,218,194.57	7,093,159.52
6,287.31	92,763.79			71,747.19	1,619,088.63	2,009,168.34
1,035.00	30,496.14		3,300.00	1,750.31	2,575,293.98	3,432,048.54
615.85	88,439.39		139.00	69,117.61	1,791,610.50	5,172,887.55
	56,493.69		81,228.50	139,930.28	3,762,284.62	5,837,121.63
12,894.88	163,912.35		25,989.32	188,109.05	2,073,058.17	2,738,899.48
	51,742.63			12,552.74	1,190,790.47	1,834,267.34
35,009.74	221,285.71		5,673.75	465,641.97	6,848,859.41	7,013,539.41
12,016.62	48,347.67		875.25	531,244.32	1,392,704.62	1,564,099.04
6,909.44	19,459.34		51,589.73	45,442.26	4,613,708.14	5,292,336.37
	29,712.81		1,443.25	1,559.57	624,565.02	1,093,743.13
	336.68			29,247.81	351,073.46	891,169.68
14,122.21	123,764.14		8,785.08	432,863.78	2,773,254.65	4,923,339.31
1,687.25	22,810.51		375.00	79,792.82	983,496.09	1,169,861.21
\$ 1,410,787.97	\$ 7,452,222.60		\$ 2,371,692.68	\$ 20,411,816.42	\$ 207,938,919.77	\$ 279,313,192.34
\$ 5,941,277.61	\$12,233,467.40	\$28,775,392.88	\$ 14,104,136.55	\$ 41,562,683.50	\$ 830,658,865.74	\$ 1,294,582,845.25



TABLE 5—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>					
1 Automotive Ins. Co.		\$ 52,392.00		\$ 12,500.00	\$ 13,065.96
2 Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	\$ 50,000.00	502,000.00		45,330.00	30,225.20
3 Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.		391,650.00		11,632.94	130,082.84
4 Druggists' Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	29,830.67			6,448.58	67,100.60
5 Duquesne Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	7,287.50	768,087.50	10,000.00	1,824,180.30	182,344.91
6 Farmers Auto. Ins. Co.		40,000.00			11,702.48
7 Farmers Ins. Co.	37,500.00	352,500.00		805,942.00	143,621.21
8 Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.		607,325.00		125,980.12	82,560.40
9 Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	5,645.48	1,458,790.00		300,000.00	375,811.21
10 Grain Belt Ins. Co.		101,430.00		5,300.00	61,094.68
11 Great Republic Ins. Co.		330,600.00		36,968.61	98,552.71
12 Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.		1,398,775.00		106,983.73	370,451.85
13 Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	60,500.00	944,000.00	5,000.00	300,753.01	158,458.64
14 Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.					
15 Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.		15,000.00		13,968.41	15,334.81
16 Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	20,000.00	126,100.00	16,000.00	38,812.50	112,828.20
17 Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	14,020.70	162,400.00		110,128.75	18,390.50
18 Iowa National Fire Ins. Co.		978,000.00	5,000.00	135,518.74	45,146.60
19 Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	8,000.00	80,400.00	9,000.00	301,257.19	343,978.82
20 Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.		80,500.00		21,800.00	3,460.53
21 Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.		1,291,800.00		150,000.00	55,479.53
22 North American Nat'l Ins. Co.		435,367.35		220,355.47	164,081.42
23 Retail Merchants' Mut. Ins. Co.		2,000.00	30,000.00	2,150.00	6,480.66
24 Security Fire Ins. Co.	54,641.30	770,818.00		73,085.75	97,249.38
25 State Ins. Co.		119,400.00		7,000.00	8,715.42
26 Wes'n Grain Dirs. M. F. Ins. Co.		42,280.00		135,095.72	62,977.78
Total Iowa Companies	\$ 287,434.65	\$ 11,404,391.96	\$ 77,000.00	\$ 4,606,292.12	\$ 7,221,324.97
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA CO'S.</b>					
27 Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 627,297.90			\$ 31,982,874.54	\$ 2,911,343.91
28 Agricultural Ins. Co.	111,297.88	427,482.50	166,350.00	4,914,652.48	1,206,536.45
29 Alliance Ins. Co.				4,761,009.98	287,348.60
30 American Alliance Ins. Co.				2,589,439.56	169,809.88
31 American Central Ins. Co.		15,000.00	3,500.00	6,013,230.87	432,815.09
32 American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	46,785.46			810,633.28	10,282.31
33 American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.				3,880,108.00	720,257.61
34 American Equitable Assur. Co.		27,000.00		1,739,270.17	218,350.92
35 American Fire Ins. Corp. of N. Y.				875,331.70	554,815.09
36 American Ins. Co.	475,700.00	1,247,395.00		14,000,128.76	863,397.87
37 American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.		62,703.00		1,087,329.29	61,085.53
38 Automobile Ins. Co.		604,200.00	589,750.00	5,576,822.40	2,354,489.01
39 Bankers & Ship. Ins. Co. of N. Y.				2,010,723.67	224,436.53
40 Boston Ins. Co.	474,900.00	221,350.00	2,500.00	9,573,441.65	809,230.51
41 Buffalo Ins. Co.	525,000.00	533,100.00	21,000.00	2,119,070.49	519,020.31
42 California Ins. Co.	608,512.90	604,517.23	10,000.00	1,311,171.27	263,542.81
43 Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n.	151,861.64	613,342.50	17,800.00	5,700,684.48	219,828.50
44 Casualty Fire Ins. Co.	65,500.00	70,740.00	1,300.00	1,043,287.30	17,464.51
45 Central Manuf. Mut. Ins. Co.	40,000.00	531,700.00		1,248,200.00	149,270.35
46 Central States Fire Ins. Co.		39,000.00	1,150.00	270,104.56	152,925.70
47 Central West Fire Ins. Co.					29,107.61
48 Citizens Ins. Co.				265,000.00	227,569.00
49 City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania		474,505.00	965.00	715,414.45	92,450.81
50 City of New York Ins. Co.		141,500.00		2,322,901.69	386,397.32
51 Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	12,700.00	281,685.35		1,412,897.40	22,177.61
52 Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City				1,733,088.13	32,092.22
53 Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	49,200.00	1,227,635.16	3,600.00	321,392.05	227,590.51
54 Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.				1,388,981.94	217,080.42
55 Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.	12,872.00	190,450.00		3,490,458.03	101,660.00
56 Concordia Fire Ins. Co.		1,597,150.00		2,549,300.00	186,257.30

ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1921

Assets	All Other Assets	Total Assets	Non-Insured Assets	Gross Assets	Deduct Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets
\$ 2,529.25	\$ 17.00	\$ 2,546.25	\$ 2,546.25	\$ 2,546.25	\$ 1,646.00	\$ 122,370.27
30,227.38	53,150.59	1,131,639.66	31,504.39	1,160,144.05	31,839.27	1,131,304.78
11,452.47		610,838.25	19,344.24	630,182.49		630,182.49
9,359.49		115,838.39	416.02	115,254.41	106.84	115,147.57
306,912.91		3,182,781.25	119,973.19	3,302,754.44	47,891.35	3,254,863.09
801.54		62,534.00	2,109.14	54,643.14	831.54	53,811.60
33,487.94	145,290.02	1,418,211.19	23,092.97	1,441,304.16	46,065.15	1,395,239.01
	507,428.65	1,435,308.17	26,098.96	1,460,297.16	558,508.33	901,788.83
137,019.38		2,287,596.61	46,946.27	2,334,542.88		2,334,542.88
	433,646.41	621,991.09	216,640.68	838,631.77	218,264.31	620,367.46
21,279.68	323,426.03	810,839.36	8,289.89	819,129.25	340,490.52	478,638.73
50,732.21	35,688.66	1,838,631.45	39,303.71	1,878,035.16	10,557.03	1,867,478.13
224,901.43	388,116.49	1,988,719.57	20,054.90	2,014,774.50	392,410.39	1,622,364.11
3,119.47	5,013.54	52,411.23	471.53	52,882.76	5,981.31	46,901.45
80,300.23	19,864.18	584,065.61	5,502.25	589,567.86	70.00	589,507.86
29,078.32	7,765.28	341,681.61	7,408.00	349,181.61	8,501.85	340,679.79
34,497.51	10,300.68	1,197,413.83	38,864.99	1,236,278.82	7,166.72	1,229,112.10
44,476.65	935,410.42	1,608,922.88	6,216.43	1,704,739.31	32,111.60	1,672,627.71
1,479.24		111,903.47	4,654.07	111,903.47	3,940.47	108,963.07
113,935.27	7,240.00	1,616,454.90	91,445.88	1,707,900.78	7,915.00	1,699,985.78
130,475.07	100,645.12	1,027,805.52	25,841.37	1,053,706.89	126,251.50	927,455.39
7,174.08	880.50	54,783.23	2,170.61	55,053.84	2,510.72	54,445.15
23,309.52	48,697.27	1,118,731.82	37,502.50	1,156,234.38	11,098.40	1,145,235.98
1,217.71	54,063.39	191,286.77	4,316.44	195,603.21	7,852.00	187,751.21
15,615.67	5,309.00	250,407.00	12,805.97	272,212.66	6,631.57	265,581.09
\$ 1,076,791.10	\$ 3,123,808.65	\$ 23,680,933.30	\$ 900,804.80	\$ 24,490,738.25	\$ 1,988,232.15	\$ 22,502,506.10
\$ 4,903,717.00	\$ 136,187.10	\$ 29,009,730.54	\$ 776,338.07	\$ 40,716,068.61	\$ 1,821,399.61	\$ 38,894,669.00
63,161.78		7,458,790.50	137,614.57	7,596,406.16	77,896.13	7,518,509.00
306,912.55	25,381.53	5,282,634.56	60,697.77	5,443,332.43	174,276.87	5,269,055.56
149,210.39		2,818,517.22	39,609.00	3,888,126.22	79,717.95	3,808,408.27
612,092.70	32,880.71	7,416,561.37	92,652.00	7,509,214.27	268,195.24	7,241,019.03
55,254.05	408.82	903,503.84	8,394.02	911,757.86		911,757.86
751,119.69	41,353.02	5,401,808.32	48,841.36	5,450,711.68	11,634.12	5,439,077.56
585,250.36	85,143.19	2,355,023.64	67,683.01	2,422,706.65	21,167.67	2,399,538.98
8315.24		1,429,832.21	45,605.57	1,475,437.78		1,475,437.78
1,593,165.42		18,554,328.72	209,333.31	18,763,662.03	927,100.00	17,836,562.03
308,968.00	100.00	1,319,417.75	31,479.13	1,350,896.88	1,884.73	1,349,012.15
2,37,105.82	49,901.27	11,302,550.50	843,435.80	12,205,086.30	235,183.17	11,970,502.13
21,212.52		3,356,304.79	201,423.28	3,557,728.00	3,204.82	3,554,523.18
1,069,196.97	309,964.41	12,519,579.65	453,907.63	12,973,510.58	194,401.65	12,779,108.93
767,811.04		3,718,508.91	75,551.00	3,794,059.91	3,513.62	3,790,546.29
909,612.08	29,610.97	5,193,707.38	34,153.81	5,227,861.19	84,392.64	5,143,468.55
80,549.41	10,315.05	7,306,082.48	83,229.29	7,389,311.77	175,576.29	7,213,735.48
54,823.18		1,255,114.09	46,896.87	1,301,981.56		1,251,084.69
303,931.05		2,353,131.61	20,446.33	2,373,577.94	24,227.00	2,349,350.94
41,533.99	10,279.03	561,863.28	6,971.86	568,835.14	11,123.23	557,711.91
37,255.24		331,492.87	1,738.70	333,191.57	3,054.52	330,137.05
380,425.49	22,016.18	1,121,100.80	9,258.22	1,130,359.02	51,776.62	1,078,582.40
80,537.36	5,505.72	1,374,883.45	24,000.74	1,398,884.19	56,748.43	1,342,135.76
380,852.02		3,291,692.14	198,106.40	3,489,798.54	12,356.45	3,477,442.09
216,481.64	3,641.84	1,548,552.82	26,050.53	1,574,603.35	66,535.90	1,508,067.45
939,740.89	5,085.40	2,302,846.35	21,678.84	2,324,525.19	81,462.37	2,243,062.82
225,510.07	2,800.00	1,009,333.80	82,428.54	1,091,762.34	1,942,058.92	1,942,058.92
331,636.71	2,844.19	1,941,143.36	45,356.06	1,986,499.42	18,408.80	1,968,090.62
464,968.30	8,199.30	3,454,541.29	82,450.60	3,537,091.89	4,427,991.96	4,427,991.96
411,256.24		4,653,893.60	62,339.96	4,716,233.56	9,637.00	4,706,596.56



TABLE NO. 4

-Continued-

Name of Company	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans On Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Bonds and Stocks	Cash In Office and Banks	Agents' Balances	All Other Ledger Assets	Total Ledger Assets	Non-Ledger Assets	Gross Assets	Deduct Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
57 Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.		408,300.00	10,000.00	10,300,031.68	800,251.40	770,420.88	115,414.94	12,499,419.25	195,363.61	12,694,782.94	373,765.28	12,421,017.66
58 Continental Ins. Co.	151,465.86	1,357,252.18		34,889,386.00	4,459,738.36	2,657,619.56	469,350.30	45,236,852.72	405,378.20	45,642,430.92	252,569.00	45,389,861.92
59 County Fire Ins. Co.	32,308.38	7,000.00		1,317,781.81	29,250.36	76,011.83	1,303.73	1,479,766.14	121,548.70	1,601,314.84	224.92	1,601,089.91
60 Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	146,213.55	834,431.00	21,300.00	1,882,585.97	142,466.96	249,487.77		3,267,594.91	41,999.61	3,309,594.52	13,447.38	3,296,147.14
61 Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	19,178.32	367,493.00		55,950.45	33,865.32	6,086.83	414.10	511,988.22	17,911.73	529,899.95	10,687.39	519,212.56
62 Dixie Fire Ins. Co.	398,943.97	549,000.00	44,000.00	597,074.29	92,779.66	156,935.14	47,392.20	1,699,024.75	19,138.50	1,718,163.25	9,136.45	1,709,026.80
63 Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	107,399.91	119,300.00		1,611,701.96	108,338.90	147,849.42		1,494,190.21	17,834.06	1,512,024.27	10,514.50	1,501,509.77
64 Equitable Fire & Mar. Ins. Co.		58,600.00		3,086,768.75	251,893.35	24,146.18	1,000.00	3,439,398.28	48,573.61	3,487,971.89	242.58	3,487,729.31
65 Equitable Fire Ins. Co.	13,582.95	44,765.00	33,700.00	718,563.17	27,614.87	43,002.67	2,750.00	889,674.66	29,447.40	919,122.06		919,122.06
66 Eureka Ins. Co.			2,000.00	634,240.75	77,884.36	4,296.90	3,948.84	747,333.71	56,192.78	803,526.49	3,948.84	799,577.65
67 Excelsior Ins. Co.		169,150.00		127,228.14	17,288.91	28,973.92	200.00	329,948.89	2,567.99	332,516.88	1,175.30	331,341.58
68 Farmers Fire Ins. Co.	49,550.00	208,199.38	47,327.38	1,023,585.70	109,922.01	164,057.32	100.00	1,533,742.00	19,088.81	1,552,830.81	16,808.98	1,536,021.83
69 Federal Ins. Co.		21,000.00		4,331,918.88	457,152.34	1,392,608.14	407,407.82	6,630,297.08	55,740.25	6,686,037.33	1,135,224.35	5,550,812.98
70 Federal Union Ins. Co.		111,350.00		426,714.00	56,874.59	31,885.90	25,103.33	607,927.78	17,543.98	625,471.76		625,471.76
71 Fidelity Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.	123,465.54	423,922.52		23,790,071.00	2,528,915.31	1,606,905.52	907,901.05	29,410,541.30	255,409.50	29,665,950.80	476,111.52	29,189,839.28
72 Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia	604,232.86	3,033,633.30	161,150.00	10,544,135.33	846,729.39	1,565,348.30		16,873,225.54	264,978.83	17,138,204.37	647,182.18	16,491,022.19
73 Fire Reinsurance Co. of N. Y.				2,468,910.42	500,609.63	19,779.45		3,016,290.51	86,390.31	3,102,680.82		3,102,680.82
74 Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.	786,490.99	1,990,552.10	197,750.00	13,618,081.89	2,367,746.52	3,435,535.88	479,468.63	22,783,046.06	244,211.08	23,027,257.14	1,146,106.92	21,881,150.22
75 Firemen's Ins. Co.	1,005,190.34	1,804,950.00		3,333,500.00	372,427.97	879,831.18	16,870.23	7,357,860.38	3,690,407.13	11,048,267.51	40,839.87	10,997,427.64
76 Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	53,000.00			499,085.51	41,028.87	7,194.29		610,294.59	8,075.79	618,370.38	5,070.94	613,299.44
77 Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	131,416.81			5,351,049.56	462,238.50	811,904.37		6,739,639.04	184,006.00	6,923,645.04	1,903.51	6,921,741.53
78 Girard Fire & Mar. Ins. Co.		76,700.00		3,903,300.00	297,640.88	301,035.00	2,325.90	4,499,991.17	72,192.90	4,572,184.07	202,584.82	4,369,599.25
79 Glens Falls Ins. Co.	281,406.55	1,645,935.00	143,457.50	6,532,114.10	692,510.97	960,580.10	21,732.31	10,162,945.87	219,257.64	10,382,203.51	97,885.14	10,284,318.37
80 Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.		397,300.00	25,000.00	32,161,824.78	2,644,131.35	8,968,787.30		42,649,043.41	4,329,706.41	47,978,749.82	310,176.43	47,668,573.39
81 Grain Mfrs. Nat'l M. F. Ins. Co.		551,150.00		902,387.69	79,759.34	19,113.95	294.52	1,522,638.53	47,560.89	1,570,199.42		1,570,199.42
82 Granite State Fire Ins. Co.		51,600.00		1,709,896.75	124,712.29	144,368.80		2,024,716.03	24,484.86	2,049,200.79	58,469.17	1,990,731.62
83 Great American Ins. Co.		20,000.00		38,233,063.72	1,518,794.44	2,988,575.46	177,064.98	42,917,468.61	388,472.00	43,305,940.61	499,871.74	42,806,068.87
84 Great Lakes Ins. Co.		56,750.00		859,887.97	8,585.95	33,013.31	884.55	980,039.75	15,391.76	995,431.51	9,497.76	985,933.75
85 Great Union Fire & M. Ins. Co.		202,750.00		301,016.45	36,017.30	2,003.57	1,623.80	545,901.11	21,068.55	566,969.66		566,969.66
86 Guaranty Fire Assn. Corp'n.				821,589.29	132,843.61	23,482.36	100.00	978,015.17	28,133.45	1,006,148.62	1,069.51	1,005,079.11
87 Hanover Fire Ins. Co.	907,953.01	26,000.00		4,539,124.35	343,045.50	707,773.99	710.46	6,528,610.00	384,747.89	6,913,357.89	24,193.35	6,889,164.54
88 Hardware Dealers' Mut. Ins. Co.	131,025.71			643,304.00	91,297.77	100,179.10	7,850.26	1,364,671.90	12,324.09	1,376,995.99	24,470.03	1,352,525.96
89 Hartford Fire Ins. Co.	2,088,807.81	637,750.00	14,500.00	40,423,000.85	2,280,324.18	8,368,009.56	160,253.58	57,928,664.00	518,716.12	58,447,380.12	2,276,294.68	56,171,085.44
90 Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.	500.00	337,091.49	8,300.00	581,975.33	57,045.69	254,513.27	109,501.00	1,143,049.11	13,219.85	1,156,268.96	33,085.73	1,123,183.23
91 Home Fire & M. Ins. Co. of Cal.		2,500.00	105,000.00	1,742,128.88	229,892.15	370,399.79		2,549,809.79	20,977.69	2,569,787.48	13,065.06	2,546,722.42
92 Home Ins. Co.				61,587,013.17	4,890,644.56	6,879,115.40	10,512.62	73,376,315.75	3,527,011.40	76,903,327.15	991,775.47	75,911,551.68
93 Hudson Ins. Co.		135,500.00		1,713,801.00	547,157.31	372,625.70	81,864.81	2,467,399.29	76,872.42	2,544,271.71	12,873.73	2,531,397.98
94 Imperial Assn. Co.				1,682,389.55	178,722.33	228,522.84	300.00	2,099,935.32	23,645.02	2,123,580.34	8,376.04	2,115,204.30
95 Ind. Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	55,000.00	502,450.00	6,000.00	829,390.00	57,129.89	36,314.76		1,547,184.05	16,750.69	1,563,934.74	27,984.00	1,535,950.74
96 Insurance Co. of North America	783,500.00	967,014.23		34,423,469.50	3,145,759.41	4,589,785.08	443,160.75	43,699,674.68	399,641.91	44,099,316.59	1,369,493.79	42,729,822.80
97 Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	182,244.30	160,000.00		5,065,998.87	265,134.11	5,257,998.94	1,541.25	5,259,540.19	76,003.19	5,335,543.38	568,447.17	4,767,096.21
98 International Ins. Co.		55,000.00		5,075,872.93	283,208.50	282,338.40		5,358,211.33	94,470.04	5,452,681.37	81,006.59	5,371,674.78
99 Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.		431,743.40	9,142.58	6,028.00	44,880.55	856,610.61		437,784.01	14,645.56	452,429.57	3,737.17	448,692.40
100 Liberty Fire Ins. Co.		63,000.00		769,833.00	28,874.50	84,978.50	11,794.30	961,399.85	44,885.86	1,006,285.71	3,453.24	1,002,832.47
101 Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	22,129.19			1,728,345.70	167,299.64	34,494.39		1,922,285.98	88,066.02	2,010,352.00	162,325.38	1,848,026.62
102 Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	100,000.00	399,360.00	25,000.00	857,074.16	296,093.81	136,990.91		1,394,431.88	16,175.08	1,410,606.96	10,167.22	1,400,439.74
103 Marietta Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	124,808.00	525,535.07	8,800.00	1,005,993.24	167,879.30	136,153.80	111,059.36	2,089,598.79	46,571.56	2,136,170.35	125,121.73	2,011,048.62
104 Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co.				580,903.50	53,264.82	39,479.32		678,887.63	73,896.75	752,784.38		752,784.38
105 Massachusetts Fire & M. Ins. Co.				1,190,894.23	62,582.92	31,560.56		1,274,037.71	15,240.91	1,289,278.62	43,638.81	1,245,639.81
106 Mechanics Ins. Co.	82,193.77	59,300.00		2,755,375.00	158,023.37	231,944.28	2,946.68	3,201,333.03	55,042.09	3,256,375.12	213,085.97	3,043,289.15
107 Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.				1,939,735.65	531,022.39	257,394.19		2,749,022.53	49,259.43	2,798,281.96	127,589.90	2,670,692.06
108 Mercantile Ins. Co. of America	22,000.00			3,499,019.43	297,859.80	4,658,092.94	5,075.92	8,152,085.94	43,735.16	8,195,821.10	54,545.17	8,141,275.93
109 Merchants F. A. Corp'n. of N. Y.				3,381,669.00	390,267.54	475,490.54		4,247,427.08	269,856.74	4,517,283.82	2,065.37	4,515,218.45
110 Merchants Fire Ins. Co.	11,091.32	992,147.25	10,000.00	500,533.45	35,628.00	759,196.38	1,014.33	1,555,656.07	21,580.36	1,577,236.43	8,390.65	1,568,845.78
111 Michigan Millers M. Fire Ins. Co.	41,150.00	693,660.79	2,000.00	1,446,458.35	237,277.78	52,129.22	6,537.74	2,785,014.77	43,188.87	2,828,203.64	79,932.31	2,748,271.33
112 Millers Nat'l Ins. Co.	2,914.65	919,459.07		3,013,436.00	88,254.59	263,894.33	12,385.17	4,009,298.74	52,507.67	4,061,806.41	15,473.79	4,046,332.62
113 Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	11,800.00	1,168,600.00		5,896,088.58	298,247.51	735,763.96	8,547.51	7,037,071.55	75,708.12	7,112,779.67	87,709.64	7,025,069.63
114 Minneapolis Fire & Mar. Ins. Co.		249,050.00		529,112.00	106,954.45	82,806.84	7,002.33	1,019,988.68	25,059.29	1,045,047.94	6,071.01	1,038,976.93
115 Minnesota Imp. M. F. Ins. Co.	32,739.92	748,187.18		132,445.61	191,159.01	179,734.82	48,747.95	1,362,072.71	38,934.92	1,401,007.63	754.81	1,399,252.82
116 Nat'l American Fire Ins. Co.		478,553.30		381,292.54	420,033.27	14,902.15	547,327.21	1,912,190.47	24,296.67	1,936,487.14	407,470.76	1,529,016.38



TABLE NO. 5

—Continued—

Name of Company	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans On Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Bonds and Stocks	Cash In Office and Banks	Agents' Balances	All Other Ledger Assets	Total Ledger Assets	Non-Ledger Assets	Gross Assets	Deduct Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
117 Nat'l Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	183,198.67	2,573,318.00	146,850.00	1,594,912.73	364,968.34	67,694.89	700.00	5,561,242.63	81,632.86	5,445,896.49	61,633.89	5,384,241.00
118 Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	613,700.78	2,225,225.00		18,065,253.79	2,509,780.38	2,855,740.23	787,822.75	28,153,519.81	578,380.48	28,731,900.29	500,082.49	28,234,430.49
119 Nat'l Implement Mut. Ins. Co.		8,130.50		925,515.00	27,028.34	19,510.83	60,003.19	588,142.21	7,421.36	595,563.57		595,563.57
120 Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.		1,331,100.00		8,169,723.00	1,501,908.00	1,132,749.88		12,006,061.52	204,571.50	12,210,633.02	142,354.81	12,158,978.26
121 Nat'l Reserve Ins. Co.		518,100.00		650,820.00	71,434.79	102,022.90		1,143,384.39	45,347.73	1,188,732.12	2,162.43	1,186,569.69
122 Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.		965.00		375,095.81	80,496.41	31,313.71	13,314.88	503,385.84	31,489.19	533,874.94	13,492.71	520,382.23
123 Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co.		241,700.00		6,173,980.23	669,755.36	79,600.92	569,439.21	8,355,488.63	98,558.56	8,454,047.21	629,413.31	7,824,633.87
124 Newark Fire Ins. Co.	185,226.47	222,275.20		5,017,974.17	287,737.79	59,180.88	584.88	4,239,909.49	97,066.17	4,331,004.66	93,376.35	4,237,628.31
125 New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	200,000.00	213,810.00		1,294,584.89	46,507.43	57,817.41	2,402.18	1,814,372.25	19,122.94	1,834,095.19	80,376.16	1,753,719.03
126 New England Fire Ins. Co.		50,000.00		528,227.00	117,538.36	92,189.94		680,535.95	11,949.79	705,385.65	10,572.50	694,813.15
127 New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	197,350.30	6,307.50		7,914,399.23	234,549.43	725,784.29		9,106,091.63	1,750,626.13	10,946,717.16	2,307.26	10,944,409.77
128 New Jersey Ins. Co.	242,591.72	169,000.00		1,511,213.35	125,504.36	204,200.61	100.00	2,292,320.08	191,303.73	2,483,623.81	185,581.21	2,298,042.62
129 Niagara Fire Ins. Co.		250,000.00		12,372,675.18	769,587.77	1,561,244.34	151,196.95	15,065,594.44	180,505.48	15,246,099.92	48,280.29	15,227,729.63
130 North River Ins. Co.		242,190.80		7,039,503.82	907,501.23	80,147.73	39,815.44	9,072,080.01	784,377.08	9,856,457.09	4,824.51	9,851,632.58
131 Northwestern Fire & M. Ins. Co.		809,350.00		202,770.97	301,540.16	182,257.16	915,383.99	1,420,407.30	39,540.19	1,460,007.49		1,460,007.49
132 Northwestern Mut. Fire Assn.	7,097.83	37,550.00		1,156,585.45	216,100.07	500,641.81	134,360.29	2,002,068.43	29,618.13	2,002,570.56	132,684.52	1,869,886.04
133 Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	218,000.00	1,471,500.00		8,377,799.36	50,525.82	69,830.80	16,300.00	11,136,306.03	87,001.95	11,223,307.98	771,822.04	10,451,485.93
134 Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	358,286.00	2,463,549.24	215,215.00	1,247,791.40	231,954.32	418,215.13	131,164.45	5,183,274.83	80,236.00	5,263,510.83	156,892.76	5,106,618.07
135 Ohio Hdw. Dirs. M. F. Ins. Co.				399,174.00	18,525.31	10,771.17		267,470.71	1,008.33	269,479.04	4,067.23	265,411.81
136 Old Bay State Ins. Co.				954,332.27	1,427.36	71,975.79		1,043,101.14	87,569.33	1,130,670.49		1,130,670.49
137 Old Colony Ins. Co.		16,000.00		3,675,165.64	179,191.61	232,622.52	17,329.67	4,120,082.48	45,757.70	4,165,840.18	14,252.06	4,151,588.12
138 Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.		180,470.00		85,043.48	100,530.94	85,043.48	49,735.21	795,537.93	11,802.53	807,340.46	33,118.09	774,222.37
139 Orient Ins. Co.	249,751.16			4,008,095.89	388,418.86	512,363.63	307.81	6,079,587.26	106,159.75	6,185,747.01	506,999.34	5,678,747.67
140 Pacific Fire Ins. Co.		64,500.00		2,033,374.07	287,287.23	446,672.62		2,831,834.62	119,494.74	2,951,329.36	9,777.00	2,941,552.36
141 Peninsular Fire Ins. Co. of Amer.												
142 Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	187,803.31		2,809.98	9,258,854.43	549,759.79	837,502.42	8,287.88	10,822,439.72	116,804.42	10,939,244.15	464,749.13	10,474,495.05
143 Pa. Lumbermen's M. F. Ins. Co.		240,700.00		1,276,006.57	95,006.43	35,234.19		1,647,537.24	96,883.38	1,744,420.62	61,394.61	1,683,026.01
144 Phoenix Ins. Co.	659,756.68	144,150.00	100,000.00	17,093,376.80	1,705,490.33	2,635,754.90	78,362.58	21,896,779.25	2,425,126.02	24,321,905.27	217,897.94	24,104,007.33
145 Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	50,000.00	710,550.00		510,850.00	130,131.33	27,814.94	6,900.23	1,445,253.51	24,306.06	1,470,559.57	6,900.23	1,463,659.34
146 Providence Washington Ins. Co.	100,000.00			6,416,927.34	772,982.01	1,052,148.75	87,968.26	8,430,016.40	1,067,580.67	9,497,607.07	25,160.29	9,472,446.78
147 Queen Ins. Co. of America		90,000.00		15,773,692.87	699,225.31	1,589,902.67	107,098.99	18,215,060.91	148,804.79	18,363,865.70	1,338,266.06	17,125,599.64
148 Reliable Fire Ins. Co.	76,000.00			1,045,500.00	7,925.34	32,114.82		1,160,540.75	8,771.47	1,169,312.22	2,197.46	1,167,114.76
149 Reliance Ins. Co.	80,017.42			904,399.07	904,398.65	233,139.47	818.69	1,518,887.50	49,712.16	1,568,599.66	109,594.76	1,459,004.90
150 Republic Ins. Co.	24,000.00	3,195,805.00	2,450.00	55,544.78	275,555.35	904,399.07	109,328.90	3,803,485.52	84,515.09	3,951,001.51	2,379.55	3,948,621.96
151 Retail Hdw. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.				1,685,839.23	73,592.93	126,554.52	19,423.94	1,932,670.92	132,906.11	2,065,577.03	30,749.50	2,034,827.53
152 Rhode Island Ins. Co.				2,519,112.76	54,662.68	447,995.70	300.00	3,222,072.50	108,027.05	3,330,099.55	151,202.26	3,178,897.29
153 Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	31,705.44	220,500.00		1,091,135.28	180,983.34	191,351.81		1,633,082.41	68,802.00	1,722,884.41		1,722,884.41
154 Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	171,065.75	280,284.76	40,000.00	21,872.47	425,916.34	15,109.87	9,727.61	962,968.80	24,721.20	987,690.00	2,076.32	985,613.68
155 Rosita Ins. Co. of America	200,000.00			8,450,955.38	701,311.36	114,778.82		9,617,576.29	122,190.68	9,739,766.98	254,318.38	9,485,448.50
156 St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	434,702.87	2,641,835.29		13,621,337.18	1,295,506.31	1,497,319.25	406,150.93	19,894,087.16	162,736.72	20,056,823.88	447,342.27	19,609,481.61
157 St. Paul M. Hall & Cys. Ins. Co.		2,500.00		61,338.64	95,795.71	6,437.47	4,342.94	170,484.76	361,282.48	531,767.24	361,282.48	170,484.76
158 Safeguard Ins. Co. of N. Y.				956,170.81	161,036.39	166,871.96		1,223,247.91	18,412.98	1,241,660.89	3,735.34	1,237,925.55
159 Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	111,000.00	8,000.00	800.00	285,684.09	12,181.06	28,577.10		446,545.76	2,706.01	449,251.77	130.26	448,921.51
160 Security Ins. Co.	302,926.81	962,000.00	8,299.00	5,333,874.45	424,327.29	645,345.49	181,720.27	7,018,929.22	98,060.99	8,017,890.21	232,687.02	7,785,203.19
161 South Carolina Ins. Co.		469,707.31	64,250.00	144,800.00	43,846.37	75,722.23	6,346.38	709,072.31	11,720.72	721,393.03		721,393.03
162 Southern Home Ins. Co.		157,662.16	18,100.00	581,817.76	50,000.54	50,000.00	4,942.79	850,153.82	23,051.35	873,205.17	3,125.47	870,079.70
163 Springfield F. & M. Ins. Co.	235,000.00	2,610,270.00		13,106,241.76	2,351,499.31	1,926,384.73		20,419,594.94	403,121.57	20,822,716.51	438,766.39	20,384,250.12
164 Standard Fire Ins. Co.				1,421,529.46	74,788.99	1,656,167.64		27,559.23	1,683,726.87	44,904.83		1,638,732.04
165 Star Ins. Co. of America				2,410,227.45	242,822.73	291,329.93		2,902,381.22	20,902.53	3,013,283.85	52,219.37	2,961,064.48
166 State Farmers M. H. Ins. Co.				23,700.00	14,779.16	307,419.02		307,419.02	310,213.65	9,727.46		9,727.46
167 Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	2,885.00	1,979,018.57		300,749.79	11,842.18	73,644.13		2,388,143.57	49,065.50	2,438,109.17		2,438,109.17
168 Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.		256,900.00		115,436.00	2,039.61	30,900.30		336,335.91	7,431.31	403,766.94	3,142.40	399,624.54
169 Tri-State M. Grain Dirs. Ins. Co.				7,500.00	80,001.00	1,634.07		96,175.09	3,209.58	99,384.67	600.00	98,784.67
170 Twin City Fire Ins. Co.		406,534.33		361,505.32	89,497.73	99,140.17	42,925.95	1,009,566.72	20,348.12	1,029,914.84	27,702.50	1,002,212.34
171 Union Reserve Ins. Co.				1,044,610.75	285,090.39	79,389.67		1,509,090.36	68,667.61	1,577,757.97		1,577,757.97

\*This item is a red figure due to company's carrying credit balances in ledger assets.



TABLE NO. 5

Name of Company	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans On Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Bonds and Stocks	Cash In Office and Banks
172 United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.			11,310.75	639,508.15	82,335.40
173 United States Fire Ins. Co.	44,400.00	565,267.46	3,000.00	9,191,385.13	1,007,607.12
174 Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	301,000.45	806,771.15	4,492.00	89,940.94	2,519.00
175 Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia		22,075.00	50,000.00	1,017,029.50	187,809.00
176 Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	5,876.00	90,213.00		8,685,491.50	1,031,432.00
177 Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	51,500.00	29,300.00		510,787.50	21,120.00
Total other than Iowa Co's	\$19,121,184.14	\$39,801,992.46	\$ 2,307,469.50	\$ 730,332,069.50	\$ 74,465,005.12
OTHER THAN U. S. CO'S.					
478 Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd.				1,099,472.95	22,901.40
179 Atlas Assur. Co.		\$ 30,000.00		4,325,882.30	305,977.80
180 British Ins. Co., Ltd.				2,185,524.29	103,710.00
181 British Amer. Assur. Co.				2,097,092.07	145,138.11
182 British General Ins. Co., Ltd.				621,062.00	139,908.00
183 Caledonian Ins. Co.		325,000.00		2,698,091.71	146,307.00
184 Century Ins. Co., Ltd.				925,070.28	39,407.00
185 Christiana General Ins. Co.				5,261,275.35	87,546.11
186 City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.					
187 Commercial Union Assur. Co.	\$ 1,300,638.41	99,400.00		7,632,580.51	2,309,081.00
188 Consolidated Assur. Co.				1,700,828.58	130,501.17
189 Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co.				216,497.29	79,410.00
190 Eagle Star & Brit. D. Ins. Co.				4,122,342.71	227,300.00
191 First Russian Ins. Co.				3,167,161.85	75,220.00
192 General Fire Assur. Co.				1,418,881.00	24,778.00
193 Indemnity Mut. Mar. Assur. Co.				1,074,878.80	119,807.11
194 Jakor Ins. Co.				3,397,120.44	94,750.00
195 Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.				1,553,573.24	180,401.00
196 Liverpool & London & G. Ins. Co.	542,643.73	1,547,219.30	917.50	11,467,616.28	1,229,726.00
197 London Assur. Corp'n.				6,239,056.34	243,892.00
198 London & Lancashire F. Ins. Co.	300,000.00			5,670,652.13	992,770.79
199 London & Scot. A. Corp'n, Ltd.				1,362,204.11	121,401.00
200 Marine Ins. Co.				2,629,227.67	46,171.11
201 Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.				810,304.94	192,547.70
202 Moscow Fire Ins. Co.				3,003,130.25	225,961.80
203 Nationale Fire Ins. Co.				1,222,997.42	89,279.04
204 National Ins. Co.				2,436,801.04	118,809.00
205 Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co.				1,138,459.58	99,695.04
206 New India Assur. Co., Ltd.				959,141.75	128,880.00
207 Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.				858,065.08	456,533.99
208 Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.				1,155,728.09	13,555.00
209 Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd.				1,092,604.49	37,081.00
210 Northern Assur. Co.	225,000.00	135,000.00		7,489,233.49	696,092.71
211 Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow				734,517.40	6,270.11
212 N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co.				10,122,422.40	1,277,353.38
213 Norwegian Assur. Union				865,602.50	10,130.00
214 Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.				1,877,168.58	211,800.11
215 Norwich Union Fire Ins. Soc.	115,000.00			4,686,811.49	288,400.00
216 Paintine Ins. Co.				2,933,157.77	1,277,411.00
217 Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.				1,748,696.52	320,787.11
218 Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.				763,081.65	59,904.00
219 Phoenix Ins. Co.				1,166,582.66	84,043.00
220 Phoenix Assur. Co.				4,976,646.00	315,880.04
221 Prudential Re & Coins. Co., Ltd.				3,266,279.40	53,329.00
222 Reinsurance Co. "Salandra"		65,000.00		3,636,631.12	88,229.00
223 Royal Exchange Assur.		200,000.00		5,385,503.42	23,097.00
224 Royal Ins. Co.	2,408,500.00	326,800.00		14,567,968.50	1,533,075.00
225 Russian Reinsurance Co.				2,590,156.05	253,715.00
226 Salandra Ins. Co.				2,463,747.90	244,390.00
227 Scandinavian-Amer. Assur. Corp.		25,000.00		1,669,941.73	1,457,804.00

—Continued

Agents' Balances	All Other Ledger Assets	Total Ledger Assets	Non-Ledger Assets	Gross Assets	Deduct Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
74,129.00	11,378.38	85,507.38	12,137.80	830,840.20	22,551.26	807,288.94
1,125,260.32	150,377.40	1,275,637.72	1,069,409.00	13,255,320.46	28,138.44	13,227,182.02
22,501.64	843,029.31	1,569,234.90	42,750.00	2,022,975.50	26,366.24	1,996,609.26
174,695.32	100.00	1,526,735.48	42,313.62	1,569,049.10	743.47	1,568,305.63
1,116,234.77	89,428.12	11,914,683.87	73,003.83	11,987,687.69	496,700.00	10,590,987.69
29,873.22	6,500.00	663,981.00	20,229.44	630,211.04	49,670.17	640,540.87
\$ 35,148,415.13	\$ 9,281,646.14	\$ 961,579,722.52	\$ 1,070,455.39	\$ 1,023,350,177.91	\$ 23,903,005.38	\$ 999,506,512.53
\$ 836,925.50		\$ 1,085,472.07	\$ 134,981.81	\$ 1,229,453.88		\$ 1,229,453.88
1,066,169.58	\$ 6,008.81	5,618,128.50	45,914.58	5,664,043.08	\$ 233,234.06	5,430,809.02
		2,421,567.05	76,535.01	2,498,102.06	34,839.26	2,463,262.80
		2,284,427.51	35,480.60	2,319,908.11	92,990.01	2,226,918.10
		821,778.84	28,143.88	820,922.72	11,507.09	809,415.63
513,522.35	5,900.00	3,988,761.23	28,000.30	3,716,821.53	40,353.57	3,676,467.96
58,501.51	100.00	1,914,605.58	105,100.37	1,119,795.95	3,526.38	1,116,269.57
\$ 43,253.30		5,806,566.78	231,828.15	5,537,394.93		5,537,394.93
2,107,422.23	66,042.33	13,765,398.57	554,706.72	14,329,105.29	202,391.45	14,026,713.84
\$ 222,550.50		1,778,819.15	189,218.63	1,968,037.79		1,968,037.79
918,307.00		918,307.00	67,671.02	978,979.01		978,979.01
247,509.50		4,627,105.38	403,714.15	5,030,819.53	6,671.42	5,024,148.11
\$ 3,197,526.61		3,197,526.61	69,566.07	3,267,092.68		3,267,092.68
248,918.59		1,692,581.29	24,491.73	1,717,073.02	73,718.44	1,643,354.58
158,488.40	933.24	1,345,107.06	45,067.88	1,390,175.81	107,331.19	1,282,844.62
		3,091,870.45	46,470.23	3,738,340.78	73,424.17	3,664,916.61
		1,003,735.94	18,000.92	1,021,736.86		1,021,736.86
156,728.47		29,714,860.07	165,536.79	29,880,472.79	1,529,718.53	19,350,754.26
2,711,017.24	215,671.60	7,475,914.41	60,347.86	7,536,262.27	429,520.88	7,106,741.39
669,071.37	261,082.84	104,884.25	7,067,976.02	7,067,976.02	265,007.36	7,793,983.80
		1,667,200.11	89,200.43	1,756,400.54	3,975.91	1,752,424.63
		3,243,306.59	65,204.97	3,308,511.56	166,233.85	3,142,277.71
		1,069,500.30	57,609.01	1,097,259.31		1,097,259.31
		3,542,236.38	29,329.91	3,571,566.29	82,005.25	3,489,561.04
229,486.14	200.00	1,535,812.90	16,140.02	1,551,952.92	89,841.42	1,462,111.50
90,919.79	4.43	2,438,855.67	135,212.07	2,574,067.69	24,607.57	2,549,460.12
314,094.23	9,800.00	1,532,039.75	14,809.24	1,546,848.99	58,207.33	1,488,641.66
29,802.44		1,137,884.11	94,153.93	1,232,038.04		1,232,038.04
\$ 19,865.30		1,393,796.68	29,857.43	1,333,939.11		1,333,939.11
1,172,087.66		52,142.80	1,224,230.49			1,224,230.49
2,689,564.38	20,387.35	57,671.07	2,184,635.45	18,158.55		2,192,793.90
9,763,476.11	650.00	9,763,476.11	248,374.75	10,012,850.86	401,119.00	9,611,731.86
		769,885.29	10,447.49	779,332.69	70,167.40	709,165.29
1,381,279.35	38,484.03	12,819,711.14	119,996.36	12,939,707.50	522,354.23	12,417,353.27
		846,193.47	91,607.24	909,800.71		909,800.71
331,907.81	91,848.81	2,532,815.41	226,197.29	2,759,012.70	159,729.39	2,599,283.31
785,611.00	27,564.64	5,968,694.60	85,414.64	6,054,109.24	232,954.27	5,821,154.97
687,994.24	31,364.01	4,669,927.84	85,982.23	5,045,910.07	4,997,667.58	
3,285.44		2,072,039.17	23,987.45	2,096,026.62	70,663.30	2,025,363.32
		1,005,001.90	8,062.55	1,013,064.45	29,354.05	1,013,739.40
		1,487,058.36	14,123.32	1,501,181.68	50,165.85	1,451,015.83
1,445,245.31	18,966.54	6,756,790.49	85,825.40	6,842,615.89	92,804.14	6,749,811.75
		3,371,887.52	183,646.94	3,555,534.46		3,555,534.46
		4,017,129.13	242,419.81	4,259,548.94		4,259,548.94
		6,192,742.44	90,947.78	6,199,690.22	688,609.67	5,511,080.55
2,443,232.40	415,294.92	21,724,807.68	188,136.11	21,913,003.79	605,808.91	21,307,194.88
		2,496,874.49	18,966.41	2,515,840.90	73,376.05	2,442,464.85
		2,756,442.71	234,352.73	2,990,795.44		2,990,795.44
		3,296,275.95	73,581.55	3,369,857.50	131,127.29	3,238,730.21

\*Red figure.



TABLE NO. 5

Name of Company	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans On Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Bonds and Stocks	Cash In Office and Banks
228 Scottish Union & Nat' Ins. Co.	196,842.05	46,350.00		7,353,297.61	325,886.21
229 Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.				2,322,121.50	21,435.41
230 Second Russian Ins. Co.				1,969,099.32	120,992.40
231 Skandia Ins. Co.				2,349,140.23	53,007.21
232 Skandinavia Ins. Co.				6,307,235.63	180,145.83
233 Spanish Amer. Union Ins. Co.				2,001,883.22	39,996.26
234 Sun Ins. Office	171,925.04			5,174,421.61	813,406.14
235 Svea Fire & Life Ins. Co.				2,368,729.09	108,120.00
236 Swiss Reinsurance Co.				3,260,255.00	143,864.32
237 Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.				3,584,068.11	1,082,847.08
238 Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.				3,833,000.00	14,704.16
239 Union Assur. Society, Ltd.				2,008,176.83	324,968.00
240 Union Fire Ins. Co.				1,541,818.92	96,615.21
241 Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.				6,252,265.10	290,791.96
242 Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.				1,240,670.08	130,300.00
243 United British Ins. Co., Ltd.					
244 Urbaine Fire Ins. Co.				5,218,463.35	12,970.25
245 Warsaw Fire Ins. Co.				1,091,429.59	6,284.25
246 Western Alliance Reins. Co., Ltd.				801,660.21	3,784.61
247 Western Assur. Co.				3,358,183.78	611,849.78
248 World Auxiliary Ins. Corp., Ltd.				1,131,591.10	37,576.00
Total other than U. S. Co's	\$ 5,697,569.23	\$ 2,820,099.30	\$ 917.50	\$ 222,234,775.77	\$ 30,687,063.54
Total all fire companies	\$25,016,188.02	\$75,088,483.66	\$ 2,445,927.09	\$ 957,393,137.82	\$97,896,130.64

\*Red figure.

—Continued

Agents' Balances	All Other Ledger Assets	Total Ledger Assets	Non-Ledger Assets	Gross Assets	Deduct Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
832,850.06	40,530.61	8,792,855.59	107,921.91	8,900,777.50	457,275.81	8,443,500.69
356,629.04	719,949.47	3,411,385.62	68,668.37	3,480,053.99	579,966.28	2,900,087.71
57,900.38	19,085.46	2,167,077.56	41,005.00	2,208,082.56	52,091.62	2,155,990.94
77,679.92		2,479,827.27	21,965.33	2,501,792.60	110,370.23	2,391,422.37
280,006.21		6,768,377.77	172,829.82	6,941,207.59	992.44	6,940,215.15
427,850.94	832.06	2,014,843.00	38,159.38	2,053,005.38	985.61	2,052,019.77
926,304.77	6,811.96	7,030,159.52	105,751.47	7,135,910.99	234,587.43	6,901,323.56
333,689.71	78,628.94	2,909,168.34	65,869.54	3,035,037.88	31,019.99	3,004,017.89
18,869.03		3,432,018.54	53,006.98	3,485,115.52		3,485,115.52
379,454.04	129,188.38	5,172,887.55	174,587.83	5,347,475.38	17,526.67	5,329,948.71
*11,532.43		3,837,121.63	100,333.64	3,937,455.27		3,937,455.27
383,063.30	22,631.35	2,738,899.48	72,030.17	2,810,930.65	18,201.74	2,792,728.91
221,733.11	100.00	1,854,257.34	23,336.65	1,877,593.97	760,834.84	1,116,759.13
580,454.14	1,028.21	7,043,539.41	480,006.09	7,523,545.50	32,113.96	7,491,431.54
112,921.51	89,138.47	1,564,099.04	17,552.18	1,581,651.22	117,933.76	1,463,717.46
30,902.56		5,262,336.37	91,141.58	5,353,477.95	31,122.48	5,322,355.47
44,070.96		1,090,743.13	15,358.82	1,106,101.95	12,389.50	1,093,712.45
46,335.14		801,109.68	112,179.15	1,003,288.83		1,003,288.83
933,332.75		4,923,369.31	99,463.72	5,013,833.03	178,287.77	4,835,545.26
894.11		1,109,831.21	139,233.47	1,249,064.68		1,249,064.68
\$ 25,312,159.18	\$ 2,650,067.82	\$ 279,313,192.34	\$ 7,100,097.97	\$ 286,413,890.31	\$ 9,040,099.51	\$ 277,373,890.80
\$ 121,837,365.41	\$ 15,055,562.61	\$ 1,294,582,848.25	\$ 39,871,958.22	\$ 1,334,454,806.47	\$ 14,901,907.04	\$ 1,319,552,899.43



TABLE 6—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums (Reserve)	Unpaid Salaries, Commissions and Expenses
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>			
1 Automobile Ins. Co.	\$ 1,328.00		\$ 425.00
2 Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	19,911.27	337,949.55	2,459.01
3 Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	64,672.56	169,100.41	49.49
4 Druggists' Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	1,414.32	50,947.57	
5 Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	144,712.35	1,904,506.74	25,000.00
6 Farmers Auto Ins. Co.	200.00		
7 Farmers Ins. Co.	16,130.39	898,850.11	2,201.04
8 Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.			500.00
9 Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	333,672.82	717,209.78	3,500.00
10 Grain Belt Ins. Co.	561.00	450,283.13	1,928.19
11 Great Republic Ins. Co.	11,182.80	47,043.73	250.00
12 Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	31,156.32	285,564.60	
13 Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	71,497.61	500,584.22	2,454.94
14 Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.			
15 Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.	2,763.14	35,300.65	298.29
16 Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	850.00	194,680.35	
17 Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	14,070.00	195,697.21	
18 Iowa Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	50,367.12	350,273.49	500.00
19 Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	54,029.78	1,276,081.00	7,702.48
20 Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.	2,313.29		350.00
21 Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	86,632.44	454,746.21	8,815.40
22 North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	23,357.34	136,259.49	300.00
23 Retail Merchants' Mut. Ins. Co.	8,135.55	39,916.30	178.83
24 Security Fire Ins. Co.	31,296.76	717,063.13	4,808.49
25 State Ins. Co.	528.73	31,712.36	500.00
26 Western Grain Dir. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	20,929.46	140,194.73	210.30
Total Iowa Companies	\$ 990,267.36	\$ 8,963,544.76	\$ 61,586.28
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>			
27 Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 3,431,545.74	\$ 20,210,195.94	\$ 50,000.00
28 Agricultural Ins. Co.	906,441.72	3,618,029.81	22,300.00
29 Alliance Ins. Co.	644,460.00	1,827,072.63	19,063.47
30 American Alliance Ins. Co.	187,730.00	1,319,483.62	
31 American Central Ins. Co.	814,184.33	4,038,181.51	52,737.87
32 American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	4,729.60	149,568.27	2,305.00
33 American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	407,347.41	2,618,074.28	53,176.82
34 American Equitable Assur. Co.	342,049.38	914,131.54	316.39
35 American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	131,568.00	658,423.30	1,800.00
36 American Ins. Co.	1,434,200.02	9,391,821.52	20,000.00
37 American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	92,559.41	551,754.90	3,125.70
38 Automobile Ins. Co.	1,094,992.33	5,609,508.38	49,066.74
39 Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	806,239.79	1,152,733.63	3,248.35
40 Boston Ins. Co.	2,731,308.32	5,346,285.75	47,500.00
41 Buffalo Ins. Co.	78,666.89	1,103,202.42	8,500.00
42 California Ins. Co.	206,761.58	1,377,713.72	10,000.00
43 Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n	897,547.00	3,722,092.05	34,464.52
44 Capital Fire Ins. Co.	97,388.18	480,439.02	6,556.40
45 Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	187,875.06	965,845.38	53,292.21
46 Central States Fire Ins. Co.	27,730.01	126,286.22	
47 Central West Fire Ins. Co.			4,917.92
48 Citizens Ins. Co.	38,346.77	288,947.64	
49 City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	145,810.01	320,734.55	4,700.00
50 City of New York Ins. Co.	380,513.00	1,145,606.00	5,000.00
51 Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	117,841.28	609,728.59	2,476.34

\*Computed on 50% and pro-rata basis.

†Denotes deficit.

‡Permanent fund.

LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1921

Dividends Unpaid	Estimated Taxes	All Other Liabilities Except Capital	Capital Actually Paid Up in Cash	Total Liabilities	Surplus Over All Liabilities
		\$ 26,063.23	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 127,819.86	\$ 5,449.64
	\$ 7,952.90	16,506.65	500,000.00	904,779.38	226,525.46
	4,500.00	64,618.28	300,000.00	672,935.65	27,246.84
	900.00	250.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	60,075.45
	55,000.00	3,500.00	500,000.00	2,632,800.00	622,054.00
		250.00	40,000.00	40,450.00	13,361.00
	22,176.94	626.73	300,000.00	1,139,085.12	234,743.80
	5,800.00	121,000.01	400,150.00	722,650.01	169,137.95
	50,000.00	25,329.95	1,000,000.00	2,059,782.57	233,530.31
	650.00	25.00	100,000.00	532,537.23	67,830.00
	5,384.47	9,088.00	316,850.00	389,700.00	88,800.75
	24,857.00	249.50	1,000,000.00	1,341,822.55	525,645.58
	7,183.72	4,944.13	500,000.00	1,086,667.01	535,097.13
		150.00		38,502.08	8,398.47
	4,628.02		100,000.00	300,168.92	80,368.80
	7,000.00	3,284.07		220,921.28	119,758.51
	7,500.00		500,000.00	954,640.61	274,470.86
	12,000.00	23,817.61		1,373,639.87	298,965.84
		10,383.34	100,000.00	113,046.63	4,183.56
	13,491.36	214,561.25	200,000.00	978,246.69	721,739.09
	8,441.39	33,829.74	562,350.00	764,537.90	162,917.43
		357.96		49,013.07	5,431.48
	40,000.00	478.30	300,000.00	994,337.27	150,888.71
	3,000.00	2,760.47	100,000.00	138,501.56	49,219.62
	1,500.00	100.00		192,974.49	102,607.05
	\$ 252,005.30	\$ 561,909.74	\$ 6,925,350.00	\$ 17,706,723.44	\$ 4,828,782.00
	\$ 800,000.00	115,839.18	\$ 5,000,000.00	\$ 29,827,698.86	\$ 9,967,690.14
	100,000.00	230,915.70	1,000,000.00	5,877,687.25	1,640,911.78
	106,000.00	30,330.50	1,000,000.00	3,697,802.60	1,640,652.96
	45,000.00	1,000.00	1,000,000.00	2,553,213.62	1,255,224.65
\$ 256.98	200,000.00	2,783.23	1,000,000.00	6,108,142.91	1,192,876.12
		27,012.98	300,000.00	496,292.11	415,465.70
	68,000.00	10,371.73	1,000,000.00	4,156,929.96	1,282,186.60
	23,000.00	109,089.50	500,000.00	1,890,087.30	595,751.68
	2,660.00	1,500.00	300,000.00	1,095,951.30	379,483.58
125,000.00	175,000.00	368,948.98	2,500,000.00	11,225,030.50	3,611,471.47
	12,000.00	1,200.00	500,000.00	1,100,740.07	188,332.08
50,000.00	273,032.00	83,892.38	2,000,000.00	10,120,532.82	1,849,940.31
	30,000.00	11,153.75	1,000,000.00	3,093,375.92	461,259.66
140,000.00	130,000.00	51,521.10	1,000,000.00	9,436,635.17	3,352,503.86
	35,000.00	56,500.00	400,000.00	1,681,809.31	2,108,676.08
	55,000.00	5,652.35	1,000,000.00	2,655,127.05	488,490.90
	105,000.00	46,048.80	1,250,000.00	6,056,582.80	1,157,132.68
	7,500.00		300,000.00	929,383.00	332,507.06
	19,500.00	2,918.13		1,229,439.78	969,020.10
	7,125.00	688.19	250,000.00	411,829.42	108,912.49
		34,109.66	300,000.00	339,087.58	91,049.47
	5,000.00	261,256.20	200,000.00	793,550.70	285,057.70
	15,500.00	1,168.03	600,000.00	1,157,912.59	185,655.17
	45,000.00	299,157.79	1,000,000.00	2,850,396.79	627,145.39
	32,241.94		829,580.00	1,691,868.15	216,200.30



TABLE NO. 6

—Continued—

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums (Reserve)	Unpaid Salaries, Commissions and Expenses	Dividends Unpaid	Estimated Taxes	All Other Liabilities Except Capital	Capital Actually Paid Up in Cash	Total Liabilities	Surplus Over All Liabilities
52 Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City.....	227,412.46	918,733.90	7,000.00		32,000.00	2,500.00	400,000.00	1,588,649.39	614,413.23
53 Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.....	141,789.35	723,892.90	4,000.00		17,500.00	2,500.00	976,675.00	1,866,358.25	76,700.67
54 Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.....	275,775.00	1,282,632.31	6,000.00		30,385.00	250.00	200,000.00	1,797,642.31	179,448.31
55 Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.....	286,348.47	2,134,076.35	18,312.81		54,000.19	22,204.00	500,000.00	3,645,021.82	1,376,446.14
56 Concordia Fire Ins. Co.....	378,959.62	2,692,304.24	10,000.00		80,000.00	10,000.00	750,000.00	3,920,403.85	790,182.97
57 Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.....	1,092,267.12	6,490,561.64	40,000.00		200,000.00	10,000.00	1,000,000.00	8,812,827.76	3,588,180.90
58 Continental Ins. Co.....	2,157,150.44	17,364,730.93	184,904.53	1,000,000.00	545,500.00	188,280.82	10,000,000.00	31,250,562.72	12,130,269.11
59 County Fire Ins. Co.....	33,419.00	277,379.77	7,190.00		30,000.00	131,157.64	500,000.00	975,146.44	629,843.47
60 Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	137,594.37	1,254,861.29	11,000.00		25,000.00	2,800.00	500,000.00	1,940,237.66	1,355,980.48
61 Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.....	17,603.45	78,930.50	3,000.00		3,000.00	300.00	200,000.00	302,834.04	216,378.55
62 Dixie Fire Ins. Co.....	203,004.55	585,819.16	2,000.00		25,724.71	4,625.70	500,000.00	1,321,831.12	378,196.68
63 Eagle Fire Ins. Co.....	164,412.33	536,815.22	3,000.00	637.00	300.00	72,735.01	400,000.00	1,177,462.56	324,048.11
64 Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	317,968.21	817,634.56	5,250.00		25,000.00	3,184.03	1,000,000.00	2,180,016.80	1,288,711.93
65 Equitable Fire Ins. Co.....	39,670.81	217,229.91	5,394.03		40,000.00	620.00	300,000.00	582,914.75	322,297.31
66 Eureka Ins. Co.....	60,268.00	178,638.87	6,519.11		17,500.00		200,000.00	463,055.98	301,521.67
67 Excelsior Ins. Co.....	10,250.30	50,083.23	500.00		1,750.00		200,000.00	268,583.23	70,100.06
68 Farmers Fire Ins. Co.....	165,307.54	612,058.22	5,004.89		40,000.00	3,889.50		765,769.11	771,131.74
69 Federal Ins. Co.....	1,439,941.44	1,741,081.99	17,539.54	100,000.00	110,000.00	49,238.18	1,000,000.00	4,457,863.15	1,065,859.83
70 Federal Union Ins. Co.....	67,748.76	350,029.43	3,250.00		7,000.00	1,000.00	200,000.00	629,028.19	56,443.57
71 Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.....	1,919,551.87	15,204,221.80	92,025.91	500,000.00	287,500.00	29,027.71	2,500,000.00	20,500,322.38	8,506,500.70
72 Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia.....	1,497,625.75	8,378,753.76	25,237.24		191,056.56	1,236,140.65	1,000,000.00	12,328,813.96	4,162,208.23
73 Fire Reassurance Co. of N. Y.....	585,490.00	1,589,951.58	1,600.00		1,500.00	1,900.00	400,000.00	2,580,447.58	522,152.24
74 Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.....	2,700,819.02	11,374,350.91	20,500.00		350,000.00	13,179.74	3,000,000.00	17,558,849.39	4,315,900.83
75 Firemen's Ins. Co.....	1,167,090.90	5,021,670.58	42,000.00		152,354.00	43,826.04	1,250,000.00	7,676,871.58	2,840,571.06
76 Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	43,158.38	249,608.68	2,689.95	3,511.04	10,000.00	1,000.00		469,968.05	106,256.50
77 Franklin Fire Ins. Co.....	697,074.00	2,001,730.00	2,000.00		50,000.00	1,614,112.27	1,000,000.00	5,394,907.27	1,546,834.26
78 Grand Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	210,721.49	1,818,517.53	12,000.00		38,000.00	428,415.14	1,000,000.00	3,568,654.11	851,855.14
79 Glens Falls Ins. Co.....	1,050,687.00	4,941,353.50	10,000.00	60,000.00	165,000.00	341,940.52	1,000,000.00	7,568,981.02	2,776,369.15
80 Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.....	6,447,506.00	17,887,919.10	497,375.94	1,200,000.00	6,929,000.00		700,000.00	33,712,884.04	12,939,680.34
81 Grain Dealers Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	10,470.30	426,502.66	4,453.66		12,130.50	182,512.88		636,189.46	964,010.24
82 Granite State Fire Ins. Co.....	130,580.35	1,022,248.29	14,570.39		50,000.00	61,000.00	200,000.00	1,478,408.68	473,321.50
83 Great American Ins. Co.....	3,387,254.95	16,511,341.07	179,562.38		450,000.00	64,836.55	10,000,000.00	30,592,997.95	12,213,010.92
84 Great Lakes Ins. Co.....	35,189.56	170,576.73	3,556.89		10,000.00	900.00	400,000.00	620,223.18	365,710.57
85 Great Union Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	4,824.00	26,479.50	13.00		1,036.29		250,000.00	282,552.79	285,346.87
86 Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n.....	80,978.81	245,550.17	8,500.00		15,500.00	1,619.57	337,500.00	689,657.55	315,421.56
87 Hanover Fire Ins. Co.....	763,746.47	3,930,273.49	16,775.04	25,000.00	100,000.00	17,062.95	1,000,000.00	5,852,347.96	1,036,816.57
88 Hardware Dealer's Mut. Ins. Co.....	50,397.77	714,501.67	500.00	3,102.46	15,000.00			784,302.90	468,223.66
89 Hartford Fire Ins. Co.....	4,707,694.15	22,044,680.15	159,458.33		10,000,000.00	1,000,541.67	4,000,000.00	42,911,774.39	13,259,311.14
90 Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.....	173,927.44	16,801.39	5,000.00		10,000.00	329,164.75	450,000.00	679,803.62	142,389.61
91 Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Cal.....	392,005.24	1,359,229.50			45,000.00	1,502.00	500,000.00	2,213,716.86	334,966.56
92 Home Ins. Co.....	6,625,127.23	34,250,780.00	200,000.00		1,000,000.00	801,476.14	12,000,000.00	54,267,383.37	20,964,198.31
93 Hudson Ins. Co.....	423,472.69	754,741.77	10,000.00		32,000.00	79,546.57	500,000.00	701,746.95	
94 Imperial Assur. Co.....	113,038.00	873,173.47	12,500.00		30,000.00	2,500.00	500,000.00	1,531,211.47	873,966.08
95 Indiana Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.....	34,422.00	455,868.03	10,000.00		15,000.00			515,250.00	1,020,690.71
96 Insurance Co. of North America.....	6,234,006.02	16,829,419.20	110,240.45		800,000.00	843,630.08	5,000,000.00	29,818,285.75	12,532,535.55
97 Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.....	406,712.62	2,424,157.71	10,360.11	2,237.08	50,000.00	415,352.48	1,000,000.00	4,395,953.00	642,189.60
98 International Ins. Co.....	990,291.60	3,188,311.38	60,000.00		50,000.00		1,000,000.00	5,298,692.98	1,019,375.32
99 Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.....	44,812.81	70,045.07	409.98		800.00	448.13		281,425.00	51,290.41
100 Liberty Fire Ins. Co.....	111,130.92	432,453.84	8,998.73		26,249.28	46,331.54		825,164.33	177,538.14
101 Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	39,239.13	437,033.86	1,132.12		12,667.62	1,244.95	200,000.00	491,308.66	1,386,719.06
102 Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.....	132,777.00	890,730.06	14,065.00		30,000.00	1,950.35		1,069,512.45	740,917.29
103 Marquette Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.....	113,119.11	780,125.43	8,000.00		30,000.00	180,000.00	475,000.00	1,595,244.54	406,733.64
104 Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co.....	21,400.00	69,886.15	4,472.23		16,179.69		500,000.00	611,969.97	101,131.25
105 Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	162,683.73	117,222.89	25,000.00		12,000.00	8,973.32	500,000.00	825,229.94	420,950.57
106 Mechanics Ins. Co.....	144,956.10	1,254,185.21	7,000.00		28,000.00	312,072.00	600,000.00	2,343,213.31	788,026.74
107 Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.....	167,335.30	1,033,496.02	7,500.00		17,000.00		300,000.00	1,525,331.32	1,146,313.71
108 Mercantile Ins. Co. of America.....	204,278.81	1,656,411.45	17,668.49		46,869.66	16,442.00	1,000,000.00	2,951,700.41	1,066,652.52
109 Merchants Fire Assur. Corp'n of N. Y.....	633,241.96	2,433,358.05	25,000.00		50,000.00	209.91	700,000.00	3,811,400.51	900,387.04
110 Merchants Fire Ins. Co.....	65,181.48	448,456.75	661.21		11,889.38	5,156.33	200,000.00	731,384.15	237,549.29
111 Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	242,307.47	1,528,329.79	2,500.00		14,838.77	1,673.11	*500,000.00	1,989,009.14	768,202.19



TABLE NO. 6

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums (Reserve)	Unpaid Salaries, Commissions and Expenses
112 Millers Nat'l Ins. Co.	239,636.40	1,699,650.79	29,024.65
113 Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	839,911.02	4,923,938.76	25,000.00
114 Minneapolis Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	68,128.64	569,968.07	17,000.00
115 Minnesota Implement Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	99,496.61	733,690.14	1,867.63
116 Nat'l American Fire Ins. Co.	8,834.86	178,159.69	3,319.80
117 Nat'l Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	447,896.67	3,129,595.61	23,776.44
118 Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	2,338,144.79	15,857,880.63	90,000.00
119 Nat'l Implement Mut. Ins. Co.	24,457.77	169,966.73	48.00
120 Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.	1,098,574.51	6,553,104.57	40,948.86
121 Nat'l Reserve Ins. Co.	81,386.81	531,130.74	19,000.00
122 Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.	12,471.29	83,275.81	1,667.77
123 Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co.	765,636.88	4,662,298.42	10,000.00
124 Newark Fire Ins. Co.	417,216.44	2,184,729.94	15,229.32
125 New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	211,629.57	419,785.25	12,500.00
126 New England Fire Ins. Co.	79,477.85	239,162.78	250.00
127 New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	748,282.55	4,684,844.80	99,687.64
128 New Jersey Ins. Co.	388,321.57	653,276.03	5,000.00
129 Niagara Fire Ins. Co.	1,577,684.39	7,639,725.91	80,000.00
130 North River Ins. Co.	1,139,681.00	4,553,783.65	15,000.00
131 Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	38,309.89	221,735.57	
132 Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n.	89,357.69	1,199,675.32	21,863.12
133 Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	611,634.29	5,083,779.57	56,853.37
134 Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	281,049.46	3,562,919.55	8,164.33
135 Ohio Hardware Dealers Mut. F. Ins. Co.	9,946.47	111,163.59	1,410.62
136 Old Bay State Ins. Co.	154,172.68	514,532.67	1,000.00
137 Old Colony Ins. Co.	523,703.84	1,283,439.32	12,700.57
138 Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	56,784.29	287,943.63	1,566.97
139 Orient Ins. Co.	318,745.49	2,662,635.83	9,000.00
140 Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	377,116.17	1,331,683.82	
141 Peninsular Fire Ins. Co. of America			
142 Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	583,841.00	5,015,919.32	29,061.25
143 Pa. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	44,100.69	497,479.73	6,153.11
144 Phoenix Ins. Co.	1,677,736.79	9,511,356.21	80,000.00
145 Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	239,543.98	562,395.28	1,236.17
146 Providence Washington Ins. Co.	1,329,813.73	4,076,468.50	30,000.00
147 Queen Ins. Co. of America	1,379,835.94	8,062,829.72	77,285.39
148 Reliable Fire Ins. Co.	17,017.25	241,836.25	
149 Reliance Ins. Co.	79,029.89	444,654.99	31,907.80
150 Republic Ins. Co.	193,253.80	1,224,911.87	4,513.96
151 Retail Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	62,985.00	809,269.65	7,312.88
152 Rhode Island Ins. Co.	198,485.80	1,636,492.53	147,838.60
153 Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	124,063.47	763,681.99	1,500.00
154 Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	81,092.69	398,761.85	1,000.00
155 Russia Ins. Co. of America	1,879,562.00	4,368,614.39	2,700.00
156 St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,652,115.06	8,398,372.35	72,500.00
157 St. Paul Mut. Hall & Cyclone Ins. Co.	3,250.00		750.00
158 Safeguard Ins. Co. of N. Y.	65,432.83	463,669.54	7,500.00
159 Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	31,000.00	117,080.65	
160 Security Ins. Co.	732,310.81	4,428,881.75	5,719.94
161 South Carolina Ins. Co.	108,479.73	339,351.92	
162 Southern Home Ins. Co.	79,730.71	174,161.42	5,000.00
163 Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,819,211.17	10,878,927.69	90,000.00
164 Standard Fire Ins. Co.	89,737.37	632,619.94	1,539.72
165 Star Ins. Co. of America	375,771.13	1,459,326.66	15,076.80
166 State Farmers Mut. Hall Ins. Co.	3,611.90	1,150.41	6.72
167 Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	217,391.98	658,074.96	200.00
168 Sunflower Ins. Co.	29,968.18	34,068.71	
169 Tri State Mut. Grain Dirs. Ins. Co.	900.16	25,269.05	
170 Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	15,656.44	71,800.69	7,709.79
171 Union Reserve Ins. Co.	297,364.00	518,213.76	97.51

\*Permanent fund.

—Continued

Dividends Unpaid	Estimated Taxes	All Other Liabilities Except Capital	Capital Actually Paid Up in Cash	Total Liabilities	Surplus Over All Liabilities
36,025.92	79,880.00	2,583,673.77	1,439,788.45	1,439,788.45	
135,000.00	115,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,857,105.80	1,857,105.80	
20,000.00	20,000.00	200,000.00	153,680.22	153,680.22	
8,021.14	68,710.44	963,579.96	441,076.80	441,076.80	
2,500.00	439.00	913,585.39	362,118.42	362,118.42	
150,000.00	1,738.98	1,000,000.00	640,269.90	640,269.90	
600,000.00	599,724.21	2,000,000.00	6,838,370.77	6,838,370.77	
1,550.00	14,492.40	210,214.90	85,348.67	85,348.67	
225,000.00	260,685.00	1,000,000.00	3,030,665.32	3,030,665.32	
5,000.00	2,500.00	300,000.00	253,017.55	253,017.55	
4,000.00	49,784.00	250,000.00	119,737.23	119,737.23	
200,000.00	15,000.00	1,500,000.00	841,608.57	841,608.57	
60,000.00	29,355.98	500,000.00	1,929,346.28	1,929,346.28	
17,000.00	419,553.81	500,000.00	173,239.40	173,239.40	
1,500.00	986.69	200,000.00	182,635.82	182,635.82	
240,000.00	61,165.10	2,000,000.00	2,009,205.68	2,009,205.68	
25,000.00	5,543.65	1,000,000.00	307,901.86	307,901.86	
230,700.00	121.48	2,000,000.00	3,718,495.94	3,718,495.94	
160,000.00	50,000.00	2,000,000.00	1,962,126.68	1,962,126.68	
25,000.00	482,500.72	400,000.00	292,378.22	292,378.22	
35,917.04	26,334.74	1,413,329.29	546,562.73	546,562.73	
200,000.00	1,025,000.00	1,000,000.00	2,399,915.72	2,399,915.72	
60,000.00	150.50	125,000.00	1,070,519.75	1,070,519.75	
635.64	2,536.54	125,000.00	139,439.06	139,439.06	
650.00	1,050.00	200,000.00	258,945.34	258,945.34	
32,857.98	11,663.57	1,000,000.00	1,987,881.84	1,987,881.84	
5,000.00	22,497.32	250,000.00	156,477.25	156,477.25	
135,000.00	52,942.70	1,000,000.00	1,565,433.74	1,565,433.74	
30,000.00		400,000.00	802,732.37	802,732.37	
147,839.74	1,024,955.45	750,000.00	2,922,968.06	2,922,968.06	
12,412.82	500.00	479,866.65	1,212,249.35	1,212,249.35	
300,000.00	20,249.75	3,000,000.00	9,424,685.62	9,424,685.62	
19,929.28	2,881.80	475,500.00	187,142.87	187,142.87	
143,500.00	1,650,836.25	1,000,000.00	1,840,764.37	1,840,764.37	
294,978.66	112,408.24	2,000,000.00	5,298,172.26	5,298,172.26	
5,000.00	340.00	250,000.00	653,297.26	653,297.26	
11,539.11	90,000.25	400,000.00	467,419.25	467,419.25	
100,000.00	411,117.48	1,000,000.00	1,015,691.78	1,015,691.78	
4,198.85	17,455.41	800,000.00	817,718.84	817,718.84	
37,599.00	2,500.00	600,000.00	521,170.36	521,170.36	
28,000.00	4,000.00	200,000.00	510,791.50	510,791.50	
2,000.00	2,775.25	279,300.00	217,273.66	217,273.66	
18,162.00	27,040.00	400,000.00	2,709,170.11	2,709,170.11	
230,000.00	613,585.56	2,000,000.00	6,383,868.64	6,383,868.64	
5,000.00		9,000.00	161,484.76	161,484.76	
30,000.00	4,422.25	200,000.00	479,900.90	479,900.90	
		200,000.00	99,100.86	99,100.86	
150,800.00	2,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,479,479.58	1,479,479.58	
2,500.00		300,000.00	71,076.38	71,076.38	
10,000.00	117,690.00	300,000.00	292,187.52	292,187.52	
300,000.00	35,000.00	2,500,000.00	4,561,111.26	4,561,111.26	
15,000.00	2,048.00	500,000.00	466,869.87	466,869.87	
64,924.84	11,235.73	500,000.00	535,612.33	535,612.33	
	1,000.00		294,717.16	294,717.16	
60,000.00	70,000.00	850,000.00	582,442.23	582,442.23	
4,005.92	200.00	239,700.00	100,684.63	100,684.63	
350.00	76,609.21		21,176.06	21,176.06	
29,322.14	105,896.96	500,000.00	289,756.29	289,756.29	
100.00	200.00	500,000.00	321,682.60	321,682.60	



TABLE NO. 6

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums (Reserve)	Unpaid Salaries, Commissions and Expenses
172 United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	40,000.18	367,999.52	8,428.30
173 United States Fire Ins. Co.	1,435,955.09	7,064,294.57	20,000.00
174 Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	183,549.15	447,544.18	9,000.00
175 Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	117,523.08	671,549.16	11,100.39
176 Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	1,009,182.10	6,379,518.01	45,000.00
177 Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	18,424.53	240,472.75	1,400.00
Total other than Iowa Companies	\$ 55,417,003.27	\$ 457,274,929.25	\$ 3,760,612.45
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES			
178 Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd.	\$ 89,733.43	\$ 329,077.16	\$ 6,200.00
179 Atlas Assur. Co.	446,601.79	3,424,748.06	15,043.05
180 Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd.	582,225.09	888,274.78	3,500.00
181 British Amer. Assur. Co.	278,045.95	1,294,200.33	6,181.88
182 British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	91,143.73	300,007.80	4,000.00
183 Caledonian Ins. Co.	277,680.72	2,133,157.58	7,000.00
184 Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	140,855.63	355,898.70	4,000.00
185 Christiana General Ins. Co.	949,320.00	3,384,118.25	2,500.00
186 City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.			
187 Commercial Union Assur. Co.	1,700,589.39	7,502,420.52	48,000.00
188 Consolidated Assur. Co.	517,904.00	851,004.80	10,000.00
189 Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co.	39,249.99	497,213.62	7,500.00
190 Eagle Star & Brit. Dominions Ins. Co.	823,351.49	3,047,339.91	15,908.28
191 First Russian Ins. Co.	516,923.00	1,774,076.24	10,000.00
192 General Fire Assur. Co.	183,081.15	891,300.86	5,000.00
193 Indemnity Mut. Marine Assur. Co.	254,163.50	296,797.82	25,975.16
194 Jakor Ins. Co.	552,455.70	1,687,302.02	6,000.00
195 Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.	88,359.55	719,577.98	6,000.00
196 Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.	2,084,218.03	10,910,124.85	81,637.96
197 London Assur. Corp'n	1,147,534.71	3,296,649.98	27,846.61
198 London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co.	367,683.93	3,655,902.09	14,000.00
199 London & Scottish Assur. Corp'n, Ltd.	214,816.94	260,692.59	4,588.63
200 Marine Ins. Co.	1,021,065.00	688,117.35	43,000.00
201 Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.	184,065.77	489,794.13	12,500.00
202 Moscow Fire Ins. Co.	580,741.00	1,921,050.64	15,000.00
203 Nationale Fire Ins. Co.	160,903.76	747,265.49	71,080.63
204 National Ins. Co.	889,232.38	814,759.45	25,000.00
205 Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co.	123,819.36	642,467.50	11,940.70
206 New India Assur. Co., Ltd.	45,150.39	154,210.51	10,000.00
207 Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	187,478.24	620,469.40	12,000.00
208 Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	152,230.00	546,587.62	2,500.00
209 Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,106,439.39	2,000.00	49,000.00
210 Northern Assur. Co.	551,147.64	5,184,774.43	28,379.96
211 Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow	23,011.20	13,129.50	5,000.00
212 North British & Mercantile Ins. Co.	907,335.00	6,898,346.37	41,908.48
213 Norwegian Assur. Union	241,182.80		2,895.00
214 Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.	773,490.29	627,374.49	
215 Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society	666,803.57	3,332,539.98	36,443.96
216 Palatine Ins. Co.	464,923.00	2,865,587.21	16,500.00
217 Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	300,978.00	1,233,614.54	15,000.00
218 Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.	102,771.49	285,808.49	5,448.30
219 Phenix Ins. Co.	160,963.77	747,265.49	71,080.63
220 Phoenix Assur. Co.	507,308.10	3,617,061.09	13,610.25
221 Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd.	418,509.08	1,855,471.76	4,000.00
222 Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra"	613,119.30	2,524,065.44	24,281.61
223 Royal Exchange Assur.	615,933.91	2,544,731.38	17,798.45
224 Royal Ins. Co.	2,005,097.00	12,681,644.15	87,639.18
225 Russian Reinsurance Co.	364,798.00	1,202,707.79	10,000.00
226 Salamandra Ins. Co.	411,584.61	1,785,837.19	22,043.73
227 Scandinavian-Amer. Assur. Corp.	1,446,278.65	772,352.00	

—Continued—

Dividends Unpaid	Estimated Taxes	All Other Liabilities Except Capital	Capital Actually Paid Up in Cash	Total Liabilities	Surplus Over All Liabilities
	5,000.00	3,380.18	100,000.00	525,820.18	281,428.60
9,322.94	200,000.00	40,000.00	1,400,000.00	10,160,522.21	3,068,235.81
	200,000.00	3,012.23	1,000,106.55	920,503.71	
	25,697.61	2,007.20	500,000.00	1,327,883.34	240,392.25
	251,530.00	20,246.25	1,000,000.00	8,706,476.31	1,706,450.78
	6,200.00	350.00	200,000.00	466,847.28	175,000.50
\$ 2,464,630.53	\$ 15,199,580.33	\$ 24,938,318.21	\$ 142,143,165.30	\$ 740,868,639.37	\$ 238,687,873.16
	\$ 12,500.00	\$ 1,470.54	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 638,984.13	\$ 581,400.75
	192,500.00	10,164.58	400,000.00	4,406,067.48	1,034,751.54
	6,500.00	6,730.00	400,000.00	1,887,229.78	576,033.02
	21,368.70	2,000.00	200,000.00	1,801,035.89	455,879.21
	5,000.00	1,000.00	200,000.00	601,211.02	228,114.10
	72,000.00	22,000.00	200,000.00	2,711,838.30	964,655.66
	15,000.00	1,000.00	400,000.00	956,794.39	139,505.18
	7,500.00		200,000.00	4,543,517.25	969,877.08
	222,443.00	81,916.71	400,000.00	9,931,369.02	4,000,434.22
	20,000.00	42,807.63	200,000.00	1,042,076.41	325,301.38
	18,703.61	654.17	200,000.00	763,411.39	215,567.02
	16,522.47	610,000.00	4,400,476.30	633,071.81	
	37,634.15	8,425.84	200,000.00	2,549,425.08	717,607.00
	40,000.00	4,018.23	200,000.00	1,213,563.90	429,700.68
	20,172.82				
	17,200.00	10,681.97	300,000.00	782,843.36	409,801.29
	40,000.00	7,979.87	200,000.00	2,513,772.75	1,151,143.91
	38,700.00	6,988.25	200,000.00	1,059,945.76	609,504.83
	379,380.62	220,671.90	500,000.00	14,184,033.33	5,166,720.93
	126,620.01	43,205.00	400,000.00	5,011,835.41	2,092,885.98
	218,000.00	31,480.50	200,000.00	4,487,065.93	3,215,392.96
	20,702.35	1,000.00	400,000.00	1,031,710.93	729,863.67
	44,713.10	19,500.00	200,000.00	2,017,025.43	1,125,232.28
	7,500.00		200,000.00	801,889.00	303,369.41
	62,000.00	9,582.23	200,000.00	2,788,382.87	701,978.17
	20,000.00	2,000.00	200,000.00	1,202,209.88	250,921.62
	20,000.00		400,000.00	2,148,988.83	400,410.69
	25,000.00	2,141.06	200,000.00	1,005,363.71	483,302.96
	15,000.00		200,000.00	424,369.81	807,668.23
	2,500.00	2,119.83	200,000.00	1,055,564.47	298,089.64
		2,500.00	200,000.00	900,000.00	318,139.57
		2,283.30	400,000.00	1,647,439.39	473,047.51
	138,398.31	31,000.90	400,000.00	6,733,562.24	2,877,378.56
	1,450.00	381.19	200,000.00	242,971.89	490,133.40
	388,541.77	115,974.77	400,000.00	8,562,256.39	3,865,096.88
	1,000.00	72,233.04	400,000.00	717,331.49	192,469.23
	56,856.88	130,000.00	400,000.00	1,987,630.66	611,961.63
	91,915.00	13,501.63	200,000.00	4,341,204.18	1,409,200.79
	89,522.00	1,260.00	210,000.00	3,650,812.21	1,346,805.37
	25,000.00		200,000.00	1,774,592.54	250,770.78
	17,000.00	2,681.98	200,000.00	713,710.76	309,019.64
	30,000.00	2,000.00	200,000.00	1,392,209.89	248,805.94
	97,000.00	10,000.00	400,000.00	4,644,979.44	2,132,775.31
	44,974.60		200,000.00	2,522,650.40	1,022,808.06
	30,000.00		335,000.00	3,536,436.98	723,111.96
	90,478.71	6,839.05	400,000.00	3,075,791.70	1,835,268.85
	533,064.45	127,142.00	400,000.00	15,944,587.47	5,272,517.41
	40,000.00	6,019.17	200,000.00	1,823,524.96	917,068.80
	3,000.00		300,000.00	2,522,465.53	648,329.91
	35,000.00	27,452.00	400,000.00	2,681,083.31	547,646.50



TABLE NO. 6

	Name of Company	Net Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums (Reserve)	Unpaid Salaries, Commissions and Expenses
228	Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co.	471,618.00	3,861,791.45	21,500.00
229	Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,131,225.00	324,160.88	27,000.00
230	Second Russian Ins. Co.	991,829.94	534,737.23	4,000.00
231	Skandia Ins. Co.	357,965.85	1,215,229.25	5,100.00
232	Skandinavia Ins. Co.	1,364,950.59	3,631,741.45	115,000.00
233	Spanish-Amer. Union Ins. Co.	563,819.00	769,727.29	15,000.00
234	Sun Ins. Office	545,563.33	4,612,256.51	16,247.36
235	Sven Fire & Life Ins. Co.	344,811.08	1,429,231.76	5,000.00
236	Swiss Reinsurance Co.	431,539.65	2,178,831.23	10,500.00
237	Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.	450,989.71	1,013,664.97	5,000.00
238	Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.	677,605.82	2,567,629.29	31,002.95
239	Union Assur. Society, Ltd.	338,328.00	1,485,290.45	6,000.00
240	Union Fire Ins. Co.	163,756.73	865,911.71	73,171.92
241	Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.	1,627,165.79	3,432,186.53	30,000.00
242	Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.	500,124.37	179,046.45	10,000.00
243	United British Ins. Co., Ltd.			
244	Urbaine Fire Ins. Co.	783,874.70	2,933,380.58	45,520.30
245	Warsaw Fire Ins. Co.	134,614.87	388,265.71	6,350.00
246	Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	49,677.00	493,927.50	500.00
247	Western Assur. Co.	1,586,484.65	1,619,126.22	6,593.01
248	World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd.	140,382.10	416,545.81	2,000.00
	Total other than U. S. Companies	\$ 39,561,763.51	\$ 135,542,294.30	\$ 1,469,682.83
	Total all Fire Companies	\$ 135,981,634.14	\$ 601,809,778.31	\$ 5,231,881.56

—Continued

Dividends Unpaid	Estimated Taxes	All Other Liabilities Except Capital	Capital Actually Paid Up in Cash	Total Liabilities	Surplus Over All Liabilities
	150,000.00	27,210.46	200,000.00	4,734,119.91	3,709,380.78
	79,763.16	40,000.00	200,000.00	1,736,149.04	1,105,938.67
	8,200.00	100,000.00	452,000.00	2,050,767.17	62,223.77
	41,191.56	8,744.25	200,000.00	1,825,861.47	563,500.92
	125,000.00	1,468.54	400,000.00	5,638,120.58	1,302,094.57
	15,000.00	52,500.00	400,000.00	1,816,046.29	225,973.48
	100,000.00	15,336.82	200,000.00	4,889,486.94	2,074,836.62
	50,000.00	4,000.00	200,000.00	1,933,042.84	1,070,975.05
	2,500.00	3,200.00	200,000.00	2,829,600.88	655,514.64
	53,078.85	10,102.25	500,000.00	2,062,865.81	3,267,053.50
	25,000.00	11,073.91	200,000.00	3,512,303.88	425,151.39
	43,344.00	550.00	463,000.00	2,336,422.45	450,215.46
	22,500.00	2,600.00	200,000.00	1,327,337.39	389,421.77
	82,800.00	35,759.81	400,000.00	5,057,923.13	1,883,569.41
	10,000.00	1,250.00	200,000.00	990,420.82	563,296.64
	67,663.33	13,759.64	200,000.00	4,167,198.75	1,155,156.72
	15,000.00	2,229.77	200,000.00	756,450.31	340,222.05
		4,967.00	200,000.00	749,071.59	254,217.24
	31,286.03	1,500.00	400,000.00	3,635,989.91	1,199,555.33
	15,000.00	5,154.83	200,000.00	779,082.74	530,011.94
	\$ 4,301,017.28	\$ 1,446,700.21	\$ 19,700,000.00	\$ 291,964,368.13	\$ 75,469,512.67
\$ 2,464,630.56	\$ 19,750,002.91	\$ 25,616,988.16	\$ 168,768,515.30	\$ 900,636,730.94	\$ 338,926,168.46



TABLE 7—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—TOTAL

	Name of Company	Ocean		Motor	Aircraft
		Fire	Marine	Vehicles	
IOWA COMPANIES					
1	Automotive Ins. Co.	\$ 865.80		\$ 1,819.07	
2	Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	169,929.09		15,526.21	
3	Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	276,618.16		781.69	
4	Druggists Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	89,786.13			
5	Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,439,321.68			
6	Farmers Auto. Ins. Co.			7,685.37	
7	Farmers Ins. Co.	308,297.50		12,958.99	
8	Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	3,456.88			
9	Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,005,706.02	24,478.26	2,267.87	
10	Grain Belt Ins. Co.				
11	Great Republic Ins. Co.	61,258.29			
12	Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	966,574.73		4,400.44	
13	Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	613,131.74	2,355.01		
14	Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.				
15	Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.	\$202.10		17,842.86	
16	Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	107,394.83		56,370.83	
17	Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	278,720.43		10,714.09	
18	Iowa Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	331,616.73		4,189.95	\$70.87
19	Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	512,379.47			
20	Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.			1,408.71	
21	Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	976,394.53			
22	North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	173,191.53			
23	Retail Merchants Mut. Ins. Co.	53,708.37		166.00	
24	Security Fire Ins. Co.	344,664.72		135.51	
25	State Ins. Co.	88.70			
26	Western Grain Dirs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	267,311.42			
Total Iowa Companies		\$ 7,376,044.74	\$ 26,833.27	\$ 141,976.50	\$ *70.87
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES					
27	Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 16,870,065.02	\$ 1,689,725.83	\$ 1,933,582.17	
28	Agricultural Ins. Co.	3,153,914.67	315,148.57	429,450.98	
29	Alliance Ins. Co.	1,643,896.77	439,072.81	*106,393.09	
30	American Alliance Ins. Co.	1,322,336.59		8,800.69	
31	American Central Ins. Co.	3,608,907.13	2.10	894,586.25	
32	American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	284,499.50			
33	American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	2,719,578.33	78,391.19	181,444.06	
34	American Equitable Assur. Co.	966,219.51	125,377.84	*7,260.39	
35	American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	808,527.28		9,233.51	
36	American Ins. Co.	6,727,835.44	185,397.28	1,162,707.32	
37	American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	649,860.90		*829.28	\$0.76
38	Automobile Ins. Co.	4,029,243.15	1,988,076.42	2,432,764.43	1,924.36
39	Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	829,733.72	89,698.08	884,674.48	
40	Boston Ins. Co.	4,036,871.78	924,560.98	1,128,933.05	
41	Buffalo Ins. Co.	940,392.50			
42	California Ins. Co.	1,538,581.06		197,184.82	
43	Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n.	3,466,585.21	158,734.38	315,181.45	
44	Capital Fire Ins. Co.	488,524.26		*27.64	
45	Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	1,381,381.00		427,630.38	
46	Central States Fire Ins. Co.	168,286.94	8,231.24	21,588.23	
47	Central West Fire Ins. Co.				
48	Citizens Ins. Co.	199,398.11			
49	City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	529,235.33	*3,635.71	90.92	*59.41
50	City of New York Ins. Co.	1,188,251.55		409,833.50	
51	Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	801,988.44	9,700.73	209.06	*27.67

\*Red figure.

NET PREMIUM INCOME BY CLASSIFICATION FOR 1921

Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Premiums
\$ 176.47						\$ 2,861.34
34,841.25			89.54	519.88		280,287.50
2,294.48						280,326.66
1,092.88						91,389.01
29,268.80						1,474,615.54
	127,311.04					7,685.37
88.48	\$ 219,908.20		27.88	69.72		448,277.62
11,006.90	33,129.41	3,784.98	10,454.63			214,531.16
9,526.80		107,062.14				1,127,434.96
	5,040.25	149,079.92				107,062.14
	18,324.92	498,011.38	56.92	482.59		215,378.44
	29,252.42		356.73	1,178.88		787,850.92
						937,274.72
					\$ *1.54	17,639.22
	24,834.88				10,120.56	198,631.10
	43,086.75				28,676.57	367,197.84
	26,851.40	7.92		691.53		363,582.62
192,768.77	739.60					665,887.84
						1,408.71
	17,480.80					903,791.32
	11,441.31	153,622.84				837,655.62
	1,554.94					55,829.31
	58,789.26					403,579.41
	199,784.76					199,873.46
	3,097.41					270,318.82
\$ 9,326.89	\$ 690,544.42	\$ 1,371,737.17	\$ 4,615.01	\$ 13,397.23	\$ 38,796.59	\$ 9,483,399.92
\$ 254,339.48	\$ 911,843.63	\$ 143,397.71	\$ 25,774.47	\$ 80,407.03		\$ 21,909,465.34
44,567.38	85,916.00	156,453.00	7,695.04	6,825.00		4,190,229.60
82,067.77	34,519.15		5,294.04	33,081.79	15,048.61	2,146,677.96
441.05	26,336.69		3,696.11	9,119.26		1,367,730.37
	135,094.63		573.82	832.87		4,640,026.78
	19,128.09	191,763.32	53,960.53	3,784.98	16,916.03	284,499.50
55,846.11	4,643.55	4,117.01	8,011.92			3,235,867.14
	11,389.69	17,706.79	4,752.13	2,045.92		1,190,242.86
181,000.68	579,250.55	84,982.09	3,565.96	15,672.58	17,709.97	806,654.47
						8,938,031.72
	9,841.17	6.79	256.21	618.58		659,683.67
1,446,978.90	96,610.80	81,797.08	77,964.37	72,749.32		10,777,927.80
	15,495.40		2,475.15	4,489.68		1,826,557.41
	34,515.11	78,456.34	333.35	8,107.22	13,355.24	39,954.06
	14,079.48					954,281.98
	46.25	14,333.85		1,017.92	1,594.34	1,754,997.96
58,802.07	88,578.66	84,597.30	5,929.07	7,723.94		4,185,442.08
	630.79		189.12	656.28		489,933.82
						1,899,011.38
	23,971.73	32,529.47	29.54	105.27		254,733.47
	15,199.87					214,507.95
	1,747.03	7.36	266.00	637.08		528,269.50
	16,193.53		4,461.24	7,184.29		1,625,924.04
	13,429.86	4.52	*15.97	*3,358.83		821,921.15



TABLE NO. 7

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
52	Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City	795,339.92	500,552.08	589,774.82	
53	Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	783,963.15			
54	Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.	1,127,061.39		266,474.76	
55	Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,849,374.21	6,415.25	362,367.88	
56	Concordia Fire Ins. Co.	2,466,817.18	156,992.33	48,011.68	
57	Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.	5,667,768.71	179,172.53	322,884.08	
58	Continental Ins. Co.	13,413,738.48	647,026.84	869,196.54	
59	County Fire Ins. Co.	397,591.16			
60	Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,187,568.34			
61	Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	111,648.46			
62	Dixie Fire Ins. Co.	679,468.77	72,773.39	19,344.56	
63	Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	730,105.91		305.16	
64	Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	802,721.30	89,586.25	13,537.26	\$314.15
65	Equitable Fire Ins. Co.	561,764.38			
66	Eureka Ins. Co.	196,668.55		1,275.27	
67	Excelsior Ins. Co.	104,921.74			
68	Farmers Fire Ins. Co.	611,649.89			
69	Federal Ins. Co.	187,767.79	802,806.29	1,122,056.06	
70	Federal Union Ins. Co.	431,334.48			
71	Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.	10,723,675.39	629,019.36	706,669.20	
72	Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia	7,880,667.95	284,061.88	767,316.21	
73	Fire Reinsurance Co. of N. Y.	2,536,590.79	156,748.03	13,975.33	
74	Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.	2,214,250.94	2,935,345.11	3,565,776.81	
75	Firemen's Ins. Co.	4,119,318.01	158,735.44	401,465.13	
76	Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	546,612.89		29,681.41	
77	Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	1,711,453.02	145,815.98	967,638.79	
78	Grand Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,471,977.48			
79	Glens Falls Ins. Co.	4,094,474.50	427,295.15	1,022,823.99	
80	Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.	13,825,694.65	2,436,591.75	988,422.53	841.08
81	Grain Dealers Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	388,832.20		11,919.47	
82	Granite State Fire Ins. Co.	960,363.83			
83	Grant American Ins. Co.	14,236,813.41	416,877.17	1,942,020.07	
84	Great Lakes Ins. Co.	59,435.29		422.75	
85	Great Union Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	37,918.93		7,639.43	
86	Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n.	289,351.36		225,410.02	
87	Hanover Fire Ins. Co.	2,664,498.79	187,051.67	489,998.67	
88	Hardware Dealers' Mut. Ins. Co.	1,239,629.57			
89	Hartford Fire Ins. Co.	31,899,729.31	602,684.82	2,885,928.24	
90	Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.	643,341.17			
91	Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Cal.	1,329,774.33	127,236.58	227,134.54	
92	Home Ins. Co.	31,224,893.00	1,234,765.11	4,560,625.39	26,804.06
93	Hudson Ins. Co.	664,765.24	30,548.85		
94	Imperial Assur. Co.	944,189.54		90,679.67	
95	Indiana Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	854,229.79		20,785.17	
96	Insurance Co. of North America	14,123,327.24	4,468,215.94	2,421,992.45	
97	Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	2,356,978.29		224,331.15	
98	International Ins. Co.	3,951,848.23		30,520.55	
99	Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.	148,160.73		49.18	*76.32
100	Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	573,146.30		68,400.00	*81.02
101	Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	994,564.60			
102	Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	1,460,818.50		54,458.23	
103	Marquette Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	750,924.80			
104	Marvland Motor Car Ins. Co.			351,398.68	
105	Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	267,482.04		260.91	
106	Mechanics Ins. Co.	1,074,744.55			
107	Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.	961,610.16		66,823.23	
108	Mercantile Ins. Co. of America	1,435,771.14	5,644.17	256,154.82	
109	Merchants Fire Assur. Corp'n of N. Y.	2,794,911.31	109,135.28	179,870.92	*121.51
110	Merchants Fire Ins. Co.	486,616.66			
111	Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,486,685.05			

—Continued

	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Blot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Premiums
	35,386.25	19,955.34		103.38	4,199.57		1,465,397.12
		25,487.24					869,450.29
	7,817.92	32,480.51		1,179.25	1,814.21	369.11	1,437,179.01
	28,239.06	34,768.39	1,203.53	17,530.04	9,731.08	653.00	2,330,469.34
	1,297.47	79,378.81		1,199.11	1,011.99		2,694,333.57
	72,319.44	292,824.48	254,785.44	10,043.26	10,132.81		6,339,929.75
	50,105.01	930,049.73	569,752.56	19,785.23	72,789.24		16,392,443.60
	185.16	10,378.58		538.23	57.18		1,190,667.45
		669.79		109.51	449.89		112,517.45
	21,257.33	5,524.95		992.82	14,327.33		894,629.05
		6,028.40	26.10	980.45	2,277.55		729,413.45
	29,066.85	13,489.99	30,212.77	3,751.82	4,151.33		1,075,517.64
		642.79		181.06	488.90		263,078.05
	75,282.24	227.24		23.16	570.00	237.42	271,573.88
		299.46		73.73	253.34		304,921.74
	871,339.16	21,834.00	300,492.78		*706.37		611,586.27
	49,563.58						3,360,520.68
	41,338.69	677,008.93	212,034.52	14,157.85	55,571.84		471,498.06
		11,638.02		5,628.22	33,419.83	122.34	13,059,676.33
	38,877.88	38,822.08	17,796.79	5,540.01	8,329.50		9,180,556.87
	550,170.57	267,227.61	3,161.61	7,347.25	15,650.14	694.47	2,915,078.40
	219,746.70	132,066.82	64,715.31	1,001.13			15,289,534.50
		692.91					5,113,388.65
	97,210.00	44,666.12		13,538.46	6,105.37	38.12	576,987.12
		32,731.64		261.77			2,989,485.77
	168,692.68	91,111.59	366,323.47	14,142.82	41,574.73	18,548.41	1,504,979.85
	4,044,695.37	280,635.45	387,929.09	19,022.11	211,909.70	6,603.85	6,294,628.27
		20,090.50			3,257.97		24,399,525.58
		1,540.50		37.66	473.26		440,163.23
	325,563.08	529,634.64	602,147.70	24,792.73	50,429.07	436.56	1,601,415.35
	*384.70	2,322.09					18,126,645.38
		495.41					52,139.00
							46,053.77
							511,761.38
	60,881.99	139,094.14		119.05			3,995,474.28
		32,966.01					1,253,625.58
	744,698.55	1,581,989.20	2,196,835.12	131,790.46	168,705.66	532,955.62	40,358,390.88
		19,695.86	12,695.86				675,592.92
	23,435.99	15,947.61	225.73	227.51	1,858.49		1,725,990.79
	1,312,934.00	1,329,975.00	2,066,179.87	129,760.99	112,242.98	227,690.67	42,134,513.55
	12,702.00	44,870.55	48,839.11	224.06			891,570.79
		17,242.19		2,913.34	2,781.34		1,067,896.10
		91,595.95					899,623.84
	1,622,800.36	568,967.29	140,631.35	23,251.96	144,117.05	95,988.65	23,569,281.75
		61,931.25					2,542,542.71
		68,966.98	30,548.03	13,690.09	12,643.33	473.37	4,168,689.81
		1,135.73	5.64	259.24	514.13		150,045.41
		13,635.99	21.66	342.99	796.35		650,232.11
							904,564.69
		6,068.21		4,537.61	*22.88		1,534,899.55
		12,641.69					793,566.40
		1,475.27			2,453.75		351,396.68
		17,880.76					263,051.40
							1,662,783.31
		37,451.02	14,911.75	53.98			1,680,549.44
		37,814.30	20,074.15	15,106.36	23,965.79	1,399.33	1,810,468.87
		25,680.33	26,108.10	188,776.92	539.15	692.64	3,332,241.01
		3,320.00		56.92	482.57		490,476.15
		19,330.33		734.75	187.50		1,566,913.63



TABLE NO. 7

—Continued

Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Premiums
112 Miller's Nat'l Ins. Co.	1,428,976.26		168,801.82			28,850.66					1,626,628.68
113 Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	3,166,963.49	297,315.37	272,947.24		9,933.93	129,565.10		4,274.64	6,031.90		3,735,971.73
114 Minneapolis Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	449,979.96					7,162.47	339,439.84	181.41	433.44	1,902.17	689,812.28
115 Minnesota Impl. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,328,241.29					13,545.84					1,340,587.13
116 Nat'l American Fire Ins. Co.	119,112.36	16,969.14	48,217.81			29,661.22	62,535.86				276,466.39
117 Nat'l Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	2,683,309.31		198,501.25			28,667.26					2,910,428.82
118 Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	11,672,847.19	84,237.84	2,530,345.71			912,748.71	353,706.65	792.22	23,202.34		15,577,790.57
119 Nat'l Implement Mut. Ins. Co.	285,532.49										285,532.49
120 Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.	5,490,793.04	132,549.41	354,535.13	1,015.36		134,066.71		34,826.35	541.39	5,883.15	6,108,344.45
121 Nat'l Reserve Ins. Co.	539,874.12				44,906.55	5,413.08					545,287.20
122 Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.	52,233.91		25,965.62			3,197.28					82,396.81
123 Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co.	3,777,272.17	149,754.39	576,702.54			235,528.48	75,439.97	1,297.38	6,391.96		4,894,379.89
124 Newark Fire Ins. Co.	2,943,594.77	85,122.12	375,536.25			27,832.54		2,154.39	2,694.32		3,347,343.61
125 New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	382,419.14	*1,619.88	70,003.32		9,499.11	*17,014.32	14.98	375.84	473.64	*274.04	448,736.07
126 New England Fire Ins. Co.	325,232.01		299.76	*70.8	14,253.69	1,834.49	7.92	298.96	723.32		325,316.50
127 New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	4,219,795.06	77,155.15	135,346.35			58,199.54		4,431.98	3,357.45		4,502,332.95
128 New Jersey Ins. Co.	1,035,889.34	165,987.17	179,400.88		4,947.42	21,969.87		2,464.81	2,077.29		1,440,985.33
129 Niagara Fire Ins. Co.	6,882,936.23	634,369.73	1,292,811.67			165,023.78	78,337.56	15,391.33	63,903.62		9,066,100.92
130 North River Ins. Co.	4,589,364.68	96,293.68	994,697.65		25,181.19	167,437.26	19,070.63	100.66	27,575.69	1,221.41	5,835,944.49
131 Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	194,321.98				786.63	15,199.87					209,521.85
132 Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n	2,142,049.49		395,290.43			486.51					2,348,253.34
133 Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	3,599,355.13	*1,375.37	291,063.59		*885.19	157,075.20		745.56	868.33		4,047,377.59
134 Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	2,259,237.59		173,000.54		254,894.12	250,666.27	619.31	1,281.34	541.34		2,889,557.51
135 Ohio Hardware Dealers Mut. F. Ins. Co.	227,754.37										227,754.37
136 Old Bay State Ins. Co.	844,582.33					2,696.79	9.65	341.02	700.41		847,820.22
137 Old Colony Ins. Co.	1,050,633.03	175,681.42	253,918.38			19,945.22	40.84	2,536.76	992.77	3,651.06	1,515,627.78
138 Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	319,551.08		8,806.94		8,298.29	25,300.36	59,652.81				94,000.19
139 Orient Ins. Co.	1,819,528.12		514,104.91			65,289.63		1,021.86	797.17	102.73	2,401,129.01
140 Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	1,147,967.96	66,481.46	582,663.97		- 315.16	17,835.45		3,748.77	971.82		1,819,669.46
141 Paninsular Fire Ins. Co. of America											
142 Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	4,105,310.31		608,282.62		9,194.98	101,189.59	794.45	30,074.21	22,335.79	2,359.78	4,880,432.76
143 Pa. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	835,288.80										835,288.80
144 Phoenix Ins. Co.	8,027,230.51	268,758.87	847,748.22		115,535.74	277,294.73	242,709.80	14,465.83	31,344.16		9,825,107.86
145 Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	744,534.92	567.19	78.77		14,632.50	10,750.76	2.37	336.74	2,047.86	*36.91	772,964.20
146 Providence Washington Ins. Co.	3,916,822.88	605,692.07	709,885.79		328,229.51	51,666.92	130,157.25	2,611.12	5,510.12		5,741,555.66
147 Queen Ins. Co. of America	6,537,903.69	229,118.29	1,828,633.73	236.46	74,190.96	189,141.97		47,569.45	16,060.75	11,226.41	8,994,011.68
148 Reliable Fire Ins. Co.	299,008.02					236.54		28.45	241.25		299,275.26
149 Reliance Ins. Co.	10,974.28	10,369.69	44,752.48			*22,512.79		*172.83	*311.94		42,868.88
150 Republic Ins. Co.	1,241,237.79					35,880.85					1,277,108.64
151 Retail Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,483,412.54										1,483,412.54
152 Rhode Island Ins. Co.	1,565,509.11					99,819.71		15,073.64	2,136.26		1,619,628.72
153 Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,035,520.01		8,555.18			36,432.79	18,594.22		4,361.41	172.80	1,093,660.41
154 Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	444,834.76		735.14			2,536.92		53.86	467.51		448,708.11
155 Russia Ins. Co. of America	5,131,881.30	679,754.92	22,484.57		179,348.34	77,680.37	39,737.84	26,459.46	21,436.23		6,169,763.03
156 St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	6,591,613.56	641,633.77	1,563,112.60		703,392.96	463,033.18	638,570.86	18,229.00	21,617.11	1,218.89	10,644,221.90
157 St. Paul Mut. Hall & Cyclone Ins. Co.						81,408.26	247,888.77				329,297.03
158 Safeguard Ins. Co. of N. Y.	348,341.67		123,272.67		53.95	9,992.73		.02			481,661.03
159 Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	179,006.09					1,145.21		118.72	895.77		181,853.30
160 Security Ins. Co.	3,826,795.82	169,945.53	358,458.92		2,643.35	222,691.63	238,663.98	1,350.47	5,967.46		4,890,438.16
161 South Carolina Ins. Co.	561,539.74	*274.00	1,259.36			4,854.77	8,853.41	676.41	1,049.69		577,941.13
162 Southern Home Ins. Co.	409,134.73					2,379.67		378.53	968.45		412,831.38
163 Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	9,147,056.21	443,168.11	723,132.21		63,067.97	516,719.51	140,709.40	41,377.25	57,255.18		11,133,367.84
164 Standard Fire Ins. Co.	714,226.33					12,067.22		1,494.61			727,788.16
165 Star Ins. Co. of America	1,319,376.18	80,899.31	321,306.36	30.8	28,686.36	37,591.68		4,272.62	89.50		1,765,644.70
166 State Farmers Mut. Hall Ins. Co.						3,132.52	335,554.75				338,687.27
167 Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	778,038.22					21,482.28		1,572.24	2,347.87		803,449.61
168 Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	32,228.56		.30		485.45	75.34		1.21	10.32	13,018.01	45,819.28
169 Tri-State Mut. Grain Dealers Ins. Co.	64,498.97					527.90					65,025.97
170 Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	47,185.00		49,868.14			8,968.18			*13.10		90,049.86
171 Union Reserve Ins. Co.	1,066,272.82		688.44			12,091.01	408.28	10,398.18	5,234.74		1,125,063.47

\*Red figure.



TABLE NO. 7

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
172	United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	369,396.70	965,774.26		285.4
173	United States Fire Ins. Co.	5,866,482.77	591,135.61	886,727.49	
174	Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	293,258.65	43,144.41		
175	Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	832,532.55		25,821.18	
176	Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	6,418,529.83	142,741.01	266,915.80	
177	Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	203,410.58			
	Total Other Than Iowa Companies	\$ 466,228,250.75	\$28,189,837.54	\$33,790,000.07	\$ 31,996.77
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES					
178	Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd.	\$ 429,766.67		\$ 6,230.85	
179	Atlas Assur. Co.	3,211,278.35		554,852.80	
180	Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,071,891.50	\$ 242,867.79	5,069.38	
181	British Amer. Assur. Co.	1,331,960.09		28,649.56	
182	British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	387,012.68		215,190.84	
183	Caledonian Ins. Co.	1,830,814.04		377,922.16	
184	Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	437,651.92		292,438.13	
185	Christiana General Ins. Co.	4,012,581.22		11,489.55	
186	City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.				
187	Commercial Union Assur. Co.	6,172,600.50	406,974.38	1,028,068.08	
188	Consolidated Assur. Co.	2,117,809.78		6,102.41	
189	Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co.	540,316.28		2,239.07	
190	Eagle Star & Brit. Dominions Ins. Co.	3,673,310.62	12,391.40	599,290.35	
191	First Russian Ins. Co.	2,006,761.65		45,000.11	
192	General Fire Assur. Co.	979,542.15			
193	Indemnity Mut. Marine Assur. Co.		278,210.77	343,441.05	
194	Jakor Ins. Co.	1,800,808.21		77,772.08	
195	Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.	613,064.73		80,684.27	
196	Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.	8,903,825.96	54,882.61	1,249,282.81	
197	London Assur. Corp'n.	2,667,129.23	422,423.63	428,716.02	
198	London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co.	2,634,960.65		782,964.21	
199	London & Scottish Assur. Corp'n, Ltd.	369,103.12	263,634.96	37,107.08	
200	Marine Ins. Co.		577,285.73	144,447.54	
201	Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.	646,275.93		4,045.55	
202	Moscow Fire Ins. Co.	2,270,800.44		26,405.37	
203	Nationale Fire Ins. Co.	909,509.41			
204	National Ins. Co.	1,292,497.47	10,200.33	30,131.72	
205	Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co.	654,692.32			
206	New India Assur. Co., Ltd.	210,412.25		72.99	
207	Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	900,119.96		1,278.81	
208	Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	634,830.02		26,417.91	
209	Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd.	*85,883.11	18,905.91	43,392.28	9,367.32
210	Northern Assur. Co.	4,837,157.52		537,597.45	
211	Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow	*18,244.20		287.72	
212	North British & Mercantile Ins. Co.	6,006,882.09	12,903.01	507,618.83	
213	Norwegian Assur. Union	*11,311.22	27,739.57	384.27	
214	Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.	939,448.95	373,673.05	102,947.97	
215	Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society	2,998,238.94	259,147.12	566,796.73	
216	Palatine Ins. Co.	2,478,531.00		344,299.49	
217	Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,367,028.46		691.44	
218	Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.	366,129.13		180,647.22	
219	Phoenix Ins. Co.	909,309.41			
220	Phoenix Assur. Co.	3,429,397.61	42,855.67	888,110.21	
221	Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd.	2,263,080.56		14,149.58	
222	Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra"	3,663,288.90		34,835.73	

\*Red figure.

—Continued

	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hall	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Premiums
	875.97						666,902.38
	30,538.31	279,777.16	89,799.82	29,471.76	48,905.77		7,768,946.66
		9,725.83			894.36		547,028.61
		14,929.26		236.16	2,849.77		870,389.69
	34,835.70	188,981.67	319,896.67	19,911.66	14,339.66		7,397,291.06
		315.32					203,736.37
	\$ 14,600,067.09	\$ 15,141,725.25	\$11,116,938.83	\$ 1,002,413.76	\$ 1,719,397.37	\$ 1,097,797.15	\$ 522,908,613.59
		4,324.30		321.61	1,172.49		432,805.92
		80,287.74	29,513.33	1,772.61	11,841.83	121.00	3,889,667.75
	\$ 113,179.36	18,455.47	115.73	1,052.32	2,795.33		1,456,254.66
	24,541.36	8,986.55		170.61	1,261.40		1,336,365.57
							692,263.52
		17,118.45		1,942.21	2,619.51		2,230,407.37
		56,836.83		11,169.74	29,110.00		610,660.05
	170,964.06	180,002.50		8,530.85	21,256.94	2,000.47	4,112,178.94
	579.29	10,339.13		5,070.86	7,359.21	457.12	8,399,616.86
		2,306.69		2,482.83	1,957.92	65.27	2,147,697.80
	762.38	33,968.45		12,219.47	17,875.24	238,705.50	549,008.09
	21,429.75			3,793.17	8,317.09		4,663,444.41
							2,115,391.77
							979,542.16
	20,066.73						641,745.55
	5,921.00	18,492.44	12,351.08	3,219.11	9,002.31		2,018,457.23
		12,342.23			511.71		707,283.41
	198,827.01	230,288.73	128,299.21	16,469.63	19,919.00		10,894,787.86
	229,925.92	34,249.18		600.11	624.80		3,763,316.25
	125.50	67,506.51		1,095.95	958.15	1,345.10	3,468,965.08
	14,631.39	4,024.05		237.82			628,228.45
	962,407.85				*706.37		1,683,434.75
		9,515.56	1,029.26	62.83	3,459.55	9.29	664,425.97
	22,728.85			4,891.41	9,872.94		2,334,708.01
		33,008.96		882.83	9,293.42	25.00	909,509.41
		6,975.15					1,346,039.72
		462.69		1,238.75	290.70		691,667.47
	8.25	5,772.27		710.53	1,347.90	413.19	212,491.35
		7,419.48		1,185.35	1,587.28		909,618.80
		3,598.00	2,680.02	485.56	4,154.45		671,440.04
	115.00	130,806.21		11,695.39	10,149.52		*40,324.22
		*399.13		6.92	*130.25		5,523,491.12
	15,980.82	143,006.73	8,352.32	80,378.72	50,227.38	4,984.25	*18,288.94
		3,079.74	4,117.02				6,932,294.20
	130,808.23	7,613.44	53,270.36	64.79	1,335.20		23,240.84
	86,592.64	52,254.02	12,398.48	3,481.28	6,161.82	1,192.54	1,099,163.00
	5,724.59	80,416.98		4,398.20	10,313.31	880.20	5,976,123.57
		12,090.8		2,961.56	2,739.65		2,927,882.77
							1,385,473.28
		10,416.68		494.85			557,657.85
							909,309.41
	10,677.22	25,908.49			6,597.33		4,155,960.05
		91,808.22			7,000.38		2,417,282.04
	28,806.71		16,738.90	6,229.83	9,347.74	25.30	3,759,373.26



TABLE NO. 7

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
223	Royal Exchange Assur.	2,435,991.35	214,035.82	113,465.96	
224	Royal Ins. Co.	9,077,291.01	308,132.27	2,118,514.43	75.06
225	Russian Reinsurance Co.	1,418,181.44		16,503.49	
226	Salamandra Ins. Co.	1,500,250.06		23,456.22	
227	Scandinavian-Amer. Assur. Corp.	785,185.25	448,967.10		
228	Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co.	3,335,779.31		321,079.54	
229	Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.		564,938.21	22,261.89	
230	Second Russian Ins. Co.	732,733.44	300,947.21	11,265.36	
231	Skandia Ins. Co.	1,367,797.04			
232	Skandinavia Ins. Co.	4,472,884.90	258,594.79	52,562.14	
233	Spanish-Amer. Union Ins. Co.	1,010,644.76	382,511.81		
234	Sun Ins. Office	3,091,895.41		545,471.38	
235	Svea Fire & Life Ins. Co.	1,324,038.82			
236	Swiss Reinsurance Co.	2,499,008.58		29,336.56	
237	Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.	1,019,508.96	459,185.97	164,339.55	
238	Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.	2,950,623.65		109,325.52	
239	Union Assur. Society, Ltd.	1,350,011.17		281,535.44	
240	Union Fire Ins. Co.	908,342.47			
241	Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.	3,024,579.83	445,503.42	1,833,835.70	4,369.56
242	Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.		68,736.80		
243	United British Ins. Co., Ltd.				
244	Urbaine Fire Ins. Co.	3,442,325.48		103,301.89	
245	Warsaw Fire Ins. Co.	433,953.33		1,388.31	
246	Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	84,102.06		2,225.42	
247	Western Assur. Co.	1,543,514.51	53,147.35	24,728.85	
248	World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd.	438,157.16		278,585.14	
	Total Other Than U. S. Companies	\$ 131,190,369.24	\$ 6,559,174.71	\$15,350,352.44	\$ 13,741.12
	Total All Fire Companies	\$ 544,694,655.73	\$34,775,895.32	\$30,282,428.01	\$ 44,767.06

Continued

Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hall	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Premiums
11,473.99	58,996.19	280.63	2,705.58	8,985.96	561.42	2,826,436.46
94,902.15	364,871.64		25,317.72	10,832.86		12,889,807.16
	14,235.50		3,057.09	6,179.59		1,458,120.02
	24,422.79	11,361.64	4,618.87	6,585.13	18.40	1,630,714.06
310,686.92	6,418.82					1,551,248.16
	65,825.87	383.29	9,214.14	10,517.70	636.22	3,644,436.05
256,997.21				868.06		842,899.25
134,942.50	20,458.45	23,695.50	779.46	7,992.40	2.30	1,342,844.63
				2,739.67		1,379,457.71
56,741.46	70,354.83	13,380.37	1,306.87	14,941.61	120.84	4,969,827.72
						1,393,156.51
	77,450.93		3,678.61	58.30		3,718,465.63
						1,324,038.82
	19,288.70		11,105.65	7,345.71		2,506,105.20
23,500.24	6,509.96			5,137.59		1,678,352.30
	27,794.57		6,223.69	6,621.74	43.71	3,100,632.80
6,155.43	23,348.43		1,190.33	6,073.79	1,051.32	1,678,365.91
	33,749.31		1,180.15	15,072.38	1,121.52	908,342.47
99,070.33						5,428,344.85
						277,877.13
11.00	18,862.08		3,055.39	1,609.30	531.06	3,569,747.31
	3,619.43		3,211.06	2,558.07	179.65	464,009.88
52.63	2,100.87		159.22	624.20	76.13	80,340.53
229,154.06	28,337.45		221.00	2,764.97		1,800,868.16
			3,507.13	11,397.02		741,655.81
648.60	9,359.74					
\$ 3,796,814.02	\$ 2,300,000.43	\$ 317,879.29	\$ 291,570.27	\$ 401,584.68	\$ 269,666.80	\$ 160,497,124.97
\$ 18,456,378.00	\$ 18,049,200.10	\$12,806,546.20	\$ 1,298,599.04	\$ 2,125,379.28	\$ 1,316,259.50	\$ 702,889,138.51



TABLE 8—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
IOWA COMPANIES					
1	Automotive Ins. Co.	330.41		29,210.33	
2	Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	129,681.91		28,261.09	
3	Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	267,561.92		7,174.15	
4	Druggists Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	31,175.73			
5	Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	695,814.41			
6	Farmers Auto. Ins. Co.			10,116.10	
7	Farmers Ins. Co.	195,483.08		11,819.63	
8	Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	6,695.72			
9	Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	436,076.12	166,292.50	12.29	
10	Grain Belt Ins. Co.				
11	Great Republic Ins. Co.	19,230.33			
12	Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	139,718.37		3,159.37	
13	Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	77,732.64	6.92		
14	Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.				
15	Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.			52,112.38	
16	Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	54,879.09		5,157.34	
17	Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	129,310.05		15,003.46	
18	Iowa Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	297,611.30		2,375.74	398.54
19	Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	391,964.03			
20	Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.			15,358.47	
21	Mil Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	599,367.55			
22	North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	53,712.92			
23	Retail Merchants Mut. Ins. Co.	15,763.06			
24	Security Fire Ins. Co.	141,882.92			
25	State Ins. Co.				
26	Western Grain Dirs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	101,067.60			
	Total Iowa Companies	\$ 3,302,993.64	\$ 166,299.42	\$ 179,762.86	\$ 398.54
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES					
27	Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 10,582,095.69	\$ 2,168,930.51	\$ 1,462,401.33	
28	Agriultural Ins. Co.	1,875,900.31	182,862.45	270,762.61	
29	Alliance Ins. Co.	972,881.49	405,148.51	155,318.03	
30	American Alliance Ins. Co.	533,139.26		9,531.21	
31	American Central Ins. Co.	1,966,090.15	204.73	566,906.58	
32	American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	78,650.19			
33	American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	1,217,968.01	96,299.64	133,780.42	
34	American Equitable Assur. Co.	622,149.78	249,614.41	116,431.99	
35	American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	568,150.09		81.90	
36	American Ins. Co.	3,463,230.49	198,498.48	834,656.72	
37	American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	331,298.78		9,103.83	\$ 367.41
38	Automobile Ins. Co.	2,677,897.79	635,176.74	2,318,142.36	3,965.36
39	Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	511,580.43	292,634.78	615,764.54	
40	Boston Ins. Co.	2,322,291.82	1,198,161.19	679,662.95	
41	Buffalo Ins. Co.	477,965.94		19,328.62	
42	California Ins. Co.	771,243.11		428,215.06	
43	Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n	2,088,559.81	216,248.48	263,272.41	
44	Capital Fire Ins. Co.	287,476.17		1,860.35	
45	Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	584,930.25		234,429.83	
46	Central States Fire Ins. Co.	98,900.37	16,069.35		
47	Central West Fire Ins. Co.				
48	Citizens Ins. Co.	292,742.51			
49	City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	397,290.49	79,296.92	49.11	367.42
50	City of New York Ins. Co.	663,571.90	49,994.93	108,584.29	
51	Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	449,281.56	21,711.55	16.63	93.34

TOTAL NET LOSS PAYMENTS FOR 1921

	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Losses Paid
		473.82					\$ 30,014.56
		4,978.26					162,923.86
		799.88		\$ 27.14			215,475.00
		135.26					32,310.96
		5,314.19					791,128.60
							10,116.10
		40,574.63					345,877.34
		18.84	116,147.99	15.92			115,789.47
		1,312.46	21,895.60	779.65	26.44		626,387.06
			45,338.30				48,638.30
		177.57	71,265.56				81,673.46
		3,615.68	241,545.05	35.80			388,964.27
		380.58		13.54			78,153.68
						\$ 534.18	52,946.59
		3,380.76				2,276.13	65,603.92
		7,635.81				13,293.18	162,312.50
		5,973.60		79.28	22.70		216,452.34
		24,992.50	174.16				327,130.60
							15,358.47
		1,290.00					591,666.55
		358.43	75,947.67				199,119.42
		105.97					15,869.63
		9,660.60					151,536.22
			82,135.18				82,135.18
		163.60					101,231.38
	\$ 111,354.62	\$ 650,850.00	\$ 923.33	\$ 49.14	\$ 16,133.49	\$ 4,628,765.04	
	\$ 183,627.88	\$ 302,228.44	\$ 75,672.05	\$ 18,372.14	\$ 5,914.89	\$ 14,798,722.95	
	23,138.42	18,928.11	106,330.89	1,437.78	30.00	2,479,450.57	
	76,847.55	5,193.03		1,172.16	3,591.19	1,624,462.60	
	21.75	7,526.54		914.31	315.38	551,448.45	
		22,327.62		3.73	1,525.61	2,567,058.44	
						73,650.19	
	12,538.22	11,909.80	43,249.83	1,694.08	1,159.47	1,569,591.34	
	24,351.12	1,180.80	1,982.38	2,677.95	6.87	1,048,294.25	
		1,928.73	7,208.27	12.80	.91	577,482.82	
	180,020.65	400,619.47	53,069.35	915.20	573.50	5,088,072.50	
						342,005.90	
	839,410.00	1,184.44		61.72	19.71	6,562,432.92	
		11,179.30	46,089.45	33,460.79	3,193.20	1,421,589.51	
		1,190.97		619.49		4,263,810.37	
	23,907.62	19,668.48		3,363.10		478,708.92	
		772.98					
		53.63					
		5,124.44		6.92	2.58	1,294,626.34	
		12,226.51	57,835.43	1,676.37	45.18	2,693,632.06	
		28.29		33.84		289,358.62	
						819,050.08	
		4,485.13	15,433.58	25.38		155,152.63	
		5,872.43				399,514.94	
		347.68		61.72	19.71	378,493.11	
		884.10		1,611.78	497.10	816,054.13	
		2,106.50		215.02	497.65	464,832.15	



TABLE 5

—Continued—

Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hall	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Losses Paid
32 Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City.....	322,654.23	23,492.45	730,492.02		14,482.73	665.66		915.64	340.68		1,093,013.41
33 Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.....	466,444.32					9,017.09					475,461.06
34 Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.....	666,218.72		233,638.50		138.84	24,314.42		62.80	3.49		884,576.68
35 Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.....	1,918,599.25	18,776.38	246,124.61		6,310.79	5,217.73	146.00	6,434.77	1,263.44		1,996,913.92
36 Concordia Fire Ins. Co.....	1,151,391.54	151,377.99	190,378.26			18,739.99		4.48	27.12		1,511,918.36
37 Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.....	2,743,189.16	259,747.86	246,272.62		61,431.63	176,239.11	215,654.43	5,232.27	388.97		3,710,576.05
38 Continental Ins. Co.....	7,532,802.01	447,914.29	703,549.66		76,374.73	229,861.25	194,168.26	8,189.55	7,308.51		9,190,419.26
39 County Fire Ins. Co.....	160,117.07										160,117.07
40 Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	666,766.80				2,669.41	2,491.37					709,177.61
41 Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.....	52,999.08					21.20		25.30			53,012.67
42 Dixie Fire Ins. Co.....	478,162.56	48,469.97	34,113.79								550,685.42
43 Eagle Fire Ins. Co.....	495,699.42		156.54	1,748.94		1,299.62		231.53	74.76		499,180.51
44 Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	479,567.08	129,803.63	7,859.17		29,142.97	4,709.50	15,103.43	1,394.36	117.50		667,688.64
45 Equitable Fire Ins. Co.....	127,980.98					21.20		25.38			128,027.56
46 Eureka Ins. Co.....	125,188.22				23,374.92						148,563.84
47 Excelsior Ins. Co.....	81,264.22					1.33		4.75			81,264.22
48 Farmers Fire Ins. Co.....	348,933.46					5,157.96	217,865.90				348,933.46
49 Federal Ins. Co.....	351,558.33	644,347.80	704,680.26		280,385.44						2,300,935.72
50 Federal Union Ins. Co.....	283,210.06				42,283.31						325,493.37
51 Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.....	6,584,316.47	436,647.34	629,399.41		57,594.73	249,876.53	172,704.61	12,474.08	5,286.02		8,148,199.15
52 Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia.....	4,359,026.09	244,692.91	544,109.29			37,857.48		2,270.20			5,180,889.61
53 Fire Reassurance Co. of N. Y.....	2,047,469.51	166,599.82	6,978.29	130.0	41,627.46	10,354.22	7,645.73	306.88	270.00		2,281,281.91
54 Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.....	4,673,836.98	3,319,085.76	2,859,242.56	21,912.8	533,756.85	69,197.76		1,253.66			11,471,305.20
55 Firemen's Ins. Co.....	2,235,844.71	229,152.94	284,363.90		106,047.29	39,297.39	32,868.91			15,519.49	2,944,994.75
56 Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	232,156.11		10,712.24			8.59					242,876.94
57 Franklin Fire Ins. Co.....	915,455.53	110,886.57	851,065.74		44,285.35	9,918.76		5,516.75	298.43	398.05	1,937,765.18
58 Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	775,925.45					2,058.61		697.75			778,883.21
59 Globe Falls Ins. Co.....	2,024,706.68	611,394.96	667,243.75		166,806.95	10,523.67	266,143.29	2,670.51	5,755.85	16,562.64	3,711,867.31
60 Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.....	8,561,453.78	3,119,162.23	1,656,855.73		1,879,381.45	92,235.60	261,087.24	4,374.25	10,689.33	124,481.52	15,100,721.11
61 Grain Dealers Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	445,828.85		12,022.31			4,248.21					462,169.38
62 Granite State Fire Ins. Co.....	596,994.08					725.38		25.78			597,745.24
63 Great American Ins. Co.....	8,212,771.72	692,737.92	1,488,285.61		265,252.73	183,532.65	395,932.03	7,655.81	2,994.83		11,158,463.30
64 Great Lakes Ins. Co.....	135,692.56	18,069.51	4,698.02		4,810.97	13.80					163,194.86
65 Great Union Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	10,903.64		988.86			6.50					11,899.06
66 Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n.....	180,638.95		54,191.38								194,830.35
67 Hanover Fire Ins. Co.....	1,589,402.23	84,465.80	324,173.94		139,695.46	63,892.40					2,301,588.83
68 Hardware Dealers' Mut. Ins. Co.....	394,363.66					959.68					395,323.04
69 Hartford Fire Ins. Co.....	16,578,329.07	439,255.44	1,695,079.33		216,563.75	404,383.70	1,738,892.12	40,373.70	11,014.73	1,382,882.00	22,906,714.04
70 Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.....	336,234.23					6,192.61	3,629.25				342,366.12
71 Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Cal.....	721,014.42	294,244.77	311,247.18		66,149.72	1,538.88		158.16			1,394,344.08
72 Home Ins. Co.....	18,283,698.52	1,301,459.64	3,032,029.11	57,977.5	755,237.50	427,472.14	1,634,543.75	49,118.61	11,941.17	247,727.68	25,799,676.42
73 Hudson Ins. Co.....	432,631.79	25,382.76			3,806.00	9,587.00	28,418.97	19.63			519,846.18
74 Imperial Assur. Co.....	388,534.44		54,275.32			2,770.06		1,308.69	371.46		447,290.17
75 Indiana Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.....	284,595.33		19,025.19			2,297.33					306,918.85
76 Insurance Co. of North America.....	7,417,067.06	3,608,621.06	1,976,878.47		1,037,068.69	133,063.87	75,579.12	5,736.46	21,581.49	37,605.96	14,423,201.57
77 Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.....	1,377,123.69	12,779.45	138,091.19								1,528,972.40
78 International Ins. Co.....	2,759,877.93		43,416.30			11,068.16			1,236.15		2,815,029.05
79 Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.....	185,749.72		54.45	28.5		16,639.66	32,813.64	44.77	22.70		189,732.67
80 Liberty Fire Ins. Co.....	381,910.68		11,010.66	63.6		436.88		76.28	25.69		393,494.45
81 Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	285,124.65					1,040.54		78.87			286,124.65
82 Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.....	646,437.35		11,836.36			3,620.61	11.00				660,000.80
83 Marquette Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.....	582,493.27										582,493.27
84 Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co.....			675,929.71			264.87		1,555.25			677,484.96
85 Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	122,239.48	60,290.35	18,901.00			3,549.57			95.10		193,526.43
86 Mechanics Ins. Co.....	464,183.28					2,591.06					466,774.34
87 Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.....	567,842.50		18,307.29			4,853.37	6,897.22	185.85			579,128.96
88 Mercantile Ins. Co. of America.....	788,739.80	14,794.11	217,840.59		22,515.91	12,542.91	7,914.20	3,497.72	867.48		1,068,672.72
89 Merchants Fire Assur. Corp'n of N. Y.....	1,411,519.11	123,462.55	70,884.71	54.11	35,839.74	9,224.90	191,692.42	189.55	382.28		1,643,719.39
90 Merchants Fire Ins. Co.....	216,005.03										216,005.03
91 Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	1,164,902.49					7,158.24		252.91	39.71		1,172,353.29



TABLE 8

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
112	Miller's Nat'l Ins. Co.	1,102,751.27		391,412.28	
113	Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	1,409,536.29	139,929.54	229,509.78	
114	Minnetonka Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	299,921.89			
115	Minnesota Impl. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	439,629.29			
116	Nat'l American Fire Ins. Co.	62,762.78	19,123.02	27,877.38	
117	Nat'l Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	1,243,274.18		299,699.99	
118	Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	6,175,505.17	229,504.32	1,321,187.54	
119	Nat'l Implement Mut. Ins. Co.	86,034.17			
120	Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.	2,696,757.13	113,119.11	431,332.52	12,746.81
121	Nat'l Reserve Ins. Co.	239,741.99			
122	Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.	69,495.81		26,104.00	
123	Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co.	2,977,581.44	105,670.80	612,560.35	
124	Newark Fire Ins. Co.	1,041,603.81	89,915.81	233,672.76	
125	New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	634,772.46	34,887.78	287,114.21	
126	New England Fire Ins. Co.	195,871.99		54.45	298.54
127	New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	2,286,320.66	68,485.75	97,495.84	
128	New Jersey Ins. Co.	329,735.99	57,768.15	65,832.82	
129	Niagara Fire Ins. Co.	3,969,839.22	599,335.17	702,326.34	
130	North River Ins. Co.	2,175,276.96	191,000.35	600,809.18	
131	Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	252,184.16			
132	Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n.	613,316.94		117,156.76	
133	Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	1,460,454.49	118,611.31	377,241.99	
134	Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	1,338,910.67		133,727.12	
135	Ohio Hardware Dealers Mut. F. Ins. Co.	55,960.22			
136	Old Bay State Ins. Co.	449,692.72			
137	Old Colony Ins. Co.	589,912.30	209,352.19	177,017.84	
138	Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	129,240.20		6,481.70	
139	Orient Ins. Co.	999,470.69		345,713.16	
140	Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	808,219.58	9,232.40	258,896.47	
141	Pennsular Fire Ins. Co. of America				
142	Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	2,354,373.65		397,796.25	
143	Pa. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	291,467.13			
144	Phoenix Ins. Co.	1,048,827.50	589,621.78	592,368.57	
145	Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	425,654.06	2,451.98		
146	Providence Washington Ins. Co.	2,049,464.53	1,692,631.50	566,894.88	
147	Queen Ins. Co. of America	5,412,699.23	316,559.52	1,694,809.54	1,084.00
148	Reliable Fire Ins. Co.	47,642.67			
149	Reliance Ins. Co.	339,231.48	1,492.96	27,156.88	
150	Republic Ins. Co.	689,176.47			
151	Retail Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	431,308.68			
152	Rhode Island Ins. Co.	915,615.27			
153	Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	549,959.93		4,315.52	
154	Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	300,839.68		1,549.33	
155	Rossia Ins. Co. of America	4,231,851.27	1,400,943.84	13,719.89	
156	St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	2,795,669.77	1,630,450.24	1,307,195.27	
157	St. Paul Mut. Hall & Cyclone Ins. Co.				
158	Safe-guard Ins. Co. of N. Y.	195,131.68		47,509.06	
159	Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	99,864.04			
160	Security Ins. Co.	2,682,122.28	290,040.02	313,022.25	
161	South Carolina Ins. Co.	425,992.85	15,731.08	617.11	
162	Southern Home Ins. Co.	277,769.31			
163	Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	5,332,133.29	415,468.37	543,384.00	
164	Standard Fire Ins. Co.	374,520.65			
165	Star Ins. Co. of America	842,724.43	90,504.17	281,980.84	119.21
166	State Farmers Mut. Hall Ins. Co.				

\*Red figure.

—Continued

Inland Navigation and Trans- portation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hall	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Com- motion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Losses Paid
11,333.58	12,033.42 20,570.38 50,672.04 1,188.04 9,033.46	152,373.97	1,235.06 25.80	327.85	570.00	1,476,196.97 1,913,821.28 203,563.70 431,817.26 139,220.88
3,147.09	3,647.76 290,083.06 18,217.19 387.43	122,230.92	1,765.87	4,360.56	3,246.70	1,538,921.13 8,344,555.44 8,604.17 3,278,769.06 231,129.42
12,534.66	4,731.04 129,141.69 2,809.72 3,715.13 300.50	57,336.28	318.43 2,028.36 79.28	1,452.74 49.32 22.73		160,320.85 2,984,461.73 1,388,034.07 956,341.81 197,817.46
2,688.07 18,929.26 47,930.87 1,149.88	11,688.08 399.25 24,767.96 31,708.37 5,697.50	56,441.14 4,195.64	2,837.81 7.20 4,052.47	342.69 1,394.60 3,386.88		2,606,158.91 473,422.12 5,486,667.73 3,697,617.26 257,881.66
18,712.06 225,839.15	49,613.05 68,422.56 446.88	9.06	57.22 5,114.16 78.90	18.50 25.69		739,473.00 2,015,709.67 1,787,023.63 55,966.25 441,244.11
9,608.57 737.20	3,356.72 6,563.52 8,600.65 2,326.09	14,559.94	1,394.05 622.83 444.80	1,987.33		983,640.06 150,845.43 1,355,164.53 1,079,120.03
820.30	23,277.18	764.05	7,467.72	1,743.10		2,788,211.07 291,467.11 5,425,426.11 451,654.09 3,871,394.93
103,128.71 10,223.48 107,314.63	63,321.60 1,404.45 12,976.91	225,270.50 69,564.08	5,134.41 53.85 5,516.46	846.96	11,685.17	4,987,988.29 61,005.91 399,319.56 687,042.11 431,208.07
101,985.54	37,294.72 10.79 1,400.85 7,165.69		17,254.48 12.69 27.33	2,738.46 3,788.68		4,987,988.29 61,005.91 399,319.56 687,042.11 431,208.07
372,406.46 226,501.76	5,608.78 3,348.18 3,460.33 24,543.87 583,809.87	4,157.06 16,638.95 268,298.34	46,809.60 1.73 15.69 2,383.54 5,188.73	835.72 3.64 98.69 5,932.82		944,338.67 561,777.07 369,668.44 6,002,577.57 7,316,166.87
1,619.32	24,830.66 902.67 55,599.95 1,400.80	224,001.73 171,326.11 4,691.06	1,157.73 55.35	308.45 528.90		218,831.81 174,633.44 99,805.44 2,835,217.13 448,309.13
55,250.48 26,201.59	28.26 151,281.87 834.29 10,762.75 728.50	76,586.87 2,618.68 1,504.34	23.85 16,171.81 2,618.68 1,504.34	4,142.57 128.53		277,831.44 6,503,368.52 376,979.56 1,227,090.53 173,213.17



TABLE 8

-Continued

	Name of Company	TABLE 8				-Continued						
		Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Losses Paid
167	Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	568,918.47					9,114.71		555.36			608,589.11
168	Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	1,697.31				4.90					68,667.21	70,369.42
169	Tri-State Mut. Grain Dealers Ins. Co.	12,911.81					36.87					12,948.70
170	Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	74,571.87		29,494.46			11,579.36					118,445.69
171	Union Reserve Ins. Co.	414,301.54					190.16	231.24	777.87			415,500.81
172	United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	132,410.04	83,682.75			15.66	89,083.22	56,742.17	3,695.81	2,389.84		296,106.45
173	United States Fire Ins. Co.	2,949,333.61	329,592.38	650,953.78			1,932.88		813.73			4,091,630.51
174	Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	564,913.04	10,110.30				532.60			195.35		576,809.95
175	Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	373,669.82		16,565.70			54,304.13	265,301.71	11,232.05	2,821.29		390,961.41
176	Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	3,561,076.56	190,312.20	300,022.53		61,778.78						4,449,309.32
177	Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	98,217.24					14.13					98,231.37
Total Other Than Iowa Companies		\$ 225,854,259.73	\$ 29,951,741.00	\$ 411,822,186.04	\$ 101,355.36	\$ 8,716,173.03	\$ 5,100,000.00	\$ 7,916,255.78	\$ 328,154.99	\$ 136,036.35	\$ 1,953,200.47	\$ 321,888,534.14
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES												
178	Aloha General Ins. Co., Ltd.	\$ 256,629.31		\$ 3,496.76			114.72		\$ 5.86	\$ .85		\$ 260,247.50
179	Atlas Assur. Co.	1,945,870.06		302,724.00			29,074.97	23,700.30	1,452.37	342.47		2,334,224.07
180	Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd.	701,772.64	\$ 411,963.98	466.42			1,501.09		176.18			1,398,711.18
181	British Amer. Assur. Co.	853,135.30		39,391.18		\$ 279,890.87	163.57		200.41	48.48		910,297.78
182	British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	184,330.81		65,969.50		26,358.75						250,329.31
183	Caledonian Ins. Co.	1,009,535.68		296,986.35			3,914.16					1,290,436.15
184	Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	341,299.61		135,434.09								476,643.76
185	Christiana General Ins. Co.	3,144,544.31		2,113.79			18,091.42		4,340.34	1,632.80		3,170,722.00
186	City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.											
187	Commercial Union Assur. Co.	3,621,158.63	353,118.44	791,677.61		315,528.50	167,505.56		1,930.98	140.24		5,360,189.00
188	Consolidated Assur. Co.	1,500,853.55		3,854.61			341.16		341.20	10.33		1,505,400.80
189	Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co.	3,142.92										3,142.92
190	East Star & Brit. Dominions Ins. Co.	2,684,196.04	7,875.18	393,261.40			10,828.30		1,281.29	65.32	316,425.61	3,380,066.04
191	Far East Russian Ins. Co.	1,070,259.42		53,854.59			4,464.50		1,281.73	5,821.77		1,735,722.01
192	General Fire Assur. Co.	674,918.16										674,918.16
193	Indemnity Mut. Marine Assur. Co.	175,283.98	304,251.57			17,495.35						497,030.90
194	Jakor Ins. Co.	1,616,825.44		170,400.72		2,698.80	8,586.28	5,688.21	5,652.64	186.32		1,810,537.41
195	Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.	305,630.01		63,120.81			316.69		10.92			369,108.42
196	Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.	6,028,333.33	85,178.72	1,077,755.78		124,514.42	124,301.25	75,810.15	12,258.25	2,728.63		7,530,880.54
197	London Assur. Corp'n	1,406,827.60	697,067.96	278,043.09		66,621.88	4,579.63					2,423,131.16
198	London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co.	1,361,485.58		537,848.20			9,423.74		1,127.96	200.06		1,910,056.06
199	London & Scottish Assur. Corp'n, Ltd.	221,069.02	158,120.25	11,217.88			6,794.48		150.04	33.50		397,445.17
200	Marine Ins. Co.		883,349.06	132,325.86		716,533.16						1,732,108.08
201	Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.	353,635.92		687.20			1,667.27	495.58	1.89	1.94		356,429.43
202	Moscow Fire Ins. Co.	1,779,776.24		22,656.54			6,304.46		1,643.47	2,601.53		1,803,982.24
203	Nationale Fire Ins. Co.	609,312.42										609,312.42
204	National Ins. Co.	1,459,705.20	418,585.40	5,197.14			15,017.69			155.17		1,988,690.51
205	Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co.	493,663.42					1,520.52					495,183.94
206	New India Assur. Co., Ltd.	29,133.46										29,133.46
207	Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	567,799.80		1,691.43			2,210.61		1.06		2.19	601,705.06
208	Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	545,491.59		39,569.25			464.68		240.75	4,195.84		589,871.54
209	Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd.	888,853.60	771,838.50	57,906.52	\$ 8,402.37	433,344.48	2,459.88	1,228.22	154.91	5,969.77		2,120,145.45
210	Northern Assur. Co.	2,843,078.06		537,673.76			22,153.77		10,859.00	21,263.59		3,435,028.18
211	Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow	111,240.52		200.15			1,206.44		57.79			113,713.90
212	North British & Mercantile Ins. Co.	3,402,385.31	31,130.64	431,936.33		1,751.66	46,280.49	4,549.40	18,490.42	4,134.54	2,023.91	3,942,690.83
213	Norwegian Assur. Union	235,992.49	1,019,221.46	2,221.16			828.08	1,896.15				1,260,129.34
214	Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.	845,649.89	339,826.57	139,688.79		43,419.50	437.90	43,011.30	4,415.47	670.49	359.75	1,411,434.01
215	Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society	1,654,404.72	294,771.81	426,337.65		37,378.98	18,485.92	3,463.40	4,415.47			2,440,288.15
216	Palatine Ins. Co.	1,376,928.14		356,664.48		1,681.25	95,987.22		939.28			1,832,299.71
217	Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,003,504.31		2,679.27			5,262.68		4,883.11	135.76		1,015,985.13
218	Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.	136,872.20		93,468.98			257.92		477.56			291,075.70
219	Phoenix Ins. Co.	699,312.40										699,312.40
220	Phoenix Assur. Co.	1,680,397.00	53,403.12	355,227.40		1,400.83	9,482.45		4,860.91	1,184.22		2,114,850.92
221	Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd.	1,581,089.22		6,471.05			13,715.20		4,419.69	130.26		1,605,825.42
222	Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra"	1,450,107.48		14,729.19			1,011.99	4,905.82	1,153.53			1,472,249.02



TABLE 8

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
222	Royal Exchange Assur.	1,406,017.66	166,867.66	445,137.09	
223	Royal Ins. Co.	5,337,339.28	403,938.12	1,561,140.49	306.61
224	Russian Reinsurance Co.	1,119,124.04		14,190.32	
225	Salomonstra Ins. Co.	7,173,724.97		17,411.55	
227	Scandinavian-Amer. Assur. Corp.	830,948.71	938,230.54		
228	Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co.	1,671,929.26		429,152.50	
229	Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.		469,338.99	73,843.54	
230	Second Russian Ins. Co.	621,268.29	539,188.78	4,912.58	
231	Skandia Ins. Co.	1,026,834.84			
232	Skandinavia Ins. Co.	3,964,668.88	315,594.54	19,212.29	
233	Spanish-Amer. Union Ins. Co.	1,367,784.77	551,806.01		
234	Sun Ins. Office	1,692,349.79		379,819.37	
235	Sven Fire & Life Ins. Co.	966,934.12			
236	Swiss Reinsurance Co.	1,587,106.94		14,522.65	
237	Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.	702,876.33	153,624.71	163,208.72	
238	Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.	2,267,040.03		74,225.03	
239	Union Assur. Society, Ltd.	772,245.15		281,892.30	
240	Union Fire Ins. Co.	675,366.21			
241	Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.	2,447,223.80	557,073.65	1,363,536.51	800.00
242	Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.		394,186.07		
243	United British Ins. Co., Ltd.				
244	Urbaine Fire Ins. Co.	2,556,444.51		68,588.02	
245	Warsaw Fire Ins. Co.	444,008.17		279.15	
246	Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	270,528.66		572.29	
247	Western Assur. Co.	989,920.54	375,276.07	19,597.68	
248	World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd.	386,868.16		297,742.10	
	Total Other Than U. S. Companies	\$ 88,967,082.55	\$10,568,887.28	\$11,980,232.62	\$ 9,661.18
	Total All Fire Companies	\$ 318,324,335.92	\$40,716,927.70	\$53,982,201.52	\$111,445.02

—Continued

Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Losses Paid
11,419.22	4,878.37	15.00	44.04	81.00		2,117,453.97
106,029.50	146,839.40		10,030.85	621.27		7,596,967.52
	3,940.17		1,022.60	1,625.90		1,130,873.02
	2,365.61	2,987.06	1,339.29	99.65		2,109,908.12
498,808.80	82.04					2,298,070.18
	15,345.69		6,567.96	1,049.91		2,123,175.32
124,968.50						638,181.03
119,618.06	3,000.46	19,198.07	94.15	428.50		1,307,768.92
				144.41		1,026,979.25
34,902.12	19,680.91	6,442.76	23.41	1,343.85		4,352,598.85
						1,919,590.78
	12,546.11		3,301.28	73.94		2,038,000.49
						966,934.12
	3,555.90		3,855.60	819.83		1,699,861.01
15,162.35	919.88			115.54		1,635,967.53
	7,147.54		2,072.02	1,119.32		2,381,603.94
32.24	14,581.06		348.05	67.98		1,974,156.79
						675,366.21
34,968.75	4,717.12			15.51		4,408,385.34
81,945.43						475,201.50
	4,623.11		924.64			3,030,580.22
	1,589.53		228.01			446,324.79
	86.91			38.93		271,916.85
101,306.78	4,355.60		303.37	1,300.00		1,492,060.94
	238.85		*491.42	80.21		684,437.90
\$ 3,405,265.75	\$ 870,637.27	\$ 192,791.43	\$ 110,497.06	\$ 69,688.98	\$ 318,810.56	\$ 116,514,564.71
\$ 12,121,438.78	\$ 6,091,922.79	\$ 8,759,937.21	\$ 439,585.41	\$ 196,764.47	\$ 2,288,204.47	\$ 443,031,863.89



TABLE 9—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—

	Name of Company	Gross Risks Written	Net Risks Written	Gross Premiums
IOWA COMPANIES				
1	Automotive Ins. Co.	\$ 2,902,177		\$ 24,385.66
2	Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	16,537,667	\$ 9,419,990	179,124.42
3	Iowa Reinsurance Fire Co.	3,458,577	857,255	37,980.29
4	Druggists Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	6,179,120	4,147,049	89,936.75
5	Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	19,203,904	17,231,537	180,956.74
6	Farmers Auto. Ins. Co.			8,510.76
7	Farmers Ins. Co.	54,151,721	35,537,124	563,989.37
8	Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	87,992	29,925	1,578.32
9	Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,420,880	988,719	12,967.62
10	Grain Belt Ins. Co.	16,368,034	7,768,913	1,601,935.19
11	Great Republic Ins. Co.	1,544,622	1,348,333	14,547.87
12	Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	10,558,645	5,803,606	120,184.11
13	Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	2,411,928	2,207,616	22,472.83
14	Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.			
15	Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.	19,199,250	9,422,962	95,157.59
16	Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	25,172,296	18,846,278	271,216.25
17	Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	72,639,962	54,432,069	411,105.45
18	Iowa Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	23,465,484	13,476,289	232,575.14
19	Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	39,819,681	20,301,274	484,619.45
20	Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.	1,189,380	81,468,821	19,621.27
21	Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	20,105,268	8,990,827	182,012.67
22	North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	4,968,533	2,371,591	46,337.01
23	Retail Merchants Mut. Ins. Co.	6,223,158	3,636,474	89,223.56
24	Security Fire Ins. Co.	44,208,921	28,665,875	422,766.85
25	State Ins. Co.	847,019	830,384	35,346.24
26	Western Grain Dist. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	14,909,911	5,106,370	226,650.37
	Total Iowa Companies	\$ 407,934,737	\$ 246,983,242	\$ 5,445,325.32
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES				
27	Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 61,602,120	\$ 42,418,316	\$ 493,115.30
28	Agricultural Ins. Co.	8,417,964	5,319,511	81,992.01
29	Alliance Ins. Co.	4,388,611	2,773,547	29,361.22
30	American Alliance Ins. Co.	11,809,946	9,159,641	101,551.87
31	American Central Ins. Co.	5,224,380	4,404,892	47,480.31
32	American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	546,687	282,875	6,168.55
33	American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	23,969,139	9,579,389	132,718.12
34	American Equitable Assur. Co.	1,450,106	888,346	14,081.98
35	American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	1,163,386	286,829	10,791.52
36	American Ins. Co.	31,716,511	22,293,606	320,536.55
37	American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	459,583	250,985	4,247.90
38	Automobile Ins. Co.	41,327,682	26,195,242	141,086.38
39	Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,388,968	892,307	12,215.81
40	Boston Ins. Co.	9,668,940	6,610,555	84,429.50
41	Buffalo Ins. Co.	3,545,353	2,240,992	41,433.44
42	California Ins. Co.	2,434,602	1,214,645	23,633.29
43	Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n.	6,278,274	3,556,374	64,226.57
44	Capital Fire Ins. Co.	148,004	96,830	1,150.70
45	Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	1,535,309	1,119,085	29,938.79
46	Central States Fire Ins. Co.	105,975	67,315	844.58
47	Central West Fire Ins. Co.	3,784,444		69,231.30
48	Citizens Ins. Co.	3,456,210	2,794,147	31,494.34
49	City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	668,481	354,635	5,590.47
50	City of New York Ins. Co.	3,540,637	2,529,789	40,933.78
51	Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	2,266,719	1,025,403	28,501.58

\*Red figure.

GENERAL IOWA BUSINESS, 1921

	Net Premiums	Gross Losses Paid	Gross Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred	Date of Admission Into Iowa
IOWA COMPANIES						
1	\$ 109,325.80	\$ 85,091.97	\$ 85,091.97	\$ 66,945.95	\$ 66,945.95	29, 1919
2	12,458.30	13,519.14	13,519.14	11,624.78	11,458.26	May 10, 1920
3	43,350.91	29,703.54	13,884.80	13,817.51	13,884.80	Oct. 16, 1909
4	168,987.84	73,206.76	73,076.50	43,118.67	44,214.43	July 18, 1883
5		10,216.10	10,391.10	10,116.10	10,391.10	April 12, 1919
6	206,772.53	321,655.01	317,554.01	206,016.19	200,433.22	Oct. 1860
7	1,279.50	149.50	149.50	149.50	148.50	Mar. 30, 1920
8	10,557.29	7,255.03	4,489.01	7,255.03	4,489.01	Oct. 1918
9	107,002.14	48,638.30	48,638.30	48,638.30	48,638.30	Jan. 9, 1920
10		706.77	1,005.58	706.77	1,005.58	Oct. 27, 1920
11	65,250.58	56,137.83	45,338.98	28,901.06	27,563.20	Jan. 1919
12	29,721.44	4,553.23	5,287.41	4,553.23	5,287.41	June 24, 1920
13	24,227.08	110,827.48	111,840.37	51,242.14	49,989.51	Nov. 4, 1910
14	198,631.10	91,199.69	91,124.69	65,693.92	65,618.92	July 6, 1905
15	337,122.19	109,105.21	176,429.90	150,199.95	169,929.20	Jan. 11, 1909
16	146,152.68	99,975.22	125,097.57	57,822.50	112,081.20	Jan. 2, 1917
17	312,809.20	168,441.73	180,563.46	127,734.97	138,750.52	July 1865
18	1,408.71	15,946.47	17,032.72	15,358.47	16,844.00	May 22, 1920
19	123,381.28	92,369.87	101,264.07	81,994.88	90,343.13	April 1875
20	21,340.69	7,414.44	8,368.23	3,902.66	4,543.16	Aug. 25, 1919
21	32,638.99	39,123.04	39,123.04	13,012.83	19,792.68	Jan. 14, 1921
22	254,708.60	160,111.53	178,187.49	106,028.80	116,218.54	Nov. 1, 1883
23	4,877.24	1,927.49	1,927.49	1,317.69	1,317.69	Feb. 12, 1917
24	157,153.57	71,553.31	70,251.83	60,741.61	62,446.18	Aug. 1907
	\$ 2,567,967.43	\$ 1,695,206.99	\$ 1,755,731.56	\$ 1,198,176.71	\$ 1,306,555.46	
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES						
25	\$ 296,215.02	\$ 220,556.32	\$ 286,950.65	\$ 177,947.46	\$ 297,000.00	Jan. 20, 1874
26	51,544.19	32,446.48	61,551.55	23,699.25	35,408.69	Mar. 14, 1881
27	15,528.79	37,769.70	27,549.39	15,851.52	14,105.98	Oct. 5, 1915
28	79,666.77	64,212.83	45,955.00	55,261.67	37,577.81	Mar. 2, 1918
29	40,087.19	21,418.26	29,880.18	20,133.25	23,340.29	May 20, 1870
30	4,319.29	3,109.54	3,110.65	1,622.11	1,623.22	Mar. 10, 1911
31	70,882.08	29,440.84	40,998.26	19,906.69	25,909.62	May 31, 1917
32	8,948.44	7,883.13	7,927.13	7,347.49	8,152.49	April 28, 1920
33	4,802.50	4,514.05	3,964.05	3,136.79	2,481.79	July 11, 1919
34	244,139.76	158,893.70	161,724.18	141,756.52	145,234.80	Feb. 13, 1880
35	2,837.03	1,510.28	1,582.52	1,798.16	1,582.52	Sept. 23, 1907
36	87,392.15	61,076.72	69,623.26	57,822.79	63,492.34	June 9, 1913
37	9,044.62	13,131.12	14,555.12	13,038.58	14,562.58	Sept. 20, 1919
38	58,535.92	29,854.76	42,242.35	28,730.59	39,829.00	July 17, 1909
39	27,690.65	14,636.09	12,548.76	12,565.28	10,800.51	Mar. 15, 1905
40	11,552.00	28,143.13	32,995.63	10,674.82	15,313.23	Mar. 1, 1920
41	45,199.91	32,420.22	33,513.72	27,273.70	30,121.84	May 27, 1919
42	845.32	222.45	249.80	222.45	249.80	Dec. 16, 1920
43	16,974.94	7,892.51	24,785.81	7,892.51	24,785.81	June 30, 1919
44	557.14	168.85	187.67	166.85	187.67	Dec. 27, 1920
45		4,194.42	6,945.91			July 14, 1921
46	26,225.34	8,128.44	24,121.98	7,456.39	23,449.90	April 2, 1901
47	3,809.84	1,950.40	1,608.16	1,060.40	1,098.16	May 3, 1921
48	33,005.23	20,308.24	20,692.14	20,395.24	20,692.14	Sept. 5, 1905
49	15,252.96	6,270.56	6,250.24	5,945.80	5,881.44	June 28, 1918



TABLE NO. 9

Name of Company	Gross Risks Written	Net Risks Written	Gross Premiums
22 Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City.....	1,672,356	959,947	18,619.29
23 Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.....	2,121,207	1,454,015	21,196.91
24 Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.....	3,019,253	1,366,965	25,637.86
25 Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.....	6,522,319	3,530,174	54,821.82
26 Concordia Fire Ins. Co.....	16,403,059	13,650,486	130,425.24
27 Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.....	24,141,665	16,513,916	234,238.52
28 Continental Ins. Co.....	93,199,775	44,368,008	690,872.88
29 County Fire Ins. Co.....	2,132,017	1,894,017	21,331.58
30 Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	3,222,332	1,859,949	34,514.36
31 Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.....	322,393	113,968	1,364.83
32 Dixie Fire Ins. Co.....	284,715	94,338	2,526.67
33 Eagle Fire Ins. Co.....	8,409,615	1,622,181	76,312.97
34 Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	7,218,680	2,317,751	69,513.25
35 Equitable Fire Ins. Co.....	111,004	79,373	803.04
36 Eureka Ins. Co.....	168,228	84,879	1,802.49
37 Excelsior Ins. Co.....	2,165,571	1,425,232	26,528.51
38 Farmers Fire Ins. Co.....	4,958,336	3,492,877	37,738.18
39 Federal Ins. Co.....	157,194	91,919	1,884.26
40 Federal Union Ins. Co.....	80,178,428	37,544,317	477,152.65
41 Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia.....	18,325,130	11,115,935	137,581.25
42 Fire Reinsurance Co. of N. Y.....	6,445,044	1,637,297	60,991.14
43 Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.....	74,809,989	51,424,963	777,732.57
44 Firemen's Ins. Co.....	10,157,965	6,900,764	94,300.81
45 Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	613,917	436,774	5,957.19
46 Franklin Fire Ins. Co.....	9,203,029	7,768,789	96,391.81
47 Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	3,133,653	2,276,421	29,692.59
48 Glens Falls Ins. Co.....	13,814,640	10,381,103	59,083.83
49 Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.....	15,166,366	10,518,000	156,480.78
50 Grain Dealers Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	2,018,852	1,395,218	7,914.00
51 Granite State Fire Ins. Co.....	599,707	375,214	5,326.23
52 Great American Ins. Co.....	69,740,993	53,546,014	573,446.23
53 Great Lakes Ins. Co.....	1,246,648	865,232	11,054.98
54 Great Union Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	74,202	47,116	575.81
55 Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n.....	137,521	137,521	1,428.82
56 Hanover Fire Ins. Co.....	18,469,832	13,176,353	129,175.38
57 Hardware Dealers' Mut. Ins. Co.....	2,440,291	2,036,591	41,680.33
58 Hartford Fire Ins. Co.....	111,755,066	96,433,217	809,884.25
59 Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.....	512,540	301,612	6,069.38
60 Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Cal.....	3,119,316	2,169,193	23,273.36
61 Home Ins. Co.....	81,638,461	72,811,423	638,968.95
62 Hudson Ins. Co.....	1,291,157	853,479	11,431.90
63 Imperial Assur. Co.....	3,204,029	1,525,382	20,295.04
64 Indiana Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.....	115,250	90,000	1,517.21
65 Insurance Co. of North America.....	59,567,422	48,721,845	340,227.50
66 Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.....	10,205,966	6,099,410	86,508.53
67 International Ins. Co.....	6,751,529	3,884,292	65,101.75
68 Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.....	545,942	339,645	4,945.02
69 Liberty Fire Ins. Co.....	3,025,311	1,372,988	28,045.39
70 Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	168,500	82,000	1,575.16
71 Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.....	961,842	718,056	11,928.18
72 Marquette Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.....	1,567,361	1,574,738	19,754.16
73 Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co.....	579,487	487,338	11,322.25
74 Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	606,002	399,879	4,135.36
75 Mechanics Ins. Co.....	7,202,682	5,432,006	50,801.10
76 Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.....	3,982,208	2,080,305	32,996.18
77 Mercantile Ins. Co. of America.....	6,038,135	3,799,612	58,153.44
78 Merchants Fire Assur. Corp'n of N. Y.....	3,000,460	2,078,868	33,664.97
79 Merchants Fire Ins. Co.....	285,728	309,288	3,925.74
80 Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	1,368,727	1,388,254	16,501.60

-Continued-

Net Premiums	Gross Losses Paid	Gross Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred	Date of Admission Into Iowa
11,435.14	11,097.48	12,648.48	11,922.75	10,438.75	Nov. 30, 1909
13,981.68	6,137.51	5,405.36	4,478.12	3,781.43	Feb. 7, 1913
13,839.70	7,217.50	8,396.56	5,871.35	7,050.31	Sept. 25, 1912
32,236.60	29,899.75	33,328.93	18,374.11	25,299.11	June 17, 1908
109,932.36	72,525.56	97,757.03	68,444.01	93,507.98	Jan. 18, 1886
167,819.74	82,546.59	97,594.46	66,984.29	81,236.43	Feb. 7, 1880
328,784.37	242,745.29	221,522.54	172,198.86	204,619.43	Feb. 22, 1879
19,334.34	3,380.21	4,085.23	2,250.30	4,085.23	Nov. 1912
19,361.80	19,361.70	15,828.07	8,497.21	6,247.42	Nov. 24, 1917
1,423.61	481.48	575.50	483.48	575.50	Sept. 7, 1917
1,291.89	490.63	582.63	490.63	582.63	Aug. 24, 1909
17,210.43	29,447.09	36,098.00	19,135.56	11,329.03	Mar. 31, 1921
25,777.09	29,678.44	22,605.92	13,258.43	16,872.06	April 27, 1875
630.25	168.71	189.53	168.71	189.53	Dec. 23, 1920
1,282.28	3,705.56	2,235.46	3,705.56	2,235.46	May 9, 1921
18,571.67	9,649.12	9,994.97	7,694.12	7,695.97	Aug. 4, 1883
23,588.48	12,019.97	12,019.97	11,693.60	12,019.97	June 14, 1904
1,311.17	591.90	591.90	591.90	591.90	Mar. 22, 1918
276,736.39	151,141.23	197,808.62	118,967.68	146,886.34	July 19, 1906
94,896.72	58,260.11	71,497.13	52,710.19	64,093.31	Feb. 6, 1879
26,819.64	27,964.27	22,546.27	17,554.42	14,732.42	June 28, 1920
579,399.10	399,019.99	381,884.87	311,735.60	323,235.81	July 14, 1906
64,961.70	54,830.96	54,830.96	29,619.93	41,822.68	July 16, 1901
7,123.15	5,384.72	5,656.47	5,369.35	5,642.16	May 16, 1919
85,867.42	36,597.14	37,101.30	36,597.14	37,101.30	Feb. 8, 1879
21,079.09	21,444.49	29,966.14	15,384.11	14,994.19	Dec. 11, 1871
42,329.62	25,871.68	25,871.68	21,763.49	21,763.49	Dec. 22, 1920
125,127.32	100,743.30	100,012.85	90,903.22	99,810.57	Nov. 12, 1920
7,028.27	1,159.70	1,159.70	1,159.70	1,159.70	July 31, 1917
3,912.84	2,309.16	2,555.86	2,309.16	2,555.86	Oct. 10, 1912
481,779.50	385,420.68	426,493.41	305,565.95	330,445.68	Mar. 26, 1872
8,147.50	2,643.49	2,770.59	2,054.02	2,168.49	Mar. 25, 1921
429.64	112.48	125.94	112.48	125.94	Dec. 31, 1920
1,428.82	1,876.43	1,756.43	1,876.43	1,756.43	Dec. 20, 1920
89,589.51	86,387.39	91,039.00	62,012.10	69,527.38	Feb. 8, 1884
34,567.38	1,425.83	1,298.34	1,371.31	1,298.34	Sept. 20, 1918
708,514.59	236,773.43	324,450.79	221,504.46	311,091.16	Jan. 29, 1879
3,632.87	1,671.53	3,841.00	1,156.33	2,062.00	May 17, 1914
16,945.01	7,475.08	6,244.08	5,645.00	4,605.00	April 5, 1918
534,839.02	366,751.24	361,876.81	391,751.24	393,876.81	Feb. 2, 1905
8,135.74	6,275.22	13,081.25	5,551.34	5,791.96	Feb. 26, 1919
13,920.30	15,576.82	17,163.64	9,509.18	8,788.00	Dec. 20, 1909
1,237.91	1,675.08	1,675.08	1,675.08	1,675.08	Dec. 26, 1914
258,784.10	218,435.38	246,159.33	149,162.00	165,489.04	Jan. 31, 1885
47,879.30	35,671.93	35,318.05	23,077.17	23,135.02	June 1, 1872
43,218.67	27,354.49	24,698.46	21,446.00	21,446.00	Nov. 25, 1913
3,454.15	2,213.04	1,817.80	2,129.47	1,817.80	May 27, 1921
13,145.28	7,727.10	14,131.39	6,486.56	5,101.9	May 5, 1919
1,388.01	1,925.00	1,925.00	1,925.00	1,925.00	Oct. 13, 1916
9,396.58	7,172.80	7,225.00	7,172.80	7,225.00	April 10, 1899
15,122.81	4,078.83	3,794.82	1,813.75	1,743.65	Mar. 10, 1917
9,398.93	2,096.41	4,236.41	2,936.41	4,236.41	Aug. 19, 1926
3,884.74	236.44	5,044.10	281.44	901.66	Mar. 12, 1917
36,955.71	22,867.98	36,353.80	11,572.78	15,778.09	May 5, 1890
17,567.78	12,697.53	18,706.81	6,253.93	9,016.59	April 1, 1909
32,545.76	15,387.87	21,344.87	13,872.13	14,646.13	May 22, 1911
31,576.33	17,781.93	18,318.93	17,349.90	17,925.90	July 26, 1913
3,368.29	169.83	169.83	169.83	169.83	July 15, 1921
15,148.32	3,020.62	4,896.65	3,020.52	4,896.65	Jan. 21, 1919



TABLE NO. 9

	Name of Company	Gross Risks Written	Net Risks Written	Gross Premiums
112	Miller's Nat'l Ins. Co.	1,709,734	977,295	27,794.48
113	Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	14,952,046	11,381,615	158,631.92
114	Minneapolis Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	5,105,434	2,849,411	56,696.28
115	Minnesota Impl. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	7,569,487	4,385,373	139,641.50
116	Nat'l American Fire Ins. Co.	1,636,242	1,239,091	15,752.39
117	Nat'l Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	5,129,269	4,268,160	49,481.68
118	Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	63,947,181	39,748,987	587,978.36
119	Nat'l Implement Mut. Ins. Co.	2,543,550	1,065,325	42,361.53
120	Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.	10,562,590	7,005,743	101,028.35
121	Nat'l Reserve Ins. Co.	5,012,270	4,187,628	49,608.61
122	Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.	5,055,476	240,784	49,501.17
123	Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co.	12,903,396	7,427,733	140,117.11
124	Newark Fire Ins. Co.	3,706,767	2,215,521	32,422.80
125	New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	3,634,065	1,536,193	25,186.61
126	New England Fire Ins. Co.	527,558	319,141	4,780.45
127	New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	11,247,827	7,441,424	103,992.88
128	New Jersey Ins. Co.	1,085,399	925,961	9,277.85
129	Niagara Fire Ins. Co.	15,317,962	10,139,596	113,867.14
130	North River Ins. Co.	15,033,633	9,119,248	155,292.25
131	Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	18,752,751	13,043,715	193,065.48
132	Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n.	1,084,485	386,573	16,046.27
133	Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	11,875,125	10,608,759	116,073.09
134	Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	5,903,830	3,052,694	44,015.08
135	Ohio Hdwe. Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	328,825	239,775	5,972.01
136	Old Bay State Ins. Co.	1,032,804	617,392	10,016.36
137	Old Colony Ins. Co.	4,342,318	2,156,164	45,830.76
138	Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	3,585,211	2,436,932	37,145.63
139	Orient Ins. Co.	9,875,742	6,872,387	75,111.67
140	Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	2,903,377	1,181,173	21,614.00
141	Pennsular Fire Ins. Co. of America			
142	Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	14,697,557	10,330,279	192,369.65
143	Pa. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	96,560	72,000	1,216.44
144	Phoenix Ins. Co.	57,104,468	38,391,980	561,460.65
145	Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	1,222,633	1,138,305	12,545.26
146	Providence Washington Ins. Co.	4,330,144	2,959,038	45,190.55
147	Queen Ins. Co. of America	48,897,053	44,025,792	149,187.41
148	Reliable Fire Ins. Co.	55,500	35,187	431.32
149	Reliance Ins. Co.	3,147,410	2,588,405	30,044.77
150	Resubtle Ins. Co.	157,016	41,272,208	2,638.74
151	Retail Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	2,695,738	2,169,189	48,676.45
152	Rhode Island Ins. Co.	5,771,033	780,445	53,574.54
153	Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	5,132,526	1,935,135	32,513.29
154	Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	1,940,143	1,316,962	19,250.55
155	Rossia Ins. Co. of America	5,786,721	5,421,336	85,935.63
156	St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	69,743,911	44,721,161	354,824.58
157	St. Paul Mut. Hall & Cyclone Ins. Co.			
158	Safeguard Ins. Co. of N. Y.	2,733,574	1,916,292	21,861.50
159	Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	331,826	274,954	2,237.19
160	Security Ins. Co.	29,682,909	16,641,497	192,882.82
161	South Carolina Ins. Co.	989,442	543,181	8,019.21
162	Southern Home Ins. Co.	832,815	483,434	6,331.94
163	Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	70,859,691	43,906,584	238,295.73
164	Standard Fire Ins. Co.	1,332,070	846,159	14,206.25
165	Star Ins. Co. of America	5,559,749	2,494,242	51,045.46
166	State Farmers Mut. Hall Ins. Co.			

\*Red figure.

\*No business written in Iowa.

—Continued

Net Premiums	Gross Losses Paid	Gross Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred	Date of Admission Into Iowa
13,321.83	20,828.73	20,200.37	20,614.86	19,983.46	May 27, 1919
132,618.23	50,060.03	89,368.98	57,506.61	76,794.57	April 8, 1876
22,719.39	22,831.74	14,383.56	16,924.11	11,114.75	July 2, 1902
75,090.81	38,558.89	25,734.48	25,955.34	25,733.48	July 16, 1917
10,725.98	412.58	862.58	412.58	862.58	Oct. 12, 1920
35,694.39	17,276.45	25,068.03	12,565.24	21,577.65	May 12, 1906
287,822.45	256,230.23	297,891.53	194,239.00	218,465.63	Jan. 9, 1872
29,362.30	3,154.31	5,488.49	2,008.16	5,988.49	Oct. 13, 1920
71,887.86	51,467.90	49,135.77	29,998.26	49,058.66	Jan. 31, 1879
42,815.43	10,375.87	13,041.49	10,106.52	12,986.99	Nov. 19, 1919
13,219.10	9,548.89	9,545.74	8,297.53	8,296.38	Sept. 13, 1918
81,112.62	92,144.92	92,799.97	58,208.43	59,360.89	April 22, 1902
20,680.32	11,516.31	12,873.26	7,932.42	8,865.02	Feb. 16, 1878
13,386.67	18,700.28	23,186.76	13,695.32	15,090.91	Mar. 2, 1914
3,415.35	2,041.79	2,265.78	2,027.60	2,266.78	May 16, 1921
72,239.10	29,383.21	30,316.45	26,871.44	25,133.19	Feb. 17, 1879
1,682.32	952.35	951.90	3,722.90	3,722.90	May 11, 1912
77,927.37	61,090.90	78,568.96	47,830.43	57,197.47	Feb. 4, 1879
110,634.79	63,844.73	89,810.73	27,470.79	49,887.16	April 22, 1911
135,888.29	89,876.78	112,999.78	71,906.62	90,423.76	Sept. 7, 1904
13,297.27	7,466.91	7,489.91	7,489.91	7,489.91	June 2, 1919
106,947.88	26,091.25	38,959.58	56,018.75	38,959.58	Sept. 7, 1904
99,580.38	7,825.44	11,628.05	7,037.64	9,582.48	Jan. 26, 1916
4,200.91	628.63	668.63	618.77	668.77	Sept. 12, 1919
7,361.78	2,355.68	342.77	2,355.68	340.02	May 16, 1921
24,248.00	13,140.34	25,528.25	11,227.61	15,425.60	June 20, 1912
24,548.39	19,044.09	19,394.72	15,039.02	15,289.03	May 3, 1920
51,085.00	39,526.88	43,711.32	27,470.13	33,391.01	Jan. 8, 1872
10,117.11	9,331.06	16,291.03	8,854.90	10,914.90	Sept. 30, 1919
147,955.90	68,020.12	66,321.48	64,259.54	63,150.90	June 1, 1872
1,194.19					Dec. 9, 1916
404,839.35	264,219.23	292,768.94	268,157.53	229,802.35	Feb. 24, 1879
12,656.17	11,774.46	10,222.61	11,091.27	10,222.61	July 28, 1920
31,094.51	17,844.90	27,875.43	13,485.45	25,791.45	Feb. 12, 1876
109,297.48	89,704.86	66,788.35	66,009.44	52,800.44	Oct. 10, 1891
215.16	83.41	93.70	83.41	93.70	Dec. 31, 1920
46,125.56	7,829.57	8,698.91	4,685.31	3,642.66	Feb. 21, 1880
9,039.59	6,363.69	5,299.00	5,283.31	4,188.71	Aug. 19, 1919
39,031.88	12,572.59	12,572.59	12,572.59	12,572.59	Jan. 10, 1919
24,508.76	9,233.36	22,987.87	6,117.49	10,800.86	July 14, 1914
15,033.80	34,882.42	40,270.45	19,401.95	21,824.12	Sept. 7, 1915
14,749.64	9,106.99	7,682.71	9,034.49	7,682.71	Nov. 19, 1917
62,125.32	72,802.66	63,336.06	70,985.04	61,045.04	July 16, 1913
280,909.91	151,865.28	153,059.34	146,745.26	147,449.79	Jan. 22, 1872
					April 11, 1918
14,508.06	7,695.77	10,513.27	3,724.71	8,849.33	July 31, 1916
1,707.28	135.04	190.39	135.04	199.39	May 3, 1921
192,595.28	74,113.85	80,228.28	57,249.55	70,557.88	Jan. 12, 1880
4,129.89	2,513.96	2,866.84	2,489.95	2,784.60	Jan. 29, 1919
2,619.58	500.39	697.93	476.48	584.11	Oct. 15, 1920
242,791.92	129,859.02	135,535.50	92,663.41	110,248.01	Feb. 8, 1879
9,030.63	8,269.06	6,667.87	5,591.87	4,955.23	Dec. 12, 1911
23,385.45	40,144.48	43,810.10	10,829.83	14,515.81	Dec. 26, 1897
					May 5, 1919



TABLE NO. 9

	Name of Company	Gross Risks Written	Net Risks Written	Gross Premiums
167	Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	1,644,766	1,340,694	15,927.25
168	Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	146,672	87,146	4,046.08
169	Tri-State Mut. Grain Dealers Ins. Co.	1,290,967	899,105	25,201.97
170	Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	4,325,935	3,354,794	33,374.66
171	Union Reserve Ins. Co.	1,486,447	1,395,500	14,592.55
172	United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	643,495	534,066	8,336.14
173	United States Fire Ins. Co.	28,660,791	19,217,185	306,118.24
174	Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	185,096	117,288	1,438.40
175	Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	2,391,290	1,231,815	19,630.19
176	Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	10,282,333	7,712,887	102,614.90
177	Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	46,032	46,032	417.96
Total Other Than Iowa Companies		\$ 1,665,391,341	\$ 1,116,456,467	\$ 13,310,917.35
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES				
178	Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd.	\$ 588,548	\$ 483,065	\$ 5,848.07
179	Atlas Assur. Co.	8,556,206	4,161,502	60,721.22
180	Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd.	2,221,470	1,151,785	20,800.57
181	British Amer. Assur. Co.	2,161,733	1,774,247	17,635.88
182	British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	832,270	365,761	8,734.33
183	Caledonian Ins. Co.	2,790,236	1,627,155	31,294.63
184	Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	832,270	365,761	8,734.33
185	Christiana General Ins. Co.	10,357,219	5,797,569	92,051.79
186	City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.			
187	Commercial Union Assur. Co.	33,923,735	27,638,554	139,257.32
188	Consolidated Assur. Co.	5,300,502	2,187,315	37,922.64
189	Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co.	1,162,923	633,133	11,220.08
190	Eagle Star & Brit. Dominions Ins. Co.	7,388,962	3,381,561	64,376.07
191	First Russian Ins. Co.	3,308,332	1,386,352	22,742.99
192	General Fire Assur. Co.	3,227,497	1,212,780	27,716.80
193	Indemnity Mut. Marine Assur. Co.	115,813	84,546	2,284.82
194	Jakor Ins. Co.	5,193,833	3,516,358	50,404.30
195	Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,937,447	1,135,432	12,827.15
196	Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.	47,423,666	15,556,628	327,259.67
197	London Assur. Corp'n	6,891,586	4,549,744	44,332.55
198	London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co.	9,519,169	5,882,678	85,997.23
199	London & Scottish Assur. Corp'n, Ltd.	1,051,573	381,120	9,389.49
200	Marine Ins. Co.	5,052,120	5,052,120	826.74
201	Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.	865,330	568,506	8,354.91
202	Moscow Fire Ins. Co.	4,100,806	1,734,809	28,962.58
203	Nationale Fire Ins. Co.	2,684,942	1,823,399	28,480.14
204	National Ins. Co.	1,980,299	469,415	19,140.73
205	Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co.	5,830,736	1,341,297	61,679.62
206	New India Assur. Co., Ltd.	157,181	134,843	948.52
207	Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,081,279	633,500	8,967.30
208	Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	745,274	313,125	4,641.02
209	Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,866,402	828,441	12,025.07
210	Northern Assur. Co.	8,268,973	5,364,840	70,932.34
211	Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow	16,820	10,777	121.76
212	North British & Mercantile Ins. Co.	24,463,883	15,261,520	199,339.83
213	Norwegian Assur. Union	745,449	563,813	6,728.38
214	Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,129,965	371,892	7,090.25
215	Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society	9,415,076	5,394,579	87,216.55
216	Palatine Ins. Co.	7,510,284	4,290,544	65,912.34
217	Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	3,011,659	1,255,482	29,577.69
218	Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.	904,338	469,615	7,982.58
219	Phoenix Ins. Co.	2,546,173	1,306,968	26,690.40
220	Phoenix Assur. Co.	10,577,374	5,355,124	79,188.19
221	Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd.	3,397,536	2,494,165	27,910.47
222	Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra"	12,220,673	4,811,297	108,391.48

—Continued

Net Premiums	Gross Losses Paid	Gross Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred	Date of Admission Into Iowa
13,209.50	3,437.44	3,591.44	3,437.44	3,591.44	Nov. 6, 1917
2,144.27	14,195.69	11,053.16	11,053.16	11,053.16	Oct. 24, 1921
20,821.77	3,470.88	3,089.90	3,089.90	3,089.90	Nov. 21, 1918
27,219.94	12,795.22	16,440.67	12,727.90	13,164.59	April 24, 1913
13,149.73	4,844.41	7,356.41	4,844.41	7,356.41	Nov. 3, 1920
6,666.25	3,880.60	3,810.67	3,883.00	3,810.67	May 1, 1917
206,638.89	280,577.04	310,328.04	292,280.72	244,975.72	April 8, 1912
1,060.42	278.05	311.87	278.05	311.87	April 16, 1918
11,782.83	2,290.42	2,730.54	2,148.21	2,582.24	Dec. 20, 1919
76,351.84	57,931.24	57,813.94	41,872.07	43,028.13	Sept. 10, 1912
417.66	111.22	124.95	111.22	124.95	Dec. 1, 1920
\$ 9,332,035.43	\$ 6,086,655.74	\$ 6,910,172.80	\$ 4,905,954.46	\$ 5,492,125.85	
\$ 4,981.14	\$ 2,358.27	\$ 2,002.82	\$ 2,358.27	\$ 2,002.82	Sept. 27, 1920
33,672.44	19,473.17	24,215.17	16,833.38	21,429.08	July 27, 1922
12,042.64	5,087.99	7,927.99	3,829.80	6,615.90	Mar. 25, 1921
15,279.38	6,150.94	15,785.17	6,090.56	14,425.69	April 25, 1918
5,025.36	440.74	440.74	440.74	440.74	Sept. 2, 1920
19,322.25	9,789.16	21,551.45	26,508.00	14,967.42	Oct. 7, 1912
5,025.26	440.74	440.74	440.74	440.74	Aug. 6, 1919
63,251.86	39,175.01	41,505.00	39,133.22	41,505.00	Nov. 18, 1918
88,094.78	46,066.37	46,969.05	34,585.41	36,287.02	Nov. 16, 1891
15,905.54	20,376.98	22,036.04	19,821.04	22,665.04	April 1, 1920
8,742.37		1,704.70		1,704.70	May 31, 1921
34,565.11	51,050.91	51,852.08	32,730.38	37,651.89	May 8, 1918
14,140.53	13,894.00	15,544.00	13,894.00	15,544.00	July 8, 1912
12,069.04	19,648.18	20,823.38	19,732.31	11,615.51	June 7, 1911
1,102.09	2,972.70	3,509.98	2,591.49	3,354.67	Nov. 25, 1913
28,230.94	19,814.02	19,797.27	19,814.02	19,797.27	Nov. 25, 1913
8,696.98	204.33	1,181.47	192.19	1,169.33	June 7, 1920
134,077.38	166,117.13	183,719.33	75,034.14	77,503.14	Dec. 26, 1897
25,326.74	29,267.81	40,001.81	19,105.65	21,429.05	Sept. 17, 1872
48,709.28	42,175.03	59,698.41	26,876.73	27,831.25	July 5, 1879
3,574.45	291.80	10,296.80	196.42	3,949.23	May 10, 1920
896.74	2,012.80	2,012.80	1,987.80	2,012.80	July 1, 1920
6,245.83	3,413.53	4,981.83	3,413.53	4,981.83	Aug. 2, 1920
18,586.12	11,003.00	15,016.00	11,008.00	15,016.00	July 8, 1912
15,590.33	11,788.08	14,405.23	9,579.08	11,492.42	June 19, 1916
8,448.40	34,890.80	38,817.67	34,890.80	38,817.67	Nov. 17, 1917
14,443.90	25,783.81	31,550.06	7,390.97	8,790.59	April 19, 1913
812.02	15.61	21.14	15.61	21.14	April 12, 1921
5,978.20	3,870.12	8,982.17	3,879.12	8,982.17	Oct. 13, 1919
2,563.89	7,469.34	6,610.52	7,469.34	6,610.54	Nov. 11, 1919
4,653.78	8,333.53	5,768.00	8,333.53	5,768.00	June 9, 1916
50,344.78	55,687.01	45,934.27	33,241.46	28,684.18	Dec. 20, 1911
26.72	1,827.76	379.25	1,827.76	379.25	Dec. 20, 1911
135,337.03	121,727.92	138,413.92	77,835.35	105,839.35	Oct. 5, 1898
4,800.92	3,248.13	3,281.13	3,248.13	3,281.13	June 30, 1917
3,845.39	661.04	1,090.07	661.04	1,090.07	May 16, 1919
52,649.16	26,181.59	34,807.28	17,629.51	27,421.28	Aug. 9, 1879
39,297.95	24,719.06	26,363.53	20,839.83	22,484.57	Jan. 9, 1893
16,686.44	22,976.00	26,880.00	22,976.00	26,880.00	Jan. 2, 1914
3,037.81	6,318.28	6,300.74	1,050.81	1,050.27	June 8, 1920
15,019.73	18,296.48	20,530.06	12,645.32	14,405.75	June 19, 1916
40,647.54	31,849.36	24,591.36	21,392.67	16,787.67	Feb. 19, 1880
22,133.09	12,646.73	20,492.32	12,639.02	20,394.61	May 16, 1919
46,094.15	59,984.80	54,558.99	30,964.38	28,910.62	Sept. 13, 1919



TABLE NO. 9

	Name of Company	Gross Risks Written	Net Risks Written	Gross Premiums
223	Royal Exchange Assur.	5,119,523	2,668,494	50,827.34
224	Royal Ins. Co.	51,049,491	38,857,705	546,050.41
225	Russian Reinsurance Co.	2,563,058	1,084,254	18,101.76
226	Salatmandra Ins. Co.	4,888,290	3,389,733	43,356.59
227	Scandinavian-Amer. Assur. Corp.	7,798,806	2,913,749	82,189.23
228	Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co.	13,150,370	7,682,087	135,234.45
229	Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.	4,001	4,001	70.79
230	Second Russian Ins. Co.	4,536,088	3,307,584	18,829.59
231	Skandia Ins. Co.	2,815,299	1,154,542	29,100.43
232	Skandinavia Ins. Co.	13,347,075	5,797,408	129,416.77
233	Spanish-Amer. Union Ins. Co.	2,289,472	859,999	17,997.80
234	Sun Ins. Office	8,873,075	4,507,810	80,162.53
235	Svea Fire & Life Ins. Co.	2,449,250	1,301,277	20,436.83
236	Swiss Reinsurance Co.	3,908,817	2,945,842	37,908.30
237	Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.	1,522,687	739,633	10,488.95
238	Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.	5,096,894	3,018,619	49,063.84
239	Union Assur. Society, Ltd.	4,783,546	2,465,534	38,198.01
240	Union Fire Ins. Co.	1,539,375	1,003,603	15,503.26
241	Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.	7,839,502	5,583,828	61,959.25
242	Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.	94,463	12,815	3,146.92
243	United British Ins. Co., Ltd.			
244	Urbaine Fire Ins. Co.	6,193,702	3,150,681	54,022.51
245	Warsaw Fire Ins. Co.	676,833	561,506	6,227.56
246	Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	369,156	297,638	3,121.80
247	Western Assur. Co.	3,072,291	2,487,811	29,644.51
248	World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd.	3,677,280	1,462,894	28,857.90
	Total Other Than U. S. Companies	\$ 420,752,632	\$ 238,247,356	\$ 3,279,289.00
	Total All Fire Companies	\$ 2,494,978,711	\$ 1,601,687,063	\$ 22,035,532.67

\*Red figure.

—Continued

	Net Premiums	Gross Losses Paid	Gross Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred	Date of Admission Into Iowa
27	168.28	35,536.07	28,764.61	36,324.47	30,637.47	Sept. 4, 1908
229	664.82	225,211.55	228,704.87	161,537.75	160,338.73	Jan. 21, 1876
11	616.31	6,983.00	9,492.00	6,983.00	9,492.00	July 8, 1912
32	618.21	29,303.94	27,729.92	29,303.94	27,729.92	April 8, 1912
35	485.25	38,323.72	38,061.72	25,886.77	25,623.77	July 19, 1918
78	428.31	57,155.08	56,015.20	32,392.71	33,044.71	Dec. 30, 1880
79	79.79	317.90	317.90	317.90	317.90	Oct. 22, 1929
11	605.67	10,088.29	10,343.72	10,088.29	10,343.72	Dec. 31, 1913
16	478.09	22,950.65	28,375.79	22,950.65	28,375.79	Mar. 6, 1912
62	899.71	83,961.38	105,775.56	63,502.84	72,828.90	Dec. 20, 1916
9	718.16	18,078.51	8,684.51	18,078.51	8,684.51	May 5, 1919
40	291.70	35,108.50	41,182.08	21,555.30	28,467.54	Sept. 29, 1882
13	326.82	20,718.48	11,241.13	18,682.68	11,237.68	Oct. 23, 1912
30	391.55	11,736.93	29,686.44	11,736.93	29,686.44	Aug. 11, 1913
4	136.57	4,330.27	3,525.18	2,890.79	2,503.68	Oct. 22, 1915
34	795.63	28,801.16	24,757.51	28,801.16	24,757.51	Dec. 30, 1911
22	133.28	9,991.95	30,329.71	8,816.55	19,138.79	Mar. 24, 1914
10	882.66	8,643.72	10,172.98	6,289.47	9,077.04	Aug. 19, 1915
45	988.70	59,784.77	81,209.40	55,639.12	79,336.50	May 5, 1919
536	97	4,611.41	4,249.41	894.26	3,822.47	Sept. 13, 1909
29	778.72	37,816.46	64,025.85	31,846.09	44,224.81	July 16, 1919
5	706.89	6,032.64	3,673.85	6,032.64	3,673.85	Mar. 16, 1914
543	70	555.94	566.94	555.94	566.94	Dec. 20, 1911
25	755.37	10,496.67	16,567.80	10,210.79	15,375.83	Dec. 7, 1874
13	046.14	5,807.27	3,494.13	4,892.16	688.42	June 14, 1920
\$	1,863,802.36	\$ 1,745,904.42	\$ 1,983,769.52	\$ 1,271,207.65	\$ 1,454,832.38	
\$	13,793,836.22	\$ 9,528,167.15	\$ 10,649,673.88	\$ 7,375,338.82	\$ 8,253,543.69	



TABLE 10—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET PREMIUM

Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
1 Automotive Ins. Co.				
2 Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	\$ 76,405.07		\$ 8,809.56	
3 Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	10,046.41		185.92	
4 Druggists Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	42,306.01			
5 Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	155,257.59			
6 Farmers Auto. Ins. Co.				
7 Farmers Ins. Co.	270,421.42		10,567.84	
8 Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	21.64			
9 Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	9,710.27		5.56	
10 Grain Belt Ins. Co.				
11 Great Republic Ins. Co.	10,360.91			
12 Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	50,057.91		3,065.41	
13 Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	18,343.32			
14 Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.				
15 Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.			24,227.08	
16 Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	107,304.83		56,279.83	
17 Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	249,501.75		16,739.55	
18 Iowa Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	116,511.41		4,000.06	\$ .92
19 Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	231,098.43			
20 Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.			1,408.71	
21 Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	121,757.99			
22 North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	10,664.64			
23 Retail Merchants Mut. Ins. Co.	49,735.33		106.00	
24 Security Fire Ins. Co.	203,000.69		140.91	
25 State Ins. Co.	88.70			
26 Western Grain Dirs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	153,249.04			
Total Iowa Companies	\$ 1,894,933.36		\$ 126,494.81	\$ .92
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
27 Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 223,809.75		\$ 32,106.12	
28 Agricultural Ins. Co.	46,822.37	\$ 18.92	212.79	
29 Alliance Ins. Co.	14,820.97		*14.58	
30 American Alliance Ins. Co.	71,449.29		*358.85	
31 American Central Ins. Co.	35,153.81		2,792.46	
32 American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	4,319.29			
33 American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	56,167.82		2,264.51	
34 American Equitable Assur. Co.	8,540.80			
35 American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	5,285.27		106.03	
36 American Ins. Co.	179,762.00		21,677.45	
37 American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	2,738.09		.87	.79
38 Automobile Ins. Co.	33,422.34		29,455.01	
39 Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	6,121.51		2,800.08	
40 Boston Ins. Co.	39,755.66		16,549.09	
41 Buffalo Ins. Co.	27,365.38			
42 California Ins. Co.	9,454.59		948.35	
43 Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n.	40,559.63	56.47	2,155.62	
44 Capital Fire Ins. Co.	706.42			
45 Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	13,939.70		2,135.24	
46 Central States Fire Ins. Co.	526.37			
47 Central West Fire Ins. Co.				
48 Citizens Ins. Co.	22,903.27		798.04	
49 City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	3,840.41		.87	.79
50 City of New York Ins. Co.	32,180.29		15.80	
51 Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	13,908.22		.43	.40

\*Red figures.

INCOME ON IOWA BUSINESS BY CLASSIFICATION, 1921

Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Premiums
	\$ 24,061.81					\$ 100,326.83
	*1,379.73		\$ 1.01	\$ 2.75		8,855.36
	1,044.90					43,350.91
	13,730.25					168,087.84
	114,813.27					395,772.53
	2.44	1,254.07	.07	1.37		1,279.59
	785.92		\$ 0.1	47.53		10,557.29
		107,062.14				107,062.14
	2,536.56	30.90				12,928.37
	9,086.17	2,437.33	1.01	2.75		65,250.58
	2,376.00		.50	1.62		20,721.44
						24,227.08
					\$ 10,120.56	198,631.10
	24,834.88				28,676.57	337,129.10
	41,820.23					146,132.68
	25,543.93		.09	.28		312,809.20
	81,689.08	21.60				1,408.71
	1,623.29					123,381.28
	4,645.06	30.90				21,340.60
	1,877.54					51,778.87
	50,877.09					254,708.69
		\$ 4,965.04				\$ 4,877.24
	1,904.53					157,153.57
	\$ 401,863.13	\$ 106,871.09	\$ 10.69	\$ 56.30	\$ 38,797.13	\$ 2,567,937.43
	\$ 2,187.76	\$ 33,134.56	\$ 277.61	\$ 315.90	\$ 4,204.32	\$ 296,215.02
	20.00	4,061.21	41.25	276.93	90.72	51,544.19
	547.43	413.82		18.48	626.17	16,528.79
	819.09	7,742.33		15.00		79,660.77
		2,230.56		.36		40,087.19
	166.58	11,919.06		44.66	319.42	4,319.29
		569.11				70,882.08
		38.53				8,948.44
	*574.63		*13.47	58.30		4,862.50
	41,959.13	102.37	94.01	165.79	429.01	244,189.76
	96.70		.07	*.39		2,837.03
	32,690.06	969.63	28.12	290.14		87,802.19
		31.12	1.91			9,044.62
		2,333.42	29.39	75.93	92.43	58,815.92
		305.27				27,690.65
	1,100.87		10.23	29.96	10.00	11,552.00
	1,991.40	209.82	29.39	68.58		45,130.91
	43.90		1.34	3.66		845.32
						16,074.94
	28.84		1.01	.92		597.14
	1,467.03		87.00			26,225.34
	96.70		.07	*39.00		3,309.84
	809.14					33,005.23
	1,364.34		*20.31	*.12		15,252.00



TABLE NO. 10

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
52	Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City	5,613.09		5,274.26	
53	Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	12,650.69			
54	Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.	11,636.01		1,471.10	
55	Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.	26,315.90		1,186.04	
56	Concordia Fire Ins. Co.	97,326.72		617.92	
57	Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.	149,676.64	*2.41	3,989.57	
58	Continental Ins. Co.	263,673.44		10,377.10	
59	County Fire Ins. Co.	18,096.92			
60	Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	17,967.19			
61	Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,390.09			
62	Dixie Fire Ins. Co.	1,092.31			
63	Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	16,666.80		5.09	5.09
64	Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	24,130.66	*1.20	192.50	
65	Equitable Fire Ins. Co.	597.32			
66	Eureka Ins. Co.	1,282.28			
67	Excelsior Ins. Co.				
68	Farmers Fire Ins. Co.	18,527.75			
69	Federal Ins. Co.	9,005.97	3,668.29	8,944.98	
70	Federal Union Ins. Co.	1,311.17			
71	Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.	219,769.89		8,102.27	
72	Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia	88,771.45		1,068.19	
73	Fire Reinsurance Co. of N. Y.	28,143.57		24.16	13.21
74	Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.	379,463.54		41,507.29	
75	Firemen's Ins. Co.	57,000.62		2,288.21	
76	Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	7,946.97			
77	Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	76,707.06		1,943.65	
78	Gilard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	19,515.73			
79	Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.	38,831.18		763.29	
80	Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.	109,784.36		1,184.07	
81	Grain Dealers Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	5,956.74		196.59	
82	Granite State Fire Ins. Co.	3,883.66			
83	Great American Ins. Co.	384,217.67	971.00	18,515.62	
84	Great Lakes Ins. Co.	7,548.42			
85	Great Union Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	420.64			
86	Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n.	1,428.82			
87	Hanover Fire Ins. Co.	67,672.13		14,092.84	
88	Hardware Dealers' Mut. Ins. Co.	33,853.70			
89	Hartford Fire Ins. Co.	501,429.53		29,601.51	
90	Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.	3,555.14			
91	Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Cal.	13,385.37			
92	Home Ins. Co.	402,060.36	201.83	43,010.88	1,270.00
93	Hudson Ins. Co.	7,249.22			
94	Imperial Assur. Co.	12,833.90		238.45	
95	Indiana Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	1,308.87			
96	Insurance Co. of North America	226,779.53	829.11	6,444.39	
97	Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	44,013.09			
98	International Ins. Co.	49,878.72		454.31	
99	Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.	3,339.75		1.02	.92
100	Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	12,739.39		1.16	1.06
101	Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,388.01			
102	Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	9,295.93			
103	Marquette Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	14,688.84		9,398.93	
104	Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co.			119.37	
105	Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	3,547.05			
106	Mechanics Ins. Co.	36,980.60			
107	Mechanics & Traders' Ins. Co.	15,168.71			
108	Mercantile Ins. Co. of America	25,610.13		3,921.52	
109	Merchants Fire Assur. Corp'n of N. Y.	31,332.90			
110	Merchants Fire Ins. Co.	3,249.62			
111	Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	15,671.35			

—Continued—

	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hall	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Premiums
	339.84	154.47			33.48		11,435.14
		1,330.60					13,981.68
		549.85		13.37	148.37	2.00	13,830.70
	72.50	3,049.26		1,549.34	123.56		32,296.00
		11,988.72		19.90			109,992.36
	615.48	22,083.76	44.18	241.51	171.01		167,819.74
	827.97	51,497.88		223.33	2,184.83		328,784.57
		1,337.42					19,354.34
		1,304.67					19,361.83
		29.17		1.01	2.74		1,423.61
		70.33		15.08	144.17		1,291.89
		564.07		1.08	*2.30		17,210.43
	6.90	1,378.39		119.75	60.00		25,777.09
		29.17		1.01	2.75		680.25
							1,282.28
		38.99		1.35	3.67		18,571.67
	181.76	1,188.28					23,588.48
							1,311.17
	677.73	47,229.49		178.27	718.71		276,736.39
		4,784.73		148.61	103.82		94,866.72
		*1,425.34		*34.56	98.60		26,819.64
	454.88	148,340.88		62.43	521.17		570,350.10
		5,572.87					64,961.70
		76.18					7,133.15
	35.98	5,979.00	237.16	63.57	811.00		85,877.42
		1,554.27					21,070.00
		2,188.58		20.19	176.64	349.82	42,329.62
		14,082.30	159.75	2.00	*85.06		125,127.32
		778.12			60.91		7,025.27
		29.18					3,912.84
	4,298.22	72,045.50	189.00	90.45	1,541.84		481,779.20
		599.08					8,147.50
							420.64
							1,428.82
	222.63	7,601.91					89,580.51
		733.68					34,587.38
	1,564.29	62,807.06	311.03	1,495.23	4,074.67	17,240.27	708,514.59
		77.73					3,632.87
	14.34	2,615.39					16,045.01
	7,551.68	55,760.00	5,082.83	481.34	4,146.24	15,294.06	534,859.62
		886.52					8,135.74
		739.49		89.98	33.48		15,020.30
		29.04					1,297.09
	10,170.29	10,296.20	277.61	131.13	2,267.31	1,627.48	258,784.10
		3,831.21					47,879.30
		1,719.99		73.06	91.72		43,218.67
		112.82		.09	*4.45		3,454.15
		414.17		.10	*5.51		13,145.28
							1,388.61
		10.65					9,306.58
		433.97					15,122.81
							9,398.93
		218.32					3,884.74
		875.02					36,965.71
		2,399.07					17,567.78
	120.00	2,090.39		99.73	703.99		32,545.76
		369.98			33.36		31,576.33
		114.90		1.01	2.76		3,808.29
		76.97					15,148.32



TABLE NO. 10

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
112	Miller's Nat'l Ins. Co.	11,844.70		1,292.21	
113	Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	121,908.87	114.99	2,141.35	
114	Minneapolis Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	28,729.78			
115	Minnesota Imp. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	73,778.85			
116	Nat'l American Fire Ins. Co.	6,279.71		3,361.17	
117	Nat'l Ben. Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	33,793.06			
118	Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	292,854.94		50,924.00	
119	Nat'l Implement Mut. Ins. Co.	29,302.30			
120	Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.	60,646.25		3,737.13	163.16
121	Nat'l Reserve Fire Ins. Co.	40,202.30			
122	Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.	9,964.32		1,449.50	
123	Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co.	58,233.98		15,210.07	
124	Newark Fire Ins. Co.	15,409.08		3,823.09	
125	New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	13,888.74		223.50	
126	New England Fire Ins. Co.	3,300.95		1.02	.92
127	New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	66,947.19		673.75	
128	New Jersey Ins. Co.	7,600.68		58.45	
129	Niagara Fire Ins. Co.	69,532.40		2,430.02	
130	North River Ins. Co.	97,943.18		4,982.51	
131	Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	97,500.79		12,088.61	
132	Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n.	13,967.27			
133	Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	74,750.46		22,010.73	
134	Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	22,443.40		1,950.51	
135	Ohio Hdw. Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	4,390.91			
136	Old Bay State Ins. Co.	7,323.26			
137	Old Colony Ins. Co.	13,834.65		9,787.12	
138	Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	17,792.88		1,231.94	
139	Orient Ins. Co.	39,516.25		4,006.84	
140	Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	9,929.19		18.87	
141	Peninsular Fire Ins. Co. of America				
142	Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	76,761.30		64,388.05	
143	Pa. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,104.19			
144	Phoenix Ins. Co.	314,211.05	*3.61	10,507.33	
145	Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	10,063.39			
146	Providence Washington Ins. Co.	22,867.47	28.50	6,517.49	
147	Queen Ins. Co. of America	86,943.79		9,005.30	
148	Reliable Fire Ins. Co.	298.06			
149	Reliance Ins. Co.	*5,600.62		94.08	
150	Republic Ins. Co.	*9,009.50			
151	Retail Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	39,031.88			
152	Rhode Island Ins. Co.	23,657.53			
153	Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	11,413.28		129.14	
154	Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	14,294.78			
155	Rossia Ins. Co. of America	56,733.83		79.62	13.21
156	St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	196,556.86		24,568.02	
157	St. Paul Mut. Hail & Cyclone Ins. Co.				
158	Safeguard Ins. Co. of N. Y.	12,305.08		342.53	
159	Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	1,685.34			
160	Security Ins. Co.	129,476.77		8,726.18	
161	South Carolina Ins. Co.	3,563.86		14.32	
162	Southern Home Ins. Co.	2,578.59			
163	Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	202,053.01		6,610.38	
164	Standard Fire Ins. Co.	8,606.84			
165	Star Ins. Co. of America	10,233.74		4,743.54	
166	State Farmers Mut. Hail Ins. Co.				

\*Red figure.

—Continued

Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Premiums
	184.92					13,321.83
	7,795.30		18.86	8.86		122,918.23
	3,706.57	189.29	1.00	2.75		32,719.39
	1,307.96					75,086.81
	1,079.90	5.20				10,735.98
	1,901.25					35,604.30
	71,564.18	2,470.11		379.62		287,323.45
	62.50	7,360.22	19.60			29,302.30
	2,613.13					71,887.80
						42,815.43
	1,815.22					13,319.10
	7,519.92	19.80	164.98	*36.13		81,112.62
	1,300.64			57.51		20,680.32
	1,247.26	1.28	25.80			15,383.67
	112.82		.09	*.45		3,415.35
	4,520.19		29.39	68.58		72,239.10
	21.28		1.91			7,082.32
94.96	5,739.02		143.92	*13.44		77,927.37
	8,025.10					110,653.79
	25,536.95	701.94				135,888.29
						13,267.27
	10,206.69					106,947.88
410.94	1,775.83					20,680.38
	128.56		.10	*.51		4,300.91
	613.73				12.50	7,301.78
	4,032.07	501.50				24,248.00
	7,564.91					24,548.39
			2.22	169.83		51,085.00
						10,117.11
114.50	5,994.17		493.37	204.51		147,955.90
2,065.55	77,239.94	120.49	158.97	539.63		1,104.19
343.12	1,092.78					404,830.35
	1,309.93			28.00		12,656.17
	10,280.57		13.27	123.76	2,331.79	31,094.51
	14.60		.50	1.38		100,297.48
	*525.42					315.16
						*6,125.96
						*9,039.50
						39,031.88
	338.41		438.91	73.91		24,508.76
	4,391.44					15,033.86
	451.10		1.91	2.75		14,749.64
8.16	1,332.23	115.62	22.10	*14.33	3,894.94	62,125.32
5,541.82	53,911.02		*378.51	731.70		280,900.91
	1,989.45					14,598.00
	19.45		.06	1.83		1,707.28
	14,203.00	180.33				152,665.28
	522.88		8.68	11.15		4,139.80
	37.87		1.35	1.77		2,619.58
1,711.55	31,615.02	277.60	524.36			242,791.92
	996.79					9,600.63
435.65	1,792.99		16.75	161.78		23,385.45



TABLE NO. 10

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
167	Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	11,962.73		157.40	
168	Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	451.58			
169	Tri-State Mut. Grain Dealers Ins. Co.	20,443.77			
170	Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	18,885.45		5,916.47	
171	Union Reserve Ins. Co.	10,863.90		106.08	
172	United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	6,612.15			
173	United States Fire Ins. Co.	151,372.82	107.78	23,733.23	
174	Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	966.54			
175	Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	8,664.17		2,444.00	
176	Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	71,615.15		148.39	
177	Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	398.21			
Total Other Than Iowa Companies.		\$ 7,440,109.95	\$ 5,980.77	\$ 628,815.47	\$ 1,470.15
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES					
178	Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd.	\$ 4,937.10			
179	Atlas Assur. Co.	30,831.42		281.94	
180	Baltic Ins. Co., Ltd.	11,640.27		14.49	
181	British Amer. Assur. Co.	14,939.80			
182	British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	5,025.26			
183	Caledonian Ins. Co.	13,318.63		5,151.36	
184	Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	5,025.26			
185	Christiana General Ins. Co.	61,498.15		105.01	
186	City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.				
187	Commercial Union Assur. Co.	77,483.72		4,149.04	
188	Consolidated Assur. Co.	15,769.56		4.55	
189	Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co.	8,714.70			
190	Eagle Star & Brit. Dominions Ins. Co.	31,080.36		1,397.83	
191	First Russian Ins. Co.	12,900.12		178.52	
192	General Fire Assur. Co.	12,060.04			
193	Indemnity Mut. Marine Assur. Co.		6.84	1,165.25	
194	Jakor Ins. Co.	35,616.84		633.23	
195	Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.	7,038.91		14.25	
196	Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.	104,354.56		7,893.80	
197	London Assur. Corp'n	23,842.78		30.19	
198	London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co.	37,041.83		6,693.20	
199	London & Scottish Assur. Corp'n, Ltd.	3,282.41	8.92	100.25	
200	Marine Ins. Co.			418.12	
201	Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.	5,914.52		93.60	
202	Moscow Fire Ins. Co.	16,987.84		242.34	
203	Nationale Fire Ins. Co.	15,599.33			
204	National Ins. Co.	7,800.70		374.42	
205	Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co.	13,539.11			
206	New India Assur. Co., Ltd.	816.02			
207	Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	5,863.57			
208	Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	2,378.92		27.06	
209	Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd.	4,448.71			
210	Northern Assur. Co.	43,178.97		3,771.44	
211	Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow	26.72			
212	North British & Mercantile Ins. Co.	100,015.06		2,985.36	112.59
213	Norwegian Assur. Union	4,480.16			
214	Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.	3,131.98			
215	Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society	34,856.46		13,321.38	
216	Palatine Ins. Co.	34,376.03		2,458.51	
217	Paternal Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	16,494.70			
218	Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.	3,130.24		344.97	
219	Phoenix Ins. Co.	15,010.73			
220	Phoenix Assur. Co.	36,842.34		1,061.75	
221	Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd.	21,277.31			
222	Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra"	42,359.46		1,161.15	

Continued

Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hall	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Premiums
	1,099.37					13,269.50
	57.51				1,635.10	2,144.27
	78.00					20,521.77
	2,317.32	100.80				27,219.94
	238.91		23.66		1,917.45	13,149.73
	54.10					6,696.25
	31,080.36	55.80		75.00		206,635.89
	48.62		1.68	4.58		1,069.42
	592.09		43.20	69.28		11,782.83
	4,467.39		38.45	82.30		76,351.84
	19.45					417.63
\$ 74,304.96	\$ 1,089,908.71	\$ 11,909.90	\$ 7,781.51	\$ 26,811.62	\$ 44,793.46	\$ 2,322,036.43
	44.04					4,081.14
	2,128.75		\$ 121.80	\$ 700.82	\$ 384.29	33,672.44
	393.71		.64	86.47		12,042.64
	339.58					15,279.18
						5,025.26
	852.23					19,322.25
						5,025.26
	1,615.27		25.06	8.37		62,251.86
\$ 974.91	4,876.63		55.93	1,115.05	36.50	88,694.73
	91.17		11.00	29.20		15,905.54
	27.61					8,742.37
1.30	693.97		71.37	1,006.06	404.12	34,565.11
	479.78		23.51	498.60		14,149.53
						12,069.04
						1,162.69
	1,751.43	\$ 115.62	\$ 18.33	132.15		38,230.94
	1,572.02					8,506.68
1,627.12	16,844.96	189.29	98.13	3,129.52		134,077.38
267.39	1,180.38					25,326.74
	4,974.25					43,709.28
	182.87					3,574.45
498.62						826.74
	224.51	9.64	2.28	1.28		6,245.83
	622.66		37.62	696.66		18,586.12
						15,599.33
						8,448.40
	242.37		15.71	15.30		14,443.00
	613.79					24,565.11
	26.00					842.02
	60.18		33.63	20.82		5,978.29
	99.62			67.29		2,563.89
	253.16	38.54		883.63		4,653.78
	3,248.85		50.62	94.90		50,344.78
						26.72
16,134.15		13,239.79	2,850.17			135,337.03
	372.22	38.54				4,890.92
	437.99		181.00	94.42		3,845.39
	4,174.04		112.66	150.62		52,649.16
	2,100.30		19.94	343.17		39,297.95
	190.14		1.60			16,686.44
	472.60					3,997.81
						15,010.73
	3,246.52		\$ 100.59	\$ 402.48		40,947.54
	551.06		127.18			22,133.09
2,195.81		133.13	\$ 10.08	254.68		46,094.15



TABLE NO. 10

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
223	Royal Exchange Assur.	23,321.39	141.38	2,575.97	
224	Royal Ins. Co.	165,716.51		28,399.94	
225	Russian Reinsurance Co.	10,617.39		151.45	
226	Salamandra Ins. Co.	29,973.05		820.68	
227	Scandinavian-Amer. Assur. Corp.	35,102.11			
228	Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co.	66,747.39		7,711.59	
229	Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.		9.00		
230	Second Russian Ins. Co.	10,271.92		397.10	
231	Skandia Ins. Co.	16,478.06			
232	Skandinavia Ins. Co.	59,395.02		655.10	
233	Spanish-Amer. Union Ins. Co.	9,718.10			
234	Sun Ins. Office	33,962.39		3,890.38	
235	Svea Fire & Life Ins. Co.	13,326.82		6.80	
236	Swiss Reinsurance Co.	29,211.55		479.50	
237	Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.		3,648.05		
238	Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.	34,393.31		193.69	
239	Union Assur. Society, Ltd.	17,333.46		2,164.92	
240	Union Fire Ins. Co.	10,882.66			
241	Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.	37,194.05		6,852.06	
242	Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.			486.64	
243	United British Ins. Co., Ltd.				
244	Urbaine Fire Ins. Co.	29,585.96		19.88	
245	Warsaw Fire Ins. Co.	5,451.05		88.18	
246	Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	528.41		2.27	
247	Western Assur. Co.	24,969.52			
248	World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd.	10,691.51		1,235.53	
	Total Other Than U. S. Companies	\$ 1,619,376.10	\$ 3,814.19	\$ 119,129.20	\$ 112.50
	Total All Fire Companies	\$10,954,419.41	\$ 9,794.96	\$ 865,349.48	\$1,583.57

\*Red figure.

-Continued

Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Premiums
	1,030.56	2.00	29.40	68.57		27,168.28
1,300.59	33,589.08		70.41	97.29		229,064.82
	389.16		23.51	434.79		11,616.31
	1,561.06	96.46	87.33	174.29		32,618.21
	289.97					33,485.25
93.17						
	3,955.19			14.14		78,428.31
61.79						70.79
357.66	410.84	21.46	*.92	147.61		11,065.67
						16,478.05
	2,719.31	134.88	4.28	88.88		62,809.71
						9,718.10
	2,351.09		97.84			40,291.70
	973.34		127.18	72.68		13,326.82
	9.92					30,291.55
						4,136.57
	145.10		.64	61.86		34,795.61
	2,229.01		19.94	385.95		22,133.28
						10,882.66
	1,258.77			682.92		45,988.70
49.43						539.07
	128.62		15.00	29.26		29,778.72
	63.77		24.53	78.65	.68	5,790.86
	9.54		4.00	*.52		543.70
	795.85					25,753.37
			124.58	772.64		13,046.14
	911.88					
\$ 21,176.13	\$ 109,878.66	\$ 14,019.35	\$ 4,244.11	\$ 11,065.11	\$ 57.91	\$ 1,893,892.36
\$ 95,481.09	\$ 1,001,749.53	\$ 131,800.34	\$ 12,096.31	\$ 37,922.93	\$ 83,647.00	\$ 13,796,836.22



TABLE 11—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>					
1	Automotive Ins. Co.	\$ 330.41		\$ 26,580.47	
2	Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	45,334.77		18,282.11	
3	Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	11,534.97		6.12	
4	Druggists Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	13,702.51			
5	Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	41,128.64			
6	Farmers Auto. Ins. Co.			19,116.10	
7	Farmers Ins. Co.	169,194.30		2,268.08	
8	Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	89.49			
9	Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	7,080.85			
10	Grain Belt Ins. Co.				
11	Great Republic Ins. Co.	706.77			
12	Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	24,880.26		2,473.37	
13	Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	4,189.57			
14	Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.				
15	Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.			51,242.14	
16	Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	54,879.69		5,157.34	
17	Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	114,337.19		15,003.46	
18	Iowa Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	49,904.97		2,321.29	
19	Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	114,761.80			
20	Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.			15,358.47	
21	Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	81,994.88			
22	North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	3,902.66			
23	Retail Merchants Mut. Ins. Co.	13,220.28			
24	Security Fire Ins. Co.	95,149.80			
25	State Ins. Co.				
26	Western Grain Dirs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	60,731.02			
	<b>Total Iowa Companies</b>	<b>\$ 907,173.92</b>		<b>\$ 155,808.96</b>	
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>					
27	Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 141,550.12		\$ 24,803.52	
28	Agricultural Ins. Co.	26,166.55	\$ 25.25	3.50	
29	Alliance Ins. Co.	14,382.93		391.15	
30	American Alliance Ins. Co.	38,069.44		15,339.33	
31	American Central Ins. Co.	16,621.61		3,413.50	
32	American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	1,622.11			
33	American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	18,513.78		788.59	
34	American Equitable Assur. Co.	7,308.21		17.00	
35	American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	3,134.45			
36	American Ins. Co.	107,917.19		26,535.90	
37	American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,787.61			
38	Automobile Ins. Co.	17,855.89		22,578.04	
39	Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	10,982.88		2,055.70	
40	Boston Ins. Co.	16,962.09		11,495.49	
41	Buffalo Ins. Co.	12,501.28			
42	California Ins. Co.	9,479.76		1,192.72	
43	Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n	24,390.08		2,835.00	
44	Capital Fire Ins. Co.	222.44			
45	Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	5,714.08		2,088.43	
46	Central States Fire Ins. Co.	166.83			
47	Central West Fire Ins. Co.				
48	Citizens Ins. Co.				
49	City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	6,774.22		642.55	
50	City of New York Ins. Co.	1,900.40			
51	Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	29,379.89			
		5,762.50			

NET LOSS PAYMENTS ON IOWA BUSINESS BY CLASSIFICATION, 1921

	Inland Navigation and Trans- portation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Com- motion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Losses Paid
		\$ 473.82					\$ 27,384.70
		3,329.07					60,945.95
		84.59					11,624.78
		55.00					13,817.51
		1,900.03					43,118.67
							10,116.10
		24,533.82					203,015.10
		.08	\$ 59.98				149.50
		.08		\$ 174.10			7,255.06
			48,638.30				48,638.30
							706.77
		1,367.51	179.92				28,901.06
		63.66					4,253.23
							51,242.14
						2,276.13	65,603.92
		3,389.70				13,303.18	150,109.95
		7,466.12					57,822.50
		5,536.24					127,734.07
		12,955.77	6.50				15,358.47
							81,994.88
							3,902.66
		92.55					13,312.83
		7,879.00					106,028.89
			1,317.09				1,317.09
		10.50					60,741.61
		\$ 69,238.64	\$ 50,201.79	\$ 174.10		\$ 15,579.31	\$ 1,198,176.71
	\$ 1,279.74	\$ 10,115.36	\$ 83.46	\$ 25.26			\$ 177,947.46
	42.60	319.35	52.00				26,000.25
	314.92	13.34				749.18	15,851.52
	322.06	1,529.96					55,281.67
		98.14					20,133.25
							1,622.11
	42.59	409.66		152.07			19,906.69
		16.96	.32				7,342.49
		2.34					3,136.79
		\$ 1,188.93		14.44			141,756.52
		10.55					1,708.16
	17,123.96	264.00					57,822.79
							13,068.58
		254.37		18.04			28,730.50
		2.00					12,503.28
		2.34					10,674.82
		48.62					27,373.70
		.01					222.45
		.02					7,802.51
							166.85
		29.59					7,456.36
		20.00					1,660.40
		18.35					29,398.24
		17.45		175.91			5,945.86



TABLE NO. 11

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
52	Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City	2,012.85		9,904.35	
53	Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	4,436.58			
54	Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.	4,679.12		1,412.97	
55	Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.	15,063.49		2,800.29	
56	Concordia Fire Ins. Co.	60,967.87		1,007.88	
57	Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.	60,491.20		2,635.25	
58	Continental Ins. Co.	140,528.92		12,084.98	
59	County Fire Ins. Co.	2,223.80			
60	Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	8,472.92			
61	Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	483.47			
62	Dixie Fire Ins. Co.	400.63			
63	Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	10,018.83			
64	Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	13,110.00		124.78	
65	Equitable Fire Ins. Co.	168.70			
66	Eureka Ins. Co.	3,705.56			
67	Excelsior Ins. Co.				
68	Farmers Fire Ins. Co.	7,694.11			
69	Federal Ins. Co.	2,817.28	95.62	8,432.80	
70	Federal Union Ins. Co.	501.90			
71	Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.	100,506.28		11,317.26	
72	Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia	52,383.07		33.97	
73	Fire Assurance Co. of N. Y.	17,411.50			
74	Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.	274,257.45		29,310.71	
75	Firemen's Ins. Co.	26,801.12		2,012.58	
76	Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	5,369.35			
77	Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	31,173.48		3,206.72	
78	Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	15,382.38			
79	Glens Falls Ins. Co.	16,529.21		4,908.31	
80	Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.	84,884.59		5,071.26	
81	Grain Dealers Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	758.78		57.78	
82	Granite State Fire Ins. Co.	2,399.16			
83	Great American Ins. Co.	270,978.73		16,638.81	
84	Great Lakes Ins. Co.	2,047.92			
85	Great Union Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	112.48			
86	Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n.	1,876.43			
87	Hanover Fire Ins. Co.	50,432.40		9,382.01	
88	Hardware Dealers' Mut. Ins. Co.	1,371.31			
89	Hartford Fire Ins. Co.	190,548.29		14,101.50	
90	Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.	1,148.29			
91	Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Cal.	5,569.56			
92	Home Ins. Co.	263,461.54		34,858.65	\$1,103.72
93	Hudson Ins. Co.	5,545.29			
94	Imperial Assur. Co.	9,500.50		79.91	
95	Indiana Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.				
96	Insurance Co. of North America	150,422.44	147.63	9,764.17	
97	Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	22,657.80			
98	International Ins. Co.	23,086.30		5.95	
99	Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.	2,163.27			
100	Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	3,700.00			
101	Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.				
102	Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	7,172.80			
103	Marquette Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,791.99			
104	Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co.			2,926.41	
105	Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	283.44			
106	Mechanics Ins. Co.	11,563.43			
107	Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.	6,129.90			
108	Mercantile Ins. Co. of America	8,344.13		5,472.35	
109	Merchants Fire Assur. Corp'n of N. Y.	17,249.93			
110	Merchants Fire Ins. Co.	106.83			
111	Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	3,629.52			

—Continued

Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Robt. Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Losses Paid
	5.55					11,922.75
	41.54					4,478.12
	88.16					5,871.25
2.00	419.72		8.61			18,374.11
	6,438.26					68,444.01
179.95	3,677.89					65,984.29
212.93	18,612.57		760.36			172,108.80
	35.37					2,359.29
	24.29					8,497.21
	.01					483.48
	116.73					400.63
	25.42					10,135.50
	.01					13,258.43
						168.71
						3,705.56
	.01					7,694.11
317.90						11,603.00
						501.90
70.34	3,909.97		3,142.83			118,967.68
	267.88		25.27			52,710.19
	143.00					17,554.42
454.35	27,793.09					331,725.00
	206.23					29,019.93
						5,369.35
	2,116.94		10.00			36,597.14
	1.73					15,384.11
	147.96		179.91			21,763.49
	1,037.47					90,963.32
	343.14					1,159.70
						2,399.16
1,361.55	10,413.41	173.45				305,565.95
	6.10					2,064.02
						112.48
						1,876.43
	2,197.69					62,012.10
						1,371.31
177.53	7,357.71	161.00	161.27		\$ 8,997.00	221,594.46
	8.04					1,156.33
36.35	10.09					5,646.90
3,756.57	17,034.91	7,997.94	736.43		37,811.48	366,751.24
	6.05					5,551.34
	22.54		5.44			9,599.18
4,615.96	1,173.20	83.47	32.42		2,922.72	149,162.00
	419.28					23,077.17
	182.78					24,175.03
	26.20					2,129.47
	172.42					3,881.42
						7,172.80
	21.76					1,813.75
						2,926.41
						283.44
	9.35					11,572.78
	121.94					6,253.93
	55.35					13,872.13
						17,249.93
						106.83
						3,629.52



TABLE NO. 11

Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
112 Miller's Nat'l Ins. Co.	16,929.16		3,632.02	
113 Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	57,358.22	700.00	2,922.18	
114 Minneapolis Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	16,090.81			
115 Minnesota Impl. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	25,828.59			
116 Nat'l American Fire Ins. Co.	45.83		366.75	
117 Nat'l Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	12,999.06		459.46	
118 Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	122,715.91		62,989.44	
119 Nat'l Implement Mut. Ins. Co.	2,998.16			
120 Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.	36,780.29		2,849.66	
121 Nat'l Reserve Ins. Co.	10,097.16			
122 Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.	7,835.57		368.02	
123 Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co.	38,730.27		16,782.74	
124 Newark Fire Ins. Co.	6,375.13		1,605.42	
125 New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	13,052.83		25.06	
126 New England Fire Ins. Co.	2,094.32			
127 New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	26,434.24		75.79	
128 New Jersey Ins. Co.	924.40		27.59	
129 Niagara Fire Ins. Co.	47,370.72		809.58	
130 North River Ins. Co.	23,156.02		4,182.72	
131 Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	60,481.72		8,492.24	
132 Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n.	7,466.91			
133 Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	20,139.29		14,743.33	
134 Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	4,542.63		1,266.57	
135 Ohio Hdwe. Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	618.77			
136 Old Bay State Ins. Co.	2,329.01			
137 Old Colony Ins. Co.	3,567.02		7,567.74	
138 Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	14,606.06		430.45	
139 Orient Ins. Co.	20,328.58		6,365.59	
140 Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	8,851.88			
141 Peninsular Fire Ins. Co. of America				
142 Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	49,824.59		13,408.13	
143 Pa. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co.				
144 Phoenix Ins. Co.	179,551.11		12,845.96	
145 Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	11,691.27			
146 Providence Washington Ins. Co.	3,586.56	272.05	8,965.09	
147 Queen Ins. Co. of America	50,294.27		13,400.10	
148 Reliable Fire Ins. Co.	81.41			
149 Reliance Ins. Co.	4,195.01		961.24	
150 Republic Ins. Co.	5,283.31			
151 Retail Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	12,572.50			
152 Rhode Island Ins. Co.	6,651.72			
153 Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	18,577.59		682.24	
154 Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	8,979.12			
155 Rossia Ins. Co. of America	70,657.77			
156 St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	100,726.32		24,764.21	
157 St. Paul Mut. Hail & Cyclone Ins. Co.				
158 Safeguard Ins. Co. of N. Y.	2,469.42		789.29	
159 Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	135.04			
160 Security Ins. Co.	48,921.58		5,626.52	
161 South Carolina Ins. Co.	2,483.08			
162 Southern Home Ins. Co.	476.48			
163 Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	76,464.61		6,619.85	
164 Standard Fire Ins. Co.	5,497.35			
165 Star Ins. Co. of America	8,633.06		1,813.32	
166 State Farmers Mut. Hail Ins. Co.				

\*Red figure.

—Continued

Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Losses Paid
	53.68					20,614.86
	916.21					57,596.61
	681.06	156.25				16,924.11
	96.35					25,925.34
						412.58
	95.64					12,525.24
	8,415.65	108.00				194,220.60
						2,908.16
	377.40					39,968.29
	99.36					10,106.52
	3.34					8,297.53
	2,457.31	238.11				58,398.43
	51.87					7,932.42
	617.43					13,036.32
	23.34					2,027.66
	343.29		18.06			36,871.44
						951.90
	103.97	381.20	34.12			47,830.43
		131.45				27,470.79
	3,662.66					71,936.02
						7,466.91
	1,136.22					36,018.75
	192.28					7,037.64
	26.67					618.77
						2,355.68
	122.85					11,227.61
	2.52					15,039.02
	545.96					27,470.13
	3.02					8,854.90
	54.19	628.80	343.77			64,259.54
	816.86	14,945.00				208,127.53
	457.78	203.97				11,691.27
						13,485.45
	2,315.07					66,000.44
						83.41
	41.54					4,085.31
						5,283.31
						12,572.59
	59.14		6.58			6,117.49
	142.12					19,401.95
	55.37					9,034.49
	327.27					70,985.04
	3,492.07	17,737.69	25.00			145,745.26
	526.09					3,734.71
						135.04
	2,545.20	156.25				57,549.55
	5.97					2,489.96
						476.48
	423.33	10,006.86	83.47	964.71		92,663.41
		3.92				5,501.87
	76.12	298.33				10,829.83



TABLE NO. 11

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
167	Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	3,437.61			
168	Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	83.19			
169	Tri-State Mut. Grain Dealers Ins. Co.	3,089.93			
170	Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	19,585.39		2,077.28	
171	Union Reserve Ins. Co.	4,844.41			
172	United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	3,883.00			
173	United States Fire Ins. Co.	142,470.82	17.63	50,634.17	
174	Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	278.05			
175	Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	1,968.76		149.45	
176	Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	41,444.42		63.18	
177	Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	111.22			
	Total Other Than Iowa Companies..	\$ 4,001,737.13	\$ 1,257.56	\$ 577,625.34	\$ 1,103.72
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES					
178	Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd.	\$ 2,352.07		\$ 4.00	
179	Atlas Assur. Co.	16,509.98		10.00	
180	Italian Ins. Co., Ltd.	3,816.52			
181	British Amer. Assur. Co.	6,060.56			
182	British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	440.74			
183	Caledonian Ins. Co.	5,061.99		1,450.48	
184	Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	440.74			
185	Christiana General Ins. Co.	38,364.30			
186	City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.				
187	Commercial Union Assur. Co.	27,577.91		4,829.93	
188	Consolidated Assur. Co.	19,490.19			
189	Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co.				
190	Eagle Star & Brit. Dominions Ins. Co.	30,181.75		2,046.75	
191	First Russian Ins. Co.	13,637.00			
192	General Fire Assur. Co.	10,732.31			
193	Indemnity Mut. Marine Assur. Co.		133.00	2,458.40	
194	Jakor Ins. Co.	19,814.02			
195	Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.	181.11			
196	Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.	68,194.59		4,526.07	
197	London Assur. Corp'n	18,739.94			
198	London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co.	19,997.91		6,715.44	
199	London & Scottish Assur. Corp'n, Ltd.	196.42			
200	Marine Ins. Co.		1,669.90		\$ 317.90
201	Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.	3,398.79			
202	Moscow Fire Ins. Co.	10,506.00			
203	Nationale Fire Ins. Co.	9,570.08			
204	National Ins. Co.	34,742.37			
205	Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co.	7,292.27			
206	New India Assur. Co., Ltd.	15.61			
207	Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	3,630.08			
208	Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	7,402.94			
209	Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd.	8,333.53			
210	Northern Assur. Co.	24,639.46		7,103.22	
211	Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow	1,826.31		1.45	
212	North British & Mercantile Ins. Co.	62,975.37		7,050.90	
213	Norwegian Assur. Union	3,248.13			
214	Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.	661.04			
215	Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society	16,606.47		898.41	
216	Palatine Ins. Co.	15,270.44		5,455.44	
217	Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	22,944.64			

\*Red figure.

—Continued

Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Robt. Civil Com-motion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Losses Paid
	.43				11,612.50	3,437.44
						11,066.69
						3,080.93
	20.23	45.00				12,727.90
						4,844.41
						3,883.00
	9,158.70					302,380.72
						278.05
						2,148.21
	364.47					41,872.07
						111.22
\$ 36,672.66	\$ 211,198.70	\$ 9,339.32	\$ 4,927.07		\$ 62,092.94	\$ 4,965,964.46
	\$ 2.20					\$ 2,358.27
	313.49					16,833.38
	13.28					3,820.80
						6,060.56
						440.74
	5.53					6,508.00
						440.74
	788.92					39,153.22
	2,177.57					34,885.41
	321.85					19,821.04
	591.88					32,730.38
	257.00					13,894.00
						10,732.31
						2,591.40
						19,814.02
	11.08					192.19
284.83	1,855.20	173.45				75,034.14
317.90	56.81					19,105.65
	163.38					26,876.73
						196.42
						1,987.80
	14.67	.07				3,413.53
	410.00					11,003.00
						9,570.08
	148.49					34,800.88
	68.70					7,300.97
						15.61
	240.04					3,870.12
	6.40					7,499.34
						8,333.53
	1,408.78					33,241.46
						1,877.76
	6,979.37	850.00	*.06			77,855.35
						3,248.13
						661.04
	145.63					17,629.51
	164.95					20,830.83
	31.36					22,976.00



TABLE NO. 11

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft
218	Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.	976.26		74.55	
219	Phoenix Ins. Co.	12,645.52			
220	Phoenix Assur. Co.	20,499.52		695.02	
221	Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd.	12,617.89			
222	Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra"	29,962.79		7.87	
223	Royal Exchange Assur.	16,545.65		9,705.63	
224	Royal Ins. Co.	107,294.75		42,692.40	
225	Russian Reinsurance Co.	6,627.00			
226	Salamandra Ins. Co.	20,315.85		5.52	
227	Scandinavian-Amer. Assur. Corp.	25,650.51			
228	Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co.	25,787.42		7,345.99	
229	Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.	0.955.25		.41	
230	Second Russian Ins. Co.	22,360.05			
231	Skandia Ins. Co.	63,313.11			
232	Skandinavia Ins. Co.	18,078.51			
233	Spanish-Amer. Union Ins. Co.	17,973.51		3,513.63	
234	Sun Ins. Office	18,682.68			
235	Sven Fire & Life Ins. Co.	11,640.79			
236	Swiss Reinsurance Co.		1,565.97	1,294.82	
237	Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.	28,457.87		190.02	
238	Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.	7,424.43		1,311.72	
239	Union Assur. Society, Ltd.	6,280.47			
240	Union Fire Ins. Co.	41,191.47		12,427.72	
241	Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.			579.94	
242	Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.				
243	United British Ins. Co., Ltd.	31,248.03		184.22	
244	Urbaine Fire Ins. Co.	6,002.90		1.45	
245	Warsaw Fire Ins. Co.	555.94			
246	Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	10,171.03			
247	Western Assur. Co.	4,579.21		204.20	
248	World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd.				
	Total Other Than U. S. Companies	\$ 1,112,419.30	\$ 3,308.87	\$ 122,725.36	\$ 317.90
	Total All Fire Companies	\$ 6,021,330.35	\$ 4,626.45	\$ 86,159.65	\$ 1,421.02

—Continued

	Inland Navigation and Trans- portation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Com- motion and Explosion	All Other	Total Net Losses Paid
							1,050.81
							12,645.52
							21,302.67
		121.79		16.34			12,639.02
		6.53		14.60			30,064.38
		33.68	70.13				
		55.74		18.05			26,324.47
	935.94	10,732.66					161,537.75
		350.00					6,983.00
		23.36	49.21				20,393.94
	236.26						25,886.77
		154.37		4.93			33,202.71
	317.90						317.90
		7.74	124.83				10,088.20
		278.75	.98				22,050.05
							63,592.81
		19.55		48.61			18,078.51
							21,555.39
		79.83		16.34			18,682.68
							11,736.93
							2,800.79
		104.65		48.62			28,891.16
		80.40					8,816.55
		.93					6,280.47
	254.32						53,030.12
							834.26
		365.23		48.61			31,846.09
		2.13		26.10			6,052.94
							555.94
		39.67					10,210.70
		18.75					4,802.16
	\$ 2,347.15	\$ 28,518.25	\$ 1,268.67	\$ 242.15			\$ 1,271,207.65
	\$ 39,619.81	\$ 308,955.59	\$ 60,809.78	\$ 5,343.32		\$ 77,672.25	\$ 7,375,338.82



TABLE 12—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—

Name of Company	All Business		
	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Ratio
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>			
1 Automotive Ins. Co.	\$ 2,861.34	\$ 39,014.56	10.490
2 Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	220,287.50	162,925.86	.739
3 Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	289,335.66	215,475.09	.746
4 Druggists Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	91,389.01	32,319.90	.352
5 Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,474,615.54	791,128.00	.475
6 Farmers Auto. Ins. Co.	7,885.37	10,116.10	1.316
7 Farmers Ins. Co.	448,377.62	245,877.34	.548
8 Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	214,551.16	116,789.47	.544
9 Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,120,434.95	626,387.06	.559
10 Grain Belt Ins. Co.	107,062.14	48,638.30	.454
11 Great Republic Ins. Co.	215,378.46	81,673.46	.379
12 Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	787,850.98	388,094.27	.492
13 Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	637,274.78	78,153.68	.122
14 Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.			
15 Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.	17,639.22	92,666.56	2.985
16 Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	108,631.10	65,093.92	.330
17 Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	367,197.84	162,312.50	.442
18 Iowa Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	363,582.92	216,432.34	.595
19 Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	665,887.84	327,130.49	.491
20 Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.	1,408.71	15,368.07	1.090
21 Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	993,791.33	591,666.55	.595
22 North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	337,636.68	199,119.42	.323
23 Retail Merchants Mut. Ins. Co.	55,829.31	15,809.03	.284
24 Security Fire Ins. Co.	490,579.49	151,576.22	.375
25 State Ins. Co.	199,873.46	82,135.18	.410
26 Western Grain Dirs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	279,318.83	101,231.38	.374
Total Iowa Companies	\$ 9,483,369.95	\$ 4,928,765.04	.488
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>			
27 Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 21,909,465.31	\$ 14,798,732.95	.675
28 Agricultural Ins. Co.	4,190,230.00	2,479,450.57	.591
29 Alliance Ins. Co.	2,146,677.99	1,624,462.00	.756
30 American Alliance Ins. Co.	1,367,730.37	551,448.45	.403
31 American Central Ins. Co.	4,640,026.78	2,587,058.44	.556
32 American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	284,499.59	78,050.19	.274
33 American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	3,255,897.14	1,569,591.34	.483
34 American Equitable Assur. Co.	1,190,242.86	1,048,304.26	.880
35 American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	896,654.47	577,482.82	.644
36 American Ins. Co.	8,958,061.78	5,088,072.59	.567
37 American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	659,683.62	342,065.90	.518
38 Automobile Ins. Co.	10,777,927.83	6,568,432.92	.609
39 Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,826,537.41	1,421,589.51	.778
40 Boston Ins. Co.	6,256,097.19	4,263,810.37	.681
41 Buffalo Ins. Co.	954,281.98	478,708.92	.501
42 California Ins. Co.	1,754,907.96	1,204,636.34	.686
43 Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n.	4,185,442.08	2,636,632.06	.631
44 Capital Fire Ins. Co.	489,933.82	289,398.02	.590
45 Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	1,899,011.38	819,050.08	.426
46 Central States Fire Ins. Co.	254,733.47	155,132.63	.609

\*Red figure.

RATIO OF LOSSES TO PREMIUMS, 1921

Name of Company	All Business			Iowa Business		
	Net Premiums Earned	Net Losses Incurred	Ratio	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Ratio
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>						
1 Automotive Ins. Co.	\$ 28,502.23	\$ 27,306.98	1.213		27,384.70	.000
2 Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	257,992.26	144,151.62	.559	109,326.83	66,945.96	.612
3 Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	284,231.01	251,411.00	.884	8,865.96	11,624.78	1.312
4 Druggists Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	84,445.75	32,716.74	.387	43,350.91	13,817.51	.318
5 Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,494,722.87	731,575.90	.489	168,087.84	43,118.67	.255
6 Farmers Auto. Ins. Co.	41,968.85	11,040.24	.263		10,116.10	.000
7 Farmers Ins. Co.	569,503.00	244,051.55	.428	265,712.83	203,016.19	.512
8 Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	218,306.43	116,254.47	.532	1,279.59	149.50	.116
9 Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	961,568.79	934,791.88	.969	10,537.29	7,235.63	.687
10 Grain Belt Ins. Co.	236,909.83	49,189.30	.208	167,052.14	48,638.30	.454
11 Great Republic Ins. Co.	168,334.73	92,836.26	.551	12,928.37	706.77	.054
12 Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	751,210.99	386,138.50	.511	65,250.58	28,991.06	.442
13 Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	256,173.50	148,355.94	.579	29,721.44	4,253.23	.205
14 Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.						
15 Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.	73,568.81	42,129.93	.572	24,227.08	51,342.14	2.155
16 Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	172,079.52	65,618.92	.381	198,631.10	65,093.92	.330
17 Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	347,710.63	167,561.90	.482	337,129.10	150,109.95	.445
18 Iowa Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	375,070.60	240,065.72	.639	145,152.68	57,822.50	.395
19 Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	621,278.99	356,431.28	.574	312,869.20	127,724.07	.408
20 Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.	16,675.19	16,221.76	1.020	1,408.71	15,358.47	1.090
21 Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	858,535.72	613,035.99	.71	123,581.28	81,994.88	.664
22 North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	215,693.34	124,871.53	.576	21,249.00	3,932.68	.182
23 Retail Merchants Mut. Ins. Co.	43,727.55	22,444.58	.513	51,778.87	13,312.83	.257
24 Security Fire Ins. Co.	436,801.19	166,237.29	.380	254,708.60	103,028.89	.404
25 State Ins. Co.	235,589.35	82,569.53	.350	84,877.24	1,317.09	.000
26 Western Grain Dirs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	244,881.94	113,461.28	.463	\$ 157,153.57	\$ 60,741.61	.386
Total Iowa Companies	\$ 9,025,144.38	\$ 4,859,540.29	.537	\$ 2,567,937.43	\$ 1,198,176.71	.466
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>						
27 Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 22,782,748.24	\$ 14,736,215.14	.646	\$ 206,215.02	\$ 177,947.46	.600
28 Agricultural Ins. Co.	4,299,746.20	2,577,213.93	.604	51,544.19	26,000.25	.516
29 Alliance Ins. Co.	2,505,692.76	1,477,222.00	.589	16,328.79	15,801.52	.959
30 American Alliance Ins. Co.	1,331,142.42	572,444.45	.429	79,946.77	55,361.67	.693
31 American Central Ins. Co.	4,461,908.70	2,784,019.50	.623	40,087.10	30,133.25	.592
32 American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.		76,599.82	.281	4,319.29	1,622.11	.375
33 American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	2,711,641.32	1,507,339.30	.602	70,882.08	19,000.69	.289
34 American Equitable Assur. Co.	1,454,196.62	902,411.91	.620	8,948.44	7,342.49	.829
35 American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	889,339.74	584,796.82	.657	4,862.50	3,136.79	.645
36 American Ins. Co.	9,079,748.90	5,386,464.60	.593	244,189.76	141,755.52	.589
37 American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	563,088.36	376,413.60	.668	2,837.03	1,798.16	.633
38 Automobile Ins. Co.	11,042,581.60	6,750,436.10	.611	87,892.19	57,822.79	.657
39 Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,769,568.30	1,349,036.94	.762	9,044.62	13,068.58	1.441
40 Boston Ins. Co.	6,702,913.76	4,339,718.65	.641	58,835.92	28,730.59	.488
41 Buffalo Ins. Co.	927,472.27	465,477.12	.499	27,630.65	12,563.28	.452
42 California Ins. Co.	1,835,435.28	1,220,124.13	.664	11,552.00	10,674.82	.924
43 Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n.	4,371,856.46	2,644,981.14	.605	45,130.91	27,273.79	.604
44 Capital Fire Ins. Co.	475,981.13	310,348.97	.654	845.32	222.45	.263
45 Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	1,830,286.45	894,578.93	.491	16,074.94	7,892.51	.485
46 Central States Fire Ins. Co.	231,779.14	169,994.34	.735	557.14	166.85	.299



TABLE NO. 12

Continued

All Business				
	Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid Ratio	
47	Central West Fire Ins. Co.	214,507.98	299,614.94	1.40
48	Citizens Ins. Co.	528,369.50	378,403.11	.71
49	City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	1,625,924.04	816,054.13	.50
50	City of New York Ins. Co.	821,921.15	464,832.15	.56
51	Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,405,297.12	1,063,013.41	.77
52	Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City	809,450.39	475,461.96	.58
53	Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,437,129.01	884,576.88	.61
54	Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.	2,319,400.34	1,290,913.92	.56
55	Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.	2,694,553.57	1,511,918.39	.56
56	Concordia Fire Ins. Co.	6,339,929.78	3,719,574.05	.58
57	Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.	16,392,443.63	9,190,419.26	.56
58	Continental Ins. Co.	307,591.16	149,117.07	.48
59	County Fire Ins. Co.	1,196,667.49	700,177.61	.58
60	Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	112,517.45	53,932.67	.47
61	Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	804,629.07	550,685.42	.68
62	Dixie Fire Ins. Co.	729,413.47	499,180.51	.68
63	Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	1,076,517.64	667,688.64	.63
64	Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	261,078.05	128,027.55	.48
65	Fairmount Fire Ins. Co.	271,573.88	148,562.84	.54
66	Eureka Ins. Co.	164,921.74	81,264.22	.49
67	Excelsior Ins. Co.	611,583.27	348,939.54	.57
68	Farmers Fire Ins. Co.	3,960,520.68	2,203,955.77	.56
69	Federal Ins. Co.	471,498.66	225,436.37	.48
70	Federal Union Ins. Co.	13,650,676.33	8,148,109.19	.60
71	Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.	9,189,506.87	5,139,880.61	.56
72	Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia	2,915,978.49	2,281,281.91	.78
73	Fire Reinsurance Co. of N. Y.	15,289,534.56	11,471,305.29	.75
74	Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.	5,113,388.65	2,944,994.73	.58
75	Firemen's Ins. Co.	576,987.12	242,876.94	.42
76	Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	2,986,485.77	1,937,765.18	.64
77	Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	1,594,970.87	775,888.21	.51
78	Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	6,394,928.27	3,711,807.33	.58
79	Glens Falls Ins. Co.	24,399,535.58	15,109,721.13	.62
80	Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.	449,103.23	462,169.38	1.05
81	Grain Dealers Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,001,415.32	597,745.24	.60
82	Granite State Fire Ins. Co.	18,136,645.38	11,158,693.30	.61
83	Great American Ins. Co.	92,139.90	163,194.86	1.75
84	Great Lakes Ins. Co.	46,053.77	11,869.09	.26
85	Great Union Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	511,761.38	194,830.33	.38
86	Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n.	3,935,474.28	2,291,588.83	.58
87	Hanover Fire Ins. Co.	1,253,625.58	305,323.04	.24
88	Hardware Dealers' Mut. Ins. Co.	40,358,300.38	22,806,714.04	.56
89	Hartford Fire Ins. Co.	675,592.92	492,398.12	.73
90	Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.	1,725,900.78	1,304,244.08	.75
91	Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Cal.	42,134,513.55	25,799,676.42	.61
92	Home Ins. Co.	901,510.79	519,846.18	.58
93	Hudson Ins. Co.	1,067,806.19	447,290.17	.42
94	Imperial Assur. Co.	896,633.84	305,918.85	.34
95	Indiana Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	23,559,281.75	14,425,291.37	.61
96	Insurance Co. of North America	2,542,542.71	1,538,972.40	.60
97	Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	4,108,680.81	2,845,029.05	.69
98	International Ins. Co.	150,045.41	186,732.57	1.24
99	Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.	565,232.11	394,494.49	.69
100	Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	904,564.69	285,124.65	.31
101	Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.			

All Business			Iowa Business		
Net Premiums Earned	Net Losses Incurred	Ratio	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Ratio
332,302.42	212,191.82	.638	20,225.34	7,456.36	.368
469,838.05	301,577.30	.654	3,899.84	1,959.49	.503
1,308,223.42	913,325.13	.701	33,005.23	20,398.24	.619
754,690.04	455,694.26	.617	15,252.96	5,945.86	.388
1,431,956.31	992,755.53	.693	11,435.14	11,922.75	1.041
765,798.30	505,295.81	.660	13,981.68	4,478.12	.320
1,466,422.80	982,719.68	.670	13,820.70	5,871.25	.425
2,361,056.37	1,297,559.05	.549	32,296.60	18,374.11	.569
2,824,970.56	1,578,189.19	.558	109,902.36	68,444.01	.622
6,531,648.81	3,809,327.76	.567	167,819.74	66,984.29	.399
16,806,421.50	9,319,595.53	.552	328,784.57	173,108.86	.526
236,877.06	143,808.58	.484	19,334.34	2,259.20	.116
1,223,739.49	688,049.93	.562	19,261.86	8,497.21	.441
92,066.01	52,713.14	.572	1,423.61	483.45	.339
875,094.87	508,736.97	.589	1,291.80	490.63	.377
707,302.53	549,934.40	.777	17,210.43	10,135.86	.588
1,098,258.67	600,400.00	.628	25,777.09	13,358.43	.516
287,065.85	138,343.60	.481	630.25	168.71	.267
310,601.62	145,631.84	.468	1,282.28	3,705.55	2.889
112,504.36	69,839.24	.620			
628,079.50	380,511.46	.605	18,571.67	7,694.12	.414
3,735,540.58	2,112,330.97	.722	23,588.48	11,663.60	.495
467,123.73	317,431.45	.679	1,311.17	591.96	.449
14,613,981.10	8,009,838.81	.554	276,736.39	118,967.68	.429
9,019,993.87	5,348,520.50	.592	94,866.72	52,710.19	.555
3,277,256.78	2,413,236.91	.736	26,819.64	17,554.42	.653
16,275,000.18	11,037,654.84	.678	570,350.10	331,735.90	.581
5,282,797.84	3,149,795.19	.596	64,951.70	29,019.03	.444
556,508.48	251,809.06	.452	7,123.15	5,309.25	3.011
3,056,978.52	2,091,526.18	.684	85,877.42	36,507.14	.425
1,536,996.27	785,706.45	.511	21,070.00	15,384.11	.731
6,089,878.71	3,677,780.19	.603	42,329.62	21,753.49	.513
22,915,377.64	15,619,045.00	.681	125,127.32	90,966.32	.726
430,855.91	421,940.48	.877	7,028.27	1,159.70	.165
1,045,365.97	615,969.55	.588	3,912.84	2,399.16	.611
18,787,286.27	11,550,601.96	.614	481,779.29	306,365.95	.635
169,430.80	111,284.33	.656	8,147.50	2,054.02	.250
26,400.49	15,753.06	.596	439.64	112.48	.257
401,424.58	231,182.21	.576	1,428.82	1,876.42	1.315
4,136,819.23	2,325,722.20	.562	89,589.51	62,012.10	.692
1,061,832.51	325,990.81	.307	34,587.38	1,371.31	.396
38,797,068.50	23,257,400.92	.599	708,514.50	221,504.46	.311
793,560.13	483,377.23	.609	3,632.87	1,156.33	.318
1,756,769.13	981,562.47	.568	16,045.01	5,646.00	.353
42,904,051.55	25,737,497.65	.599	534,809.02	366,751.24	.686
881,706.60	556,043.80	.631	8,135.74	5,351.34	.656
1,943,948.12	478,794.61	.458	13,926.30	9,509.18	.688
889,639.66	316,369.85	.359	1,237.91		
24,947,149.98	14,589,577.68	.608	258,784.10	149,162.00	.578
2,632,493.26	1,574,961.28	.598	47,879.30	23,077.17	.481
4,191,071.40	3,009,894.70	.718	43,218.67	24,175.03	.556
234,651.29	180,953.80	.771	3,454.15	2,129.47	.613
553,180.50	418,313.89	.756	13,145.28	3,881.42	.292
904,730.21	304,495.25	.336	1,888.01		



TABLE NO. 12

—Continued—

Name of Company	All Business		
	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Ratio
102 Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	1,534,889.55	699,000.81	.439
103 Marquette Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	765,566.49	586,042.84	.767
104 Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co.	351,398.98	605,929.71	1.724
105 Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	266,051.40	265,163.54	.771
106 Mechanics Ins. Co.	1,092,783.31	466,774.34	.427
107 Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.	1,080,549.44	558,016.26	.497
108 Mercantile Ins. Co. of America	1,810,498.87	1,098,632.72	.606
109 Merchants Fire Assur. Corp'n of N. Y.	3,332,241.01	1,843,719.39	.553
110 Merchants Fire Ins. Co.	490,476.15	216,065.06	.440
111 Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,506,913.03	1,112,353.26	.738
112 Miller's Nat'l Ins. Co.	1,626,628.68	1,476,196.97	.907
113 Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	3,735,971.73	1,913,824.28	.512
114 Minneapolis Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	689,812.28	503,563.70	.730
115 Minnesota Impl. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,340,587.13	451,817.36	.332
116 Nat'l American Fire Ins. Co.	276,466.39	139,229.88	.503
117 Nat'l Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	2,910,428.82	1,538,621.13	.528
118 Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	15,577,790.57	8,344,555.44	.535
119 Nat'l Implement Mut. Ins. Co.	285,532.49	80,094.17	.280
120 Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.	6,108,344.45	3,278,769.06	.536
121 Nat'l Reserve Ins. Co.	545,287.39	231,129.42	.423
122 Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.	82,396.81	100,330.85	1.217
123 Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co.	4,804,379.89	2,984,461.73	.621
124 Newark Fire Ins. Co.	2,547,343.61	1,382,014.07	.542
125 New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	448,793.07	966,341.89	2.135
126 New England Fire Ins. Co.	328,316.59	197,817.49	.602
127 New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	4,502,332.06	2,500,158.91	.555
128 New Jersey Ins. Co.	1,440,985.32	472,422.15	.327
129 Niagara Fire Ins. Co.	9,066,160.02	5,495,697.77	.606
130 North River Ins. Co.	5,895,944.49	3,097,617.39	.525
131 Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	299,521.85	257,881.66	1.230
132 Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n	2,348,825.34	730,473.00	.310
133 Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	4,047,377.59	2,015,709.63	.498
134 Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	2,009,557.51	1,782,023.62	.886
135 Ohio Holste. Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	237,754.37	55,996.23	.235
136 Old Bay State Ins. Co.	847,820.22	441,244.19	.520
137 Old Colony Ins. Co.	1,515,627.78	983,640.00	.648
138 Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	494,699.19	190,845.42	.387
139 Orient Ins. Co.	2,401,129.01	1,355,164.55	.564
140 Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	1,819,692.46	1,079,129.03	.593
141 Peninsular Fire Ins. Co. of America			
142 Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	4,880,432.76	2,788,211.65	.571
143 Pa. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	865,288.80	291,407.13	.338
144 Phoenix Ins. Co.	9,825,107.86	5,425,426.11	.552
145 Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	772,954.20	451,454.99	.584
146 Providence Washington Ins. Co.	5,741,555.69	3,871,394.99	.674
147 Queen Ins. Co. of America	8,934,011.68	4,987,988.20	.558
148 Reliable Fire Ins. Co.	201,414.87	61,965.95	.306
149 Reliance Ins. Co.	42,898.89	399,319.59	8.999
150 Republic Ins. Co.	1,277,108.64	687,942.16	.538
151 Retail Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,486,412.54	431,308.08	.290
152 Rhode Island Ins. Co.	944,328.68	561,777.07	.593
153 Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,066,696.41	369,092.43	.346
154 Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	448,708.19	309,092.43	.689
155 Rossia Ins. Co. of America	6,169,763.03	6,092,577.51	.982
156 St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	10,644,221.98	7,316,163.80	.687

\*Red figure.

Name of Company	All Business			Iowa Business		
	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Ratio	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Ratio
157	1,547,319.25	639,009.81	.407	9,306.58	7,172.80	.770
158	896,112.26	598,393.50	.669	15,122.81	1,812.75	.119
159	798,255.62	480,691.51	.604	9,398.90	2,926.41	.311
160	148,898.51	81,601.79	.548	3,884.74	286.44	.072
161	983,394.34	505,667.80	.509	36,955.71	11,572.78	.313
162	1,063,936.74	559,734.58	.526	17,567.78	6,253.03	.355
163	1,904,548.45	1,003,182.82	.527	32,545.76	13,872.13	.425
164	2,172,972.29	1,977,630.55	.903	31,570.33	17,249.93	.546
165	454,426.29	219,971.95	.485	3,368.29	166.83	.049
166	1,377,459.46	1,163,066.30	.844	15,148.32	3,020.52	.199
167	1,823,893.43	1,413,047.00	.775	13,321.83	20,614.83	1.547
168	3,844,212.44	1,987,135.74	.517	132,018.23	57,506.61	.436
169	787,877.12	501,080.74	.636	32,719.29	16,924.11	.517
170	1,336,877.82	478,844.00	.358	75,086.81	25,925.34	.346
171	229,517.61	109,538.49	.623	10,725.98	412.58	.038
172	2,866,132.37	1,692,751.03	.593	35,694.30	12,525.24	.350
173	15,371,518.11	8,765,477.47	.572	887,325.45	194,239.69	.219
174	254,283.30	99,154.41	.423	29,342.30	2,998.16	.102
175	6,180,925.32	3,667,719.13	.593	71,887.56	39,998.26	.554
176	423,567.11	265,150.63	.628	42,815.43	10,106.52	.236
177	169,467.74	98,652.31	.618	13,219.10	8,297.53	.620
178	5,092,680.29	3,667,112.32	.721	81,112.62	58,208.43	.717
179	2,490,389.90	1,459,361.03	.586	20,680.22	7,932.42	.383
180	1,274,558.40	884,656.01	.698	15,383.67	13,695.32	.880
181	312,711.60	238,479.66	.766	8,415.35	2,927.46	.348
182	4,640,967.48	2,577,464.41	.555	72,239.10	26,871.44	.371
183	871,259.07	522,015.15	.611	7,682.32	951.90	.123
184	9,122,967.81	5,853,432.97	.642	77,927.37	47,820.43	.613
185	5,324,238.97	3,130,119.59	.587	110,633.79	27,470.79	.248
186	373,196.69	293,908.28	.786	135,888.29	71,936.62	.529
187	2,185,842.92	770,046.91	.352	13,297.27	7,466.91	.562
188	4,451,839.48	1,968,972.91	.442	195,947.88	36,018.75	.183
189	5,962,557.91	1,840,108.33	.309	26,580.38	7,037.64	.264
190	369,625.19	59,485.11	.161	4,259.01	618.77	.146
191	676,540.77	535,532.68	.791	7,961.78	2,355.68	.293
192	1,573,279.89	928,224.92	.590	24,248.00	11,227.61	.463
193	379,840.01	193,214.09	.511	24,548.39	15,039.02	.612
194	2,516,208.11	1,397,119.16	.555	51,985.69	27,470.13	.537
195	1,916,693.44	1,201,099.10	.627	10,117.11	8,854.99	.875
196	5,308,473.42	2,617,530.73	.503	147,955.90	64,259.54	.431
197	844,082.17	397,774.05	.469	1,104.19		
198	9,961,988.01	5,642,100.59	.566	404,820.35	208,157.53	.514
199	692,799.41	371,706.44	.538	12,056.17	11,691.27	.969
200	5,875,484.19	3,984,737.85	.678	31,094.51	13,485.45	.434
201	8,953,680.18	4,874,921.41	.544	109,297.48	66,009.44	.606
202	186,129.34	79,547.28	.428	315.15	83.41	.264
203	665,701.96	397,629.33	.598	86,125.96	4,085.31	
204	1,499,375.61	664,117.26	.443	89,039.59	5,285.31	
205	1,384,332.02	454,849.80	.328	59,631.88	12,572.59	.222
206	1,998,090.23	985,577.85	.493	24,568.75	6,117.49	.249
207	968,555.03	573,540.26	.593	15,931.96	19,491.56	1.217
208	454,226.74	315,521.04	.695	14,749.64	9,034.49	.612
209	7,614,794.49	5,668,051.51	.744	62,125.30	70,885.04	1.142
210	11,380,749.04	7,173,774.08	.630	280,930.91	146,745.26	.522



TABLE NO. 12

Name of Company	All Business		
	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Ratio
157 St. Paul Mut. Hall & Cyclone Ins. Co.	329,297.03	248,831.82	.753
158 Safeguard Ins. Co. of N. Y.	481,661.03	174,563.41	.362
159 Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	181,853.30	99,805.49	.549
160 Security Ins. Co.	4,906,458.16	2,835,217.14	.580
161 South Carolina Ins. Co.	377,941.13	448,309.18	.713
162 Southern Home Ins. Co.	412,831.38	277,831.42	.672
163 Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	11,133,367.84	6,593,998.29	.592
164 Standard Fire Ins. Co.	737,788.16	376,979.92	.511
165 Star Ins. Co. of America	1,730,644.79	1,227,090.54	.709
166 State Farmers Mut. Hall Ins. Co.	338,487.27	173,213.41	.511
167 Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	803,440.61	608,589.11	.757
168 Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	45,819.28	70,369.42	1.535
169 Tri-State Mut. Grain Dealers Ins. Co.	65,025.97	12,948.70	.199
170 Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	90,049.86	118,445.69	1.315
171 Union Reserve Ins. Co.	1,125,093.47	415,569.81	.369
172 United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	669,692.38	296,166.42	.442
173 United States Fire Ins. Co.	7,768,936.69	4,091,630.81	.526
174 Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	347,028.53	576,830.95	1.662
175 Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	870,380.69	399,183.47	.458
176 Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	7,397,301.00	4,446,939.38	.601
177 Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	203,726.37	98,231.37	.482
Total Other Than Iowa Companies	\$ 532,908,613.50	\$ 321,888,534.14	.601
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES			
178 Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd.	\$ 432,805.92	\$ 260,247.50	.601
179 Atlas Assur. Co.	3,880,667.75	2,354,224.07	.606
180 Balfica Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,456,254.63	1,398,711.18	.960
181 British Amer. Assur. Co.	1,386,506.57	910,307.78	.657
182 British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	609,203.92	250,323.31	.411
183 Caledonian Ins. Co.	2,230,497.37	1,280,436.19	.573
184 Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	640,090.05	476,643.70	.744
185 Christiana General Ins. Co.	4,112,178.94	3,170,722.66	.771
186 City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.			
187 Commercial Union Assur. Co.	8,399,610.80	5,390,180.96	.642
188 Consolidated Assur. Co.	2,147,007.80	1,505,400.85	.700
189 Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co.	549,968.99	3,142.92	.005
190 Eagle Star & Brit. Dominions Ins. Co.	4,603,444.41	3,383,936.04	.735
191 First Russian Ins. Co.	2,115,391.77	1,735,722.91	.820
192 General Fire Assur. Co.	979,542.16	874,018.15	.892
193 Indemnity Mut. Marine Assur. Co.	641,745.55	497,030.90	.774
194 Jakor Ins. Co.	2,018,437.23	1,810,537.41	.900
195 Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.	707,286.41	369,108.43	.521
196 Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.	10,804,787.80	7,530,880.53	.696
197 London Assur. Corp'n.	3,763,316.23	2,423,131.16	.644
198 London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co.	3,498,995.68	1,910,086.08	.546
199 London & Scottish Assur. Corp'n, Ltd.	628,228.45	397,445.17	.632
200 Marine Ins. Co.	1,681,434.75	1,732,108.08	1.028
201 Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.	664,425.97	255,429.45	.385
202 Moscow Fire Ins. Co.	2,334,708.01	1,806,982.24	.774
203 Nationale Fire Ins. Co.	900,309.41	609,312.42	.676
204 National Ins. Co.	1,346,029.72	1,808,600.51	1.419
205 Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co.	661,697.47	495,181.94	.748
206 New India Assur. Co., Ltd.	212,491.38	29,133.46	.137
207 Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	609,648.80	601,705.00	.986

—Continued

All Business			Iowa Business		
Net Premiums Earned	Net Losses Incurred	Ratio	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Ratio
329,297.03	246,631.32	.749			
406,191.50	207,570.21	.511	14,508.06	3,724.71	.255
153,084.46	119,515.49	.772	1,707.28	135.04	.079
4,891,216.50	2,946,739.55	.614	152,506.28	57,240.55	.375
688,900.15	400,482.81	.712	4,120.80	2,480.95	.604
473,913.61	305,197.93	.644	2,619.58	476.48	.181
11,833,101.62	6,663,474.73	.573	242,791.92	92,693.41	.381
739,804.69	379,106.16	.518	9,600.63	5,501.87	.567
1,796,145.39	1,283,884.72	.713	23,385.45	10,829.83	.462
337,336.86	174,841.81	.518			
854,013.15	538,143.29	.634	13,209.50	3,437.44	.260
79,337.60	79,337.60	.772	2,144.27	11,095.09	5.454
192,788.58	102,788.58	.534	20,521.77	3,080.93	.150
66,111.39	13,938.83	.214	27,219.94	12,727.90	.467
196,159.97	112,919.25	.574	13,149.73	4,844.41	.368
729,945.90	601,305.81	.824			
589,907.20	215,683.88	.365	6,666.25	3,883.00	.582
7,587,445.48	4,347,062.81	.573	206,633.80	202,280.72	.978
790,984.81	477,508.52	.604	1,050.42	278.05	.264
710,499.90	421,033.48	.593	11,782.83	2,148.21	.182
7,736,899.82	4,456,271.20	.577	76,351.84	41,872.07	.548
216,012.62	96,094.81	.449	417.00	111.22	.268
\$ 542,678,308.50	\$ 325,782,388.97	.602	\$ 9,332,036.43	\$ 4,905,964.46	.525
\$ 409,846.12	\$ 365,728.95	.650	\$ 4,981.14	\$ 2,358.27	.473
3,771,416.67	2,450,749.06	.649	33,672.44	16,833.38	.499
1,530,227.42	1,386,762.79	.906	12,042.94	3,829.80	.318
1,498,532.63	939,123.25	.627	15,279.38	6,000.56	.398
486,688.46	279,141.48	.540	5,025.36	440.74	.087
2,321,600.79	1,301,681.52	.561	19,322.25	6,508.00	.336
674,320.83	428,614.58	.636	5,025.26	440.74	.087
4,378,978.45	3,442,077.49	.786	63,251.80	39,153.22	.619
8,498,472.80	5,342,392.61	.630	88,694.78	34,585.41	.389
2,110,700.77	1,694,176.85	.799	15,005.54	19,821.04	1.246
52,755.37	42,392.91	.803	8,742.37		.000
4,775,963.06	3,180,230.46	.670	34,565.11	32,730.38	.940
2,463,814.25	1,872,662.01	.760	14,140.53	11,804.00	.842
1,979,766.04	600,835.62	.303	12,009.94	10,732.31	.889
688,625.71	384,596.97	.558	1,162.69	2,591.40	2.229
2,696,029.33	1,816,649.52	.673	38,230.94	19,814.02	.518
707,511.72	378,929.59	.535	8,506.66	102.19	.012
11,937,504.28	7,676,499.77	.642	134,077.38	75,034.14	.559
4,912,975.46	2,445,478.86	.499	25,326.74	19,166.65	.754
3,890,940.86	1,926,440.51	.500	48,709.28	26,876.73	.551
600,851.36	439,330.21	.732	3,574.45	196.42	.054
1,776,679.90	1,600,986.37	.901	826.74	1,087.80	2.040
562,444.45	368,856.57	.656	6,245.81	3,413.53	.546
2,904,357.12	1,967,402.24	.677	18,566.12	11,003.00	.592
892,363.86	630,282.17	.706	15,509.33	9,570.08	.613
2,279,738.24	1,788,968.76	.784	8,448.40	34,800.86	4.095
746,801.89	480,821.62	.645	14,443.00	7,369.97	.509
58,280.87	74,292.76	1.274	842.02	15.61	.018
781,903.87	644,017.07	.821	5,978.20	3,870.12	.647



TABLE NO. 12

Name of Company	All Business		
	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Ratio
208 Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	671,440.04	589,871.54	.878
209 Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd.	840,324.22	2,129,145.45	.000
210 Northern Assur. Co.	5,523,401.12	3,435,028.18	.621
211 Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow	*18,388.94	112,713.00	.000
212 North British & Mercantile Ins. Co.	6,932,294.20	3,942,560.86	.568
213 Norwegian Assur. Union	23,240.84	1,390,159.34	54.221
214 Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,699,163.09	1,411,434.01	.827
215 Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society	3,976,123.57	2,440,288.19	.613
216 Palatine Ins. Co.	2,927,882.77	1,832,229.71	.625
217 Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,386,473.28	1,015,985.13	.732
218 Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.	537,657.88	221,075.76	.396
219 Phenix Ins. Co.	969,369.41	699,312.40	.720
220 Phoenix Assur. Co.	4,135,940.65	2,114,856.92	.508
221 Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd	2,417,282.04	1,665,825.42	.684
222 Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra"	3,759,373.20	1,472,249.02	.391
223 Royal Exchange Assur.	2,896,436.40	2,117,453.97	.719
224 Royal Ins. Co.	12,899,897.16	7,596,937.52	.586
225 Russian Reinsurance Co.	1,458,120.02	1,139,873.07	.775
226 Salamandra Ins. Co.	1,630,714.06	2,109,008.13	1.349
227 Scandinavian-Amer. Assur. Corp.	1,551,248.19	2,298,070.18	1.481
228 Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co.	3,644,436.07	2,123,175.32	.582
229 Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.	842,809.25	608,181.03	.721
230 Second Russian Ins. Co.	1,342,844.63	1,397,768.92	.963
231 Skandia Ins. Co.	1,370,457.71	1,026,979.25	.749
232 Skandinavia Ins. Co.	4,939,827.72	4,352,268.80	.881
233 Spanish-Amer. Union Ins. Co.	1,396,156.51	1,919,590.78	1.377
234 Sun Ins. Office	3,718,465.63	2,068,090.49	.553
235 Svea Fire & Life Ins. Co.	1,324,038.82	906,934.13	.684
236 Swiss Reinsurance Co.	2,560,105.29	1,609,861.01	.627
237 Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.	1,078,532.30	1,005,907.53	.937
238 Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.	3,100,632.89	2,381,602.94	.768
239 Union Assur. Society, Ltd.	1,678,365.91	1,074,156.79	.639
240 Union Fire Ins. Co.	968,342.47	675,366.21	.697
241 Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.	5,428,344.85	4,408,385.34	.812
242 Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.	277,897.13	475,231.50	1.710
243 United British Ins. Co., Ltd.			
244 Urbaine Fire Ins. Co.	3,520,747.31	3,000,580.28	.848
245 Warsaw Fire Ins. Co.	464,009.88	446,324.79	.960
246 Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	89,340.53	271,916.85	.304
247 Western Assur. Co.	1,800,868.19	1,492,060.94	.789
248 World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd.	741,655.81	684,437.90	.922
Total Other Than U. S. Companies	\$ 160,497,124.97	\$ 116,514,594.71	.725
Total All Fire Companies	\$ 702,880,138.51	\$ 443,031,863.89	.630

\*Red figure.

-Continued

Name of Company	All Business			Iowa Business		
	Net Premiums Earned	Net Losses Incurred	Ratio	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Ratio
	790,121.71	610,129.54	.772	2,563.89	7,469.34	2.912
	844,561.12	800,770.85	.940	4,653.78	8,533.53	1.700
	5,737,397.87	3,555,783.79	.617	50,344.78	33,241.46	.660
	30,380.49	53,987.19	1.775	20.72	1,827.76	68.404
	7,399,645.68	3,855,932.01	.518	135,337.03	77,855.35	.575
	441,406.64	609,190.06	1.380	4,800.92	3,248.13	.664
	2,047,980.92	1,610,279.39	.786	3,845.39	681.04	.171
	3,929,625.64	2,584,787.52	.657	52,649.16	17,620.51	.334
	3,277,430.49	1,883,715.71	.584	39,297.95	20,830.83	.530
	1,567,280.06	1,056,489.13	.674	16,686.44	22,976.00	1.376
	432,110.87	231,462.16	.539	3,937.81	1,650.81	.419
	802,263.68	639,922.30	.797	15,019.73	12,645.52	.842
	4,329,166.47	2,175,846.92	.502	49,647.54	21,395.67	.429
	2,397,163.35	1,660,290.44	.695	23,133.09	12,619.02	.547
	2,190,419.40	1,841,230.98	.837	46,094.15	39,094.38	.848
	3,279,576.77	1,935,600.79	.590	37,168.28	26,324.47	.708
	13,404,797.23	7,827,651.67	.583	229,064.82	161,537.75	.705
	1,833,175.67	1,247,727.07	.680	11,616.31	6,985.00	.601
	3,387,218.50	1,882,139.21	.555	33,618.21	30,395.94	.905
	2,244,780.54	1,745,782.40	.777	35,485.25	25,880.77	.729
	3,904,750.67	2,032,297.32	.518	78,428.31	33,392.71	.424
	1,361,948.16	725,263.58	.524	70.79	317.90	4.490
	1,456,536.18	1,728,091.86	1.042	11,605.67	10,088.20	.869
	1,534,829.55	1,031,009.93	.673	16,478.06	22,950.05	1.392
	5,525,063.70	3,894,589.56	.699	62,869.71	63,592.84	1.012
	2,141,481.94	1,724,794.06	.800	9,718.10	18,078.51	1.860
	4,005,199.31	2,054,645.82	.513	40,291.70	21,555.30	.534
	1,511,313.22	944,768.05	.625	13,226.82	18,682.08	1.401
	2,438,339.32	1,609,561.31	.658	30,391.55	11,730.93	.386
	1,837,085.46	1,116,881.55	.601	4,136.57	2,890.79	.691
	3,731,004.66	2,358,236.37	.632	34,796.63	28,801.16	.827
	1,085,808.50	1,136,902.79	.674	22,133.28	8,816.55	.398
	1,022,080.68	683,259.79	.668	10,882.66	6,280.47	.577
	5,031,439.10	4,023,993.14	.800	45,988.70	53,629.12	1.165
	394,139.93	411,876.59	1.045	536.07	804.26	1.500
	4,482,345.21	2,850,410.86	.636	29,778.72	31,816.09	1.069
	635,085.05	491,183.68	.773	5,706.83	6,032.64	1.057
	396,536.80	321,590.86	.811	543.70	555.94	1.022
	2,032,559.91	1,409,064.35	.707	25,755.37	10,210.70	.396
	888,243.13	691,036.88	.779	13,046.14	4,802.16	.368
	\$ 175,541,667.27	\$ 115,514,673.58	.658	\$ 1,865,802.36	\$ 1,271,297.65	.671
	\$ 727,245,580.81	\$ 447,147,602.75	.614	\$ 13,708,836.22	\$ 7,375,338.82	.534



TABLE 13—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—RATIO OF LOSSES  
CLASSES,

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles
IOWA COMPANIES				
1	Automotive Ins. Co.			1.766
2	Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	.599		.916
3	Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	1.643		
4	Druggists' Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	.353		
5	Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	.495		
6	Farmers Auto. Ins. Co.			.608
7	Farmers Ins. Co.	.499		
8	Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.	4.089		
9	Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	.561		
10	Grain Belt Ins. Co.			
11	Great Republic Ins. Co.	.327		
12	Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	.357		.899
13	Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	.496		
14	Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.			.545
15	Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.			
16	Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	.507		.222
17	Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	.509		1.139
18	Iowa National Fire Ins. Co.	.544		1.047
19	Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	.598		
20	Mid-West Automobile Ins. Co.			1.578
21	Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	.972		
22	North American National Ins. Co.	.617		
23	Retail Merchants' Mut. Ins. Co.	.478		
24	Security Fire Ins. Co.	.455		
25	State Ins. Co.			
26	Western Grain Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	.389		
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES				
27	Aetna Ins. Co.	.824		.874
28	Agricultural Ins. Co.	.639	1.335	.015
29	Alliance Ins. Co.	.822		2.359
30	American Alliance Ins. Co.	.495		
31	American Central Ins. Co.	.598		1.216
32	American Druggists' Fire Ins. Co.	.385		
33	American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	.718		.007
34	American Equitable Assur. Co.	1.096		.205
35	American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	.468		
36	American Ins. Co.	.547		.929
37	American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	.626		
38	Automobile Ins. Co.	.524		1.027
39	Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1.085		2.877
40	Boston Ins. Co.	.561		.709
41	Buffalo Ins. Co.	.844		
42	California Ins. Co.	2.298		7.502
43	Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n	.961		3.991
44	Capital Fire Ins. Co.	.428		
45	Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	1.495		.793
46	Central States Fire Ins. Co.	1.484		
47	Central West Fire Ins. Co.			.848
48	Citizens Ins. Co.	.615		
49	City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	.776		
50	City of New York Ins. Co.	.982		
51	Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	.503		

INCURRED TO PREMIUMS EARNED ON IOWA BUSINESS BY  
1921

Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Trans- portation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Com- motion and Explosion	All Other
		.111		.223		
		.046				
		.057				
		.221				
		.207				
		.0001	.047	25.499		
			.144			
		.180	.088			
		.089		.260		
		.109				.251
		.198				.435
		.113				
		.157	.299			
		.073				
		.151				
			.066			
		.052				
	.621	.324	.300	.141		
	2.130	.075	1.300			
	.530	.028				6.335
	.919	.829				
		.099				
	.315	.058		4.032	.290	
		.113	.008			
		.172		.134		
		.137				
	.759	.058				
		.051				
		.013				
		.004				
		.051				
		.001				
		.005				
		.261				
		.090				
		.029				



TABLE 13

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles
52	Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City	.653		1.362
53	Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	.321		
54	Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.	.990		1.216
55	Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.	.729		.322
56	Concordia Fire Ins. Co.	.796		.541
57	Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.	.627		2.218
58	Continental Ins. Co.	.650		.900
59	County Fire Ins. Co.	.308		
60	Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	.329		
61	Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	.319		
62	Dixie Fire Ins. Co.	.285		
63	Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	.816		
64	Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	.859		2.972
65	Equitable Fire Ins. Co.	.608		
66	Eureka Ins. Co.	1.695		
67	Excelsior Ins. Co.			
68	Farmers Fire Ins. Co.	.499		
69	Federal Ins. Co.	.586	.112	.801
70	Federal Union Ins. Co.	.491		
71	Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.	.580		1.276
72	Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia	.708		.040
73	Fire Reassurance Co. of N. Y.	.519		
74	Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.	.536		.784
75	Firemen's Ins. Co.	.552		1.087
76	Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	.851		
77	Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	.396		2.242
78	Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	.604		
79	Glens Falls Ins. Co.	.301		.065
80	Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.	1.131		6.993
81	Grain Dealers Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	.389		.467
82	Granite State Fire Ins. Co.	.644		
83	Great American Ins. Co.	.956		1.920
84	Great Lakes Ins. Co.	.734		
85	Great Union Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	.544		
86	Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n	1.575		
87	Hanover Fire Ins. Co.	.729		.814
88	Hardware Dealers' Mut. Ins. Co.	.038		
89	Hartford Fire Ins. Co.	.473		.428
90	Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.	.479		
91	Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Cal.	.239		
92	Home Ins. Co.	.571		.915
93	Hudson Ins. Co.	1.296		
94	Imperial Assur. Co.	.573		.435
95	Indiana Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.			
96	Insurance Co. of North America	.635	.174	1.590
97	Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	.498		
98	International Ins. Co.	.730		.026
99	Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.	.449		
100	Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	.361		
101	Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1.544		
102	Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	1.538		
103	Marquette Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	.825		
104	Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co.			.923
105	Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	.338		
106	Mechanics Ins. Co.	.426		
107	Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.	.837		
108	Mercantile Ins. Co. of America	.320		1.600
109	Merchants Fire Assur. Corp'n of N. Y.	.453		
110	Merchants Fire Ins. Co.	.070		
111	Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	2.090		

—Continued

Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other
		.026				
		.016				
		.568				
	.022	.108		.004		
		.242				
	.329	.705				
	.317	.361		3.361	.185	
		.024				
		.032				
		.042		.012		
		.518				
		.057				
		.048		.333		
	1.749					
	.310	.284		7.021		
		.045		.085		
	1.000	.130				
		.048				
		.216		.792		
		.0009				
		.058		.177		
		.111				
		5.830				
	.656	1.071	.916	.637		
		.327				
	.088	.122	.517	.127		.531
		5.025				
	.771					
.253	.425	.249	1.573	7.545		2.485
		.006				
		.012		.049		
	.435	.130	.300	.230		1.646
		.104				
		.386				
		.207				
		.139				
		.006				
		.010				
		.061				
		.024				



TABLE 13

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles
112	Miller's Nat'l Ins. Co.	1.149		2.213
113	Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	.573	5.196	1.464
114	Minneapolis Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	.375		
115	Minnesota Implement Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	.211		
116	National American Fire Ins. Co.	.309		.234
117	National Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	.565		
118	National Fire Ins. Co.	.616		1.068
119	National Implement Mut. Ins. Co.	.390		
120	National Liberty Ins. Co.	.508		.865
121	National Reserve Ins. Co.	.442		
122	National Security Fire Ins. Co.	.407		.131
123	National Union Fire Ins. Co.	.617		1.221
124	Newark Fire Ins. Co.	.340		.390
125	New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	1.163		6.734
126	New England Fire Ins. Co.	.465		
127	New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	.286		.084
128	New Jersey Ins. Co.	1.080		1.136
129	Niagara Fire Ins. Co.	.929		.572
130	North River Ins. Co.	.738		1.057
131	Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	.397		1.352
132	Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n.	1.129		
133	Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	.281		.761
134	Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	.307		.872
135	Ohio Hardware Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	.313		
136	Old Bay State Ins. Co.	.123		
137	Old Colony Ins. Co.	.631		.823
138	Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	.819		1.827
139	Orient Ins. Co.	.623		2.067
140	Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	1.636		
141	Peninsular Fire Ins. Co. of America			
142	Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	.778		.470
143	Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co.			
144	Phoenix Ins. Co.	.638		2.336
145	Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	1.149		
146	Providence Washington Ins. Co.	.646	2.545	.688
147	Queen Ins. Co. of America	.872		.578
148	Reliable Fire Ins. Co.	.960		
149	Reliance Ins. Co.	.279		
150	Republic Ins. Co.			
151	Retail Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	.346		
152	Rhode Island Ins. Co.	.500		
153	Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1.668		5.282
154	Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	.527		
155	Rossia Ins. Co. of America	.875		
156	St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	.412		.908
157	St. Paul Mut. Hall & Cyclone Ins. Co.			
158	Safe-guard Ins. Co. of N. Y.	.638		1.010
159	Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	.157		
160	Security Ins. Co.	.618		1.444
161	South Carolina Ins. Co.	.879		
162	Southern Home Ins. Co.	.295		
163	Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	.381		.733
164	Standard Fire Ins. Co.	.515		
165	Star Ins. Co. of America	.683		.701
166	State Farmers Mut. Hall Ins. Co.			
167	Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	.463		
168	Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	.623		
169	Tri-State Mut. Grain Dealers Ins. Co.	.149		
170	Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	.752		.771
171	Union Reserve Ins. Co.	1.220		

Continued

	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Bot. Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other
			.223				
			.109				
			.166	.825	.240		
			.659				
			.220				
			.114	.043			
			.024				
			.081				
			.291	12.026			
			.324				
			.466				
			.519				
			.068		.467		
			.067		1.191		
			.115				
			.044				
			.091				
		.551	.754				
			.691				
			.151				
			.032				
			.096				
		.068	.138		1.009		
		1.707	.823				
		1.334	.117				
			.358				
			.059				
			.173		.017		
			.025				
			.121				
			.249				
			.284		1.008		
		.076					
			.367				
			.506	.206	.0002		
			.035				
			.023		.228		
		.099	.243	.238	.079		
			.095				
		.174	.160				
			.097				
							.407
			.005				



TABLE 13

Continued

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles
172	United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	.654		
173	United States Fire Ins. Co.	1.310	.192	2.500
174	Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	.596		
175	Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	.312		.122
176	Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	2.065		6.643
177	Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	.563		
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES				
178	Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd.	.769		
179	Atlas Assur. Co.	.712		.384
180	Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd.	1.418		
181	British Amer. Assur. Co.	.899		
182	British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	.088		
183	Caledonian Ins. Co.	.919		.813
184	Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	.087		
185	Christiana General Ins. Co.	.629		.027
186	City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.			
187	Commercial Union Assur. Co.	.862		
188	Consolidated Assur. Co.	1.444		
189	Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co.	.351		
190	Engle Star & British Dominions Ins. Co.	1.000		3.064
191	First Russian Ins. Co.	1.062		
192	General Fire Assur. Co.	1.145		
193	Indemnity Mut. Marine Assur. Co.		29.240	3.657
194	Jakor Ins. Co.	.469		
195	Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.	.137		
196	Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.	.589		.817
197	London Assur. Corp'n.	.882		
198	London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co.	.570		1.015
199	London & Scottish Assur. Corp'n, Ltd.	.818	.556	.500
200	Marine Ins. Co.			2.600
201	Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.	.901		
202	Moscow Fire Ins. Co.	.774		
203	Nationale Fire Ins. Co.	.796		
204	National Ins. Co.	2.745		
205	Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co.	.733		
206	New India Assur. Co., Ltd.	.094		
207	Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	1.749		
208	Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	2.370		
209	*Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd.			
210	Northern Assur. Co.	.458		1.474
211	Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow	.000		
212	North British & Mercantile Ins. Co.	.790		2.437
213	Norwegian Assur. Union	.870		
214	Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.	.155		
215	Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society	.723		.394
216	Palatine Ins. Co.	1.010		1.869
217	Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	.614		
218	Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.			
219	Phoenix Ins. Co.	1.037		
220	Phoenix Assur. Co.	.379		.289
221	Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd.	4.118		.047
222	Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra"	1.162		.011
223	Royal Exchange Assur.	.740		1.362
224	Royal Ins. Co.	.602		2.345
225	Russian Reinsurance Co.	.775		
226	Salamandra Ins. Co.	.441		.003
227	Scandinavian-American Assur. Corp.	.500		

Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other
		.326				
		.046				
		.114				
		.084				
		.021				
		.440				
		.889				
		3.503				
		.803				
		.482				
		.065				
		.100		.828		
	1.188	.056				
		.064				
		.500				
	.780					
		.242				
		.602				
		1.915				
		.149				
		7.970				
		.059				
		.965				
		.464				
		.078				
		.027				
		.085				
		1.937				
		.048				
		.047		.436		
		.029	.900			
				.531		
	.779	.253				
		.824				
		.007	.245			
	2.180					

\*Company unable to furnish this information—not licensed for year 1922.



TABLE 13

	Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles
228	Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co.	.367		.587
229	Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.			
230	Second Russian Ins. Co.	.808		.008
231	Skandia Ins. Co.	2.162		
232	Skandinavia Ins. Co.	1.051		
233	Spanish-American Union Ins. Co.	.541		
234	Sun Ins. Office			
235	Svea Fire & Life Ins. Co.	.745		
236	Swiss Reinsurance Co.	.701		
237	Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.		.347	2.585
238	Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.	.569		1.907
239	Union Assur. Society, Ltd.	1.643		2.185
240	Union Fire Ins. Co.	.887		
241	Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.	1.666		1.055
242	Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.			14.683
243	United British Ins. Co., Ltd.			
244	Urbaine Fire Ins. Co.	.838		
245	Warsaw Fire Ins. Co.	.350		
246	Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	.241		
247	Western Assur. Co.	.516		
248	World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd.	.070		.494

—Continued

Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other
		.037		.094		
	5.144	.001	4.728			
		.394	.074			
		.101		.145		
		1.432		151.937		
		.013				
		.006				
		2.267		2.000		
		.050				



TABLE 14—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—EXHIBIT

Name of Company	Net Risks in Force On All Business				
	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>					
Automotive Ins. Co.					
Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	\$ 16,066,848		\$ 1,185,896		
Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	22,599,130		73,839		
Druggists' Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	5,560,312				
Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	114,823,236				
Farmer's Auto. Ins. Co.					
Farmer's Ins. Co.	24,661,892		961,564		
Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.					
Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	102,456,636	\$ 1,206,198	218,735		\$ 77,738
Grain Belt Ins. Co.					
Great Republic Ins. Co.	5,250,141				
Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	15,234,038		313,660		
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	55,967,191	131,456			
Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.					
Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.			9,516,914		
Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	8,501,644		4,070,396		
Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	20,300,933		1,466,161		
Iowa Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	20,587,719		329,148		
Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	32,350,941				
Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.					
Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	70,630,100				
North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	14,155,962				
Retail Merchants' Mut. Ins. Co.	3,696,156		11,140		
Security Fire Ins. Co.	32,439,841		12,250		
State Ins. Co.					
Western Grain Dealers Mut. F. Ins. Co.	17,721,672				
<b>Total Iowa Companies</b>	<b>\$ 602,000,548</b>	<b>\$ 1,337,654</b>	<b>\$ 18,186,703</b>		<b>\$ 77,738</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>					
Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 1,518,975,123	\$ 51,506,510	\$ 155,407,638		\$ 14,309,94
Agricultural Ins. Co.	355,837,200	14,068,800	23,081,000		139,80
Alliance Ins. Co.	192,394,651	7,048,929			5,202,39
American Alliance Ins. Co.	172,763,635		567,420		17,65
American Central Ins. Co.	375,652,006		60,243,587		
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	27,779,012				
American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	288,385,133	4,126,836			199,48
American Equitable Assur. Co.	91,238,333	3,373,421	8,208,027		1,483,18
American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	81,474,378		47,100		
American Ins. Co.	657,980,638	4,621,247	63,796,678		4,667,94
American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	64,255,759		4,387		
Automobile Ins. Co.	454,077,445	36,276,000	140,404,804	\$ 10,000	60,009,10
Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	85,343,635	5,397,658	26,396,906		
Boston Ins. Co.	419,199,832	27,683,265	70,992,930		688,37
Buffalo Ins. Co.	99,500,358				
California Ins. Co.	130,065,667		2,672,382		2,49
Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n	343,601,750	3,029,102	18,514,576		1,577,29
Capital Fire Ins. Co.	47,334,807		37,687		
Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	108,924,613		20,069,183		
Central States Fire Ins. Co.	11,107,126	332,586	1,280,000		

OF NET RISKS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

Effective On and After January 1, 1921						Total Net Risks in Force on all Business Effective Prior to Jan. 1, 1921	Total Net Risks in Force on all Business at Dec. 31, 1921
Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total		
\$ 6,286,308		\$ 68,015	\$ 172,063		\$ 23,569,653	\$ 84,711,045	\$ 58,230,067
1,071,640					23,974,683	5,861,812	29,836,495
894,000					6,354,312	1,417,669	7,771,971
10,446,984					125,270,280	202,354,717	327,624,997
19,907,906					45,563,362	59,479,421	105,042,783
2,760,910		992,296	2,703,940		111,155,233	37,420,070	148,575,303
	\$ 9,731,315				9,731,315	3,289,296	13,020,611
867,967						6,121,108	6,121,108
2,623,466		58,014	172,062		18,401,233	15,961,070	34,362,303
3,163,962		135,391	931,879		60,329,809	38,804,183	99,134,062
						9,516,914	3,886,334
4,335,304					16,007,344	25,425,342	42,423,686
10,422,449				\$ 2,240,306	34,456,854	69,384,424	94,841,278
6,083,975	114	96,963	275,393		37,373,312	35,330,955	72,694,247
22,501,242	283,169				55,165,332	43,922,248	99,087,600
3,592,782					80,122,975	2,406,807	86,618,872
1,734,636					15,880,519	1,331,711	17,212,231
546,413					4,253,709	2,129,609	6,383,401
10,809,299					43,392,381	60,901,426	104,293,807
	103,903				103,903	322,419	626,322
						18,553,288	18,553,288
\$31,616							
\$ 108,780,321	\$10,118,501	\$ 1,340,631	\$ 4,255,317	\$ 2,240,306	\$ 749,136,989	\$ 635,700,721	\$ 1,384,837,710
\$ 206,600,748		\$ 5,006,781	\$ 34,841,900		\$ 1,987,661,614	\$ 1,787,827,257	\$ 3,755,488,871
19,492,509		2,251,490	1,746,500		416,577,800	358,408,300	774,986,100
1,200,615		9,641,902		\$ 2,964,748	225,716,137	163,389,188	389,105,325
7,392,425					187,246,053	127,396,917	314,552,970
8,667,253		1,238,934	4,001,336		470,392,331	298,770,976	769,073,297
32,405,280		134,917	650,251				
40,412,975		1,175,965	5,851,283		27,779,012	872,727	28,651,739
1,565,262		1,489,147	1,171,094		348,550,717	127,743,196	476,293,913
2,641,000		816,294	509,612		100,290,385	84,423,624	184,684,009
128,220,617	\$ 7,480,510	1,735,139	5,876,508		85,578,492	40,183,477	125,761,879
					874,497,806	900,656,647	1,894,954,453
2,156,800		97	103,072		66,774,166	33,799,779	100,564,945
21,023,235			8,344,239		797,385,519	399,489,344	1,097,875,863
3,286,819			879,596		123,336,063	41,659,619	164,996,682
23,931,663	177,000	3,756,770	4,788,345		551,906,167	460,408,642	1,012,314,809
3,070,369				718,955	102,660,567	121,784,001	224,444,568
3,530,178		322,490	825,777	539,600	128,888,534	97,579,514	226,468,048
19,241,985		1,420,934	3,328,337		390,714,253	391,385,980	692,100,233
217,304		77,376	226,497		47,803,671	45,442,339	93,245,010
					128,966,790	16,978,417	145,972,213
5,622,891	22,454	37,500	82,941		18,504,558	10,010,765	28,515,323



TABLE 14

## Net Risks In Force On All Business

Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation
Central West Fire Ins. Co.					
Citizens Ins. Co.	32,817,632				
City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	44,684,484		5,118		
City of New York Ins. Co.	124,117,075		14,192,471		
Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	84,744,896		23,894		
Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City	84,466,374	3,640	23,086,747		7,562,288
Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	68,480,196				
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.	145,538,282		27,430,800		319,750
Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.	267,813,196	974,450	13,957,283		3,086,179
Concordia Fire Ins. Co.	235,212,465	2,397,771			4,216
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.	557,575,955	4,275,285	14,146,071		1,584,830
Continental Ins. Co.	1,460,011,832	30,984,650	41,333,360		977,488
County Fire Ins. Co.	32,272,136				
Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	113,671,320				
Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	10,666,413				
Dixie Fire Ins. Co.	58,753,306	1,474,702	1,013,680		1,194,885
Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	72,108,456		12,857		
Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	87,313,977	2,137,642	688,281		843,285
Equitable Fire Ins. Co.	19,062,000				
Eureka Ins. Co.	18,585,212		56,320		1,445,761
Excelsior Ins. Co.	6,702,820				
Farmers Fire Ins. Co.	61,409,903				
Federal Ins. Co.	36,910,836	264,498,074	40,068,907		150,986,413
Federal Union Ins. Co.	33,438,957				1,081,839
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.	1,152,880,532	30,984,655	33,147,848		781,000
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia	736,674,439	15,377,527	23,356,349		205,928
Fire Reinsurance Co. of N. Y.	198,908,809	3,150,691	1,067,505		1,468,219
Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.	758,052,835	81,964,407	123,422,604		36,465,531
Firemen's Ins. Co.	422,157,888	7,157,784	30,380,740		4,474,236
Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	37,456,825		1,229,453		
Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	176,686,531	1,913,238	23,238,856		2,614,835
Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	157,953,477				
Glens Falls Ins. Co.	456,635,334	2,587,889	71,287,638		4,036,358
Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.	2,314,012,871	124,979,014	40,721,878	15,000	217,396,791
Grain Dealers Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	65,959,568		2,448,208		
Granite State Fire Ins. Co.	85,380,380				
Great American Ins. Co.	1,534,526,309	10,086,826	80,866,090		5,859,461
Great Lakes Ins. Co.	18,696,827				
Great Union Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	3,953,604		385,100		
Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n.	24,306,860		4,833,644		
Hanover Fire Ins. Co.	317,436,750	11,045,318	31,112,806		2,584,321
Hardware Dealers' Mut. Ins. Co.	70,251,800				
Hartford Fire Ins. Co.	3,191,436,432	9,555,800	236,949,177		5,317,429
Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.					
Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Cal.	135,029,003	3,192,749	6,068,518		2,569,371
Home Ins. Co.	3,232,329,791	19,078,401	128,244,422	45,606	28,068,141
Hudson Ins. Co.	60,981,601	5,488,298			1,931,229
Imperial Assur. Co.	103,896,013		3,072,525		
Indiana Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	45,300,075		1,255,882		
Insurance Co. of North America	1,599,818,774	60,119,367	85,003,568		163,186,797
Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	224,167,580		7,693,285		
International Ins. Co.	365,004,063		2,672,087		
Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.	9,495,394		2,191		
Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	49,491,510		2,321,073		
Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	44,587,369				

—Continued

## Effective On and After January 1, 1921

Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hall	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total	Total Net Risks in Force on all Business Effective Prior to Jan. 1, 1921	Total Net Risks in Force on all Business at Dec. 31, 1921
3,227,115					36,144,747	3,203,272	39,348,019
385,331	114	96,965	275,333		45,447,406	20,598,425	66,045,830
3,706,823		1,418,925	3,438,947		147,394,251	36,897,529	184,291,780
2,316,918	81	60,261	106,709		87,351,453	47,104,716	134,456,169
3,006,649		565,297	2,245,909		121,628,534	47,600,000	168,887,534
4,569,281					75,079,479	48,943,117	124,122,596
5,337,558		457,423	808,718	89,500	180,612,032	113,908,919	294,520,951
9,830,754		4,519,189	3,743,850	63,200	303,994,004	252,001,447	555,995,541
19,236,796		259,639	715,334		258,116,191	257,296,599	515,412,490
92,880,161	3,256,471	4,072,804	5,465,291		683,496,708	608,800,308	1,332,387,106
292,064,881		5,879,829	29,256,413		1,779,567,853	1,672,390,372	3,442,808,225
2,330,063		80,789	18,972		32,272,136	25,311,682	57,584,108
316,472		58,015	172,053		116,121,353	125,004,387	241,125,727
1,107,797		358,256	3,114,971		10,612,063	4,235,987	14,848,940
1,280,099	368	313,623	904,858		67,107,597	36,064,902	103,172,500
3,347,689	1,250	902,451	1,736,780		72,108,456	25,497,539	100,118,310
300,380		13,719	175,943		94,879,860	66,912,329	161,792,189
62,300		3,180	243,165	47,500	19,445,141	27,729,332	47,174,473
					20,443,641	7,373,977	27,817,618
121,535		43,828	124,017		6,702,820	1,229,300	7,932,120
5,743,000					61,409,903	60,687,894	122,386,679
161,651,908		4,703,805	23,465,130		496,800,000	496,800,000	993,600,000
					34,529,790	22,459,166	56,979,000
					1,407,564,328	1,500,242,554	2,907,806,882
44,474,134		3,943,095	11,209,772	203,838	823,945,792	819,947,829	1,643,893,531
6,278,309		313,623	904,858		213,533,501	65,032,380	278,565,880
53,230,805	1,387,163	2,983,891	8,141,919	147,800	74,629,771	74,629,771	149,259,542
33,025,785		176,750			1,065,736,965	783,740,333	1,849,477,298
235,138					519,053,695	507,036,311	1,026,090,006
11,619,449		2,800,568	2,832,307	10,416	38,911,466	8,265,261	47,176,727
8,306,463		52,000			215,796,250	191,561,550	407,357,800
55,623,096		2,900,982	12,277,313		166,211,940	218,195,883	384,407,823
53,287,072	215,390	4,752,635	64,148,351	4,391,650	574,748,840	459,312,129	1,034,060,969
22,275,132			1,577,900		2,823,921,462	569,453,571	3,393,375,033
538,861		37,429	178,029		92,231,828		92,231,828
131,845,454		13,005,591	24,230,656	151,100	86,143,692	91,484,721	177,628,413
574,651					1,893,000,447	1,067,156,804	2,960,157,251
27,300					19,181,478	4,977,934	24,159,412
					4,366,294	365,364	4,731,658
					29,049,504	5,674,681	34,724,185
31,522,619		91,744			306,780,596	427,917,923	821,701,489
6,721,178					78,973,074	8,729,173	87,702,247
338,977,639		32,178,143	79,906,534	2,074,642	3,867,392,816	2,776,961,287	6,644,354,103
4,155,639	163,790	299,289	1,204,709		153,521,039	89,036,000	242,557,039
256,704,496		29,015,806	43,361,823	1,279,732	3,737,118,131	2,793,153,531	6,490,271,662
8,947,073		121,000			77,469,901	55,437,602	132,907,503
5,801,305		911,241	501,696		114,152,780	85,911,646	199,164,426
5,735,775					52,381,756		52,381,756
111,482,487		6,782,882	61,418,284	23,250,261	2,139,791,439	1,475,199,255	3,565,000,675
14,927,223					246,968,007	219,882,502	466,850,509
13,198,110		2,469,375	5,422,965	39,975	388,776,575	211,167,768	600,944,343
166,141	49	41,557	118,025		9,732,329	3,331,280	13,063,618
2,366,121	14,439	137,429	318,734		54,588,299	14,226,706	68,815,005
					44,587,369		44,587,369



TABLE 14

## Net Risks in Force on All Business

Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation
Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	100,661,471		3,547,908		
Marquette Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	72,381,781				
Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co.			6,297,088		
Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	33,458,368		14,359		
Mechanics Ins. Co.	114,214,901				
Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.	102,297,829		4,435,534		
Mercantile Ins. Co. of America	197,394,977	895,204	11,587,874		9,846,800
Merchants Fire Assur. Corp'n of N. Y.	287,962,721	1,429,617	4,406,871		611,024
Merchants Fire Ins. Co.	49,116,000				
Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	131,480,539				
Millers Nat'l Ins. Co.	116,879,884		16,422,257		
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	304,280,388	11,076,316	10,331,616		4,140
Minneapolis Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	39,087,571				
Minnesota Implement Mut. F. Ins. Co.	74,217,928				
National American Fire Ins. Co.	7,155,452		3,545,005		
Nat'l Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	273,234,496		8,475,009		
Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,136,684,043	2,700,083	185,610,055		
Nat'l Implement Mut. Ins. Co.	16,813,670				
Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.	567,028,080	10,095,241	20,241,150		4,700,726
Nat'l Reserve Ins. Co.	49,257,607				
Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.	5,249,194		2,805,323		
Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co.	368,835,106	4,291,720	18,485,879		
Newark Fire Ins. Co.	209,169,407	2,506,579	17,408,688		2,468,914
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	38,254,012		2,903,646		747,728
New England Fire Ins. Co.	30,074,258		13,110		
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	421,496,130	2,304,895	6,706,846		61,600
New Jersey Ins. Co.	86,041,101	1,481,350	5,733,932		3,351,921
Niagara Fire Ins. Co.	692,763,981	26,800,462	48,871,729		291,195
North River Ins. Co.	439,366,424	1,908,328	34,586,813		29,836
Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	32,817,632				
Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n.	146,834,438		7,755,662		
Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	399,539,796	41,394	20,610,450		
Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	238,287,731		19,529,901		16,736,919
Ohio Hardware Dealers Mut. F. Ins. Co.	14,497,309				
Old Bay State Ins. Co.	69,500,049				
Old Colony Ins. Co.	103,850,465	2,801,811	13,066,314		619,400
Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	24,518,751		2,944,670		
Orient Ins. Co.	234,524,019		35,627,500		20,465
Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	138,501,274	1,085,878	12,367,572		
Peninsular Fire Ins. Co. of America					
Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	529,039,695		22,194,796		1,567,396
Pa. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	41,836,542				
Phoenix Ins. Co.	879,081,119	6,412,928	33,088,982		3,024,480
Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	61,662,739		17,517		994,923
Providence Washington Ins. Co.	379,984,947	3,042,014	23,497,964		9,642,041
Queen Ins. Co. of America	684,872,127	8,900,492	104,922,695		215,421
Reliance Fire Ins. Co.	25,328,697				
Reliance Ins. Co.	61,249,032	277,481	616,507		
Republic Ins. Co.					
Retail Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	81,605,174				

\*Not kept separate. Included in business effective after Jan. 1, 1921.

\*All business reinsured in the Hartford Fire Ins. Co.

\*Business not furnished by classes.

—Continued

## Effective On and After January 1, 1921

Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Blot, Civil Com-motions and Explosion	All Other	Total	Total Net Risks in Force on all Business Effective Prior to Jan. 1, 1921	Total Net Risks in Force on all Business at Dec. 31, 1921
961,115		822,819	3,750		106,387,153	23,897,101	129,284,254
2,723,768					75,105,549	75,904,083	151,009,632
					6,297,088	1,735	6,298,823
		126,378	1,256,657		35,494,110	63,115,781	98,609,891
638,337		21,000			118,786,064	127,545,550	246,331,617
4,559,133							
9,335,074		651,641			116,720,078	96,537,319	213,257,397
10,808,905		2,646,255	3,407,701	124,856	236,892,736	188,420,450	425,313,176
4,480,295		217,913	2,039,270	81,600	301,230,281	144,335,584	445,565,865
768,568		37,648	178,021		50,100,227	32,340,056	82,440,283
3,968,816		285,419	30,000		138,755,774	97,059,158	235,814,932
5,772,700					139,074,841	124,477,962	263,552,803
29,619,150		1,249,968	3,204,791		359,706,375	406,781,958	766,548,333
7,361,901		64,943	164,434		46,677,979	43,573,814	90,251,813
5,155,677					79,376,605	9,730,865	89,107,470
5,119,827	99,370				15,919,614	11,567,423	27,487,037
6,562,825					288,372,362	296,009,776	584,382,138
172,745,456	293,800	3,968,199	12,129,250		1,563,841,865	1,553,329,208	3,067,171,073
					16,813,670	b	16,813,670
32,500,084		9,425,030	2,395,911	353,150	647,812,322	679,919,020	1,327,731,342
1,338,070					50,565,737	29,565,063	80,530,700
2,533,354					10,647,871	8,036,702	18,684,573
38,316,396		292,760	2,478,875		432,610,796	393,724,871	826,335,667
7,639,340		614,960	1,091,555		280,899,334	194,258,454	475,157,788
864,858	8,800	109,137	185,787	6,875	43,080,343	38,226,411	81,306,754
285,331	114	96,965	275,393		30,845,171	14,126,828	44,971,999
15,029,611		1,561,137	1,298,479		448,460,688	464,657,375	913,118,066
3,391,494		917,922	688,814		191,238,134	2,117,126	193,355,260
29,685,595		4,156,132	16,212,945		818,871,069	649,563,624	1,468,434,693
34,934,855		17,351	8,857,659	315,476	509,710,782	304,864,016	814,574,798
2,227,115					25,144,747	2,284,796	27,429,543
61,500					154,653,600	18,189,501	172,843,101
35,447,572		171,737	210,768		456,012,647	645,213,273	1,101,225,920
49,798,335	252,074	226,037	477,035		322,392,182	485,549,659	807,941,841
					14,497,369	49,800	14,547,169
440,378	130	116,817	314,734		70,366,108	15,767,822	86,133,930
5,009,170	14,200	633,365	499,800	144,100	127,448,715	125,879,713	253,328,428
6,566,453					34,029,874	9,314,065	43,343,939
18,309,180		1,197,553	67,804	8,000	289,654,521	289,367,391	579,021,912
3,676,639		1,164,230	782,309		157,577,883	46,211,673	203,789,556
29,098,170		5,582,617	8,119,301	149,296	565,674,805	599,891,122	1,165,565,927
					41,836,542	b	41,836,542
90,144,494	1,313,319	5,334,987	7,897,845		996,268,154	886,654,115	1,882,922,269
2,078,282		106,069	746,735		97,205,521	12,238,423	79,443,944
15,666,594		1,057,058	2,972,890		437,783,508	334,499,734	772,283,242
54,431,245		15,131,218	6,075,618	469,537	874,918,264	715,143,801	1,590,062,065
243,517		18,825	76,723		36,567,792	30,941,949	67,509,741
1,300,392		292,555	71,600		63,876,677	63,876,677	127,753,354
						160,112,578	460,112,578
					83,665,174	6,769,792	90,434,926



TABLE 14

Name of Company	Net Risks In Force On All Business				
	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation
Rhode Island Ins. Co.	169,297,555				
Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	84,555,152		294,227		
Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	85,685,152		58,088		
Russia Ins. Co. of America	462,481,510	18,182,125	1,706,039		9,790,250
St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	695,597,631	12,506,715	124,680,959		10,730,951
St. Paul Mut. Hall & Cyclone Ins. Co.					
Safeguard Ins. Co. of N. Y.	44,458,829		6,807,255		7,709
Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	15,923,197				
Security Ins. Co. of America	332,816,980	2,240,630	12,170,669		2,500
South Carolina Ins. Co.	43,946,518		133,671		
Southern Home Ins. Co.	25,241,287				
Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	806,636,354	14,017,927	61,297,940		910,138
Standard Fire Ins. Co.	98,910,322				
Star Ins. Co. of America	144,068,569	2,512,418	9,674,066		4,310,769
State Farmers Mut. Hall Ins. Co.					
Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	73,774,306				
Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	4,676,316			876	29,703
Tri-State Mut. Grain Dealers Ins. Co.	3,415,645				
Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	7,321,329		1,791,987		
Union Reserve Ins. Co.	93,175,729		2,392		
United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	27,245,000		7,758,683		53,530
United States Fire Ins. Co.	505,399,542	23,994,122	35,965,188		260,379
Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	52,101,835	1,725,446			
Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	85,167,453		1,181,400		
Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	622,537,569	2,684,294	20,435,235		1,318,67
Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	24,577,807				
Total Other Than Iowa Co's.	\$ 41,338,947,558	\$1,025,148,790	\$2,602,618,280	\$ 70,600	\$ 819,569,650
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES					
Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd.	\$ 54,621,576		742,654		
Atlas Assur. Co.	337,752,750		26,167,217		
Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd.	97,822,051	\$ 1,923,158	190,423	\$ 1,218,458	
British American Assur. Co.	144,237,744		506,080	646,69	
British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	39,144,818		7,648,917		
Caledonian Ins. Co.	194,324,733		13,941,299		
Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	39,470,564		6,130,114		
Christiana General Ins. Co.	418,071,629		791,076		
City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.					
Commercial Union Assur. Co.	\$83,154,938	12,200,130	62,943,779		40,394,97
Consolidated Assur. Co.	153,145,927		533,590		8,160
Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co.	83,545,907		379,013		
Eagle Star & Brit. Dominions Ins. Co.	389,332,304	50,000	14,073,585		15,641
First Russian Ins. Co.	207,692,401		2,144,752		
General Fire Assur. Co.	101,144,374				
Indemnity Mut. Marine Assur. Co.		14,733,306	9,265,281		195,391
Jakor Ins. Co.	195,562,441		1,141,208		69,192
Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.	74,132,590		4,652,800		
Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.	960,876,557	17,087,777	48,394,794		10,778,79
London Assur. Corp'n	255,148,940	18,308,648	17,656,459		24,687,84

—Continued

Effective On and After January 1, 1921						Total Net Risks in Force on all Business Effective Prior to Jan. 1, 1921	Total Net Risks in Force on all Business at Dec. 31, 1921
Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hall	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total		
8,660,882		3,262,921	1,002,305		182,154,063	140,780,844	322,914,907
6,451,138		1,042,802	1,042,802	40,250	92,483,569	43,463,900	135,947,469
801,285		58,014	172,811		30,900,331	22,384,009	59,739,960
14,307,982		5,621,513	7,137,196		519,406,615	344,048,680	863,455,295
66,791,841		6,143,791	11,415,564	494,472	897,414,915	818,533,907	1,686,947,892
45,988,167	5,330,310				50,508,477		50,508,477
3,104,143		39,680	271,444		54,405,918	44,645,618	99,111,536
122,066		1,164,392	2,613,220		16,047,287	3,348,739	19,396,026
42,617,287		165,131	261,244		306,631,618	471,565,099	865,196,717
1,097,413					45,453,977	12,514,803	57,968,780
570,901		139,851	283,337		24,335,376	6,739,157	30,974,533
124,871,712	25,700	10,341,152	19,180,819		1,126,781,742	1,009,211,431	2,165,993,173
4,583,389		1,632,096			75,145,937	65,190,760	140,336,697
12,067,063		2,214,358	1,472,511		176,359,574	111,787,178	288,146,752
2,864,917	5,220				2,870,137		2,870,137
5,337,057		454,211	584,680		80,140,344	40,302,652	120,592,996
105,919		5,303	37,337		4,955,493	4,955,493	4,955,493
135,725					3,551,070		3,551,070
1,305,281					10,297,597		10,297,597
1,513,439		2,271,791	2,259,407		99,232,738	8,892,755	108,055,513
260,617					35,318,150	4,870,763	40,194,913
52,380,347		7,575,145	14,704,614		729,382,355	601,864,568	1,331,246,923
2,344,807		65,751	298,697		56,534,626	22,466,352	79,000,978
3,673,328		89,652	1,873,287		91,580,120	33,593,179	125,102,299
42,738,669		7,597,709	5,909,144		682,621,288	618,794,527	1,301,415,815
111,243					24,689,050	21,306,728	46,085,778
\$ 6,117,927,700	\$ 50,070,564	\$ 265,361,944	\$ 650,011,632	\$ 59,951,171	\$ 50,298,703,387	\$ 38,938,217,181	\$ 89,236,920,568
\$ 1,650,850		\$ 185,074	\$ 297,262		\$ 57,497,416	\$ 24,090,115	\$ 82,417,531
19,164,955		2,536,618	2,635,213	3,000	388,259,750	293,481,067	681,740,787
3,060,550	\$ 2,618	334,477	1,219,511		105,771,055	47,229,674	153,000,729
3,361,083		497,569	702,855		150,041,770	119,053,083	269,094,853
					46,793,735	1,417,451	48,211,186
4,082,375		429,400	1,404,154		214,381,962	180,139,063	394,521,025
11,320,917		2,381,506	9,357,470		45,690,678	19,161,802	64,852,480
35,360,514		3,505,431	11,255,018	922,315	441,922,679	297,481,667	649,404,346
2,414,107		1,043,732	1,952,140		1,019,505,468	643,647,688	1,663,153,150
506,830		851,885	1,418,639	102,504	159,319,801	31,775,070	191,095,537
7,681,053		2,806,718	6,065,586	25,797	87,207,077	8,475,611	95,682,688
6,479,125		1,719,249	3,651,380	89,962	430,212,749	173,724,443	603,937,192
					221,686,916	143,944,153	365,631,069
					101,144,374	74,431,428	175,575,802
6,337,976		1,824,555	3,794,329		24,214,038		24,214,038
3,319,514		97,178	222,559		308,469,641	179,392,571	477,772,212
77,492,843		9,411,970	11,929,597		82,724,402	61,519,279	144,243,681
6,302,361		115,269	579,808		1,135,922,016	1,015,091,174	2,150,963,092
					322,288,023	246,979,431	569,267,454



TABLE 14

Continued

Name of Company	Net Risks in Force On All Business					Effective On and After January 1, 1921					Total Net Risks in Force on all Business Effective Prior to Jan. 1, 1921	Total Net Risks in Force on all Business at Dec. 31, 1921	
	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hall	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other			Total
London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co.	222,422,887		43,067,889		16,322	21,385,068		2,386,144	374,398	195,760	389,822,389	397,385,891	787,218,280
London & Scottish Assur. Corp'n, Ltd.	30,180,044	16,575,924	1,299,282		194,399	920,315		93,800			49,313,665	26,481,174	75,794,839
Marine Ins. Co.		139,134,074	6,561,196		806,566,336						1,032,981,669		1,032,981,669
Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.	58,492,500		305,423			1,730,070		69,006	1,065,406	1,284	61,714,149	28,329,190	90,043,339
Moscow Fire Ins. Co.	225,085,496		1,305,390			7,390,599		1,729,780	4,450,400		239,817,334	151,396,382	391,213,716
Nationale Fire Ins. Co.	85,408,130										85,408,130	66,726,760	142,134,890
National Ins. Co.	91,341,446	950,468	1,045,292		2,522,323			228,244	1,805,388	1,500	97,900,921	47,413,835	145,314,756
Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co.	64,011,979					1,071,509					65,083,481	50,806,918	125,890,399
New India Assur. Co., Ltd.	17,045,500		11,858			99,735		97,690	183,035		17,417,818	22,430,235	39,848,053
Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	87,242,351		177,488		25	1,007,597		422,572	508,810	43,231	90,092,574	31,316,726	121,409,300
Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	67,013,971		1,328,806			1,941,430		618,138	596,140		71,788,581	29,078,225	100,866,806
Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd.		226,410			2,500,000						2,726,410		2,726,410
Northern Assur. Co.	466,158,877		19,681,479		34,701	22,319,807		3,935,694	2,084,373		524,814,365	456,327,877	981,142,242
Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow	10,725										10,725		10,725
North British & Mercantile Ins. Co.	192,597,874	1,823,504	89,046,001		2,042,497	40,066,800		16,129,734	19,308,777	1,167,126	963,102,406	786,282,150	1,749,384,556
Norwegian Assur. Union													
Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.	88,672,996	2,451,552	2,745,732		2,028,866	313,961		2,510	839,747		97,062,066	35,238,747	132,300,813
Nordic Union Fire Ins. Society	325,080,532	53,001,081	17,009,125		1,007,706	32,940,230		3,081,465	1,123,850	84,116	417,017,150	281,775,732	708,792,882
Palatine Ins. Co.	324,323,585		13,974,582		291,736	50,908,055		883,668	2,093,100	380,094	363,754,877	252,944,405	616,699,282
Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	138,055,234		29,419			2,000,308		1,023,817	1,119,021		142,824,879	76,830,466	219,655,345
Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.	45,622,150		5,623,716			2,900,805		71,033			55,313,834	19,639,879	74,953,713
Phenix Ins. Co.	85,408,130										85,408,130	56,726,760	142,134,890
Phoenix Assur. Co.	406,408,944	1,587,377	19,071,142		280,000	25,012,004		6,533,404	5,377,305		465,504,711	378,930,383	844,435,094
Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd.	227,892,376		1,078,894			4,068,005		2,210,214	2,063,731		240,080,250	127,768,044	367,848,294
Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra"	286,319,074		1,799,879			3,338,310		1,271,438	3,362,247	5,500	307,286,448	208,117,191	515,413,642
Royal Exchange Assur.	251,064,478	8,345,639	6,009,274		69,296	9,927,423	125,649	757,989	2,984,420	241,000	279,515,178	229,137,734	508,652,912
Royal Ins. Co.	1,667,359,038	8,076,147	117,695,467		8,517,82	86,264,216		8,235,142	4,436,894		1,299,594,706	1,217,065,919	2,517,261,625
Russian Reinsurance Co.	149,678,436		815,856			4,537,689		1,081,111	2,785,249		149,896,335	95,866,856	245,763,191
Salamandra Ins. Co.	292,775,823		1,281,454			6,730,818		922,512	5,786,464	4,000	317,504,071	146,911,645	464,415,716
Scandinavian Amer. Assur. Corp'n.	70,439,915	3,229,061			34,304,322	1,474,437					109,428,615	29,311,757	138,740,372
Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co.	368,254,214		29,397,156			19,714,128	70,900	4,009,292	7,355,205	197,658	429,058,555	423,342,046	852,390,600
Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.		22,446,875	760,801		37,861,456						61,075,022		61,075,022
Second Russian Ins. Co.	51,105,747	1,596,379	624,927			1,637,966		148,819	377,197	500	64,696,066	43,123,542	107,819,608
Skandia Ins. Co.	137,542,495							1,226,759	74,748,885		213,618,129	213,618,129	427,236,258
Skandinavia Ins. Co.	391,000,535	2,609,292	2,875,771		1,091,628	12,181,503		403,341	3,589,086	13,439	414,734,565	257,146,222	671,880,787
Spanish Amer. Union Ins. Co.	88,640,501	15,135,648									103,776,399	45,370,670	149,146,879
Sun Ins. Office	352,064,759		33,064,956			21,678,266		2,013,647	34,750		408,826,378	389,070,180	797,906,558
Svea Fire & Life Ins. Co.	123,633,080										123,633,080	114,900,900	247,844,079
Swiss Reinsurance Co.	241,611,969		2,510,542			5,335,173		3,373,022	3,354,275		256,184,871	154,586,632	410,771,503
Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.	106,122,914	22,635,065	3,162,068		85,897	1,680,680			1,545,492		135,292,006	75,577,728	210,869,734
Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.	283,240,465		5,750,894			7,079,725		2,811,357	2,486,965	4,357	301,367,734	221,292,334	522,660,068
Union Assur. Society, Ltd.	170,034,189		17,702,530		181,79	3,256,500		320,025	1,848,937	275,801	195,092,682	131,222,003	326,314,685
Union Fire Ins. Co.	91,491,901										91,491,901	72,132,547	163,624,448
Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.	334,091,377	7,222,526	60,635,349	6,500	1,228,79	10,399,652		1,452,144	9,332,546	245,300	444,822,097	178,562,191	623,384,288
Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.		137,843,257			6,281,748						144,125,005		144,125,005
United British Ins. Co., Ltd.													
Urbane Fire Ins. Co.	353,893,683		4,800,886		30	5,590,738		1,896,624	1,042,816	52,642	367,474,477	239,880,755	607,355,232
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co.	47,780,800		145,590			613,499		719,314	921,288	23,446	50,212,855	34,696,489	84,909,344
Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	38,087,969		253,718		24,82	779,353		168,501	523,821	99,219	40,799,790	39,493,680	80,293,470
Western Assur. Co.	199,325,500	3,786,968	608,599		2,108,50	4,481,145		735,122	870,592		181,915,549	151,741,629	333,657,178
World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd.	41,408,634		7,894,124		87,60	2,691,864		831,362	4,429,416		60,442,631	31,033,634	91,476,265
Total Other Than U. S. Co's.	\$ 13,986,342,014	\$ 504,557,416	\$ 742,468,533	\$ 6,500	\$1,088,999,000	\$ 200,010,823	\$ 199,257	\$ 90,394,886	\$ 164,008,066	\$ 3,854,642	\$ 17,180,641,837	\$ 11,363,187,633	\$ 28,543,829,470
Total All Fire Companies	\$ 55,927,389,190	\$1,531,043,800	\$1,453,213,529	\$ 77,100	\$1,000,337,148	\$1,116,719,114	\$30,388,322	\$306,006,881	\$ 828,175,015	\$ 66,046,119	\$ 68,228,482,213	\$ 50,967,105,505	\$119,165,587,718



TABLE 15—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—EXHIBIT

Name of Company	Net Premiums In Force On All Business				
	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>					
Automotive Ins. Co.					
Central Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	\$ 197,407.73		\$ 16,909.90		
Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co.	246,274.27		1,679.41		
Druggists' Mut. Ins. Co. of Iowa	89,783.13		1,602.88		
Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,562,400.35				
Farmers Auto. Ins. Co.					
Farmers Ins. Co.	324,628.53		11,852.12		
Federated Fire Reinsurance Co.					
Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	965,283.17	\$ 10,984.47	2,280.91		\$ 10,749.45
Grain Belt Ins. Co.					
Great Republic Ins. Co.	58,185.99				
Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	253,768.89		4,472.50		
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.	573,180.57	1,977.39			
Inter-State Auto. Ins. Co.			45,713.88		
Iowa Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.					
Iowa Manufacturers Ins. Co.	107,914.94		37,934.03		
Iowa Mut. Ins. Co.	209,539.73		16,876.18		
Iowa Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	330,578.40		4,136.23		
Iowa State Ins. Co. (Mut.)	678,292.76				
Mid-West Auto. Ins. Co.					
Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	828,110.11				
North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	166,523.30				
Retail Merchants' Mut. Ins. Co.	55,211.59		163.10		
Security Fire Ins. Co.	308,551.24		132.91		
State Ins. Co.					
Western Grain Dealers Mut. F. Ins. Co.	276,531.85				
<b>Total Iowa Companies</b>	<b>\$ 7,280,509.56</b>	<b>\$ 12,961.86</b>	<b>\$ 142,181.20</b>		<b>\$ 10,749.45</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>					
Aetna Ins. Co.	\$ 16,846,181.99	\$ 892,598.42	\$ 1,809,355.35		\$ 64,256.90
Agricultural Ins. Co.	3,185,082.00	135,308.12	342,307.63		2,987.14
Alliance Ins. Co.	1,736,561.34	128,585.97			53,219.88
American Alliance Ins. Co.	1,352,093.39		8,398.98		272.82
American Central Ins. Co.	3,549,188.21		897,921.76		
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co.	284,499.59				
American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	2,847,561.57	37,889.78	196,885.44		4,594.33
American Equitable Assur. Co.	871,118.77	54,312.20			48,736.40
American Fire Ins. Corp'n of N. Y.	811,189.77		1,175.78		
American Ins. Co.	6,736,626.50	57,089.37	1,415,642.31		75,141.48
American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	679,907.02		49.54		
Automobile Ins. Co.	4,400,295.76	786,632.25	2,182,373.74	\$ 916.79	\$ 492,803.71
Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	844,181.94	61,548.98	881,055.22		
Boston Ins. Co.	4,143,371.64	732,278.65	1,094,431.66		10,739.60
Buffalo Ins. Co.	973,704.50				
California Fire Ins. Co.	1,414,896.85		80,953.92		46.25
Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n	3,551,581.54	73,478.02	391,736.54		34,736.16
Capital Fire Ins. Co.	484,233.42		418.24		
Central Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co.	1,977,317.59		381,749.05		
Central States Fire Ins. Co.	116,413.02	129.61	15,654.20		

OF NET PREMIUMS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

Effective On and After January 1, 1921					Total Net Premiums in Force on all Business Effective Prior to Jan. 1, 1921	Total Net Premiums in Force on all Business at Dec. 31, 1921
Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other		
\$ 38,765.25					\$ 253,113.96	\$ 389,468.71
4,000.18		\$ 135.11	\$ 445.31		252,714.28	64,204.55
1,602.88					91,289.01	8,000.72
43,085.52					1,605,482.87	2,000,812.96
						3,609,229.83
129,086.19					475,568.84	1,271,174.66
12,076.88		3,741.95	7,358.09		1,002,474.92	312,982.04
	\$199,312.71				199,312.71	250,970.42
4,001.06					62,847.97	62,847.97
21,736.79		135.11	445.33		280,578.62	225,171.39
19,367.38		209.46	1,131.04		509,955.84	377,955.57
					45,713.88	42,437.76
24,914.75				\$ 9,407.64	178,571.39	308,129.59
24,981.06				24,100.16	275,498.03	213,669.99
29,845.12	7.92	200.99	383.00		365,411.63	399,273.83
161,794.05	792.34				840,739.15	2,009,443.35
						2,949,292.50
17,414.42					845,524.53	32,465.16
9,635.91					176,157.21	17,794.26
1,923.39					57,298.08	19,921.11
61,175.14					429,869.29	908,072.41
	12,356.81				12,356.81	19,355.55
3,177.40					279,769.26	
						279,769.26
\$ 614,365.23	\$212,439.78	\$ 4,572.50	\$ 9,902.77	\$ 33,507.80	\$ 8,231,310.24	\$ 8,960,535.37
						\$ 17,281,845.61
\$ 989,378.01	\$ 24,149.98	\$ 82,961.82			\$ 29,628,882.47	\$ 18,583,472.14
69,634.00	4,000.00	3,959.60			3,231,419.06	6,974,802.89
29,896.16	4,006.01	25,919.16		\$ 14,326.18	1,983,138.70	1,504,906.91
32,638.89	3,971.89	7,864.69			1,406,179.92	1,046,132.81
145,278.15	486.39	1,569.20			4,504,434.02	2,872,324.61
						7,376,759.23
188,306.72		4,211.47	14,205.77		284,499.59	12,902.42
5,207.27		8,359.61	3,889.13		3,283,307.08	1,179,138.97
11,152.22		4,444.05	1,817.67		991,739.38	794,622.71
642,025.97	\$ 17,784.42	3,706.40	13,169.87		829,779.49	361,040.93
					8,951,185.32	9,758,990.47
10,147.51	6.79	249.15	541.74		681,943.76	392,453.04
114,813.50		74,771.08	53,504.91		8,135,671.77	2,299,678.67
15,009.20		2,839.91	5,984.60		1,810,636.85	356,887.23
85,384.81	371.24	9,136.09	12,648.42		6,099,340.61	4,321,296.65
13,718.66				13,567.48	987,423.25	1,123,658.64
14,727.94		1,033.78	1,973.22	2,026.65	1,515,628.59	1,099,628.16
97,991.41		4,859.87	7,267.16		4,070,443.70	3,028,745.48
386.07		189.14	587.80		485,997.47	429,374.45
					1,759,063.64	164,006.11
12,865.10	734.25	29.59	274.87		145,021.64	91,391.82
						2,535,406.75
						7,099,189.18
						915,371.92
						1,923,159.75
						236,413.46



TABLE 15

—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums in Force On All Business					Effective On and After January 1, 1921						Total Net Premiums in Force on all Business Effective Prior to Jan. 1, 1921	Total Net Premiums in Force on all Business at Dec. 31, 1921
	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total		
Central West Fire Ins. Co.	329,139.46					14,356.14					343,495.60	40,452.49	383,948.09
Citizens Ins. Co.	508,919.19		47.29			1,931.45	7.92	260.96	583.00		511,479.72	230,702.56	742,182.28
City Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	1,191,552.00		409,855.00			14,439.00		4,300.00	6,096.00		1,625,953.00	269,424.00	1,895,377.00
City of New York Ins. Co.	869,367.02		152.52			12,862.58	5.65	186.49	416.42		872,990.00	412,525.55	1,285,515.55
Cleveland Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	712,929.06	50.80	580,166.84		29,001.00	12,986.99		813.97	3,171.55		1,329,149.63	354,651.54	1,683,801.17
Columbia Ins. Co. of Jersey City	816,139.98					35,370.25					851,510.23	549,271.14	1,381,781.37
Columbian Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	1,181,489.03		198,918.30		6,374.00	19,302.27		952.45	1,272.02	314.51	1,411,866.51	1,054,968.02	2,466,834.53
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.	1,367,001.04	13,807.23	302,367.88		20,059.29	37,713.47		20,227.07	8,107.65	653.00	2,409,026.54	1,709,416.87	4,198,443.41
Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.	2,464,896.39	67,988.82			2.9	83,780.97		1,207.17	1,461.12		2,619,284.26	2,529,070.59	5,148,354.85
Concordia Fire Ins. Co.	5,387,769.81	69,270.00	298,026.98		35,962.51	116,287.39	5,575.23	5,744.14	12,592.92		6,225,399.24	6,355,971.74	12,581,370.98
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.	14,386,658.99	325,445.89	957,614.31		22,321.00	911,528.92		21,659.49	71,025.99		16,705,537.75	16,518,929.41	33,224,467.16
County Fire Ins. Co.	266,571.82					256,571.82					256,571.82	222,292.13	517,863.95
Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,265,411.84					10,418.74		339.22	28.57		1,276,189.57	1,223,332.81	2,499,522.38
Detroit Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	102,954.46					909.56		135.13	445.32		104,495.47	36,809.51	141,304.98
Dixie Fire Ins. Co.	671,527.20	19,259.02	18,031.49		17,597.00	5,295.89		1,119.08	15,017.98		747,818.80	583,064.27	1,330,883.07
Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	719,858.98		156.61			5,509.68	26.10	849.65	1,916.12		728,207.14	961,822.73	1,689,129.87
Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	896,160.53	33,634.99	8,914.73		13,728.00	13,906.64	250	3,515.16	5,617.82		933,500.40	688,731.19	1,622,231.59
Equitable Fire Ins. Co.	256,038.91					501.60		150.18	455.75		257,044.47	413,040.33	700,074.80
Eureka Ins. Co.	186,975.37		1,268.20		56,387.80	227.24		25.10	570.05	102.42	257,613.48	83,144.33	328,757.81
Excelsior Ins. Co.	93,775.91					227.32					93,775.91	8,421.55	102,197.46
Farmers Fire Ins. Co.	607,302.22					16,150.65		119.09	335.24		623,797.16	603,121.37	1,226,918.53
Federal Ins. Co.	370,271.76	306,509.48	1,128,626.19		1,346,155.51	753,223.14		16,845.95	55,823.98		3,256,803.84	3,256,803.84	6,513,607.68
Federal Union Ins. Co.	418,897.63				39,789.00	753,223.14		16,845.95	55,823.98		1,213,379.61	15,911,089.44	29,247,090.05
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.	11,414,771.67	325,237.91	751,811.71		17,857.00	179,341.04		6,478.04	39,322.66	723.11	8,582,830.96	7,776,995.93	16,359,826.89
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia	7,591,463.34	124,572.80	640,816.13		3,101.04	31,523.60		4,510.52	5,793.54		7,967,629.24	682,031.85	8,649,661.09
Fire Reinsurance Co. of N. Y.	2,119,567.91	5,946.66	8,406.92		31,290.00	299,403.48	3,164.80	5,977.79	16,244.61	633.57	3,134,804.68	8,310,095.13	21,841,809.81
Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.	8,303,111.74	1,388,341.10	3,141,916.46		376,099.3	137,915.49		603.84		1,359.00	4,942,222.05	4,832,314.63	9,774,536.58
Firemen's Ins. Co.	4,273,986.21	76,021.16	381,087.59		79,894.00	675.38					563,565.96	116,212.00	679,807.96
Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	533,797.68		29,212.00			42,800.00		12,777.00	6,190.00	132.00	2,382,578.00	1,528,683.00	3,911,261.00
Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	1,403,141.00	47,191.00	715,514.00		54,830.00	35,219.43		361.75			1,571,796.21	1,982,919.29	3,554,715.50
Gard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1,538,317.03					60,913.08		8,546.90	27,296.55		1,627,113.51	3,924,130.28	5,549,243.82
Glen Falls Ins. Co.	4,189,642.58	144,948.56	957,266.39		94,290.00	470,975.11	517.27	18,061.62	234,244.36	12,119.56	28,454,462.18	6,497,076.01	34,951,538.19
Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.	21,119,805.92	2,438,845.54	1,344,634.51	727.54	2,800,537.00	47,119.17			5,881.87		859,096.79		859,096.79
Grain Dealers Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	784,969.99		11,474.76			1,540.59		36.72	438.03		891,717.07	1,039,955.69	1,931,672.73
Granite State Fire Ins. Co.	880,701.73					586,994.35		31,904.15	53,347.75	306.00	17,075,413.07	15,242,734.38	32,318,147.45
Great American Ins. Co.	14,313,147.53	182,760.80	1,792,810.62		115,139.00	2,371.55					208,385.59	60,066.54	269,452.13
Great Lakes Ins. Co.	296,014.04					304.71					39,375.65	6,840.00	46,215.65
Great Union Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	31,886.26		7,184.68								414,048.41	48,410.34	462,458.75
Guaranty Fire Assur. Corp'n	192,900.79		221,085.71			137,086.46		221.13			3,824,825.28	3,921,350.07	7,746,175.35
Hanover Fire Ins. Co.	3,149,233.48	49,369.19	457,055.14		49,919.00	23,985.41					1,279,416.67	66,154.94	1,345,571.61
Hardware Dealers' Mut. Ins. Co.	1,255,431.36					1,378,438.80		144,177.17	149,169.00	18,825.10	36,524,768.72	25,073,917.97	61,608,686.69
Hartford Fire Ins. Co.	32,281,181.43	43,001.19	2,367,396.97		149,568.00	16,292.82	213.81	948.39	2,889.75		1,612,808.75	915,297.68	2,528,106.43
Henry Clay Fire Ins. Co.	1,317,665.23	51,948.83	205,079.22		17,170.79	1,675,743.00		129,677.00	107,696.00	7,039.00	28,546,700.00	28,066,138.00	60,612,844.00
Home Ins. Co.	32,455,091.00	563,831.00	3,606,234.00	9,322.00	591,182.00	46,236.09		163.39			564,568.63	1,449,993.38	1,449,993.38
Hudson Ins. Co.	704,319.09	76,613.19			55,190.44	21,406.75		3,339.30	2,134.06		955,135.50	696,498.87	1,651,634.37
Imperial Assur. Co.	840,951.56		87,319.80			39,102.78					896,820.35		896,820.35
Indiana Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	837,295.95		29,421.94			506,389.60		25,727.12	154,089.12	119,974.13	18,896,296.05	13,507,645.73	32,313,941.78
Insurance Co. of North America	14,174,618.59	901,664.30	1,965,465.00		929,887.00	64,038.76					2,695,002.34	2,665,652.00	4,701,654.33
Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	2,319,381.33		223,582.15			77,368.02		15,021.80	11,596.44	269.73	3,885,166.31	2,264,545.97	6,149,712.28
International Ins. Co.	3,759,353.00		30,500.32			712.00	3.29	111.80	249.85		94,085.48	34,229.11	129,314.59
Inter-State Fire Ins. Co.	93,888.00		20.27			12,672.22	31.51	319.27	909.14		626,122.08	150,736.66	776,858.74
Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	551,760.41		60,639.52								874,067.71		874,067.71
Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	874,067.71												



TABLE 15

—Continued—

Name of Company	Net Premiums In Force On All Business					Effective On and After January 1, 1921						Total Net Premiums In Force on all Business Effective Prior to Jan. 1, 1921	Total Net Premiums In Force on all Business at Dec. 31, 1921
	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation	Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hall	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total		
Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co.	1,419,993.15		35,988.68			6,632.00		3,138.49	9.83		1,455,832.15	261,733.62	1,717,565.77
Marquette Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	787,886.44					11,913.71					799,800.15	701,506.43	1,501,496.58
Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co.			139,694.03								139,694.03	38.31	139,734.34
Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	228,536.25		227.00			1,391.59		316.53	2,319.03		232,701.30	232,701.30	
Mechanics Ins. Co.	1,088,964.25					18,972.19		155.00			1,108,081.44	1,139,899.58	2,247,981.02
Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co.	968,181.49		71,055.13			41,231.33	80.25	141.32			1,080,688.42	897,727.23	1,978,416.65
Mercantile Ins. Co. of America	1,446,393.61		13,997.17		9,688.47	35,617.23		15,833.80	17,839.88	1,431.29	1,796,414.47	1,439,062.13	3,235,476.60
Mercantile Fire Assur. Corp'n of N. Y.	2,862,847.49		56,842.83		17,066.41	30,783.91		494.30	8,235.52	501.20	3,172,780.71	1,422,394.03	4,595,174.74
Mercantile Fire Ins. Co.	475,174.16					3,367.30		56.92	482.57		479,080.95	578,545.47	857,626.42
Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,376,696.54					18,825.33		736.44	187.50		1,395,838.01	1,116,135.35	2,511,993.36
Millers Nat'l Ins. Co.	1,243,397.16		195,063.69			35,075.98					1,473,477.83	1,499,759.34	2,973,237.17
Millwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.	3,306,729.51	115,759.44	288,431.63		36.54	138,660.93		5,658.82	6,909.94		3,962,778.91	3,970,355.22	7,933,134.13
Minneapolis Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	485,174.95					38,209.15		143.49	394.47		523,972.97	482,473.68	1,006,446.65
Minnesota Implement Mut. F. Ins. Co.	1,325,251.87					16,743.92					1,341,994.79	89,449.95	1,431,444.74
National American Fire Ins. Co.	87,345.42		42,849.08			27,129.39	329.84				157,344.73	115,515.31	272,860.04
Nat'l Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co.	2,844,980.97		202,170.44			28,341.94					3,074,593.35	2,862,725.15	5,937,318.50
Nat'l Fire Ins. Co.	11,469,676.29	23,997.33	2,339,791.96			986,114.48	2,891.17	1,206.90	27,075.03		14,849,394.05	15,888,340.90	30,737,735.91
Nat'l Implement Mut. Ins. Co.	324,313.94										324,313.94		324,313.94
Nat'l Liberty Ins. Co.	5,688,899.88	45,340.51	345,505.00		40,222.61	128,284.68		53,439.94	4,816.70	3,944.10	6,320,549.10	6,245,990.18	12,566,539.28
Nat'l Reserve Ins. Co.	554,213.07					5,305.16					559,418.23	341,562.83	900,981.06
Nat'l Security Fire Ins. Co.	57,439.85		17,521.63			11,300.37					86,261.85	77,748.83	164,010.68
Nat'l Union Fire Ins. Co.	3,839,399.96	96,343.28	536,199.87			194,802.77		1,497.07	6,106.48		4,662,189.43	4,329,732.86	8,991,922.29
Newark Fire Ins. Co.	2,019,630.59	26,391.09	358,278.35		2,439.79	28,530.06		1,957.70	2,220.13		2,439,397.58	1,776,324.58	4,215,722.16
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.	988,114.20		61,968.30			3,628.65	14.68	395.39	301.00	22.45	1,000,481.77	376,494.96	846,866.72
New England Fire Ins. Co.	309,928.69		168.18			1,651.45	7.92	290.96	583.00		313,610.20	100,759.32	494,369.52
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.	4,368,828.50	53,544.66	137,225.02		1,644.11	60,488.70		4,457.45	3,473.83		4,629,003.31	4,452,017.39	9,081,020.70
New Jersey Ins. Co.	841,740.98		173,892.50		25,844.32	22,191.00		2,397.07	1,411.54		1,089,209.98	24,394.48	1,113,604.46
Niagara Fire Ins. Co.	6,859,193.84	317,494.93	1,108,611.03		4,796.9	196,406.39		14,689.61	42,397.76		8,509,586.25	6,169,732.88	14,679,319.13
North River Ins. Co.	4,536,795.29	46,549.71	850,770.92		957.39	135,708.72		136.08	20,140.55	1,278.41	5,592,208.57	2,994,877.17	8,587,085.74
Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	329,139.46					14,356.14					343,495.60	29,564.90	373,060.50
Northwestern Mut. Fire Ass'n	1,833,555.10		200,422.30			485.51					2,034,002.91	277,098.54	2,311,101.45
Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co.	5,789,645.82	91.90	276,066.92			165,300.37		723.31	748.00		6,231,776.32	5,673,927.40	11,905,703.72
Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.	2,365,363.87		159,651.92		240,643.54	232,033.13	488.80	1,145.61	417.82		2,919,782.78	4,139,397.54	7,059,180.32
Ohio Hardware Dealers Mut. F. Ins. Co.	221,694.77										221,694.77	559.36	222,254.13
Old Bay State Ins. Co.	751,374.71					1,808.80	9.05	298.27	666.28		754,247.11	166,214.19	920,461.30
Old Colony Ins. Co.	995,833.31	99,638.97	243,699.20		6,379.39	20,097.59	23.00	1,830.60	894.02	2,872.09	1,362,305.07	1,138,866.46	2,501,171.47
Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	345,464.71		8,751.97			27,494.49					381,711.17	99,562.37	481,273.54
Orient Ins. Co.	2,033,192.60		483,441.31		128.5	68,996.99		928.73	145.66	68.00	2,588,991.54	2,564,833.94	5,153,825.48
Pacific Fire Ins. Co.	1,336,195.79	50,881.25	515,506.20			18,680.49		3,495.72	1,668.56		1,929,997.07	499,997.02	2,429,994.09
Peninsular Fire Ins. Co. of America													
Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.	4,054,994.99		608,282.62		5,394.46	105,135.30		32,109.42	21,756.06	2,178.92	4,332,850.23	4,957,828.18	9,290,678.41
Pa. Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	814,941.46										814,941.46		814,941.46
Phoenix Ins. Co.	8,397,968.18	103,904.99	892,812.08		54,086.71	294,274.31	3,185.75	15,500.13	26,252.76		9,668,096.06	8,599,071.14	18,267,167.20
Preferred Risk Fire Ins. Co.	742,411.19		102.65		16,780.19	11,073.38		325.07	2,018.82		772,714.81	125,620.29	898,335.01
Providence Washington Ins. Co.	3,662,868.84	126,919.84	650,160.73		182,648.4	50,571.84		3,495.16	5,750.93		4,301,445.46	3,181,881.91	7,483,327.37
Queen Ins. Co. of America	6,875,680.38	75,758.27	1,607,018.87		6,689.35	197,183.63		54,060.80	14,298.88	7,156.80	8,927,854.91	6,684,475.20	15,612,330.11
Reliance Fire Ins. Co.	297,932.08					925.43		19.30	204.34		299,081.15	245,547.94	454,629.09
Reliance Ins. Co.	569,129.13	3,699.57	26,025.38			6,797.29		417.42	94.39		546,033.00	546,033.00	546,033.00
Retall Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1,433,478.48										1,433,478.48	2,501,833.82	4,935,312.30



TABLE 15

## Net Premiums In Force On All Business

Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation
Rhode Island Ins. Co.	1,785,656.60				
Richmond Ins. Co. of N. Y.	988,394.74		5,519.35		
Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.	435,067.89		765.88		
Rossia Ins. Co. of America	4,790,378.11	35,977.74	18,277.01		240,756.73
St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	6,492,734.40	130,759.28	1,326,867.85		159,122.82
St. Paul Mut. Hall & Cyclone Ins. Co.			119,665.79		53.00
Savannah Fire Ins. Co.	165,123.72				
Security Ins. Co.	3,478,946.62	61,003.17	209,718.98		10.71
South Carolina Ins. Co.	503,272.92		1,021.72		
Southern Home Ins. Co.	213,802.25				
Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	9,237,356.61	295,625.27	653,277.14		7,244.94
Standard Fire Ins. Co.	643,401.81				
Star Ins. Co. of America	1,393,185.51	25,845.81	296,945.95		14,575.39
State Farmers Mut. Hall Ins. Co.					
Sterling Fire Ins. Co.	793,421.84				
Sunflower Fire Ins. Co.	30,767.00				45.6
Tri-State Mut. Grain Dealers Ins. Co.	62,644.72				
Twin City Fire Ins. Co.	83,612.84		21,400.70		
Union Reserve Ins. Co.	833,651.05		10.70		
United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	290,742.80		272,148.51		90.45
United States Fire Ins. Co.	6,100,375.30	236,316.43	799,280.33		3,417.30
Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.	552,450.58	14,955.25			
Victory Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	822,971.38		23,725.25		
Westchester Fire Ins. Co.	5,874,647.95	57,630.59	259,025.06		36,949.44
Wheeling Fire Ins. Co.	235,006.32				
Total Other Than Iowa Co's.	\$ 413,113,380.91	\$12,379,297.05	\$19,623,252.78	\$10,966.43	\$ 8,764,876.78

## OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES

Alpha General Ins. Co., Ltd.	\$ 292,273.17		\$ 6,550.00		
Atlas Assur. Co.	3,157,369.19		542,787.05		
Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,044,429.53	30,316.15	5,642.37		8,804.11
British American Assur. Co.	1,396,037.86		25,092.23		20,841.32
British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	290,075.22		256,801.45		
Caledonian Ins. Co.	1,915,751.49		381,200.43		
Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	386,793.58		239,741.21		
Christiana General Ins. Co.	3,959,242.54		8,694.14		
City Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	6,900,649.80	113,139.59	1,062,411.00		100,144.59
Commercial Union Assur. Co.					
Consolidated Assur. Co.	1,218,653.28		6,663.95		96.75
Cuban Nat'l Ins. Co.	719,723.83		3,808.87		
Eagle Star & Brit. Dominions Ins. Co.	3,479,955.90	558.00	458,679.02		285.87
First Russian Ins. Co.	2,049,136.98		38,854.75		
General Fire Assur. Co.	821,564.05				
Indemnity Mut. Marine Assur. Co.		100,209.21	284,236.62		2,111.63
Jakor Ins. Co.	1,835,369.42		20,277.03		1,882.58
Law, Union & Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.	694,541.07		75,103.40		
Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.	9,615,807.77	22,040.83	1,194,336.74		118,484.34
London Assur. Corp'n	2,754,618.63	254,493.29	490,675.63		147,735.98

—Continued

## Effective On and After January 1, 1921

Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hall	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total	Total Net Premiums in Force on all Business Effective Prior to Jan. 1, 1921	Total Net Premiums in Force on all Business at Dec. 31, 1921
36,737.32		12,373.50	1,355.08		1,836,122.50	1,339,759.96	3,175,882.46
30,159.58			3,941.59	172.80	1,029,088.06	428,246.12	1,457,334.18
5,901.63			153.12		442,027.91	223,339.12	765,367.03
73,118.90		25,390.29	19,680.71		5,133,571.52	3,576,439.06	8,709,991.58
65,373.13		19,215.96	24,247.22	1,374.80	8,555,588.47	8,222,317.55	16,777,906.02
11,908.93					498,922.04	344,777.57	843,699.61
1,145.21		115.72	895.77		167,283.42	41,724.56	209,007.98
113,313.58		1,790.27	6,276.77		4,071,110.10	4,556,888.05	8,621,948.15
4,437.29		675.49	745.71		510,132.20	164,288.46	674,440.66
2,450.28		457.85	836.21		247,506.50	82,611.06	330,117.56
531,422.80	15.13	42,517.72	47,672.77		10,813,169.48	10,259,803.80	21,072,973.28
13,098.16		1,459.17			657,029.10	556,651.57	1,213,680.67
45,085.18		4,336.95	5,328.92		1,609,394.35	1,048,094.67	2,747,309.02
4,777.12	303.25				5,140.37		5,140.37
22,741.34		1,491.34	1,534.30		788,188.82	436,022.91	1,224,211.73
55.37		1.63	10.09	7,980.54	39,301.28		39,301.28
527.90					63,172.62		63,172.62
6,140.40					111,210.66		111,210.66
11,550.62		10,185.26	5,125.53		800,524.22	74,857.80	965,382.02
820.43					664,677.04	58,354.11	723,031.15
170,241.07		37,623.58	37,786.56		7,485,041.06	6,054,132.96	13,539,174.02
9,725.85		95.32	804.30		577,982.39	229,848.75	798,831.05
15,508.62		234.12	2,886.53		863,415.90	291,139.93	1,154,555.83
195,097.20		22,245.72	13,945.44		6,447,141.40	5,987,489.69	12,434,631.09
281.28					235,374.60	224,283.69	459,658.29
\$15,262,392.13	\$ 35,853.82	\$1,041,130.48	\$4,626,380.43	\$ 220,417.90	\$ 692,399,664.69	\$ 377,032,297.76	\$ 879,431,962.45

\$ 4,369.45	\$ 245.36	\$ 604.17		\$ 494,075.13	\$ 242,655.81	\$ 646,730.94	
80,979.72	2,739.85	11,700.90	9.25	3,795,486.47	2,826,292.32	6,621,778.79	
17,716.71	115.73	900.68		1,119,480.71	569,434.67	1,619,915.38	
8,967.31		141.90		1,392,879.85	1,165,163.39	2,558,043.24	
				646,876.67	26,758.90	673,635.57	
15,647.06		1,961.63	3,261.62		2,320,882.20	1,815,611.92	4,137,494.12
					617,534.79	181,433.29	798,968.08
48,162.79		8,375.35	20,570.45		4,014,955.27	2,095,371.67	6,051,326.94
148,193.68		7,222.07	23,267.98	1,685.24	8,346,714.41	6,565,069.46	14,849,780.87
9,745.02		4,135.06	4,568.35	255.53	1,274,037.86	279,337.23	1,553,375.09
4,181.74		3,899.14	3,467.97	110.16	765,191.71	87,396.38	852,588.09
21,567.71		9,275.98	17,575.95	374.15	4,638,799.56	1,977,059.98	5,706,859.54
25,786.58		3,983.58	7,471.45		2,122,233.34	1,444,875.19	3,567,108.53
					871,564.05	695,462.68	1,567,026.73
					387,557.76		387,557.76
23,459.92		4,548.92	13,036.88		1,888,565.05	1,027,879.87	3,416,444.92
13,964.78		719.29	146.93		754,445.38	567,959.79	1,322,405.17
115,070.05		24,987.64	22,482.57		11,313,210.43	10,654,176.85	21,967,387.28
25,776.39		434.03	456.47		3,604,180.10	2,765,995.64	6,309,245.74

\*Not kept separate. Included in business effective after Jan. 1, 1921.

\*All business reinsured in the Hartford Fire Ins. Co.

\*Business not furnished by classes.



TABLE 18

## Net Premiums In Force On All Business

Name of Company	Fire	Ocean Marine	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Inland Navigation and Transportation
London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co.	2,341,287.86		689,017.56		89.36
London & Scottish Assur. Corp'n, Ltd.	297,462.49	118,654.10	37,197.08		3,101.54
Marine Ins. Co.		275,491.33	145,639.38		869,360.71
Metropolitan Nat'l Ins. Co.	624,163.21		4,012.45		
Moscow Fire Ins. Co.	2,351,558.21		20,896.74		
Nationale Fire Ins. Co.	870,830.93				
National Ins. Co.	594,841.08	8,314.33	8,317.79		
Netherlands Fire & Life Ins. Co.	676,988.03				
New India Assur. Co., Ltd.	172,514.78		72.99		
Nippon Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	861,900.26		1,530.77		5.5
Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	618,013.04		25,850.53		
Norske Lloyd Ins. Co., Ltd.		1,000.00			2,000.00
Northern Assur. Co.	4,500,415.99		539,146.69		115.00
Northern Ins. Co. of Moscow	139.56				
North British & Mercantile Ins. Co.	6,165,441.19	27,124.17	367,618.88		14,949.02
Norwegian Assur. Union					
Norwegian Atlas Ins. Co., Ltd.	719,659.16	88,715.15	62,719.42		59,019.56
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society	3,158,005.92	71,474.22	531,424.68		47,322.80
Palatine Ins. Co.	2,592,477.44		341,061.35		5,565.54
Paternelle Fire Ins. Co., Ltd.	1,429,638.70		697.01		
Patriotic Assur. Co., Ltd.	363,366.44		183,916.16		
Phenix Ins. Co.	870,830.93				
Phoenix Assur. Co.	3,402,731.90	21,359.09	497,818.84		8,428.20
Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co.	2,376,500.16		13,878.41		
Reinsurance Co. "Salamandra"	2,992,738.24		22,715.89		
Royal Exchange Assur.	2,516,822.44	46,743.53	111,635.79		312.20
Royal Ins. Co.	10,315,100.24	86,346.15	2,046,818.29		29,322.32
Russian Reinsurance Co.	1,407,233.94		13,004.22		
Salamandra Ins. Co.	2,047,059.00		16,289.77		
Scandinavian-Amer. Assur. Corp'n.	781,818.97	37,310.60			251,820.20
Scottish Union & Nat'l Ins. Co.	3,382,629.59		342,875.39		
Sea Ins. Co., Ltd.	274,005.96		22,840.77		245,566.92
Second Russian Ins. Co.	566,138.89	79,049.13	5,978.19		29,696.47
Skandia Ins. Co.	1,425,114.51				
Skandinavia Ins. Co.	4,189,040.90	68,585.49	34,140.25		23,768.01
Spanish-Amer. Union Ins. Co.	905,153.34	159,573.47			
Sun Ins. Office	3,465,816.85		530,965.67		
Svea Fire & Life Ins. Co.	1,439,045.23				
Swiss Reinsurance Co.	2,523,058.41		23,500.43		
Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co.	1,036,876.15	133,754.12	100,957.04		1,009.60
Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.	2,802,214.54		82,124.68		
Union Assur. Society, Ltd.	1,416,923.89		254,219.30		3,982.28
Union Fire Ins. Co.	941,858.99				
Union Ins. Soc. of Canton, Ltd.	3,005,350.29	57,630.00	1,910,474.83	755.00	8,602.55
Union Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.		162,849.82			115,257.32
United British Ins. Co., Ltd.					
Urbane Fire Ins. Co.	3,343,900.17		74,093.29		11.90
Warsaw Fire Ins. Co.	436,879.29		2,690.03		8.50
Western Alliance Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	535,258.71		2,670.01		
Western Assur. Co.	1,354,495.32	47,622.57	23,801.91		91,135.58
World Auxiliary Ins. Corp'n, Ltd.	422,836.46		219,170.25		320.47
Total Other Than U. S. Co's.	\$ 132,315,527.90	\$ 2,019,745.40	\$14,589,917.11	\$ 755.00	\$ 2,147,613.40
Total All Fire Companies.	\$ 552,709,478.37	\$14,402,970.31	\$64,352,351.09	\$11,721.43	\$10,923,179.64

Continued

## Effective On and After January 1, 1921

Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	Hail	Sprinkler Leakage	Riot, Civil Commotion and Explosion	All Other	Total	Total Net Premiums in Force on all Business Effective Prior to Jan. 1, 1921	Total Net Premiums in Force on all Business at Dec. 31, 1921
72,000.94		1,200.61	469.86	1,234.89	3,665,330.56	3,580,390.99	7,189,721.55
4,521.83		257.57			469,576.61	230,171.91	719,747.62
11,874.42		178.39	3,400.74	10.83	643,700.04	317,547.45	1,230,491.45
19,508.53		4,329.93	8,795.03		2,314,998.46	1,568,799.87	3,883,798.33
18,381.23		551.32	4,188.77	15.00	1,034,409.42	603,842.10	1,638,251.52
7,400.35					684,988.38	616,983.22	1,300,171.60
478.67		699.29	301.43		174,028.02	62,485.51	236,513.55
5,297.79		437.30	1,172.34	152.50	879,069.21	279,415.28	1,149,484.49
7,343.75		1,277.35	1,974.57		675,359.24	351,941.02	1,027,300.26
137,472.23		12,169.78	9,775.55		4,000.00		4,000.00
145,515.89		90,223.24	61,414.71	3,838.95	5,639,032.17	4,471,359.98	10,060,392.15
					139.56	37,386.13	37,516.69
					7,005,226.65	6,217,363.13	13,252,589.18
6,159.14		64.79	2,717.59		909,945.94	308,322.30	1,247,368.24
54,894.65		5,481.14	4,194.89	988.64	3,839,014.19	2,539,014.19	6,405,230.20
75,960.15		2,903.75	5,516.26	1,351.65	3,025,278.12	2,632,724.63	5,658,002.75
15,444.94		4,305.97	2,302.32		1,432,418.04	889,132.15	2,387,550.19
9,804.90		1,070.12			558,121.91	132,379.13	690,501.04
80,574.65		11,836.87	10,640.00		879,839.93	547,570.35	1,418,401.28
23,620.00		10,439.86	7,303.87		4,033,379.61	2,817,177.88	6,850,556.89
47,190.38		2,735.79	12,950.20	25.30	2,333,817.12	1,212,238.61	3,546,055.75
					2,978,355.80	1,945,683.45	4,924,039.25
42,643.74	256.81	2,660.15	9,322.39	519.60	2,739,948.19	2,143,923.04	4,874,871.23
84,656.57		26,784.44	9,632.94		12,898,670.05	11,394,872.57	24,813,542.62
18,447.80		2,706.23	5,496.88		1,446,874.19	965,916.00	2,442,790.19
39,895.28		1,979.00	2,037.84	18.40	2,114,850.25	1,379,811.04	3,494,661.29
6,418.80					1,077,498.68	318,602.13	1,396,100.81
69,412.56	380.03	11,615.33	10,084.23	7,080.63	3,818,988.76	3,775,812.53	7,593,801.29
					543,503.65		543,503.65
8,703.28		442.04	1,236.41	2.30	682,226.71	465,531.93	1,087,758.64
70,968.81		1,124.59	10,580.27	108.35	1,437,880.46	879,089.29	2,306,969.75
					4,398,280.67	2,691,202.03	7,089,488.70
					1,061,730.81	508,136.79	1,569,867.60
					4,074,775.54	3,790,160.94	7,873,936.48
					1,439,048.73	1,399,557.37	2,799,306.10
					2,587,610.58	1,614,247.11	4,201,857.69
					1,394,469.63	682,545.80	1,989,015.43
					2,928,967.88	2,095,071.44	5,024,039.32
					611.22	1,169,280.29	2,876,374.97
					4,953.34	1,765,944.53	1,765,944.53
					2,335.61	15,727.42	6,475,283.30
					276,147.14		276,147.14
					19,808.95		5,794,214.90
					2,639.07	308,568.68	751,824.76
					228.94	352,922.57	866,445.13
					195.67	1,438,158.38	3,183,562.18
					9,088.14	9,516.87	878,237.03
					2,433,181.20	154,365,580.04	168,842,066.18
					752.57	399,975.03	376,809.62
					14,261.72	664,929,593.97	404,835,799.31
					18,640,748.62	1,408,048.17	1,408,048.17
					81,355,678.10	82,013,202.82	1,150,762,302.28



---

CASUALTY INSURANCE BUSINESS

AND

ASSESSMENT ACCIDENT ASSOCIATIONS

1921

SUMMARY OF REPORTS TO THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE  
ON THE BUSINESS OF THE YEAR 1921

---



TABLE 16—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES—NAME, CAPITAL STOCK, OFFICERS, ETC.

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Capital Stock	Name of President	Name of Secretary	Years in Business
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>							
249 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 30, 1886	May 8, 1886	\$ 100,000.00	F. L. Miner	J. A. Kiser	20
250 Bankers Accident & Casualty Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	July 1, 1899	Nov. 25, 1899	100,000.00	Fred J. Grace	H. A. Barr	21
251 Colonial Mut. Acc. & Indemnity Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	22
252 Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	23
253 Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	24
254 Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	25
255 Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	26
256 Federal Surety Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	27
257 Great Western Accit. Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	28
258 Inter State Liability Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	29
259 Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	30
260 Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	31
261 National Live Stock Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	32
262 Southern Surety Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	33
263 Union Mut. Casualty Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	34
264 U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	100,000.00	John A. Gunn	John F. Hynes	35
<b>Total Iowa Companies</b>							
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>							
265 Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.	Hartford, Conn.	May 1885	May 1885	\$ 2,000,000.00	D. N. Gage	Rawdon W. Myers	15
266 Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acad. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	June 1885	Oct. 1, 1885	5,000,000.00	Morgan G. Bulkeley	R. E. Gilbert	16
267 American Auto. Ins. Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Dec. 1911	Jan. 1, 1912	200,000.00	Chas. W. Webster	P. R. Ryan	17
268 American Credit Indemnity Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	April 28, 1913	May 1, 1913	200,000.00	E. M. Pratt	L. J. Ryan	18
269 American Indemnity Co.	Galveston, Texas	April 19, 1913	April 29, 1913	600,000.00	Scaly Hutchings	George Sealy	19
270 American Live Stock Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	Mar. 1880	Oct. 1880	150,000.00	Chas. F. Rodgers	H. C. Knoppenberg, Jr.	35
271 American Mut. Liability Co. (A. D.)	Lincoln, Neb.	Mar. 15, 1917	April 2, 1917	750,000.00	Harry Boulton	M. D. Hatch	19
272 American Reinsurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	April 14, 1884	April 15, 1884	5,000,000.00	W. L. La Frenz	W. B. Abbey	36
273 American Surety Co. of New York	New York, N. Y.	April 14, 1884	April 15, 1884	5,000,000.00	W. L. La Frenz	Chas. W. Goetz	37

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Capital Stock	Name of President	Name of Secretary	Years in Business
275 Builders & Manf. Mut. Cas. Co. of Amer.	Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 8, 1914	Jan. 2, 1915	200,000.00	Andrew Lantieri	O. C. Holtz	7
276 Capital Live Stock Ins. Co. of Amer.	Kansas City, Mo.	June 28, 1909	July 1, 1909	200,000.00	C. S. Jobs	W. T. Grant	13
277 Clover Leaf Life & Cas. Co. of N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	June 30, 1911	May 22, 1912	200,000.00	F. H. Rowe	R. V. Rowe	19
278 Continental Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	Hammond, Ind.	Nov. 1887	Dec. 1887	1,000,000.00	H. G. B. Alexander	E. O. Thime	25
279 Continental Casualty Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	Jan. 30, 1914	July 1, 1914	200,000.00	Edward G. Trimble	John Woodhead	8
280 Employers Indemnity Corp'n.	Boston, Mass.	Dec. 11, 1901	Jan. 1, 1902	200,000.00	C. M. Goodnow	J. W. Blunt	20
281 Equitable Accident Co.	New York, N. Y.	July 29, 1889	July 28, 1889	200,000.00	W. A. Day	Wm. Alexander	60
282 Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	Detroit, Mich.	Mar. 19, 1900	May 2, 1900	200,000.00	V. D. Cliff	M. M. Cliff	16
283 Federal Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Sept. 8, 1889	May 5, 1900	200,000.00	Isaac Miller Hamilton	W. E. Redman	22
284 Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acad. Dept.)	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 30, 1876	May 1, 1876	2,000,000.00	Robt. S. Hill	Theodore E. Galy	46
285 Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.	Baltimore, Md.	June 11, 1915	Aug. 9, 1917	500,000.00	Thomas A. Whelan	Robt. S. Hill	22
286 Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland	Detroit, Mich.	June 11, 1915	Aug. 9, 1917	500,000.00	Thomas A. Whelan	Robt. S. Hill	22
287 General Casualty & Surety Co.	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 21, 1921	June 21, 1921	800,000.00	Robt. Van Iderstine	John T. Barker	1
288 Georgia Casualty Co.	Macon, Ga.	April 20, 1913	Aug. 1, 1916	200,540.00	W. E. Small	F. P. Amerline	11
289 Globe Indemnity Co.	Newark, N. J.	June 1, 1911	Dec. 4, 1911	750,000.00	A. Duane Rod	F. H. Kingsbury	11
290 Great American Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Sept. 25, 1920	Oct. 8, 1920	175,000.00	Geo. W. Wolfe	F. H. Kingsbury	2
291 Hartford Accit. & Indemnity Co.	Hartford, Conn.	Aug. 12, 1913	Aug. 12, 1913	1,000,000.00	R. M. Russell	J. Collins Lee	2
292 Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	June 1, 1916	Aug. 1, 1916	200,000.00	R. M. Russell	Jas. L. D. Kearney	6
293 Hartford St. Bldg. Ins. & Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	June 18, 1908	Oct. 15, 1908	2,000,000.00	Chas. S. Blake	L. P. Maltbrook	21
294 Indemnity Co. of N. Y.	Philadelphia, Pa.	April 19, 1913	Sept. 15, 1913	1,000,000.00	Benjamin S. Run	Wm. W. Miller	21
295 Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	June 18, 1911	Feb. 27, 1912	200,000.00	J. C. Adelsky	W. H. Adelsky	10
296 Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.	Birmingham, Ala.	April 26, 1910	June 15, 1910	300,000.00	T. T. Stokely	D. B. Lightner	13
297 Later State Casualty Co.	Shelbyville, Ill.	June 30, 1913	July 1, 1913	200,000.00	W. J. Eddy	C. F. Stowart	9
298 Lincoln Live Stock Ins. Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	April 1, 1910	May 1, 1910	220,000.00	S. H. Burnham	R. E. Weaverling	12
299 Lion Bonding & Surety Co.	New York, N. Y.	May 22, 1915	Sept. 14, 1915	250,000.00	Wm. T. Woods	C. E. W. Chambers	7
300 Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	June 1, 1915	Aug. 14, 1915	250,000.00	A. G. McWhine	Edwin Gising	40
301 Len. & Lan. Indemnity Co. of Am	Boston, Mass.	July 23, 1909	Aug. 20, 1909	100,000.00	F. A. Allen	P. R. Parks	13
302 Loyal Protective Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Nov. 18, 1913	Nov. 25, 1913	200,000.00	James F. Kemper	Edwin E. Hooper	10
303 Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)	Minneapolis, Minn.	June 28, 1909	Jan. 25, 1909	300,000.00	S. D. Works	John A. Hartman	24
304 Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	April 22, 1871	April 23, 1871	500,000.00	Eugene H. Winslow	Jas. S. Roberts	48
305 Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)	New York, N. Y.	May 1, 1869	Jan. 1, 1869	250,000.00	Geo. E. Nichols	Wm. M. Ames	55
306 Mobilian Auto. Ins. Co.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Sept. 29, 1920	Jan. 1, 1921	250,000.00	Geo. E. Nichols	Wm. M. Ames	1

Accident Department.



TABLE 16—Continued

	Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Capital Stock	Name of President	Name of Secretary	Years in Business
315	Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	Lincoln, Neb.	Feb. 17, 1906	May 1, 1906	300,000.00	N. Z. Snell	A. J. Sawyer	16
316	National Accident Ins. Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	July 19, 1907	July 11, 1907	100,000.00	L. B. Howey	G. L. Waters	15
317	National Casualty Co.	Detroit, Mich.	Dec. 19, 1904	Dec. 31, 1904	300,000.00	W. G. Curtis	E. A. Grant	18
318	National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)	Chicago, Ill.	July 25, 1898	Aug. 1, 1898	500,000.00	Albert M. Johnson	Robt. D. Lay	54
319	National Surety Co.	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 24, 1897	June 9, 1897	5,000,000.00	Wm. B. Joyce	Hubert J. Hewitt	35
320	Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.	Omaha, Neb.	Feb. 8, 1916	July 1, 1917	200,000.00	A. J. Hassen	Carl F. Swanland	5
321	New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	Baltimore, Md.	Dec. 31, 1898	Jan. 1, 1899	1,250,000.00	J. Arthur Nelson	Sifford Pearre	23
322	New York Plate Glass Co.	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 1891	Mar. 1891	150,000.00	J. Carrol French	Jas. K. Clark	31
323	North American Accdt. Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	May 13, 1886	June 15, 1886	200,000.00	E. C. Waller	A. E. Forrest	36
324	Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)	Los Angeles, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1897	May 1, 1898	1,500,000.00	Geo. I. Cochran	F. F. McClung	37
325	Physicians Indemnity Co.	Fort Scott, Kan.	1917	Sept. 1917		O. P. Davis	Oscar Rice	5
326	Preferred Accdt. Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Mar. 3, 1896	May 6, 1896	700,000.00	Kimball C. Atwood	Wilfred C. Potter	29
327	Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Mar. 31, 1903	May 4, 1903	1,000,000.00	James H. Reed	H. G. Scott	19
328	Ridgely Protective Ass'n	Worcester, Mass.	May 10, 1894	May 14, 1894	100,000.00	Austin A. Heath	Harry L. Peabody	23
329	Royal Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 30, 1910	Feb. 15, 1911	1,000,000.00	Charles H. Holland	James Morrison	11
330	Security Mut. Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Sept. 6, 1913	Sept. 6, 1913		Edwin L. Ward	Henry Vedder	9
331	Standard Accdt. Ins. Co.	Detroit, Mich.	May 29, 1884	Aug. 1, 1884	1,300,000.00	Lein W. Bowen	Chas. C. Bowen	34
332	Travelers Indemnity Co.	Hartford, Conn.	Mar. 25, 1903	May 12, 1906	1,500,000.00	Louis F. Butler	James H. Coburn	15
333	Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	June 17, 1893	April 1, 1894	7,500,000.00	Louis F. Butler	James L. Howard	54
334	Union Auto. Ins. Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	Feb. 1918	Feb. 1918	218,100.00	Jos. W. Walt	Nelson H. Bedell	8
335	Union Indemnity Co.	New Orleans, La.	Dec. 6, 1919	Jan. 1, 1920	1,000,000.00	W. Irving Moss	Arthur S. Hney	2
336	United States Casualty Co.	New York, N. Y.	May 2, 1895	May 3, 1895	500,000.00	Edson S. Lott	D. G. Luckett	27
337	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	Baltimore, Md.	Mar. 19, 1896	Aug. 1, 1896	4,500,000.00	John R. Bland	R. Howard Bland	16
338	Western Auto. Ins. Co.	Pt. Scott, Kan.	Mar. 1911	Mar. 1911		W. E. Brooks	Oscar Rice	11
339	Western Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 14, 1914	Jan. 3, 1915	250,000.00	A. Watson Armour	Geo. M. Willetts	7
340	Western Surety Co.	Sioux Falls, S. D.	July 10, 1900	July 20, 1900	250,000.00	Joe Kirby	Joe H. Kirby	22
	Total Other Than Iowa Co's.				\$36,964,840.00			

	OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES	U. S. Branch Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in United States	Statutory Deposit	Name of Branch Office Manager	
341	Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n.	Boston, Mass.	Oct. 25, 1888	April 1888	\$ 200,000.00	Samuel Appleton	41
342	European Gen. Reinsur. Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	May 1911	Sept. 1911	750,000.00	Peter Frothingham & Hartung	11
343	General Acc. F. & L. Assur. Corp'n	Philadelphia, Pa.	Feb. 23, 1891	Mar. 9, 1899	450,000.00	Frederick Richardson	31
344	Guarantee Co. of North America	Montreal, Canada	1851	1872	304,000.00	Henry Rawlings, Pres.; W. S. Chadwick, Sec'y	59
345	London Guarantee & Accdt. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1879	1892	800,000.00	F. W. Lawson	30
346	*Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.						
347	Ocean Accdt. & Guarantee Corp'n.	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 13, 1871	Aug. 25, 1885	750,000.00	Chas. H. Neely	27
348	Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.	Chicago, Ill.	1872	Jan. 1, 1913	450,000.00	Arthur W. Collins	9
	Total Other than U. S. Co's.				\$ 3,704,000.00		
	Total All Casualty Companies.				\$74,154,715.00		

\*Reinsured by General Casualty and Surety Reinsurance Corp'n, New York.



TABLE 17—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

	Name of Company	Income			To Policyholders Losses and Dividends
		Premiums	All Other	Total	
IOWA COMPANIES					
249	American Bonding & Casualty Co.				
250	Bankers Accident Co.	\$ 569,816.54	\$ 23,080.80	\$ 592,897.34	\$ 276,007.14
251	Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.				
252	Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.	58,659.99	31,101.18	89,761.17	10,100.00
253	Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n	292,085.54	7,368.85	299,454.39	104,960.00
254	Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.				
255	Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Iowa	20,579.57	133.00	20,712.57	13,985.32
256	Federal Surety Co.	345,742.95	35,742.88	381,485.83	79,558.79
257	Great Western Acct. Ins. Co.	724,254.98	94,510.13	818,765.11	330,716.82
258	Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.	107,370.09	9,750.48	117,120.57	61,082.00
259	Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.	569,987.26	82,384.62	652,371.88	451,025.07
260	Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.	713,576.95	21,240.70	734,817.65	416,712.52
261	National Live Stock Ins. Co.	96,331.28	53,430.81	149,762.09	44,784.00
262	Southern Surety Co.	6,142,619.89	187,334.81	6,329,954.70	1,963,229.71
263	Union Mut. Casualty Co.	28,442.19	3,157.54	31,599.73	5,967.40
264	U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.	20,350.55	36,546.49	56,897.04	12.00
Total Iowa Companies		\$ 9,560,847.58	\$ 585,691.29	\$ 10,146,538.87	\$ 3,750,470.00
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES					
265	Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.	\$ 11,771,713.52	\$ 1,092,356.61	\$ 12,774,070.13	\$ 6,134,422.62
266	Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	24,066,602.66	1,215,269.79	25,281,872.45	10,623,522.00
267	American Auto. Ins. Co.	3,100,254.18	384,129.63	3,484,383.81	1,577,360.00
268	American Credit Indemnity Co.	1,755,195.69	165,455.55	1,920,651.24	1,029,200.17
269	American Indemnity Co.	586,987.71	107,683.87	694,671.58	566,212.42
270	American Live Stock Ins. Co.				
271	American Mut. Liability Co.	8,628,081.77	719,524.29	9,347,606.06	6,455,000.00
272	American Old Line Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	139,879.11	880,500.23	1,020,379.34	45,967.12
273	American Reinsurance Co.	1,640,805.31	150,932.45	1,791,737.76	605,000.00
274	American Surety Co. of New York	6,927,668.61	606,408.53	7,534,077.14	2,094,023.00
275	Builders & Manuf. Mut. Casualty Co.	320,408.21	11,310.08	331,718.29	84,344.00
276	Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am. (A. D.)	2,081,446.27	258,292.75	2,339,739.02	1,107,718.38
277	Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.				
278	Clover Leaf Life & Casualty Co. (Acct. D.)	880,781.12	290,823.92	1,171,605.04	335,611.31
279	Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co. (Acct. D.)	443,429.39	55,420,053.54	55,863,482.93	242,886.00
280	Continental Casualty Co.	9,727,150.19	687,907.18	10,415,057.37	4,270,144.00
281	Employers Indemnity Corp'n.	2,312,877.21	263,066.00	2,575,943.21	1,394,958.00
282	Equitable Accident Co.	191,382.36	151,828.37	343,210.73	127,641.00
283	Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S. (A. D.)	1,878,017.40	*138,734,567.73	*140,612,585.13	601,213.07
284	Federal Casualty Co.	433,872.55	62,114.99	495,987.54	146,020.00
285	Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	697,555.32	1,647,337.38	2,344,892.70	846,867.00
286	Fidelity & Casualty Co. of New York	17,548,161.61	1,244,671.38	18,792,832.99	7,660,944.22
287	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland	8,025,175.80	2,270,577.77	10,295,753.57	2,356,750.00
288	General Casualty & Surety Co.	1,050,704.49	50,352.72	1,101,057.21	896,085.00
289	General Cas. & Surety Reinsurance Corp'n	5,421,077.14	1,133,497.62	6,554,574.76	3,379,232.40
290	Georgia Casualty Co.	2,414,849.84	125,168.31	2,540,018.15	1,296,276.00
291	Globe Indemnity Co.	11,850,794.26	505,239.88	12,356,034.14	4,563,781.00
292	Great American Casualty Co.	194,394.50	84,202.01	278,596.60	54,603.00
293	Hartford Acct. & Indemnity Co.	11,353,072.36	433,561.29	11,786,633.65	4,457,711.00
294	Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.	936,801.90	39,129.61	975,931.51	622,115.00
295	Hartford Steam Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.	2,999,103.68	531,749.13	3,530,852.81	382,424.00
296	Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America	3,335,903.08	106,637.37	3,442,540.45	1,453,551.00
297	Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.	100,967.34	19,911.67	120,879.01	35,302.00
298	Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.	2,009,899.79	73,808.92	2,083,708.71	661,461.00
299	Inter-State Casualty Co.	800,061.94	90,427.42	890,479.36	570,457.00

\*Includes life figures.

\*Reinsured by General Casualty and Surety Reinsurance Corp'n, New York.

—PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF BUSINESS

Disbursements		Net Premiums in Force December 31	Financial Condition Dec. 31, 1921			Date of Admission to Iowa
Expenses and Other	Total		Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	
\$ 205,672.19	\$ 581,729.33	\$ 368,183.90	\$ 332,655.11	\$ 232,290.26	\$ 110,355.85	July 1, 1914
187,159.01	147,638.26	30,880.70	112,769.64	44,516.00	68,253.61	Nov. 29, 1920
65,458.01	170,424.01	84,650.05	217,779.07	87,000.50	130,788.57	June 12, 1912
5,568.30	19,343.87	17,389.95	8,683.50	7,715.88	967.62	Oct. 12, 1920
231,188.39	310,847.15	391,080.92	902,177.68	212,623.19	719,554.49	July 1, 1920
548,148.14	860,165.01	367,682.70	569,377.47	319,377.47	250,000.00	Aug. 1, 1914
89,297.91	151,379.98	186,131.54	379,445.36	130,521.22	258,924.14	Oct. 27, 1919
372,395.78	823,929.25	555,694.87	1,753,508.63	473,128.86	1,280,379.70	Mar. 7, 1918
355,659.39	772,371.82	481,062.62	519,506.93	408,083.94	21,422.99	Dec. 29, 1909
121,911.05	167,695.87	91,457.30	115,019.10	86,167.27	28,851.83	Jan. 15, 1918
3,165,188.25	5,128,497.97	4,569,539.73	6,067,065.61	4,453,629.62	1,554,774.99	Feb. 27, 1918
16,489.48	22,461.10	29,919.28	16,255.05	15,730.43	524.62	Sept. 11, 1920
126,988.51	127,130.76	14,706.64	167,200.80	36,817.15	130,443.74	May 22, 1920
\$ 5,542,334.32	\$ 9,292,804.41	\$ 7,049,385.10	\$ 11,132,434.65	\$ 6,578,271.82	\$ 4,554,162.83	
\$ 6,903,433.13	\$ 13,067,805.60	\$ 11,812,856.71	\$ 15,458,865.85	\$ 10,386,357.73	\$ 5,072,508.12	Oct. 29, 1907
13,854,990.40	24,478,552.70	16,058,884.65	*191,718,046.21	*169,438,524.23	*22,279,522.01	July 11, 1870
1,509,842.85	3,087,004.21	3,027,809.26	3,250,919.46	2,643,419.46	607,500.00	Sept. 9, 1921
916,707.39	1,946,000.53	1,937,896.63	3,038,849.21	2,023,800.75	1,015,048.46	July 9, 1902
471,160.23	977,375.65	559,771.90	1,839,637.47	839,637.47	1,000,000.00	Oct. 28, 1916
2,564,624.32	9,020,223.63	5,611,734.51	11,711,106.98	9,785,539.93	1,925,566.75	Mar. 25, 1919
*170,188.39	*216,085.42	139,879.11	*345,867.76	*132,689.29	*213,188.47	Dec. 8, 1915
681,780.19	1,287,381.13	938,550.75	3,072,135.78	1,790,086.29	1,282,049.49	June 18, 1919
5,067,073.20	7,151,700.15	9,267,728.12	14,904,975.05	8,161,793.23	6,743,211.82	Jan. 28, 1887
178,174.21	262,518.83	57,507.87	556,150.94	112,353.13	443,797.81	June 5, 1919
*809,815.05	*1,972,536.43	906,733.09	*1,499,846.33	*1,175,572.36	*324,273.97	Aug. 9, 1920
754,497.48	*1,088,108.71	16,243.27	*406,680.68	*229,810.19	*176,870.49	July 26, 1920
*2,835,901.15	*3,667,448.04	378,230.12	*22,061,787.78	*20,920,787.97	*1,140,999.81	April 19, 1918
5,213,868.03	9,483,832.17	6,098,169.52	8,811,390.14	6,811,390.14	2,000,000.00	Feb. 1, 1920
1,682,710.19	3,077,669.09	1,309,834.94	3,037,971.86	2,024,877.27	1,013,094.59	June 3, 1916
231,908.58	370,550.42	16.80	209,500.65	62,173.02	147,348.63	June 13, 1919
*115,483,301.90	*116,146,545.22	1,608,644.49	*655,301,018.34	*519,406,220.81	*85,895,797.53	April 1, 1919
332,890.09	478,800.50	71,469.53	541,736.26	123,847.53	417,888.73	July 23, 1910
1,501,122.65	*1,567,819.80	347,149.95	*5,695,823.54	*5,213,538.59	412,284.95	Nov. 6, 1916
10,981,546.49	18,661,510.71	17,730,825.15	26,072,177.44	19,083,700.75	6,988,476.69	Feb. 2, 1897
6,792,487.23	9,151,340.18	7,960,742.11	13,192,067.59	7,774,180.39	5,415,887.20	Mar. 11, 1886
306,706.40	722,883.28	912,098.89	1,536,839.31	857,796.38	719,072.93	Mar. 22, 1921
4,180,107.00	7,595,980.52	5,527,222.94	6,497,437.22	5,496,220.56	1,001,216.66	Aug. 11, 1921
1,261,780.38	2,568,007.27	1,814,505.96	2,270,483.69	1,728,299.47	542,184.22	Oct. 2, 1917
5,819,640.37	10,383,462.68	10,327,389.65	15,131,399.48	12,117,166.97	3,014,232.51	Feb. 5, 1912
173,113.18	227,769.52	149,628.81	315,990.42	92,557.18	223,433.24	Mar. 24, 1921
5,267,752.19	9,665,464.10	9,444,051.15	13,592,729.90	10,282,728.92	3,309,999.98	Dec. 29, 1913
436,373.91	1,048,480.21	747,804.64	1,374,160.67	479,689.07	895,071.60	Dec. 15, 1916
2,099,750.50	3,143,179.80	8,758,941.99	9,623,688.19	5,213,075.22	4,420,012.97	Nov. 29, 1897
1,360,564.16	4,065,467.37	3,070,369.59	4,021,155.14	2,469,469.43	1,551,685.71	Jan. 19, 1921
44,458.19	79,760.46	93,474.74	242,987.14	119,854.25	132,132.89	Feb. 4, 1921
1,174,003.93	2,136,397.12	843,035.76	1,805,259.01	1,505,259.01	300,000.00	April 8, 1918
506,513.73	1,079,070.09	228,034.70	746,582.50	343,509.94	403,072.56	June 7, 1914



TABLE 17

Name of Company	Income			To Policyholders Losses and Dividends
	Premiums	All Other	Total	
300 Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.	147,979.55	13,782.26	161,761.81	67,488.94
301 Lincoln Acct. & Life Co.	169,323.13	79,529.09	248,852.22	90,846.34
302 Lion Bonding & Surety Co.				
303 Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.	1,145,719.25	56,344.01	1,202,063.26	381,637.54
304 London & Lancashire Indemnity Co. of A.	1,459,282.77	518,244.42	1,977,527.19	311,017.81
305 Loyal Protective Ins. Co.	973,991.97	163,991.91	1,136,983.88	552,080.67
306 Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.	1,734,951.59	49,574.30	1,784,525.89	873,793.13
307 Maryland Casualty Co.	29,336,293.75	2,469,418.25	31,805,712.00	9,849,388.19
308 Masonic Protective Ass'n	3,468,713.13	659,633.80	4,128,347.93	1,849,039.50
309 Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	6,596,363.79	339,355.39	6,935,719.18	3,131,860.23
310 Medical Protective Co.	699,738.10	61,428.89	761,166.99	
311 Merchants Life & Casualty Co. (Acc. D.)	235,799.91	41,947.39	277,747.30	97,281.34
312 Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.	1,277,699.74	38,679.38	1,316,379.12	287,906.48
313 Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	977,494.91	330,305,394.48	331,282,889.39	527,436.37
314 Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.	574,516.73	165,888.40	740,405.13	124,301.52
215 Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	6,397.72	856,786.85	863,184.57	4,735.13
316 National Accident Ins. Co.	104,244.89	11,839.54	116,084.43	34,094.54
317 National Casualty Co.	1,108,579.44	42,632.10	1,151,211.54	415,463.40
318 National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. Dept.)	2,563,654.46	85,199,416.87	87,763,071.33	924,214.87
319 National Surety Co.	13,355,648.34	1,688,628.68	15,044,277.02	4,596,813.87
220 Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.	66,398.68	18,735.12	85,133.80	50,319.13
321 New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	6,732,879.93	634,669.63	7,367,549.56	2,889,730.94
322 New York Plate Glass Co.	1,499,393.59	143,128.58	1,642,522.17	638,765.92
323 North American Acct. Ins. Co.	1,857,578.27	94,000.08	1,951,578.35	709,736.33
324 Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	3,899,891.60	247,228.84	4,147,120.44	1,393,325.92
325 Physicians Indemnity Co.	5,800.26	544.73	6,344.99	
326 Preferred Acct. Ins. Co.	4,864,396.63	246,589.95	5,110,986.58	2,021,394.83
327 Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	289,236.98	132,566.12	421,803.10	138,715.30
328 Ridgely Protective Ass'n	1,057,681.42	176,529.10	1,234,210.52	559,939.80
329 Royal Indemnity Co.	11,373,189.20	511,599.59	11,884,788.79	4,590,017.14
330 Security Mut. Casualty Co.	2,289,677.13	279,879.75	2,569,556.88	627,392.96
331 Standard Acct. Ins. Co.	9,424,042.55	710,067.83	10,134,110.38	4,543,871.13
332 Travelers Indemnity Co.	7,879,591.51	299,511.66	8,179,103.17	3,486,312.02
333 Travelers Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	49,674,584.67	2,149,100.54	51,823,685.21	17,760,706.60
334 Union Auto. Ins. Co.	558,668.27	24,725.96	583,394.23	199,214.33
335 Union Indemnity Co.	3,150,909.70	264,372.95	3,415,282.65	1,391,666.02
336 United States Casualty Co.	6,246,299.77	398,651.90	6,644,951.67	2,644,534.38
337 U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	26,310,413.37	1,281,629.10	27,592,042.47	11,217,334.30
338 Western Auto. Ins. Co.	782,488.29	21,914.33	804,402.62	111,094.60
339 Western Casualty Co.	334,869.97	81,796.47	416,666.44	309,388.11
340 Western Surety Co.	108,164.52	46,494.85	154,659.37	55,970.86
Total Other Than Iowa Companies.	\$31,161,626.10	\$179,376,957.31	\$210,538,583.41	\$144,348,618.34
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES				
341 Employers Liability Assur. Cor'n	\$2,308,466.66	\$2,318,832.94	\$4,627,299.60	\$1,006,871.15
342 European General Insurance Co., Ltd.	6,238,192.53	304,198.43	6,542,390.96	3,013,132.11
343 General Acct. Fire & Life Assur. Corp'n	5,508,295.60	297,421.58	5,805,717.18	3,707,031.54
344 Guarantee Co. of North America	354,959.77	177,307.70	532,267.47	149,048.85
345 London Guarantee & Acct. Co.	13,839,106.31	792,567.70	14,631,674.01	6,881,628.38
346 Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.				
347 Ocean Acct. & Guarantee Corp'n	14,189,163.79	836,124.88	15,025,288.67	7,537,611.13
348 Zurich General Acc. & Liab. Ins. Co., Ltd.	6,909,774.06	333,738.97	7,243,513.03	3,229,230.13
Total Other Than U. S. Companies.	\$72,456,970.55	\$5,060,132.60	\$77,517,103.15	\$35,515,345.65
Total All Casualty Companies.	\$113,179,444.25	\$185,022,789.60	\$308,202,233.85	\$183,614,434.48

—Continued—

Disbursements	Financial Condition Dec. 31, 1921			Date of Admission to Iowa
	Expenses and Other	Total	Net Premiums in Force December 31	
300 Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.	50,997.15	127,485.83	135,635.67	1, 1920
301 Lincoln Acct. & Life Co.	224,575.14	315,421.34	1,009,968.95	Mar. 10, 1929
302 Lion Bonding & Surety Co.				
303 Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.	650,788.72	1,041,426.39	1,216,445.98	6, 1886
304 London & Lancashire Indemnity Co. of A.	839,401.27	1,759,419.08	1,541,988.69	22, 1915
305 Loyal Protective Ins. Co.	418,330.80	1,070,684.53	944,781.75	7, 1916
306 Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.	566,244.30	1,439,947.33	1,232,538.39	7, 1920
307 Maryland Casualty Co.	12,600,476.17	21,875,784.27	16,748,642.82	30, 1906
308 Masonic Protective Ass'n	1,447,473.72	3,496,312.92	1,387,257.33	10, 1914
309 Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	3,759,129.84	6,892,981.67	5,066,733.46	13, 1908
310 Medical Protective Co.	321,470.98	531,470.98	685,129.84	1, 1919
311 Merchants Life & Casualty Co. (Acc. D.)	190,871.64	294,652.84	169,399.01	14, 1915
312 Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.	800,106.02	1,287,097.10	1,323,088.19	29, 1890
313 Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	471,365,288	471,911,909.56	99,977.49	11, 1895
314 Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.	241,066.88	365,997.84	523,472.99	16, 1921
215 Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	495,645.76	829,781.28	2,093.98	19, 1920
316 National Accident Ins. Co.	98,621.02	132,715.50	561,074.12	7, 1929
317 National Casualty Co.	675,227.42	1,099,909.85	290,419.52	31, 1920
318 National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. Dept.)	85,132,371.09	86,096,585.96	112,716.85	12, 1900
319 National Surety Co.	1,711,278.18	11,090,909.85	15,789,568.06	23, 1893
220 Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.	54,631.67	107,949.88	59,156.29	8, 1919
321 New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	2,743,494.97	6,633,225.03	5,835,488.42	8, 1899
322 New York Plate Glass Co.	1,044,499.91	1,683,197.31	1,551,674.32	10, 1891
323 North American Acct. Ins. Co.	1,143,369.20	1,856,161.20	1,251,215.89	1, 1904
324 Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	2,236,900.28	3,529,233.35	3,331,119.72	30, 1887
325 Physicians Indemnity Co.	5,940.34	5,940.34	5,800.26	29, 1919
326 Preferred Acct. Ins. Co.	2,366,920.19	4,388,225.02	4,913,779.82	1, 1897
327 Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	240,942.57	379,658.67	394,877.82	13, 1906
328 Ridgely Protective Ass'n	623,338.75	1,281,291.65	397,252.75	15, 1913
329 Royal Indemnity Co.	5,164,516.80	9,737,533.94	10,232,427.44	17, 1911
330 Security Mut. Casualty Co.	1,227,522.38	1,805,435.98	779,324.88	19, 1916
331 Standard Acct. Ins. Co.	5,973,777.59	9,617,848.83	7,670,587.26	28, 1897
332 Travelers Indemnity Co.	4,403,261.22	7,889,474.84	10,059,433.53	15, 1908
333 Travelers Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	22,667,625.55	41,180,334.95	25,918,284.70	25, 1876
334 Union Auto. Ins. Co.	294,627.52	493,541.61	677,501.70	27, 1929
335 Union Indemnity Co.	1,401,951.90	3,000,648.46	2,469,145.98	1, 1920
336 United States Casualty Co.	2,261,876.46	5,008,411.42	5,208,025.49	2, 1897
337 U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	15,419,038.08	24,636,338.34	21,848,476.29	21, 1897
338 Western Auto. Ins. Co.	115,024.38	546,088.68	727,088.45	4, 1916
339 Western Casualty Co.	79,367.15	1,165,755.26	508,026.22	19, 1918
340 Western Surety Co.	98,312.03	134,281.32	84,760.12	28, 1914
Total Other Than Iowa Companies.	\$189,911,297.07	\$25,021,905.31	\$380,082,126.80	
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES				
341 Employers Liability Assur. Cor'n	\$12,358,712.24	\$23,365,549.59	\$16,954,270.51	Feb. 2, 1897
342 European General Insurance Co., Ltd.	2,931,590.92	5,644,713.03	6,003,321.82	May 29, 1912
343 General Acct. Fire & Life Assur. Corp'n	4,232,876.41	7,069,878.96	6,257,415.53	June 10, 1919
344 Guarantee Co. of North America	354,793.24	494,841.81	364,176.96	26, 1883
345 London Guarantee & Acct. Co.	7,903,430.42	14,485,098.80	9,258,331.46	Jan. 22, 1897
346 Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.				
347 Ocean Acct. & Guarantee Corp'n	6,067,125.05	14,494,546.24	10,244,026.83	Sept. 17, 1903
348 Zurich General Acc. & Liab. Ins. Co., Ltd.	3,022,830.44	6,252,029.57	4,869,316.94	April 20, 1915
Total Other Than U. S. Companies.	\$72,456,970.55	\$5,060,132.60	\$77,517,103.15	
Total All Casualty Companies.	\$113,179,444.25	\$185,022,789.60	\$308,202,233.85	



TABLE 18—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Location	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929, and Increase in Capital Stock	Total Net Premiums Received
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>			
249 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	\$ 469,578.13	\$ 500,846.44
250 Bankers Accident Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	183,875.75	202,086.24
251 Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.	Sioux City, Iowa	213,494.45	58,659.99
252 Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	183,875.75	202,086.24
253 Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.	Sioux City, Iowa	7,314.80	29,329.32
254 Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.	Davenport, Iowa	1,080,171.77	345,742.36
255 Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	648,179.69	724,254.36
256 Federal Surety Co.	Rock Rapids, Iowa	431,553.78	107,370.38
257 Great Western Acrid. Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	1,877,574.76	599,987.36
258 Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	546,424.89	711,370.63
259 Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	157,865.20	90,331.23
260 Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	4,829,585.02	6,142,619.46
261 National Live Stock Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	8,801.30	38,442.19
262 Southern Surety Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	281,846.62	20,330.25
263 Union Mut. Casualty Co.	Des Moines, Iowa		
264 U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa		
<b>Total Iowa Companies</b>		\$ 10,687,436.19	\$ 9,560,847.38
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>			
265 Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.	Hartford, Conn.	\$ 15,205,892.77	\$ 11,771,715.31
266 Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acrid. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	28,804,324.13	24,066,062.66
267 American Auto. Ins. Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	2,365,748.33	3,176,254.18
268 American Credit Indemnity Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	3,312,773.75	1,755,185.20
269 American Indemnity Co.	Gaustevon, Texas	2,103,113.75	286,987.71
270 American Live Stock Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	11,022,083.83	8,028,088.77
271 American Mut. Liability Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	348,807.92	139,879.11
272 American Old Line Ins. Co. (Acrid. Dept.)	Philadelphia, Pa.	2,482,150.64	1,640,856.22
273 American Reinsurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	14,631,449.16	6,927,038.61
274 American Surety Co. of New York	Chicago, Ill.	441,528.50	320,408.21
275 Builders & Manuf. Mut. Casualty Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	41,161,811.96	2,081,440.57
276 Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am. (A. D.)	Jacksonville, Ill.	879,768.50	880,754.12
277 Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	18,751,833.74	443,619.30
278 Clover Leaf Life & Casualty Co. (Acrid. D.)	Hammond, Ind.	7,797,500.81	9,727,150.19
279 Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co. (Acrid. D.)	Kansas City, Mo.	3,905,240.34	2,312,877.12
280 Commercial Casualty Co.	Boston, Mass.	190,212.51	101,382.36
281 Employers Indemnity Corp'n.	New York, N. Y.	6,018,045,780.62	1,878,017.40
282 Equitable Accident Co.	Detroit, Mich.	501,412.34	430,875.53
283 Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S. (A. D.)	Chicago, Ill.	45,637,631.87	607,555.32
284 Federal Casualty Co.	New York, N. Y.	27,141,632.05	17,548,186.41
285 Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acrid. Dept.)	Baltimore, Md.	12,478,888.69	8,025,175.89
286 Fidelity & Casualty Co. of New York	Detroit, Mich.	1,126,888.83	1,050,796.49
287 Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland	New York, N. Y.	7,295,758.41	5,421,077.33
288 General Casualty & Surety Co.	Macon, Ga.	2,363,868.34	2,414,809.50
289 General Cas. & Surety Reinsurance Corp'n	Newark, N. J.	13,391,345.22	11,800,794.32
290 Georgia Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	262,084.10	194,384.59
291 Globe Indemnity Co.	Hartford, Conn.	11,670,906.04	11,357,072.30
292 Great American Casualty Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,426,458.69	836,837.30
293 Hartford Acrid. & Indemnity Co.	Hartford, Conn.	9,278,321.50	2,909,108.48
294 Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	2,176,353.05	3,335,903.85
295 Hartford Steam Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	200,142.13	100,967.34
296 Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America	Chicago, Ill.	1,881,990.05	2,009,809.59
297 Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.	Birmingham, Ala.	944,174.49	800,051.94
298 Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.			
299 Inter-State Casualty Co.			

\*Includes life figures.

\*Reinsured by General Casualty &amp; Surety Reinsurance Corp'n, New York.

## INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1921

Policy Fees Represented by Appli- cations	Inspection	Interest and Rents	Agents' Balances Charged Off	Profit on Invest- ments by Sale or Adjust- ment	All Other Sources	Total Income	Sum of Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1920 and In- come Dur- ing 1921
\$ 1,110.00		\$ 12,961.15		\$ 5.35	\$ 9,013.30	\$ 325,936.44	\$ 683,514.57
		3,091.88		2,447.58	25,567.72	89,761.17	233,255.42
		6,623.63			745.22	209,454.39	333,330.14
72.25		23.25			37.50	29,712.57	28,227.37
		31,878.83			3,864.05	381,485.83	1,470,637.60
		23,525.25		7,989.40		818,765.11	1,496,944.77
64,004.48		9,190.75			643.73	117,129.57	548,644.35
		79,283.55			3,101.07	682,371.88	2,559,946.64
		20,882.64			358.96	734,817.35	1,281,242.21
	\$ 7,989.83	7,336.01			38,047.97	149,732.09	307,637.33
		172,000.39		8,694.75	5,659.67	6,329,864.76	11,150,439.72
1,572.81		19.73			1,363.09	31,569.73	49,491.05
		7,441.22			29,105.27	56,897.04	340,743.00
\$ 66,750.54	\$ 7,989.83	\$ 374,161.28		\$ 19,122.08	\$ 117,668.56	\$ 10,146,538.87	\$ 20,833,975.03
		\$ 504,238.80	\$ 51.70	\$ 116.25	\$ 407,969.80	\$ 12,774,070.13	\$ 27,979,932.90
		1,102,973.88		8,010.50	105,286.41	25,282,032.45	54,177,263.58
		96,692.41	1,111.22	11,419.06	275,000.00	3,487,383.81	6,354,132.14
		156,902.64	258.99	7,384.00	919.87	1,929,651.24	5,233,424.99
		107,082.82		601.66		604,871.58	2,857,787.33
		565,706.33	449.32	44,919.83	198,448.81	9,347,608.06	20,979,591.89
		17,837.16			462,756.07	4,239,472.34	5,369,280.36
		117,838.92		30,739.42	2,373.11	1,791,737.76	4,273,888.40
		503,039.86		31,520.21	41,848.46	7,563,447.14	22,224,806.39
		17,610.12		3,805.00	19,765.96	261,778.29	80,247.19
\$ 78,078.00		49,679.09			\$ 110,505.00	\$ 2,319,709.02	\$ 3,481,520.98
11,523.64		10,632.27			\$ 241,667.11	\$ 1,144,004.14	\$ 1,724,402.73
					\$ 5,429,669.54	\$ 5,893,485.84	\$ 21,615,319.58
		254,245.61	245.19	2,125.01	409,090.27	10,414,967.37	18,212,548.18
22,161.10		121,674.50	109.00	4,527.84	114,674.76	2,576,843.27	6,482,083.61
23,688.96		7,749.20		29.00	63,560.00	346,219.72	6,304,423.24
\$ 59,519.17					\$ 138,734,567.73	\$ 140,612,585.13	\$ 753,658,395.75
29,947.00		27,845.75	2,699.74	2,523.50		436,087.54	907,399.88
18,958.85					\$ 1,628,378.53	\$ 2,344,892.70	\$ 7,282,454.57
		1,301,647.98	46.28	35,327.28	7,919.84	18,792,832.99	45,934,465.04
22,161.10		673,437.32	1,175.75	466,852.18	1,139,111.32	10,265,753.57	22,774,642.28
		50,313.94			38.78	1,110,059.21	2,236,948.64
		226,363.57		7,234.06	900,000.00	6,554,574.76	13,850,332.17
		126,168.31				2,541,018.15	4,904,826.49
		580,258.01		15,031.87		12,446,064.14	25,837,409.36
		9,121.26		80.75	75,000.00	541,560.70	541,560.70
		417,090.90		18,479.39		11,783,633.65	23,437,629.69
		39,139.61				975,601.51	2,692,390.20
	\$ 84,426.73	426,824.07		20,498.33		3,530,832.81	12,809,174.31
		100,637.27				3,442,540.45	5,618,800.50
		7,154.52		10,778.00	1,081.15	129,879.01	321,021.14
		49,768.25	5,806.91	18,333.76		3,067,750.66	3,067,750.66
		33,377.49	452.79	16,507.14	40,000.00	890,479.36	1,824,633.85



TABLE 18

	Name of Company	Location	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929, and Increase in Capital Stock	Total Net Premiums Received
300	Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.	Shelbyville, Ill.	288,992.84	147,970.56
301	Lincoln Accdt. & Life Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	459,954.63	169,323.11
302	Lion Bonding & Surety Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,549,884.27	1,145,719.35
303	Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	3,224,399.35	1,450,282.77
304	London & Lancashire Indemnity Co. of A.	Boston, Mass.	672,781.76	973,201.97
305	Loyal Protective Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1,173,546.76	1,734,561.89
306	Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.	Baltimore, Md.	28,308,481.51	29,536,526.75
307	Maryland Casualty Co.	Worcester, Mass.	1,649,236.71	3,068,712.11
308	Masonic Protective Ass'n	Boston, Mass.	7,105,472.06	6,506,360.79
309	Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	965,738.61	690,738.19
310	Medical Protective Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	249,158.56	235,790.21
311	Merchants Life & Casualty Co. (Acc. D.)	New York, N. Y.	1,278,430.57	1,277,000.74
312	Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	945,536,128.55	877,494.91
313	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	Grand Rapids, Mich.	248,580.08	574,536.21
314	Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	*1,675,845.18	6,367.72
315	Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	Lincoln, Neb.	264,233.97	104,244.25
316	National Accident Ins. Co.	Detroit, Mich.	145,947.64	1,108,579.44
317	National Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	*18,776,231.19	2,563,664.46
318	National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. Dept.)	New York, N. Y.	23,069,938.59	13,365,648.34
319	National Surety Co.	Omaha, Neb.	398,033.09	61,398.08
320	Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.	Baltimore, Md.	7,595,461.59	6,732,479.91
321	New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,659,081.25	1,490,345.59
322	New York Plate Glass Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1,104,438.41	1,837,528.27
323	North American Accdt. Ins. Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.	3,949,975.74	3,809,801.86
324	Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.)	Ft. Scott, Kan.	13,515.60	5,800.35
325	Physicians Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	6,977,051.38	4,804,306.03
326	Preferred Accdt. Ins. Co.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	276,118.06	389,238.48
327	Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.)	Worcester, Mass.	619,969.21	1,057,681.42
328	Ridgely Protective Ass'n	New York, N. Y.	13,488,670.19	11,373,181.39
329	Royal Indemnity Co.	Chicago, Ill.	5,599,246.55	2,289,977.11
330	Security Mut. Casualty Co.	Detroit, Mich.	13,669,336.43	9,434,361.55
331	Standard Accdt. Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	8,379,528.25	7,879,301.51
332	Travelers Indemnity Co.	Hartford, Conn.	54,975,737.17	49,074,384.67
333	Travelers Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.)	Lincoln, Neb.	503,959.41	558,668.27
334	Union Auto. Ins. Co.	New Orleans, La.	3,429,286.37	3,150,999.75
335	Union Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	7,003,119.38	6,246,269.77
336	United States Casualty Co.	Baltimore, Md.	32,080,461.38	26,319,413.37
337	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	Ft. Scott, Kan.	447,732.77	785,088.39
338	Western Auto. Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	2,138,552.29	334,869.37
339	Western Casualty Co.	Sioux Falls, S. D.	444,219.12	108,164.81
340	Western Surety Co.			
	Total Other Than Iowa Companies		\$ 2,026,830,001.06	\$ 331,161,626.38
	OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES			
341	Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n	Boston, Mass.	28,913,757.93	22,308,409.09
342	European General Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	New York, N. Y.	6,601,420.80	6,328,102.30
343	General Accdt. Fire & Life Assur. Corp'n	Philadelphia, Pa.	7,904,848.56	8,528,236.06
344	Guarantee Co. of North America	Montreal, Canada	2,756,276.91	354,059.71
345	London Guarantee & Accdt. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	18,142,145.08	13,839,106.31
346	Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	19,219,335.82	14,189,162.79
347	Ocean Accdt. & Guarantee Corp'n	Chicago, Ill.	8,475,551.07	5,909,774.06
348	Zurich General Acc. & Liab. Ins. Co., Ltd.			
	Total Other Than U. S. Companies		\$ 91,833,334.56	\$ 72,456,970.55
	Total All Casualty Companies		\$ 2,129,860,771.77	\$ 413,179,444.23

—Continued

Policy Fees Represented by Appli- cations	Inspection	Interest and Rents	Agents' Balances Charged Off	Profit on Invest- ments by Sale or Adjust- ment	All Other Sources	Total Income	Sum of Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1930 and In- come Dur- ing 1931
		12,960.61			831.65	161,752.81	450,655.65
		44,341.42			*11,104.67	*248,892.23	*1,199,806.85
24,083.00		52,235.74	428.53	3,547.25	132.49	1,292,063.26	2,751,947.53
		128,071.42	214.80		389,958.20	1,977,537.19	5,201,896.54
129,320.00		27,393.81	6,552.83	25.00		1,136,453.63	1,809,247.39
		49,576.30				1,775,527.89	2,949,074.85
		1,228,357.74			462,566.15	778,557.36	23,005,655.00
56,003.36		81,891.87	45.30		30,003.37	4,128,347.93	5,777,584.61
9,454.55		217,532.67	19,911.07	1,337.97		6,926,619.15	14,062,091.29
		69,496.61		2,375.00	563.28	754,166.99	1,659,905.03
3,972.00		19,819.62	1,217.99		23,044.58	277,068.39	526,196.86
		37,354.33	1,033.89	291.25		1,316,379.12	2,504,899.69
		15,437.78			1,526.00	148,457.92	740,705.13
		31.41			*565,755.44	*572,154.57	*2,218,969.75
		11,839.54				116,084.43	380,318.40
22,850.00		19,503.89	8.21	170.00		1,150,611.54	1,506,559.18
51,752.00		84.89			*5,138,573.98	*7,754,065.33	*26,530,296.52
	9,398.08	1,000,784.41	199.61		71,692.64	14,454,277.02	37,521,215.52
		18,725.12			10.00	85,123.20	453,166.89
		288,966.68	42,058.14		79,943.00	7,966,949.56	14,962,411.05
		45,717.22	367.86		372,043.50	1,543,494.08	3,194,175.33
42,496.97		47,572.11				1,927,647.35	3,062,085.79
20,900.00		223,755.46	772.52		1,890.86	4,667,930.44	8,066,106.18
		465.00			79.73	6,434.99	19,050.59
		232,223.45			8,367.50	5,104,896.58	12,081,947.06
					132,590.12	821,793.10	797,911.16
148,000.00		27,556.69			906.50	1,234,210.52	1,854,179.73
		510,180.72			1,412.87	11,884,773.79	25,373,443.98
		279,107.25			772.50	2,568,966.88	8,159,202.73
		616,057.08	11,014.78		30,337.13	10,134,116.38	23,694,443.81
	13,806.18	396,816.71	41.48		15,576.31	8,246,252.57	16,625,780.82
	297.50	2,023,194.21	112.69		68,689.64	49,214,685.21	97,190,442.38
		23,730.34			965.62	583,394.24	1,687,353.64
10,205.13		146,304.22			1,009.48	105,774.12	6,844,609.02
		284,941.47			22,082.04	6,554,831.57	13,557,989.95
	6,146.48	1,199,568.09			65,463.68	27,590,433.52	59,673,894.90
		16,872.60			4,296.54	805,122.62	1,252,855.39
		71,476.47			19,230.00	416,576.44	2,555,128.73
		34,952.30			1,287.50	4,165.15	148,589.37
							592,788.49
\$ 1,357,613.63	\$ 114,164.97	\$ 17,217,974.78	\$ 96,904.69	\$ 1,725,370.52	\$ 458,864,928.73	\$ 810,538,583.41	\$ 2,837,368,584.45
		\$ 1,075,658.98	\$ 10,625.03	\$ 1,221,081.10	\$ 11,467.83	\$ 24,627,302.03	\$ 53,541,059.06
\$ 47,347.00		\$ 39,011.68			715.00	6,632,300.93	13,327,721.70
		245,008.36			5,065.42	8,825,716.38	16,490,565.33
		175,295.20			2,012.59	5,013,367.47	3,287,644.38
		736,050.32			15,040.86	43,416.52	14,631,614.01
		24,304.22			1,009.48	105,774.12	6,844,609.02
		284,941.47			22,082.04	6,554,831.57	13,557,989.95
	6,146.48	1,199,568.09			65,463.68	27,590,433.52	59,673,894.90
		16,872.60			4,296.54	805,122.62	1,252,855.39
		71,476.47			19,230.00	416,576.44	2,555,128.73
		34,952.30			1,287.50	4,165.15	148,589.37
							592,788.49
\$ 47,347.00	\$ 233.15	\$ 3,630,799.90	\$ 23,005.65	\$ 81,299,625.37	\$ 50,127.25	\$ 77,517,103.53	\$ 169,380,437.11
\$ 1,471,720.17	\$ 122,387.06	\$ 21,222,929.66	\$ 119,910.34	\$ 1,944,117.97	\$ 159,941,714.51	\$ 886,202,224.81	\$ 3,027,582,906.60



TABLE 19—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

	Name of Company	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses	Legal In- vestigating and Adjust- ing Ex- penses	Salaries, Expenses and Commis- sions of Agents	Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Clerks
IOWA COMPANIES					
249	American Bonding & Casualty Co.				
250	Bankers Accident Co.	\$ 276,657.14	\$ 5,479.44	\$ 182,974.69	61,988
251	Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.				
252	Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.	19,409.25		21,906.09	18,488.34
253	Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n	104,966.00	2,335.62	15,728.36	22,767.22
254	Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.				
255	Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Iowa	13,983.57		4,103.47	
256	Federal Surety Co.	79,658.79	3,800.41	98,650.02	67,152.59
257	Great Western Acctd. Ins. Co.	30,073.54	20,975.58	245,011.41	99,959.32
258	Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.	62,082.04	2,823.58	29,473.68	17,306.47
259	Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.	451,623.47	36,923.45	172,176.64	77,685.14
260	Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.	456,712.56	79,111.79	196,566.54	45,748.88
261	National Live Stock Ins. Co.	44,734.82	2,667.72	45,541.55	13,000.33
262	Southern Surety Co.	1,963,279.72	253,335.54	1,865,896.20	277,131.75
263	Union Mut. Casualty Co.	5,971.62	44.94	5,232.14	5,887.65
264	U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.	132.25	857.09	6,790.68	11,174.73
	Total Iowa Companies	\$ 3,739,826.76	\$ 401,539.16	\$ 2,835,909.27	\$ 679,865.25
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES					
265	Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.	\$ 6,134,432.47	\$ 768,336.55	\$ 3,800,822.09	\$ 578,186.12
266	Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acctd. Dept.)	19,623,362.03	1,792,048.54	7,075,294.55	1,309,274.22
267	American Auto. Ins. Co.	1,577,161.35	353,266.25	730,899.20	111,143.17
268	American Credit Indemnity Co.	1,929,260.17	38,804.04	492,902.69	30,681.82
269	American Indemnity Co.	506,215.42	187,055.43	180,605.29	38,107.35
270	American Live Stock Ins. Co.				
271	American Mut. Liability Co.	3,615,783.51	816,491.53	500,029.52	297,650.44
272	American Old Line Ins. Co. (Acctd. Dept.)	45,947.12	716.52	58,541.75	23,765.14
273	American Reinsurance Co.	665,600.94	21.00	491,343.10	46,700.06
274	American Surety Co. of New York	2,091,022.95	224,848.81	2,335,778.13	850,267.81
275	Builders & Manuf. Mut. Casualty Co.	84,344.64	39,959.05	21,917.01	34,665.35
276	Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am. (A. D.)	1,102,718.38	50,914.90	467,292.03	123,647.14
277	Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.				
278	Clover Leaf Life & Casualty Co. (Acc. D.)	333,611.23	1,968.85	452,559.62	48,797.39
279	Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)	299,929.23	3,239.13	125,801.98	38,888.78
280	Continental Casualty Co.	4,270,144.14	568,248.33	2,875,297.85	698,661.85
281	Employers Indemnity Corp'n	1,394,688.06	114,605.34	478,504.79	257,309.15
282	Equitable Accident Co.	127,641.84	2,279.73	115,099.78	38,480.40
283	Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S. (A. D.)	659,337.06	56,055.92	585,695.50	153,454.12
284	Federal Casualty Co.	146,029.41	1,114.86	182,338.18	49,416.81
285	Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acctd. Dept.)	331,842.11	9,555.25	292,432.40	57,478.34
286	Fidelity & Casualty Co. of New York	7,669,964.25	1,132,266.42	5,338,744.32	1,071,559.62
287	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland	2,358,792.95	156,475.95	2,897,707.89	653,677.88
288	General Casualty & Surety Co.	339,087.38	38,582.22	218,564.08	77,014.57
289	General Cas. & Surety Reinsurance Corp'n	3,379,233.43	189,898.87	1,383,541.84	
290	Georgia Casualty Co.				
291	Globe Indemnity Co.	1,296,276.89	216,434.80	657,750.13	115,614.25
292	Great American Casualty Co.	4,563,780.31	722,586.96	3,184,746.91	597,369.55
293	Hartford Acctd. & Indemnity Co.	54,653.34	611.91	85,999.02	31,205.65
294	Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.	4,437,711.91	679,299.67	2,836,591.13	577,159.69
		242,115.30	13,499.89	248,152.68	78,832.12
295	Hartford Steam Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.	382,424.32	3,337.96	1,065,950.80	109,096.15
296	Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America	476,901.21	129,111.54	769,647.42	188,261.62
297	Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.	39,666.25	3,703.79	9,159.07	11,736.52
298	Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.	981,461.19	218,489.29	59,224.80	279,875.88
299	Inter-State Casualty Co.	570,457.29	121,494.68	269,347.80	39,362.62

\*Life figures included.

<sup>b</sup>Reinsured by General Casualty & Surety Reinsurance Corp'n., New York.

## DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1921

Medical and Other Inspection of Risks	Rent, Re- pairs and Taxes on Real Estate	Taxes on Premiums and All Other Li- censes and Fees	Dividends to Stock- holders, Policy- holders	Losses on Investments by Sale or Adjustment	Advertising, Printing and All Other Dis- bursements	Total Dis- bursements	Balance
\$ 1,430.05	4,414.76	15,503.13	12,000.00	\$ 128.75	\$ 23,568.27	\$ 581,729.33	251,785.
1,088.00	906.04	1,212.47			80,784.97	147,658.25	155,597.36
	1,822.24	3,488.24			19,280.23	170,424.01	222,906.13
249.00		113.27			1,071.50	19,543.87	8,681.50
93.40	9,075.00	7,248.33			43,587.65	310,847.18	1,150,810.42
5,517.30	10,310.22	34,274.23	110,643.23		37,358.81	800,165.01	507,779.76
488.11	2,002.92	9,178.61		3,245.35	14,602.53	151,379.98	397,264.37
8,375.14	12,006.97	37,308.43			28,637.51	823,939.25	1,730,017.30
7,806.18	3,972.11	15,388.13		41.76	47,459.64	772,371.82	568,870.30
29,009.79	2,450.18	4,062.71		1,018.98	27,072.50	167,695.87	130,951.41
21,523.30	67,902.67	165,418.93	120,000.00	31,158.96	288,408.94	5,128,427.97	6,039,197.75
	1,079.00	691.57			4,063.29	22,461.10	17,029.00
	1,140.00	941.77		545.90	105,548.20	127,139.70	212,612.00
\$ 80,001.24	\$ 121,373.12	\$ 294,050.20	\$ 242,643.33	\$ 30,139.70	\$ 830,519.20	\$ 9,292,801.41	\$ 11,541,170.82
\$ 43,271.55	\$ 127,018.51	\$ 525,411.80	\$ 240,000.00	\$ 218.80	\$ 821,872.56	\$ 13,037,865.00	\$ 14,912,037.30
\$ 704.00	\$ 200,825.74	\$ 965,292.97	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 21,828.32	\$ 602,602.04	\$ 24,478,532.70	\$ 29,698,712.88
	22,224.04	106,835.04		29,513.75	135,110.36	3,090,001.21	3,506,127.90
	14,247.43	69,787.88	87,500.00		133,380.50	1,946,000.50	8,287,384.49
1,207.50	2,953.82	43,445.81		518.63	17,185.91	977,375.65	1,880,411.68
254,603.30	97,337.36	223,507.53	2,839,825.80	67,431.03	277,487.37	9,090,233.63	11,960,358.26
4,539.49	6,129.65	45,375.92		45,346.67	42,302.31	1,287,381.13	2,090,507.27
	551,890.65	241,325.22	500,000.00	69,020.38	590,307.28	7,151,790.15	15,073,130.15
37,878.65	4,290.00	6,283.21		1,847.50	50,306.07	202,518.85	540,738.34
160.70	11,180.22	25,637.91	50,000.00		\$183,050.68	\$1,972,530.43	\$1,508,064.55
504.51	13,805.42	21,731.87			\$214,949.60	\$1,688,168.71	\$210,294.62
3,494.50	6,904.56	17,628.74			2,670,561.32	3,697,448.04	21,517,871.54
180,544.70	17,389.22	305,428.21	108,000.00	31,000.84	414,075.86	9,482,842.17	8,778,706.01
8,938.37	65,607.62	99,310.23	185,660.28	53,781.62	\$76,770.17	\$216,085.42	\$353,194.84
144.39	11,337.74	7,248.92			60,305.39	379,550.42	130,872.82
17,998.31	12,303.83	20,544.13	6,976.21		114,564,280.54	116,146,545.22	637,511,900.69
1,341.28	14,135.44	18,429.63	20,000.00	8,910.64	27,368.55	478,890.50	518,542.38
807.75		13,152.75			\$1,322,463.05	\$1,997,819.86	\$5,444,734.71
588,005.81	307,452.17	589,092.99	480,000.00	1,007,005.75	449,009.42	18,651,510.71	27,282,954.33
10,072.16	253,224.50	233,433.41	480,000.00	91,450.00	1,994,024.48	9,151,240.18	13,023,402.08
5,233.40	5,339.71	16,138.01			35,812.89	722,883.28	1,514,064.76
		90,465.58		565.00	2,527,635.80	7,565,330.52	6,285,092.65
17,584.02	41,888.50	91,044.91	24,043.20	91.00	68,368.80	3,538,007.27	2,346,819.23
328,433.27	259,712.92	359,221.28	150,000.00	108,623.38	213,953.94	10,381,432.68	15,456,076.68
93.00	6,088.96	23,245.62			23,199.49	237,766.52	313,814.18
200,395.52	100,025.15	336,431.06	100,000.00	2,253.94	288,619.11	9,665,161.10	13,292,185.50
394.45	7,828.11	43,650.19			34,029.32	1,948,489.21	1,353,900.69
660,033.90	31,547.64	215,413.76	300,000.00	49,194.72	108,744.54	3,112,179.80	9,665,294.42
43,301.97	29,514.24	57,676.73	15,000.00		97,371.10	1,837,465.37	8,781,438.13
	1,509.04	5,818.65	4,636.69		12,477.22	79,799.40	241,360.68
85,021.50	24,000.08	69,165.00	228,215.15	210.80	80,591.31	2,156,307.12	1,811,392.54
1,105.60	3,757.95	30,806.07	9,000.00	7,111.50	22,888.58	1,070,970.90	747,662.82



TABLE 18

Name of Company	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses	Legal Investigating and Adjusting Expenses	Salaries, Expenses and Commissions of Agents	Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Clerks
300 Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.	67,488.68	431.06	31,479.34	19,457.96
301 Lincoln Acclt. & Life Co.	90,846.30	6,629.61	97,496.55	19,544.71
302 Lion Bonding & Surety Co.				
303 Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.	281,637.58		405,571.23	95,459.38
304 London & Lancashire Indemnity Co. of A.	911,017.81	192,538.39	352,082.53	178,658.89
305 Loyal Protective Ins. Co.	552,480.47	8,181.27	241,174.77	134,461.40
306 Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.	577,393.46	204,291.93	25,381.33	183,668.73
307 Maryland Casualty Co.	9,843,398.10	1,632,222.39	5,311,634.34	1,097,506.40
308 Masonic Protective Ass'n	1,849,939.29	9,572.45	1,013,484.78	279,619.11
309 Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	3,133,828.42	350,092.43	2,017,354.81	297,595.15
310 Medical Protective Co.		242,897.62	96,983.07	57,831.50
311 Merchants Life & Casualty Co. (Acc. D.)	97,781.29	173.31	127,194.29	4,363.44
312 Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.	387,000.48	1,404.66	489,996.88	94,913.11
313 Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	521,162.27	428.42	7,197.02	104,099.39
314 Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.	124,531.76	35,272.85	121,642.52	27,160.80
315 Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	4,735.52		989.80	134.54
316 National Accident Ins. Co.	31,094.54	1,099.13	51,756.99	25,549.56
317 National Casualty Co.	415,463.43	6,737.85	467,708.42	81,151.23
318 National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. Dept.)	924,214.87	1,733.02	1,298,717.95	167,406.82
319 National Surety Co.	4,268,812.67	251,240.95	4,478,053.31	1,256,600.82
320 Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.	53,318.21	465.52	30,244.85	8,461.50
321 New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	2,889,730.90	481,675.35	1,904,454.53	271,004.30
322 New York Plate Glass Co.	638,767.50		556,984.62	99,223.12
323 North American Acclt. Ins. Co.	709,792.90	5,097.28	739,676.51	156,734.66
324 Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acclt. Dept.)	1,266,332.97	37,463.13	1,323,222.81	236,758.11
325 Physicians Indemnity Co.		165.52	2,793.55	570.80
326 Preferred Acclt. Ins. Co.	2,021,304.83	312,251.26	1,376,459.10	618,390.22
327 Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acclt. Dept.)	138,715.50	215.23	163,136.98	67,982.17
328 Ridgely Protective Ass'n	559,962.89	7,422.05	289,817.05	185,433.11
329 Royal Indemnity Co.	4,593,017.14	632,619.92	2,831,522.25	591,484.57
330 Security Mut. Casualty Co.	697,919.90	117,018.46	12,674.44	31,321.37
331 Standard Acclt. Ins. Co.	4,543,871.24	629,798.57	2,749,919.51	519,689.50
332 Travelers Indemnity Co.	3,486,212.62	376,861.75	2,792,805.63	587,963.76
333 Travelers Ins. Co. (Acclt. Dept.)	17,592,769.40	3,370,750.49	10,860,738.63	3,493,073.81
334 Union Auto. Ins. Co.	199,214.29	31,691.97	121,704.74	40,221.30
335 Union Indemnity Co.	1,201,696.47	265,918.19	819,104.61	315,611.44
336 United States Casualty Co.	2,644,534.96	448,567.49	1,450,996.51	998,229.73
337 U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	11,217,334.34	796,640.79	8,173,418.94	1,305,787.29
338 Western Auto. Ins. Co.	171,064.60	73,588.05	234,219.67	68,992.59
339 Western Casualty Co.	369,388.11	24,951.82	1,341.18	21,091.32
340 Western Surety Co.	35,970.69		17,361.68	15,147.90
Total Other Than Iowa Companies	\$ 141,171,164.67	\$ 18,253,909.03	\$ 93,754,542.09	\$ 21,202,629.58
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES				
341 Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n	\$ 11,696,837.15	\$ 2,125,999.98	\$ 6,011,068.63	\$ 814,302.60
342 European General Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	3,913,139.11	65,398.37	2,340,497.22	4,813.59
343 General Acclt. Fire & Life Assur. Corp'n	3,797,011.54	890,275.68	2,125,196.75	395,897.22
344 Guaranty Co. of North America	146,618.57	7,997.47	49,698.61	73,732.50
345 London Guarantee & Acclt. Co.	6,881,668.38	1,011,704.79	3,990,043.60	496,571.58
346 Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.				
347 Ocean Acclt. & Guaranty Corp'n	7,537,421.10	954,232.59	3,549,878.35	676,401.30
348 Zurich General Acc. & Liab. Ins. Co., Ltd.	3,229,220.13	522,681.13	1,526,156.99	300,704.53
Total Other Than U. S. Companies	\$ 35,515,345.07	\$ 5,516,559.31	\$ 19,615,300.25	\$ 2,711,313.30
Total All Casualty Companies	\$ 180,426,336.50	\$ 24,871,908.50	\$ 116,235,811.61	\$ 24,913,942.88

—Continued

Medical and Other Inspection of Risks	Rent, Repairs and Taxes on Real Estate	Taxes on Premiums and All Other Licenses and Fees	Dividends to Stockholders, Policyholders	Losses on Investments by Sale or Adjustment	Advertising, Printing and All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance
388.68	690.00	6,971.28			6,688.78	127,485.83	323,189.92
	2,865.50	17,528.27	49,152.88		*31,487.62	*315,421.34	*884,385.51
	17,641.76	48,179.11	50,000.00	6.25	38,970.09	1,041,436.30	1,710,521.23
2,256.75	12,769.39	52,235.87		375.67	49,947.47	1,750,419.08	3,451,477.46
368.85	11,027.21	36,480.38	10,000.00	9,000.00	67,529.58	1,070,684.33	738,563.66
32,990.82	6,065.36	36,710.51	296,337.47		57,227.47	1,439,947.33	1,569,127.32
317,942.34	257,094.64	889,110.41	700,000.00	381,938.32	1,388,197.39	21,873,784.57	29,730,355.24
	5,944.77	178,129.71	10,000.00	1,087.50	149,642.58	3,496,512.92	2,281,071.71
27,092.74	57,292.95	220,022.58	32.11	2,042.18	177,718.09	6,892,081.37	7,139,169.83
	18,442.19	36,788.59	24,000.00		54,521.61	531,470.98	1,128,434.05
2,700.00	10,836.33	19,460.25		1,989.62	36,092.40	294,632.84	231,544.02
	12,880.78	49,549.74	125,000.00	108,006.12	22,358.23	1,287,007.10	1,307,802.59
972.45	16,322.69	8,277.59	6,333.00		*171,246,657.55	*171,911,300.55	*1,075,607,467.39
1,278.79	2,151.81	9,664.21		73.89	34,849.56	365,997.84	623,296.37
		61.04			*323,899.38	*329,781.28	*1,919,218.47
	1,781.30	2,408.81	10,000.00		5,025.58	132,715.53	247,002.84
	12,460.08	33,908.84	20,000.00	9,480.34	41,688.66	1,090,690.85	505,888.33
16,367.15	49,282.37	75,857.87			*3,563,032.30	*6,036,585.96	*20,403,710.56
17,192.29	86,140.22	349,169.82	369,961.00	36,552.50	606,405.48	11,999,099.85	25,541,124.67
164.87	825.00	4,976.44			9,523.49	107,949.88	315,217.01
38,165.56	51,259.83	177,958.04	218,750.00	265,730.82	301,525.48	6,633,225.03	8,329,186.03
	11,393.52	25,741.94	15,000.00		25,073.39	1,083,197.41	1,510,977.92
	36,578.08	83,369.25	34,699.90		84,699.90	1,853,161.20	1,178,924.56
87,967.26	45,341.52	115,106.29	225,000.00	6,588.75	144,425.49	3,529,233.35	4,489,872.83
		326.02			2,145.25	5,940.34	14,010.25
3,375.88	19,835.68	125,623.65	175,000.00	509.00	37,475.45	4,388,225.02	7,693,722.94
2,040.74	1,287.44	9,213.27			7,066.75	379,658.07	418,233.09
	4,230.04	57,405.21	25,000.00	23,059.28	39,062.00	1,183,291.65	670,888.08
222,950.46	81,951.96	430,023.28	100,000.00	43,823.75	230,116.61	9,757,563.94	15,615,910.04
6,064.36	11,519.15	22,665.50			1,025,512.81	1,855,435.28	6,303,768.45
166,218.08	61,711.99	368,130.78	180,000.00	40,261.13	384,218.28	9,617,848.83	14,076,597.98
332,472.28	181,546.75	271,012.85	1,500,000.00	3,486.14	296,170.53	7,889,473.84	8,736,305.98
1,186,247.42	835,313.73	1,249,185.60	1,500,000.00	119,944.80	1,294,696.84	41,180,334.05	56,019,107.43
	2,056.38	19,191.63	22,886.50		29,884.34	465,841.61	621,512.03
19,399.46	43,781.25	96,967.27			711.63	246,117.91	3,003,648.46
104,702.94	18,107.54	206,833.06	100,404.50	109.38	236,084.81	5,608,411.42	7,949,500.53
88,846.63	428,877.71	1,045,550.99	729,000.00	41,175.66	888,720.87	24,636,338.34	35,097,556.56
	1,153.79	16,336.30		2,481.80	19,202.15	586,988.98	695,966.41
241.46	2,400.00	16,844.05	700,000.00	450.00	28,997.12	1,168,755.26	1,386,373.47
	11,759.29	2,047.30	33,724.27	6,375.67	11,894.30	134,283.32	458,905.17
\$ 5,98,320.38	\$ 1,911,476.60	\$ 11,243,050.64	\$ 12,427,439.50	\$ 2,961,818.37	\$ 11,796,324.30	\$ 625,021,905.31	\$ 2,212,346,679.15
\$ 377,299.30	\$ 178,347.58	\$ 1,257,828.05		\$ 166,489.66	\$ 1,488,267.86	\$ 23,365,549.39	\$ 30,175,510.57
	6,299.33	51,293.92			91,761.56	5,644,713.03	7,979,068.73
104,840.57	68,110.08	299,760.79		219,597.62	229,219.79	7,659,818.95	8,539,746.38
3,233.19	59,719.31	24,078.48	\$ 67,012.00	10,268.19	39,103.46	494,841.81	2,792,802.57
268,912.60	44,040.97	616,497.33		92,137.91	1,140,522.06	14,456,098.80	18,288,658.29
375,427.30	97,692.63	524,062.66		41,308.35	737,221.18	14,494,546.24	19,750,078.25
129,558.06	27,940.91	255,419.51		39,565.63	220,076.83	6,252,029.57	9,467,604.53
\$ 1,199,091.29	\$ 482,000.83	\$ 3,030,779.74	\$ 67,012.00	\$ 512,033.71	\$ 4,047,072.18	\$ 72,006,597.79	\$ 99,683,839.32
\$ 8,866,652.82	\$ 5,514,940.64	\$ 14,568,786.58	\$ 12,737,094.92	\$ 3,569,991.87	\$ 316,673,915.77	\$ 707,011,307.51	\$ 2,320,571,689.00



TABLE 20—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Collateral Loans and Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
249 American Bonding & Casualty Co.				
250 Bankers Accident Co.	\$ 4,236.61	\$ 219,535.00	\$ 18,364.13	\$ 7,100.00
251 Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.		107,766.15		7,000.00
252 Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.			123,492.94	71,421.61
253 Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.				
254 Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.				
255 Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Iowa				1,000.00
256 Federal Surety Co.		253,000.00	229,900.00	344,980.00
257 Great Western Acct. Ins. Co.		366,260.00	156,379.36	17,925.00
258 Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.	34,000.00	115,444.45	140,000.00	70,839.30
259 Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.		1,295,200.00	158,000.00	138,981.30
260 Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.		221,826.42	69,261.94	102,019.30
261 National Live Stock Ins. Co.		71,600.00	21,650.00	304.90
262 Southern Surety Co.	374,296.67	847,588.19	1,633,624.79	1,359,236.64
263 Union Mut. Casualty Co.				549.00
264 U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.		122,700.00	25,205.00	6,150.00
Total Iowa Companies	\$ 412,633.28	\$ 3,612,290.22	\$ 2,575,877.18	\$ 2,137,708.94
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
265 Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.		\$ 2,955,225.00	\$ 8,885,815.75	\$ 1,296,293.30
266 Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)		8,784,835.44	14,062,592.59	2,773,411.00
267 American Auto. Ins. Co.			2,169,827.21	325,451.20
268 American Credit Indemnity Co.			2,831,678.10	943,793.72
269 American Indemnity Co.		281,604.66	1,318,545.63	154,223.75
270 American Live Stock Ins. Co.				
271 American Mut. Liability Co.	\$ 105,000.00		10,166,765.91	375,801.31
272 American Old Line Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)		\$236,154.29	\$25,450.00	\$4,200.00
273 American Reinsurance Co.	4,500.00		2,702,120.91	79,824.00
274 American Surety Co. of New York	8,230,345.61		4,689,976.79	448,234.27
275 Builders & Manuf. Mut. Casualty Co.			447,341.00	\$3,627.30
276 Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am. (A. D.)		\$879,175.00	\$372,700.00	\$170,614.82
277 Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.				
278 Clover Leaf Life & Casualty Co. (Acc. D.)	\$77,496.87	\$387,860.50	\$12,556.00	\$73,928.72
279 Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)				
280 Continental Casualty Co.	79,162.77	2,225,765.00	3,532,200.00	287,328.25
281 Employers Indemnity Corp'n	42,809.76	867,729.99	1,319,560.25	312,833.30
282 Equitable Accident Co.		1,270.00	147,122.30	5,480.20
283 Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S. (A. D.)				
284 Federal Casualty Co.	79,169.98	33,849.10	391,659.27	14,301.00
285 Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	\$543,905.13	\$2,834,531.98	\$1,755,829.75	\$165,295.00
286 Fidelity & Casualty Co. of New York	1,296,835.35	60,000.00	20,674,944.88	962,868.30
287 Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland	2,386,797.42	13,169.82	7,700,029.49	1,163,620.71
288 General Casualty & Surety Co.		563,804.38	53,267.91	230,325.20
289 General Cas. & Surety Reinsurance Corp'n			5,012,377.51	199,635.00
290 Georgia Casualty Co.	375,000.00	829,561.49	358,195.00	120,607.70
291 Globe Indemnity Co.	1,589,174.72	41,743.49	10,790,575.10	625,971.00
292 Great American Casualty Co.		1,500.00	19,432.20	31,191.77
293 Hartford Acct. & Indemnity Co.		8,500.00	9,150,657.48	1,569,900.00
294 Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.			719,265.22	270,940.00
295 Hartford Steam Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.	90,000.00	1,673,850.00	6,571,230.50	488,612.00
296 Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America			2,161,527.15	550,880.30
297 Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.			142,341.63	43,095.00
298 Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.	3,398.10	42,638.46	782,958.60	27,266.00
299 Inter-State Casualty Co.	177,375.00	20,000.00	371,367.98	76,480.00

\*Includes life figures.

\*Reinsured by General Casualty &amp; Surety Reinsurance Corp'n, New York.

—ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1921

Premiums in Course of Collection	All Other Ledger Assets	Total Ledger Assets	Non-Ledger Assets	Deduct Assets Not Admitted	Assets of Life Company	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 79,900.20	\$ 21,508.11	\$ 351,785.24	\$ 11,780.56	\$ 30,910.65		\$ 332,653.11
40,719.22	156,507.30	4,954.56	47,782.38			112,769.64
26,375.91	1,563.87	222,906.13	1,077.57	6,204.63		217,779.07
1,538.40	6,086.03	8,680.50				8,680.50
91,712.90	240,307.81	1,159,810.42	11,345.78	238,928.52		932,177.68
34,313.98	23,959.94	597,779.76	17,314.05	45,716.31		569,377.47
36,085.75	894.75	397,394.37	13,384.73	31,230.15		379,445.95
139,021.75	12,914.09	1,736,017.39	39,218.29	21,797.03		1,753,908.65
89,230.68	29,533.15	5,708,870.39	59,206.31	48,629.77		5,719,606.93
394.22	48,072.30	139,931.48	5,328.33	30,240.71		115,019.10
1,638,873.23	176,862.19	6,630,971.75	228,432.31	261,408.45		6,607,365.61
16,005.46	1,393.99	17,939.92	2,800.00	4,484.88		16,258.05
9,664.79	49,786.89	213,612.90	6,701.48	53,653.49		167,500.80
\$ 2,154,167.80	\$ 648,493.20	\$ 11,541,170.62	\$ 411,603.94	\$ 829,339.91		\$ 11,132,434.65
\$ 1,719,894.96	\$ 161,969.13	\$ 14,942,667.30	\$ 699,676.49	\$ 175,277.94		\$ 15,458,835.85
3,851,690.39	106,081.80	29,638,713.88	930,945.47	296,602.59	161,294,989.48	\$191,718,000.24
45,129.18	3,266,127.00	25,079,884	49,288.55	25,919.46		2,359,919.46
211,982.55	2,287,364.49	19,833.35	268,337.50	71,661.39		2,038,840.21
108,510.80	12,526.83	1,880,411.68	20,887.09			1,899,637.47
890,391.53	442,399.51	11,950,338.26	298,840.10	538,094.68		11,711,106.68
5,267.01	2,067.16	\$353,194.84	47,971.59	\$15,268.67		\$345,897.76
200,562.37	2,986,507.27	148,871.18	63,342.67			3,072,135.78
1,092,549.00	41,834.38	15,073,130.15	351,681.50	519,836.66		14,994,975.06
66,859.84	3,500.00	540,728.34	38,688.16	22,665.36		556,150.94
45,330.50	\$41,244.23	\$1,508,584.55	\$38,649.61	\$47,187.85		\$1,469,846.33
32,344.24	\$53,010.59	\$636,994.02	\$35,210.94	35,093.79		\$602,400.87
119,114.20	22,838.76	141,952.96		1,366.78	21,021,300.60	\$22,091,787.78
2,194,171.07	416,785.62	8,738,796.61	393,090.51	280,352.38		8,811,380.14
699,256.16	162,142.12	3,404,414.58	31,872.11	398,314.83		3,607,971.80
	156,872.82	52,647.83				209,520.65
318,081.99	1,230.10	319,312.69		9,958.74	654,091,694.99	\$655,301,018.34
	518,549.38	23,186.98				541,736.36
72,778.00	\$71,892.96	\$5,444,734.71	\$241,484.73	\$60,395.90		\$5,625,823.54
3,741,640.48	546,934.31	27,282,954.33	307,466.56	1,518,243.39		26,072,177.44
2,190,704.01	169,171.66	13,623,402.08	47,267.06	478,692.15		13,192,607.59
284,693.90	2,033.17	1,514,094.76	44,524.91	18,759.36		1,539,829.31
1,071,520.06	11,500.00	6,285,092.95	262,221.69	49,887.12		6,497,437.22
600,693.90	62,671.14	2,346,819.22	23,713.50	109,049.63		2,379,483.69
2,369,167.97	246,344.34	15,453,979.68	120,755.87	443,432.67		15,151,399.45
37,152.35	1,037.66	313,814.18	17,109.43	14,933.19		315,900.42
5,612,396.01	461,892.17	13,792,165.59	151,892.09	353,777.78		13,592,279.90
287,016.59	77,248.73	1,353,900.09	57,234.94	30,974.90		1,374,180.67
856,584.42	4,317.40	9,605,594.42	180,081.91	213,887.84		9,631,688.19
774,999.58	34,051.20	3,781,428.13	263,693.81	23,879.80		4,021,155.14
2,851.00	92,000.00	241,260.88	6,989.82	5,263.36		242,987.14
734,874.06	896.50	1,811,362.54	116,502.59	122,666.12		1,805,250.01
100,984.28	1,420.23	747,682.80	5,842.90	6,943.20		746,582.50



TABLE 20

Name of Company	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Collateral Loans and Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks
300 Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.		197,775.00	55,350.00	19,980.38
301 Lincoln Acct. & Life Co.		475,400.00	28,519.05	238,449.45
302 Lion Bonding & Surety Co.				
303 Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.		429,500.00	916,902.80	75,312.10
304 London & Lancashire Indemnity Co. of A.			2,540,033.08	529,332.72
305 Loyal Protective Ins. Co.			535,179.02	392,392.44
306 Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.		59,190.00	1,044,956.54	61,581.38
307 Maryland Casualty Co.	1,938,912.28	257,000.00	29,225,803.57	1,182,304.11
308 Masonic Protective Ass'n.	32,775.00	3,029.01	1,735,516.85	484,866.34
309 Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	339,161.37	22,906.66	4,929,079.18	679,464.25
310 Medical Protective Co.	216,091.32	533,442.92	290,070.00	35,714.65
311 Merchants Life & Casualty Co. (Acc. D.)	7,715.15	92,200.00	86,325.59	6,274.45
312 Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.			929,563.38	135,034.03
313 Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)				
314 Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.		14,428.09	257,894.98	200,233.27
315 Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)				1,249.14
316 National Accident Ins. Co.		117,000.00	25,165.00	109,143.38
317 National Casualty Co.		26,000.00	391,351.35	73,519.98
318 National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. Dept.)				1,000.00
319 National Surety Co.	18,679.70	334,369.23	18,958,590.59	1,295,777.28
320 Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.		243,000.00	28,274.00	52,496.14
321 New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	214,990.50		5,359,975.27	894,641.23
322 New York Plate Glass Co.		199,500.00	944,382.91	109,189.56
323 North American Acct. Ins. Co.		286,635.43	6,818,161.05	91,410.71
324 Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)		1,879,000.00	2,012,609.65	33,093.77
325 Physicians Indemnity Co.			10,000.00	4,030.25
326 Preferred Acct. Ins. Co.		28,500.00	6,329,946.18	391,490.12
327 Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)			249,254.79	249,254.79
328 Ridgely Protective Ass'n.			464,123.00	295,765.08
329 Royal Indemnity Co.			11,426,789.62	1,181,631.86
330 Security Mut. Casualty Co.	30,000.00		4,846,402.00	1,097,168.37
331 Standard Acct. Ins. Co.	1,553,735.09	615,389.67	9,634,499.00	344,622.54
332 Travelers Indemnity Co.		309,999.97	6,971,331.80	297,551.36
333 Travelers Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)			47,171,935.35	2,991,631.81
334 Union Auto. Ins. Co.		222,000.00	75,272.50	161,219.92
335 Union Indemnity Co.		489,688.06	2,350,142.06	345,509.15
336 United States Casualty Co.	250.00	291,200.00	6,183,393.96	289,838.92
337 U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	2,274,138.09	47,500.00	21,644,435.48	2,847,332.26
338 Western Auto. Ins. Co.	9,600.00		594,278.67	76,633.09
339 Western Casualty Co.		250,000.00	687,295.00	25,491.65
340 Western Surety Co.	150,000.00	216,445.53	38,500.00	10,891.78
Total Other Than Iowa Companies	\$3,936,397.92	\$30,874,841.17	\$300,042,562.19	\$30,542,143.50
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES				
341 Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n.	\$ 2,259,351.03		\$ 23,043,551.25	\$ 464,946.33
342 European General Reinsurance Co., Ltd.			6,611,502.72	18,251.29
343 General Acct. Fire & Life Assur. Corp'n.	343,378.34		5,927,138.42	352,453.06
344 Guarantee Co. of North America	340,850.00		2,144,362.58	264,506.46
345 London Guarantee & Acct. Co.		\$ 29,500.00	13,609,076.22	468,134.91
346 Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.				
347 Ocean Acct. & Guarantee Corp.	539,923.60	73,000.00	15,506,459.44	582,180.96
348 Zurich General Acc. & Liab. Ins. Co., Ltd.			6,896,829.75	634,921.41
Total Other Than U. S. Companies	\$ 3,483,592.97	\$ 101,500.00	\$ 73,749,010.38	\$ 2,706,138.33
Total All Casualty Companies	\$7,832,534.17	\$14,588,631.39	\$376,397,449.75	\$35,474,991.07

—Continued

Premiums in Course of Collection	All Other Ledger Assets	Total Ledger Assets	Non-Ledger Assets	Deduct Assets Not Admitted	Assets of Life Company	Total Admitted Assets
18,835.78	31,226.05	322,569.82	8,979.51	29,064.59		312,076.04
9,039.15	9,966.45	884,385.51	416,299.13	436,144.23		874,540.41
218,586.33		1,710,521.23	35,497.75	7,864.55		1,738,064.43
245,664.44	26,477.22	3,451,477.46	492,976.77	164,999.30		2,689,454.23
		738,563.66	6,912.71	1,853.49		745,622.28
222,519.40		1,569,127.32	76,914.89	19,147.18		1,605,802.03
1,009,746.82	368,541.46	29,739,353.24	630,245.51	759,434.66		29,401,196.09
24,509.51	1,775.00	2,281,671.71	78,451.05	23,183.21		2,337,340.45
1,024,233.26	162,197.01	7,139,100.83	124,188.83	289,900.19		6,982,343.47
58,515.15	509.98	1,128,434.05	49,890.60	29,300.37		1,139,834.38
4,992.88	24,035.75	231,544.02	35,772.67	39,675.35		227,641.34
242,935.18		1,207,822.59	17,108.39	2,775.55		1,232,135.43
2,775.75		2,775.75			1,115,580,248.79	1,115,580,248.79
67,361.83	23,368.20	625,096.37	30,764.48	29,195.41		633,895.44
	\$1,917,000.33	\$1,919,218.47	\$142,759.25	\$70,236.54		\$1,991,751.18
3,037.69	255.77	247,691.84	3,748.50	560.05		250,801.29
11,997.00		565,868.33	33,792.82	25,000.00		514,631.15
21,929.36	\$20,479,731.20	\$20,493,710.56	\$1,202,156.12	\$70,333.99		\$21,468,862.84
3,682,838.00	1,250,899.27	25,541,124.67	253,698.09			25,034,498.81
13,073.26	8,463.67	345,217.01	5,935.39	7,438.27		343,744.13
1,693,599.88	136,132.05	8,292,186.03	127,261.40	182,397.05		8,274,243.38
296,314.76		1,519,977.92	64,019.81	1,166.37		1,573,822.56
132,707.54	29,921.01	1,178,821.56	16,391.66	95,386.24		1,099,839.98
548,498.30	12,611.11	4,485,872.83	81,549.49	33,985.57	60,965,814.41	\$65,199,251.16
		14,610.25	291.20			14,904.45
1,002,490.76	31,319.88	7,092,722.94	68,315.55	251,891.88		7,510,145.61
168,068.30		418,253.69			17,531,368.73	\$17,949,621.82
		679,888.08	7,206.45	33,220.50		645,874.03
2,640,944.12	359,544.44	15,615,910.04	270,941.22	233,697.15		15,653,244.11
180,944.58	229,192.81	6,393,568.45	36,490.06	59,253.47		6,281,065.94
1,731,452.42	163,889.29	14,574,397.68	421,533.38	267,045.79		14,231,085.61
1,157,423.85		8,736,326.98	92,891.98	38,895.12		8,799,305.84
5,449,094.83	496,425.65	55,010,707.43	499,808.26	789,627.55	163,288,334.10	\$219,005,682.24
151,977.99	12,941.92	823,512.03	7,094.56	7,280.17		823,336.42
624,796.22	99,884.67	3,841,680.56	87,576.18	33,981.73		3,894,615.01
97,090.50	97,233.29	7,949,559.53	82,675.45	679,151.13		7,362,009.85
7,444,537.87	779,622.35	35,037,556.56	545,990.61	2,011,006.95		33,572,450.22
67,859.07	8,104.67	695,896.41	15,917.64	6,721.83		675,072.22
418,589.82	8,000.00	1,286,373.47	12,705.13			1,309,078.60
19,629.78	23,647.10	458,565.17	12,253.92	25,800.25		444,958.84
\$ 62,583,278.46	\$ 30,194,336.05	\$ 478,173,500.49	\$10,532,843.91	\$13,966,871.00	\$ 2,106,273,621.10	\$ 2,670,613,154.50
\$ 4,408,097.90		\$ 39,175,510.57	\$ 691,456.05	\$ 635,947.61		\$ 39,292,021.59
1,019,164.81		7,679,698.73	228,575.92			8,007,584.55
1,879,017.27	75,789.29	8,530,746.38	138,545.97	216,151.52		8,453,139.73
41,876.25	1,117.98	2,792,829.57	17,790.91	96,523.27		2,714,079.21
3,472,234.41	709,712.75	18,288,658.29	329,368.50	1,152,392.57		17,465,764.22
2,464,793.45	584,729.89	19,750,678.25	212,154.33	717,389.04		19,244,843.44
1,719,799.37	234,583.00	9,437,634.53	119,470.53	376,470.08		9,210,106.98
\$ 14,948,814.59	\$ 1,605,873.12	\$ 96,682,832.32	\$ 1,808,425.91	\$ 3,194,744.11		\$ 96,297,522.12
\$ 79,687,509.78	\$ 32,448,703.27	\$ 586,398,570.43	\$12,752,874.76	\$17,381,955.02	\$ 2,106,273,621.10	\$ 2,777,043,111.27



TABLE 21—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Claims and Estimated Expenses of Adjustment	Special Reserve for Liability and Credit Losses	Unearned Premiums	Unpaid Salaries, Commissions and Expenses
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
249 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	\$ 15,305.00		\$ 184,091.55	\$ 8,002.29
250 Bankers Accident Co.				
251 Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.	15,296.78		12,852.28	2,921.61
252 Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.	1,738.16	39,069.73	34,634.75	92.05
253 Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.				
254 Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.				
255 Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.	192.75		6,959.98	497.21
256 Federal Surety Co.	14,678.34	11,592.43	134,025.25	30,137.31
257 Great Western Acrid. Ins. Co.	65,629.37		208,900.25	14,476.66
258 Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.	18,851.14		98,770.98	500.00
259 Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.	25,679.05	74,435.75	317,213.24	30,208.75
260 Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.	22,449.47	174,069.00	239,157.34	3,302.36
261 National Live Stock Ins. Co.	16,690.50		24,162.92	12,879.78
262 Southern Surety Co.	278,238.37	975,294.17	2,410,827.57	361,564.91
263 Union Mut. Casualty Co.	1,694.21		11,097.71	932.75
264 U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.		2,650.00	7,350.32	1985.34
Total Iowa Companies	\$ 477,406.04	\$ 1,277,032.08	\$ 3,690,113.64	\$ 455,533.16
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
265 Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.	\$ 2,342,182.45	\$ 1,058,109.30	\$ 6,008,978.17	\$ 492,302.54
266 Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acrid. Dept.)	528,886.84	13,434,000.97	7,699,675.73	773,165.13
267 American Auto. Ins. Co.	175,166.02	713,268.66	1,513,904.63	176,080.15
268 American Credit Indemnity Co.	80,000.00	1,033,771.18	845,291.97	7,438.79
269 American Indemnity Co.	138,561.57	384,426.49	282,319.39	19,340.62
270 American Live Stock Ins. Co.				
271 American Mut. Liability Co.	290,159.09	6,307,855.00	2,621,285.91	29,691.63
272 American Old Line Ins. Co. (A. D.)	7,080.42		99,939.53	4,256.65
273 American Reinsurance Co.	190,148.11	1,023,414.89	491,078.81	42,588.45
274 American Surety Co. of New York	2,636,044.17		4,828,288.34	299,100.67
275 Builders & Manf. Mut. Cas. Co.		51,019.43	57,597.87	2,872.82
276 Business Men's Assur. Co. of Amer.	496,165.00		530,026.46	22,908.46
277 Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.				
278 Clover Leaf Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)	14,528.50		9,121.64	3,495.16
279 Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	75,476.07		189,258.47	31,836.19
280 Continental Casualty Co.	812,163.05	1,484,198.57	3,525,691.91	559,297.29
281 Employers Indemnity Corp'n.	158,239.59	1,025,437.04	597,447.88	57,097.87
282 Equitable Accident Co.			8,409	8,335.97
283 Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S. (A. D.)	206,326.00		804,289.63	112,809.96
284 Federal Casualty Co.	39,978.00		59,919.53	6,750.00
285 Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	62,882.50		175,571.08	14,622.51
286 Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.	2,670,610.46	6,115,854.43	8,892,237.59	839,814.29
287 Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland	2,066,600.66	130,961.44	4,181,255.31	328,745.96
288 General Casualty & Surety Co.	58,064.38	542,340.40	456,107.88	69,453.72
289 General Cas. & Surety Reins. Corp'n	1,619,905.02	877,295.01	2,578,863.08	231,216.35
290 Georgia Casualty Co.	75,232.00	565,197.00	907,824.87	133,791.12
291 Globe Indemnity Co.	1,648,453.00	4,151,793.77	5,352,585.89	545,011.58
292 Great American Casualty Co.	10,954.77		70,314.41	9,988.13
293 Hartford Acrid. & Indemnity Co.	967,116.00	3,617,899.66	4,835,438.81	629,432.45
294 Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.	42,634.00		373,932.32	52,501.85
295 Hartford St. Boiler In. & Ins. Co.	213,814.87		4,692,639.11	157,353.92
296 Indemnity Ins. Co. of N. Amer.	292,864.00	413,712.13	1,617,450.72	162,072.58
297 Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.		57,532.10	49,380.43	140.20
298 Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.	25,652.72	632,465.00	684,428.12	3,506.00
299 Inter-State Casualty Co.	6,802.43	159,248.00	114,017.35	24,751.22

\*Deficit.

\*Red figures.

\*Reinsured by General Casualty &amp; Surety Reinsurance Corp'n, New York.

\*Life department included.

## —LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1921

Estimated Taxes	Advance Return Premiums and Reinsurance	All Other Liabilities Except Capital and Surplus	Capital Actually Paid Up in Cash	Liabilities Life Department	Total Liabilities	Surplus Over All Liabilities
\$ 6,000.00	\$ 7,892.92		\$ 100,000.00		\$ 222,292.29	\$ 10,355.85
200.55	40.19	\$ 12,406.62	100,000.00		151,416.00	438,646.39
1,178.98	2,892.83	8,196.20			87,000.50	130,088.57
61.94					7,715.88	967.62
4,900.92	4,629.79	22,638.25	608,775.00		821,398.19	110,779.49
20,500.00	504.55	9,513.82	200,000.00		519,527.47	50,000.00
1,900.00		500.00	250,000.00		370,521.22	8,924.73
22,500.00	2,191.07		1,000,000.00		1,472,128.84	286,379.70
8,125.43	435.97	50,562.47			498,063.94	21,442.99
1,023.96		31,419.11	100,000.00		180,167.37	871,148.17
152,148.52	25,257.68	250,000.00	1,000,000.00		5,453,629.62	554,374.99
192.26	77.27	1,226.23			15,730.43	824.62
1,351.59	9,295.01	17,245.55	119,690.00		156,417.15	10,843.74
\$ 280,870.25	\$ 53,893.70	\$ 495,432.36	\$ 3,485,275.00		\$ 10,063,546.82	\$ 1,068,887.83
\$ 357,542.67	\$ 1,316.62	\$ 65,925.89	\$ 2,000,000.00		\$ 12,386,357.73	\$ 3,072,508.12
572,999.17	6,217.74	471,317.65	5,000,000.00	\$ 145,949,291.00	417,438,524.23	417,279,322.01
65,000.00			300,000.00		2,943,419.46	307,500.00
30,000.00		26,888.81	350,000.00		2,373,399.75	665,539.46
10,000.00		5,000.00	600,000.00		1,439,637.47	490,000.00
110,947.30	17,694.43	508,791.76			9,785,539.91	1,935,590.75
8,450.00		442,942.67	4150,000.00		4,987,669.79	93,108.47
39,000.00	3,502.46	2,453.57	750,000.00		2,540,086.29	537,019.49
192,327.13	205,051.33	951.59	5,000,000.00		13,161,763.23	1,743,211.82
501.99		459.02			112,351.17	443,707.81
37,000.00		679,441.84	4200,000.00		41,375,572.36	412,273.97
15,000.00		1,914.26	4200,000.00	362,619.12	4,606,940.68	429,810.19
12,298.65	16,273.15		1,000,000.00	20,225,629.53	421,629,787.97	440,999.81
190,428.79		245,623.53	1,000,000.00		7,811,399.14	1,000,000.00
33,000.00	35.75	192,999.14	700,000.00		2,724,877.37	313,094.50
3,327.65		50,000.00	100,000.00		169,172.02	47,348.63
39,560.20	15,789.72	221,001.05	100,000.00	618,092,362.56	4619,595,230.81	455,705,707.53
15,000.00		2,500.00	200,000.00		223,847.53	217,888.81
8,952.35	309.42	2,817.98	300,000.00	4,947,382.75	45,513,538.50	4112,384.05
549,953.58	175,990.69	48,239.89	2,000,000.00		21,089,799.75	4,988,476.69
343,061.16	652,205.11	72,748.41	3,000,000.00		10,776,180.39	2,415,827.20
1,800.00			500,000.00		1,327,796.38	212,072.92
9,384.95		159,554.14	800,000.00		6,296,230.53	201,216.66
42,990.73	3,239.75		200,540.00		2,028,839.47	241,644.22
250,000.00	45,958.70	22,963.22	750,000.00		12,867,166.07	2,394,143.41
700.00	899.87		175,000.00		267,557.18	48,433.24
231,801.00			1,000,000.00		11,282,738.92	2,309,359.98
10,000.00			500,000.00		999,089.97	595,071.60
200,000.00		39,297.32	2,000,000.00		7,213,075.32	2,420,012.97
61,500.00			1,000,000.00		3,460,499.43	509,655.71
141.20		3,636.36			119,854.25	132,132.80
34,000.00	26,702.47	98,519.70	300,000.00		1,505,259.01	300,000.00
8,681.94		39,000.00	300,000.00		643,500.94	109,081.50



TABLE 21

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Claims and Estimated Expenses of Adjustment	Special Reserve for Liability and Credit Losses	Unearned Premiums	Unpaid Salaries, Commissions and Expenses
299 Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.	8,325.00		68,425.96	3,129.06
301 Lincoln Acclt. & Life Co.	19,528.19		436,267.58	2,435.00
302 Lion Bonding & Surety Co.				
303 Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.	68,892.59		608,222.99	74,889.36
304 Lon. & Lan. Indemnity Co. of Am.	1,152,030.00	619,394.97	965,157.30	63,934.85
305 Loyal Protective Ins. Co.	162,840.56		263,105.75	5,536.10
306 Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.	36,014.00	475,488.74	696,379.14	500.00
307 Maryland Casualty Co.	1,827,679.78	7,549,009.09	8,546,094.38	778,466.10
308 Masonic Protective Ass'n	773,693.12		1,042,062.63	19,130.24
309 Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	1,003,634.25	728,361.95	2,594,641.41	287,954.64
310 Medical Protective Co.	373,523.21		342,564.92	2,630.18
311 Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)	16,351.50		59,577.68	180.42
312 Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.	45,589.79		661,634.54	77,880.60
313 Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)	2,700.00	634,021.49	31,988.70	4,744.74
314 Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.	22,366.55	25,725.50	231,736.50	2,047.27
315 Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	210.00		1,161.31	46.46
316 National Accident Ins. Co.	4,712.97		226,284.54	229.29
317 National Casualty Co.	33,452.19		106,767.26	1,500.00
318 National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)	39,728.42		67,041.41	8,872.37
319 National Surety Co.	3,823,878.78		8,804,939.79	741,391.20
320 Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.	36,075.00		29,664.74	3,502.72
321 New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	873,829.13	1,911,325.87	2,920,927.14	339,398.94
322 New York Plate Glass Co.	46,021.44		75,337.35	19,958.12
323 North American Acclt. Ins. Co.	158,321.00		477,545.40	51,181.90
324 Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)	545,665.00		1,609,847.75	160,027.82
325 Physicians Indemnity Co.	200.00		2,356.10	
326 Preferred Acclt. Ins. Co.	631,808.69	1,008,004.16	2,470,015.50	232,635.66
327 Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	15,078.78		197,438.91	13,579.10
328 Ridgely Protective Ass'n	149,965.40		170,115.40	3,978.02
329 Royal Indemnity Co.	1,065,506.00	3,985,328.00	5,222,225.50	693,120.10
330 Security Mut. Casualty Co.	22,558.59	3,597,887.62	518,912.11	1,200.00
331 Standard Acclt. Ins. Co.	291,408.13	5,528,575.49	3,838,798.93	432,439.49
332 Travelers Indemnity Co.	763,870.92	91,587.00	4,995,079.34	310,291.87
333 Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	1,349,465.03	22,830,125.00	12,317,103.29	1,238,247.37
334 Union Auto. Ins. Co.	41,800.32		365,164.35	15,071.20
335 Union Indemnity Co.	214,463.60	536,069.60	1,279,528.82	168,508.96
336 United States Casualty Co.	447,399.31	2,257,336.00	2,623,336.14	296,941.39
337 U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	3,348,563.01	6,698,341.01	11,114,503.67	1,451,106.50
338 Western Auto. Ins. Co.	169,800.00		200,839.37	1,817.49
339 Western Casualty Co.	10,000.00	467,182.69	425,277.50	
340 Western Surety Co.	12,496.55	64,212.10	39,413.04	2,464.56
Total Other Than Iowa Co's.	\$38,294,726.18	\$102,387,335.85	\$142,191,900.04	\$13,338,135.12
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES				
341 Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n.	\$ 743,347.00	\$ 12,870,917.00	\$ 9,976,167.50	\$ 1,318,472.61
342 European Gen. Reinsur. Co., Ltd.	2,332,264.79	489,909.46	3,550,648.51	383,309.56
343 General Acc. F. & L. Assur. Corp'n	209,609.00	2,703,696.18	3,137,495.08	404,475.53
344 Guarantee Co. of North America	77,004.00		178,448.44	18,053.95
345 London Guarantee & Acclt. Co.	870,537.52	7,978,817.41	4,718,611.74	649,936.39
346 Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.				
347 Ocean Acclt. & Guarantee Corp'n.	824,751.00	7,046,369.43	5,532,151.87	497,546.72
348 Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.	348,958.00	3,370,399.14	2,443,199.82	379,680.49
Total Other Than U. S. Co's.	\$ 5,589,181.29	\$ 34,400,099.62	\$ 27,636,714.95	\$ 3,654,504.95
Total All Casualty Companies.	\$43,883,907.47	\$136,787,435.47	\$169,828,614.99	\$16,992,640.07

—Continued

Estimated Taxes	Advance Return Premiums and Reinsurance	All Other Liabilities Except Capital and Surplus	Capital Actually Paid Up in Cash	Liabilities Life Department	Total Liabilities	Surplus Over All Liabilities
7,300.00	2,571.00		200,000.00		289,931.90	22,124.05
7,000.00		2,335.39	925,200.00	4,206.36	962,972.43	490,567.98
180,000.00	792.30	132.49	250,000.00		1,182,930.14	555,134.29
48,770.00			750,000.00		3,324,280.72	385,167.51
20,026.13			100,000.00		497,373.54	246,948.74
20,000.00	2,848.26	41,801.25			1,202,903.40	363,901.63
431,549.21	260,292.81	1,311,882.04	2,500,000.00		24,205,033.34	5,306,092.75
28,515.38		72,475.08	100,000.00		2,033,499.45	303,841.00
131,567.49	61,886.52		1,300,000.00		6,277,356.26	704,987.21
15,500.00			200,000.00		904,218.29	295,716.69
5,631.13	13.43	7,439.25	101,000.00		239,394.56	42,563.16
107,500.00			200,000.00		1,088,583.84	235,549.39
8,500.00		12,727.62		41,067,944,167.49	41,068,341,845.04	47,241,179.50
10,640.85	150.51	20,000.00	250,000.00		592,767.18	41,138.26
43.00			200,000.00	41,761,644.69	41,063,105.46	28,645.72
3,000.00			100,000.00		334,236.80	881,425.51
18,500.00			200,000.00		300,219.45	154,411.70
43,612.24	2,008.85		500,000.00	420,074,305.18	420,735,568.37	733,284.31
265,700.50	334,012.61	271,848.68	5,000,000.00		19,271,161.59	5,763,247.22
850.00			200,000.00		270,092.46	73,651.67
115,000.00	220,343.11	160,799.20	1,250,000.00		7,824,243.38	450,000.00
99,000.00			150,000.00		1,170,346.91	403,475.45
32,137.62	1,514.74	2,591.75	200,000.00		925,712.47	176,127.51
105,000.00	25,359.70	5,286.70	1,500,000.00	459,493,305.51	460,483,482.48	1,715,768.68
6.00	79.78				2,641.83	11,669.62
100,000.00	25,092.27	1,352,599.27	700,000.00		6,510,146.61	1,000,000.00
	12,000.00		41,000,000.00	16,358,348.43	417,594,445.22	435,176.60
40,015.00			100,000.00		465,000.82	180,879.21
380,000.00			1,000,000.00		12,281,200.00	3,396,974.51
14,000.22		12,528.65			4,167,300.19	2,113,805.75
330,000.00	70,577.87	14,714.74	1,500,000.00		12,706,314.56	1,524,771.05
88,964.26		4,448.21	1,500,000.00		7,755,274.90	1,035,031.24
739,089.40		4,106,638.82	47,500,000.00	158,746,087.92	420,836,776.83	410,188,906.41
10,000.00	8,875.71		215,700.00		599,614.58	24,311.84
49,109.84		112,686.00	1,000,000.00		3,400,365.31	434,249.70
200,000.00	35,299.20	21,774.32	500,000.00		6,352,056.36	1,018,097.49
992,317.87	75,409.94	214,642.78	4,500,000.00		28,338,308.58	5,234,141.64
8,941.79			250,000.00		471,398.47	203,663.75
3,044.88					1,153,565.13	245,573.47
5,309.26			250,000.00		373,895.45	71,063.39
\$ 7,983,994.42	\$2,341,296.73	\$10,201,641.87	\$6,964,849.00	\$1,113,609,211.00	\$2,497,315,949.15	\$173,300,105.35
\$ 1,250,000.00		\$ 200,000.00	\$ 200,000.00		\$ 24,808,903.60	\$ 5,303,118.39
15,000.00		82,702.22	750,000.00		7,697,584.55	490,000.00
236,974.79		107,000.00	450,000.00		7,434,251.41	1,028,879.32
18,500.00	4,789.94	259,138.60	304,600.00		800,525.33	1,854,544.88
322,525.68	95,149.56	1,150,000.00	800,000.00		15,585,619.57	880,144.65
330,000.00		3,633,082.20	750,000.00		18,621,692.22	621,151.22
338,195.48	321,298.85	500,000.00	450,000.00		8,151,692.78	1,058,414.20
\$ 2,518,065.88	\$ 421,100.35	\$ 6,225,882.47	\$ 3,704,600.00		\$ 81,150,299.46	\$ 11,147,252.66
\$ 9,772,870.56	\$1,816,344.78	\$16,830,060.24	\$4,154,715.00	\$1,113,609,211.00	\$2,591,526,865.43	\$186,516,245.84



TABLE 22—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES—GENERAL IOWA BUSINESS, 1921

	Name of Company	Gross Risks Written	Net Risks Written	Gross Premiums	Net Premiums	Gross Losses Paid	Gross Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>									
249	American Bonding & Casualty Co.			\$ 525,821.59	\$ 351,284.61	\$ 195,572.55	\$ 185,840.80	\$ 199,307.00	\$ 182,885.57
250	Bankers Accident Co.								
251	Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.								
252	Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.			60,802.67	58,659.09	10,430.25	15,206.78	10,430.25	25,700.65
253	Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.			251,912.95	202,085.54	104,966.00	144,176.41	104,966.00	144,176.41
254	Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.								
255	Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Iowa			20,943.46	20,579.57	13,985.57	14,045.12	13,985.57	14,045.12
256	Federal Surety Co.			103,124.11	74,903.22	20,001.37	23,500.16	16,737.23	23,100.12
257	Great Western Acct. Ins. Co.			355,258.73	341,446.72	125,003.02	132,675.75	125,003.02	132,675.75
258	Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.			85,450.99	63,736.37	13,389.09	14,399.74	13,327.40	14,309.74
259	Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.			282,409.51	193,730.96	115,870.91	188,867.96	115,675.31	128,672.34
260	Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.			625,294.82	487,256.57	332,597.14	294,664.82	332,597.14	294,664.82
261	National Live Stock Ins. Co.			107,065.92	90,331.28	49,149.65	44,784.82	49,149.65	49,149.65
262	Southern Surety Co.			695,612.66	575,538.92	215,592.56	253,538.92	187,687.50	228,084.91
263	Union Mut. Casualty Co.			34,599.67	34,036.58	5,971.62	7,488.33	5,971.62	7,488.33
264	U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.			30,872.24	4,921.91	6,457.26	1,210.00	60.00	1,210.00
	Total Iowa Companies			\$ 3,160,288.45	\$ 2,504,423.35	\$ 1,262,882.74	\$ 1,327,698.53	\$ 1,162,282.58	\$ 1,247,087.69
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>									
265	Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.			\$ 208,284.67	\$ 144,621.31	\$ 52,091.56	\$ 52,018.70	\$ 51,126.18	\$ 51,143.29
266	Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)			224,378.10	177,859.09	84,719.54	83,529.32	84,719.54	83,529.32
267	American Auto. Ins. Co.			6,361.40	6,338.40	1,814.33	1,814.33	1,814.33	1,814.33
268	American Credit Indemnity Co.			10,256.63	17,834.46	4,564.78	4,554.78	3,879.17	3,879.17
269	American Indemnity Co.			216.91	216.91				
270	American Live Stock Ins. Co.								
271	American Mut. Liability Co.			31,554.77	28,196.27	9,129.92	13,991.49	9,129.92	15,091.49
272	American Old Line Ins. Co. (Acct. D.)			3,712.00	3,712.00	1,783.84	1,000.15	1,783.84	1,031.16
273	American Reinsurance Co.			17,345.39	17,342.76	3,600.35	5,629.49	3,600.35	5,629.49
274	American Surety Co. of New York			275,562.16	176,962.61	61,800.25	81,181.73	43,835.66	63,247.13
275	Builders & Manuf. Mut. Casualty Co.			13,055.98	12,875.98	3,009.35	3,073.92	3,009.35	3,073.92
276	Business Men's Assur. Co. of A. (A.D.)			17,949.50	16,904.50	4,465.76	6,014.06	4,465.76	5,624.84
277	Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.								
278	Clover Leaf & Casualty Co. (A. D.)			1,933.10	1,858.70	130.07	120.07	130.07	130.07
279	Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)			617.89	616.48	294.63	82.14	294.63	82.14
280	Continental Casualty Co.			206,136.21	159,891.14	64,579.62	70,244.68	61,409.59	60,525.65
281	Employers Indemnity Corp'n.			74,854.77	65,870.54	48,682.64	33,759.92	48,519.58	33,008.26
282	Equitable Accident Co.			12,330.21	12,730.29	10,542.14		10,542.14	
283	Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.			40,644.17	37,657.33	9,733.11	11,011.11	8,982.12	10,969.11
284	Federal Casualty Co.			18,375.50	17,702.06	6,515.98	6,515.98	6,515.98	6,515.98
285	Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)			96,077.22	81,309.78	39,806.00	51,801.00	39,806.00	51,801.00
286	Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.			480,708.29	420,885.84	158,145.97	149,235.99	149,235.99	
287	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland			121,121.68	88,754.03	56,107.90	50,474.43	36,029.41	31,730.91
288	General Casualty & Surety Co.			2,973.34	1,919.45	196.31	230.51	196.31	230.51
289	General Cas. & Surety Reinsur. Corp'n			101,045.92	82,828.23	29,901.92	28,761.93	19,889.87	28,761.93
290	Georgia Casualty Co.			25,011.32	19,904.15	7,230.06	14,049.00	7,211.64	14,069.00
291	Globe Indemnity Co.			233,326.72	160,381.91	60,839.27	50,091.69	50,100.16	48,602.16
292	Great American Casualty Co.			536.65	536.65	144.66	144.66	144.66	144.66
293	Hartford Acct. & Indemnity Co.			81,802.06	65,306.71	36,040.17	20,184.17	25,134.94	18,678.94
294	Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.			23,553.66	17,801.85	18,919.00	17,414.00	18,919.00	17,414.00
295	Hartford Steam Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.			51,659.86	42,485.76	2,378.35	6,406.35	2,378.35	6,406.35
296	Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America			8,145.45	5,661.32	465.53	599.53	455.53	519.53
297	Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.			155.00	155.00				
298	Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.			55,488.88	48,367.79	37,474.12	43,662.56	37,474.12	43,482.56
299	Inter-State Casualty Co.			11,648.10	2,801.04	55,802.29	9,632.72	55,802.29	9,632.72
300	Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.			17,347.57	14,881.37	1,687.50	1,687.50	1,687.50	1,687.50
301	Lincoln Acct. & Life Co.			30,924.55	25,219.75	9,687.00	10,775.00	9,687.00	9,675.00
302	Lion Bonding & Surety Co.								
303	Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.			11,287.47	10,648.54	2,721.77	3,121.53	2,721.77	3,121.53
304	Lon. & Lan. Indemnity Co. of Amer.			15,329.92	10,438.79	16,589.63	34,069.53	10,723.71	14,197.63
305	Local Protective Ins. Co.			24,018.68	23,422.81	11,494.21	11,856.61	11,494.21	11,856.61
306	Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.			4,177.12	1,742.26	943.29	943.29	943.29	943.29
307	Maryland Casualty Co.			161,481.66	125,246.73	30,633.21	78,512.60	30,633.21	74,919.66
308	Masonic Protective Ass'n.			75,502.19	75,589.19	37,556.16	42,416.26	37,556.16	42,416.26
309	Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.			117,289.24	91,163.10	29,095.79	31,791.79	25,649.77	27,836.77
310	Medical Protective Co.			33,505.43	33,505.43	5,794.64	7,581.94	5,794.64	7,581.94
311	Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (Acct. Dept.)			9,755.37	9,615.81	4,685.69	5,239.69	4,685.69	5,239.69
312	Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.			12,698.37	12,768.44	4,556.19	4,497.38	4,398.98	4,349.16
313	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acct. D.) F.								
314	Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.			269.65	269.65				

!Accident Department.



TABLE 22—Continued

	Name of Company	Gross Risks Written	Net Risks Written	Gross Premiums	Net Premiums	Gross Losses Paid	Gross Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred
315	Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)			408.14	408.14	729.94	729.94	729.94	729.94
316	National Accident Ins. Co.			3,397.50	3,176.25	451.77	574.12	451.77	574.12
317	National Casualty Co.			2,500.49	2,368.52	290.87	290.87	257.54	290.87
318	National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. Dept.)			8,331.35	6,789.01	6,796.68	6,638.26	5,809.49	5,642.07
319	National Surety Co.			224,557.05	176,600.57	48,980.48	62,168.55	31,771.12	46,959.19
320	Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.			8,614.79	5,688.11	2,800.80	53,900.80	2,800.80	31,150.80
321	New Amsterdam Casualty Co.			107,401.06	74,929.13	22,702.66	41,768.15	21,059.37	36,219.29
322	New York Plate Glass Co.			8,622.97	7,270.35	3,006.80	3,105.80	321.03	949.97
323	North American Acred. Ins. Co.			51,422.69	50,737.85	21,100.39	16,293.45	20,314.88	16,047.50
324	Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)			91,783.92	90,697.67	33,039.42	24,305.42	30,858.31	24,305.42
325	Physicians Indemnity Co.				43.50				
326	Preferred Acred. Ins. Co.			118,159.83	92,044.69	49,251.78	54,212.41	45,303.49	54,212.41
327	Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acred. Dept.)			7,407.40	2,765.62	2,134.94	2,325.00	964.42	1,050.00
328	Ridgley Protective Ass'n			49,940.00	49,156.14	27,481.11	26,045.81	27,481.11	26,045.81
329	Royal Indemnity Co.			91,876.93	71,132.42	20,323.55	29,020.55	18,538.11	24,241.11
330	Security Mut. Casualty Co.			45,938.88	45,212.31	8,177.28	7,133.69	8,177.28	7,133.69
331	Standard Acred. Ins. Co.			77,137.40	50,679.54	17,411.68	17,896.06	16,870.62	17,896.06
332	Travelers Indemnity Co.			122,203.83	108,996.51	28,297.14	30,394.01	28,297.14	30,394.01
333	Travelers Ins. Co. (Acred. Dept.)			437,509.11	415,742.29	204,513.83	248,412.68	201,367.06	245,295.91
334	Union Auto. Ins. Co.			18,626.18	13,629.80	3,245.43	5,594.42	3,245.43	5,594.42
335	Union Indemnity Co.			14,390.83	10,476.13	3,692.93	2,403.93	3,692.93	2,403.93
336	United States Casualty Co.			67,817.03	61,896.07	20,625.35	35,783.35	19,700.35	34,858.35
337	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.			433,519.97	319,562.56	97,861.30	125,573.86	84,400.39	112,115.96
338	Western Auto Ins. Co.			92,710.15	69,358.10	25,014.12	27,038.12	24,063.72	27,830.12
339	Western Casualty Co.			8,971.31	819,293.07	9,068.68	14,434.08	9,068.68	2,407.23
340	Western Surety Co.			417.32	412.32				
	Total Other Than Iowa Co's.			\$ 5,071,888.05	\$ 4,090,208.20	\$ 1,070,886.71	\$ 1,741,097.50	\$ 1,545,357.70	\$ 1,592,540.72
	OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES								
341	Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n.			\$ 185,413.11	\$ 158,697.87	\$ 50,044.72	\$ 46,321.07	\$ 40,100.70	\$ 45,287.05
342	European General Reinsur. Co., Ltd.			\$ 86,103.60	\$ 86,103.60	\$ 22,656.37		\$ 22,212.27	\$ 22,212.27
343	General Acred. Fire & Life Assur. Corp'n.			20,299.88	15,024.82	1,506.19	983.49	1,006.19	983.49
344	Guarantee Co. of North America			1,747.30	7.24				
345	London Guarantee & Acred. Co.			441,858.16	335,072.56	133,628.62	144,878.34	132,994.77	144,031.59
346	Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.								
347	Ocean Acred. & Guarantee Corp'n.			79,322.07	52,041.67	26,373.73	43,856.66	26,088.72	36,180.95
348	Zurich General A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.			17,998.27	16,953.20	10,536.85	18,651.83	10,536.85	18,651.83
	Total Other Than U. S. Co's.			\$ 832,912.39	\$ 663,300.96	\$ 244,276.48	\$ 254,101.41	\$ 241,969.59	\$ 256,817.39
	Total All Casualty Companies			\$ 9,065,098.87	\$ 7,257,932.41	\$ 3,184,045.95	\$ 3,322,807.53	\$ 2,049,579.78	\$ 3,066,475.71

\*Red figure.

†No Iowa business reported.

‡Reinsured by General Casualty &amp; Surety Corp'n. of New York.



TABLE 23—PART 1—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES  
TOTAL NET PREMIUM INCOME BY CLASSIFICATION, 1921

	Name of Company	Accident and Health	Automobile Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>									
249	American Bonding & Casualty Co.								
250	Bankers Accident Co.	\$ 50,846.64							
251	Continental Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.								
252	Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.								
253	Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.	\$ 1,485.16	\$ 819.43		199,111.49				
254	Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.								
255	Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.	36,021.50	28,311.15	8,928.57	38,256.46	\$ 16,429.50	\$ 132,738.15	\$ 18,380.90	\$ 27,480.29
256	Federal Surety Co.	724,254.98	65,944.82						
257	Great Western Auto. Ins. Co.								
258	Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.								
259	Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.								
260	Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.	85,829.88	75,317.84	119,451.98	386,769.56	27,401.24	221,970.63	82,077.34	34,988.10
261	National Live Stock Ins. Co.	164,746.31	28,408.06						
262	Southern Surety Co.	1,045,492.08	478,952.82	277,997.04	1,304,500.13	137,085.05	2,387,859.15	218,354.79	35,301.56
263	Union Mut. Casualty Co.	28,412.19							
264	U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.		15,011.50						
Total Iowa Companies		\$ 2,236,048.48	\$ 819,581.17	\$ 280,741.94	\$ 2,048,129.29	\$ 181,510.88	\$ 2,762,537.93	\$ 233,668.35	\$ 115,596.65
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>									
265	Adna Casualty & Surety Co.	\$ 164,027.65	\$ 1,630,811.65	\$ 35,924.87	\$ 160,009.84	\$ 823,721.21	\$ 2,834,174.61	\$ 871,727.98	\$ 1,563,010.02
266	Adna Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	5,468,873.15	1,529,954.45	2,526,388.95	10,871,446.11				
267	American Auto. Ins. Co.		1,382,139.48						
268	American Credit Indemnity Co.								
269	American Indemnity Co.	506.25	314,781.15		15,231.27	19,342.97	89,858.13	919.49	6781.54
270	American Live Stock Ins. Co.								
271	American Mut. Liability Co.	139,879.11	725,038.74	540,215.95	6,900,665.04				
272	American Old Line Ins. Co. (A. D.)	279,407.69	559,495.04		496,789.03				
273	American Reinsurance Co.								
274	American Surety Co. of New York					2,095,597.71	3,325,797.37		95,347.49
Total American Surety Co. of New York									95,347.49
Total American Surety Co. of New York									95,347.49

275	Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.								
276	Business Men's A. Co. of A. (A. D.)	2,081,446.37		29,812.14	280,506.97				
277	Canadian Live Stock Ins. Co.	880,781.32							
278	Central Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)	443,429.50							
279	Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)								
280	Continental Casualty Co.	5,695,311.24	1,006,471.41	400,897.26	1,738,990.12			212,477.68	994,733.79
281	Employers Indemnity Corp.	797,775.34	291,265.35		789,968.24	112,015.79		169,014.80	918,088.82
282	Equitable Accident Co.	191,082.56							
283	Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	1,878,017.40							
284	Federal Casualty Co.	437,872.55							
285	Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	697,535.82							
286	Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.	3,297,391.97	2,207,743.72	1,789,701.04	4,000,635.45	1,019,833.65	1,277,730.67	1,000,590.91	1,199,499.42
287	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.	797,775.34				2,465,585.96	4,896,740.00		929,817.31
288	General Casualty & Surety Co.	2,602.75	271,140.10	15,803.43	283,236.44	10,374.48	40,840.27	95,887.95	31,010.30
289	General Cas. & Sur. Rel. Corp.	971,001.69		305,314.65	721,891.36	898,852.08	1,798,144.16		1,299,586.18
290	Georgia Casualty Co.	542,892.51	688,993.65	329,839.24	458,164.59			411,925.62	41,311.11
291	Globe Indemnity Co.	194,304.50	2,783,791.21	949,675.80	3,150,992.08	565,429.14	1,219,379.34	785,931.27	785,931.27
292	Great American Casualty Co.								
293	Hartford Accid. & Indemnity Co.	477,579.95	2,094,567.81	873,001.94	3,171,217.44	794,409.04	992,432.90	513,010.57	730,715.73
294	Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.								
295	Hartford St. Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.								
296	Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.	194,149.42	1,601,847.36	239,897.79	549,854.55	296,022.50	372,214.72	136,884.36	160,164.30
297	Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.	9,339.76	90,564.65	69,761.25	1,008,474.74				
298	Inter-State Casualty Co.		471,741.06	41,503.19	40,963.05			73,617.37	67.01
299	Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.								
300	Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.	169,324.19							
301	Lincoln Accid. & Life Co.								
302	Lion Bonding & Surety Co.								
303	Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.								
304	Lon. & Lan. Indem. Co. of Amer.	28,527.96	646,002.46	46,909.49	111,585.04	50,691.29	171,939.49	199,882.97	64,215.94
305	Loval Protective Ins. Co.	973,301.97						1,145,719.95	
306	Lincolnmen's Mut. Casualty Co.	675,723.01	57,819.16		631,801.99			1,015.39	
307	Maryland Casualty Co.	1,332,405.39	3,019,725.21	2,294,586.08	7,219,561.51	541,997.96	1,883,854.88	96,966.12	1,178,271.72
308	Massachusetts Protective Ass'n.	3,698,712.13							
309	Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	2,698,727.76	861,970.68	286,441.64	139,294.37	536,101.18	743,542.74	555,501.64	551,666.27
310	Medical Protective Co.								
311	Mechanics Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)	255,700.91							
312	Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.	677,694.91						1,778,083.06	976.47
313	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acct. D.)								
314	Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.		213,629.22						



TABLE 23—PART I—Continued

	Name of Company	Accident and Health	Automobile Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft
315	Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	6,397.72							
316	National Accident Ins. Co.	104,244.80							
317	National Casualty Ins. Co.	1,108,579.44							
318	National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)	2,563,684.46							
319	National Surety Co.					5,969,963.79	5,159,787.93		2,286,936.62
320	Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.		5,982.25						
321	New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	254,092.49	1,291,914.43	518,003.29	1,527,010.94	972,350.98	1,001,241.26	642,006.65	380,231.72
322	New York Plate Glass Co.							1,400,395.50	
323	North American Accdt. Ins. Co.	1,837,378.27							
324	Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)	3,890,891.00							
325	Physicians Indemnity Co.		1,710,400.71						
326	Preferred Accdt. Ins. Co.	1,522,152.50							
327	Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	367,235.48							
328	Ridgely Protective Ass'n.	1,577,444.44							
329	Royal Indemnity Co.	378,200.25	3,001,701.73	872,944.67	2,786,320.10	608,665.63	779,913.40	492,799.98	887,109.70
330	Security Mut. Casualty Co.		136,837.17	265,734.57	1,407,980.17				
331	Standard Accdt. Ins. Co.	2,243,511.99	2,873,149.85	711,024.00	2,625,693.35				
332	Travelers Indemnity Co.	370,857.52	197,488.63		36,090.08			809,230.14	1,915,092.43
333	Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	9,787,549.39	8,295,548.21	3,984,219.90	18,997,276.17				
334	Union Auto. Ins. Co.		245,381.57						
335	Union Indemnity Co.	690,775.90	734,354.08	210,767.67	433,760.71	24,271.61	149,408.39	305,292.72	284,063.85
336	United States Casualty Co.	969,068.35	1,605,244.91	792,825.92	1,741,130.69			996,580.75	231,025.63
337	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	1,121,948.22	3,566,437.26	2,541,546.35	6,088,196.10	2,446,174.31	5,222,350.54	991,023.46	2,037,394.46
338	Western Auto. Ins. Co.		335,334.09						
339	Western Casualty Co.		214,559.64	91,395.80	100,035.45				
340	Western Surety Co.				71,000.62	9,764.33	25,273.16		2,125.21
	Total Other Than Iowa Co's.	\$11,849,919.07	\$9,583,644.74	\$21,052,796.44	\$79,219,897.81	\$33,702,692.32	\$11,872,469.60	\$13,601,637.59	\$17,552,410.37
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES									
341	Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n.	\$1,125,693.43	\$3,803,592.92	\$1,427,012.45	\$10,740,471.06	\$207,473.12	\$9,242,160.00	\$391,850.72	\$59,013.82
342	European General Reins. Co., Ltd.	1,888,128.74	229,669.80	139,246.45	13,986.26	1,969,692.95	693,479.29		1,569,655.16

343	General A., F. & L. Assur. Corp'n.	1,237,609.30	2,565,235.64	789,221.30	2,309,439.56	256,072.17	97,987.60	5,083.71	133,434.23
344	Guarantee Co. of North America								
345	London Guarantee & Acct. Co.	466,514.94	2,362,150.46	1,569,163.33	6,399,384.29				539,150.10
346	Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.								
347	Ocean Accdt. & Guarantee Corp'n.	671,879.01	2,319,946.49	1,665,347.43	5,602,581.54	150,000.00	16,891.48	477,337.51	711,622.90
348	Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.	67,527.86	2,083,884.23	1,115,401.96	2,778,775.43				
	Total Other Than U. S. Co's.	\$ 5,437,546.08	\$11,684,868.41	\$8,935,592.97	\$28,372,879.44	\$1,882,301.80	\$28,661.29	\$75,183.94	\$3,896,100.30
	Total All Casualty Companies	\$29,634,513.65	\$55,197,494.27	\$31,697,133.35	\$109,670,816.54	\$32,797,569.24	\$15,463,638.01	\$14,590,815.88	\$21,554,531.92

\*Red figure.

\*Workmen's collective.

\*Check allrounding.

\*Physicians defense and indemnity.

\*Workmen's collective.

\*Includes auto, fire and theft.

\*Includes auto, fire, theft and tornado.

\*Reinsured by General Casualty &amp; Surety Corp. of New York.



TABLE 23—PART II—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES  
TOTAL NET PREMIUM INCOME BY CLASSIFICATION, 1921

Name of Company	Credit	Storkeler	Steam Boiler	Engine and Fly Wheel	Auto Property and Damage and Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other Than Automobile	Live Stock	Total
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>								
American Bonding & Casualty Co.								\$ 100,846.64
Bankers Accident Co.								
Continental Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.							\$ 58,659.99	58,659.99
Continental Life Stock Ins. Co.								200,080.54
Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.					\$ 241.05	174.30		
Earners Life Stock Ins. Co.								
Farmers Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Ia.					18,365.00	575.51		20,579.57
Federal Surety Co.								215,742.95
General Western Acct. Ins. Co.					41,432.24			724,954.98
Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.								107,370.16
Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.					35,575.67	2,308.26		38,983.93
Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.					131,082.64	1,910.38		713,570.45
National Life Stock Ins. Co.							95,831.28	91,331.28
Southern Surety Co.					257,020.95	5,161.83		6,147,619.89
Union Mut. Casualty Co.								25,412.19
U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.					5,339.65			20,350.55
Total Iowa Companies		\$ 410,087.29	5,778.55	85,973.97	\$ 466,714.20	10,428.50	\$ 175,870.84	\$ 9,501,847.36
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>								
Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.								\$ 11,771,713.76
Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acad. Dept.)					\$ 3,122,801.00	\$ 93,972.67		24,000,000.00
American Auto. Ins. Co.					1,431,114.70			3,103,954.18
American Indemnity Co.	\$ 1,735,166.69							1,735,166.69
American Indemnity Co.					150,298.97		\$ 4,150.05	586,987.71
American Life Stock Ins. Co.								
American Mut. Liability Co.					361,968.31	6,177.53		\$ 6,023,083.77

[illegible]



TABLE 23—PART II—Continued

	Name of Company	Credit	Sprinkler	Steam Boiler	Engine and Fly Wheel	Auto Property Damage and Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other Than Automobile	Live Stock	Total
312	Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.								1,377,092.74
313	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)								677,494.91
314	Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.					312,696.37		118,487.41	314,896.73
315	Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								6,382.72
316	National Accident Ins. Co.								104,341.89
317	National Casualty Ins. Co.								1,108,579.44
318	National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)								2,353,654.46
319	National Surety Co.								13,365,445.34
320	Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.					10,332.41		49,983.92	66,395.08
321	New Amsterdam Casualty Co.					322,994.52	14,883.38		6,732,879.95
322	New York Plate Glass Co.								1,491,365.50
323	North American Accdt. Ins. Co.								1,887,275.37
324	Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)								3,899,895.66
325	Physicians Indemnity Co.					719,940.39	484.06		5,830.26
326	Preferred Accdt. Ins. Co.								4,984,394.63
327	Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								1,889,739.98
328	Ridgely Protective Ass'n								1,067,981.42
329	Royal Indemnity Co.					135,236.23	19,594.76		11,373,183.20
330	Security Mut. Casualty Co.					68,697.26	437.46		2,289,077.13
331	Standard Accdt. Ins. Co.					1,663,870.74	15,337.35	91,285.37	9,154,042.53
332	Travelers Indemnity Co.					3,822,978.30	113,361.42		40,671,584.67
333	Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)					318,418.40		855,131.76	558,688.27
334	Union Auto. Ins. Co.					311,868.62	6,398.32	940,975.01	3,150,499.79
335	Union Indemnity Co.					635,371.87	15,862.35		6,246,399.77
336	United States Casualty Co.					1,798,623.23	34,859.97	930,177.15	26,310,413.37
337	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.					234,759.89		623,294.34	783,488.39
338	Western Auto. Ins. Co.								334,869.97
339	Western Casualty Co.					29,539.68	990.00		108,164.52
340	Western Surety Co.								
	Total Other Than Iowa Co's	\$ 1,735,242.19	\$ 694,579.29	\$ 4,152,281.87	\$ 369,375.78	\$ 53,859,593.13	\$ 189,068.72	\$ 2,134,374.59	\$ 331,161,695.10

## OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES

341	Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n					\$ 71,623.28	\$ 411,363.15	\$ 1,794,116.94	\$ 56,765.39	\$ 22,308,409.69
342	European General Reins. Co., Ltd.					60,365.13	50,456.31	5,082.61		6,328,192.53
343	General A. F. & L. Assur. Corp'n							1,231,296.94	36,735.59	8,538,255.00
344	Guarantee Co. of North America									334,059.77
345	London Guarantee & Accdt. Co.					151,254.36	94,561.75	1,652,256.54	40,797.31	13,835,196.31
346	Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.									
347	Overseas Accdt. & Guaranty Corp'n					1,091,994.73	31,691.19			14,180,163.20
348	Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.					221,926.19	138,723.92	968,765.96	27,445.56	6,969,774.00
	Total All Casualty Companies	\$ 1,742,966.96	\$ 80,617.10	\$ 504,591.96	\$ 251,158.73	\$ 6,654,323.96	\$ 193,727.96	\$ 48,921.92	\$ 74,450,979.55	
	Total All Casualty Companies	\$ 3,498,209.15	\$ 694,579.29	\$ 4,656,873.83	\$ 1,190,534.51	\$ 90,371,917.09	\$ 692,796.68	\$ 2,658,896.45	\$ 413,179,444.23	



TABLE 24—PART I—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES  
TOTAL NET LOSS PAYMENTS BY CLASSIFICATION, 1921

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Automobile Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>								
249 American Bonding & Casualty Co.								
250 Bankers Accident Co.	\$ 276,657.14							
251 Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.								
252 Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.								
253 Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.			\$ 1,457.25	101,480.56				
254 Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.								
255 Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.								
256 Federal Surety Co.	5,439.24	\$ 3,454.65	272.50	9,686.57	\$ 9,917.17	\$ 50,725.97	\$ 1,546.48	\$ 5,423.37
257 Great Western Accdt. Ins. Co.	330,073.54	11,972.20						
258 Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.								
259 Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.		65,934.54	24,735.43	67,324.38	23,216.13	62,293.41	116,635.09	56,313.79
260 Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.		45,830.00	5,259.74	255,253.30				
261 National Live Stock Ins. Co.								
262 Southern Surety Co.	441,651.69	162,739.65	60,841.56	583,967.48	43,765.71	447,106.11	60,378.13	96,482.73
263 Union Mut. Casualty Co.	5,971.62							
264 U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.								
Total Iowa Companies	\$ 1,039,192.63	\$ 280,912.04	\$ 92,574.48	\$ 1,019,373.17	\$ 63,981.01	\$ 500,125.49	\$ 178,459.70	\$ 98,919.89
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>								
265 Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.								
266 Business Men's A. Co. of A. (A. D.)	\$ 18,130.87	\$ 834,073.93	\$ 5,976.41	\$ 995,090.88	\$ 296,375.63	\$ 1,029,651.51	\$ 291,786.65	\$ 700,623.79
267 Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.	2,221,854.18	1,901,166.98	1,171,510.75	5,284,030.12				
268 Clover Leaf Life & Ins. Co. (A. D.)		756,002.50						
269 American Auto. Ins. Co.								
270 American Credit Indemnity Co.								
271 American Indemnity Co.	743.65	254,879.19		15,484.15	4,365.69	42,584.90	2,289.65	7,332.89
272 American Live Stock Ins. Co.								
273 American Mut. Liability Co.								
274 American Old Line Ins. Co. (A. D.)	45,947.12	195,072.50	93,482.70	3,196,691.47				
275 American Reinsurance Co.	157,968.51	58,718.94		26,111.41				
276 American Surety Co. of New York					1,117,985.12	663,576.87		313,130.96
277 Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.	1,102,718.38		967.39	81,377.44				
278 Business Men's A. Co. of A. (A. D.)								
279 Capital Live Stock Ins. Co. (A. D.)	333,611.25							
280 Clover Leaf Life & Ins. Co. (A. D.)	250,929.23							
281 Continental Casualty Co.	2,440,592.80	407,007.08	143,877.74	857,857.92				
282 Employers Indemnity Corp.	127,411.84	399,618.94		447,735.28				
283 Equitable Accident Co.	659,237.06							
284 Equitable Life A. S. of U. S. (A. D.)	1,610,050.41							
285 Federal Casualty Co.	231,842.71							
286 Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	1,634,501.41	887,568.49	774,487.40	1,067,715.51	335,212.97	439,634.92	335,743.25	530,651.52
287 Fidelity & Deposit Co. of N. Y.			16,448.21	33,262.11	861,465.17	1,115,713.90	18,963.75	998,433.07
288 Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.	598.12	32,716.78	1,362.12	106,295.71	351.00	98,857.00	15,963.75	3,764.79
289 General Casualty & Surety Co.	766,888.86		27,411.73	376,870.94	300,764.29	1,323,655.74	107.32	716,335.37
290 General Cas. & Sur. Bldg. Corp.								
291 Georgia Casualty Co.	201,200.53	345,350.30	211,431.71	970,875.71	169,686.05	319,300.53	113,401.08	27,351.69
292 Globe Indemnity Co.	54,629.20	1,094,655.97	271,433.82	1,348,796.99	259,410.56	197,568.97	187,548.25	294,850.18
293 Great American Casualty Co.	181,097.23	854,715.40	284,179.80	1,642,779.33			131,567.38	285,960.81
294 Hartford Accdt. & Indemnity Co.								
295 Hartford St. Bldg. Insp. & Ins. Co.								
296 Indemnity Ins. Co. of North Amer.	60,845.47	190,945.91	18,223.06	112,987.59	12,251.08	6,543.79	14,149.05	22,949.49
297 Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.								
298 Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.	3,344.25	23,785.91	4,872.56	879,205.41	453.44	130.00	16,192.42	7,378.74
299 Inter-State Casualty Co.		282,570.51	27,321.18	73,698.61				
300 Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.								
301 Lincoln Accdt. & Life Co.	90,846.20							
302 Lion Bonding & Surety Co.								
303 Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.								
304 Lon. & Lan. Indem. Co. of Amer.	9,187.66	395,602.91	45,661.40	61,636.23	10,810.26	176,072.14	84,637.58	25,086.05
305 Loyal Protective Ins. Co.	529,480.47							
306 Merchants' Mut. Casualty Co.	629,588.78	1,318,338.19	943.68	336,467.25	119,631.65	664,369.84	390,240.62	675,092.33
307 Merchants' Casualty Ass'n.	1,809,699.20			4,068,971.95				
308 Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	1,239,376.68	555,765.20	106,492.61	91,374.96	137,412.92	165,594.22	294,735.36	366,594.27
309 Medical Protective Co.								
310 Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)	97,781.20							
311 Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.	1,942.79							
312								



TABLE 24—PART I—Continued

	Name of Company	Accident and Health	Automobile Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft
313	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)	521,102.27							
314	Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.		31,637.28						
315	Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	4,735.52							
316	National Accident Ins. Co.	34,004.54							
317	National Casualty Co.	415,464.43							
318	National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)	924,214.87							
319	National Surety Co.					1,919,524.84	1,346,642.78		1,002,645.05
320	Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.								
321	New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	120,083.56	508,442.16	186,077.00	740,885.19	183,346.83	239,357.39	273,743.25	296,054.75
322	New York Plate Glass Co.							638,747.50	
323	North American Acct. Ins. Co.	700,792.20							
324	Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)	1,235,332.97							
325	Physicians Indemnity Co.								
326	Preferred Acct. Ins. Co.	502,370.31	634,224.62	3,014.00		197,010.01	79,925.72		201,256.47
327	Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	138,715.50							
328	Ridgely Protective Ass'n	359,032.82							
329	Royal Indemnity Co.	148,838.00	1,113,085.94	321,212.30	1,424,603.48	758,459.02	187,091.87	151,256.23	349,895.55
330	Security Mut. Casualty Co.		45,468.10	93,512.95	455,268.74				
331	Standard Acct. Ins. Co.	1,077,880.46	1,215,136.17	375,009.28	1,240,745.10				
332	Travelers Indemnity Co.	209,734.01	13,718.78					297,707.49	714,915.18
333	Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	4,581,914.97	2,979,379.25	1,071,000.08	8,844,703.90				
334	Union Auto. Ins. Co.		34,199.03						
335	Union Indemnity Co.	247,539.82	221,397.27	67,590.55	195,508.41	11,375.03	30,923.27	106,155.11	100,617.88
336	United States Casualty Co.	291,134.67	544,011.72	330,873.43	839,470.13			80,251.82	103,180.99
337	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	616,500.85	1,387,688.39	1,080,502.65	3,275,518.01	907,491.18	1,615,334.57	315,888.89	979,839.95
338	Western Auto. Ins. Co.		122,224.95						
339	Western Casualty Co.		8,821.17	27,074.02	318,192.50				
340	Western Surety Co.				23,592.09		12,285.07		93.53
	Total Other Than Iowa Co's.	\$28,254,134.29	\$19,323,721.44	\$7,089,431.70	\$8,968,816.05	\$7,103,483.28	\$9,424,423.21	\$4,331,400.11	\$8,128,705.59

## OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES

341	Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n.	\$ 712,135.35	\$ 1,475,947.38	\$ 1,206,387.85	\$ 5,960,497.30	\$ 62,440.87	\$ 29,446.45	\$ 132,465.13	\$ 338,772.94
342	European General Reins. Co., Ltd.	949,029.60	58,165.99	24,002.58		506,473.16	624,943.57		836,011.54
343	General A. F. & L. Assur. Corp'n.	509,976.02	932,122.81	315,977.63	1,258,049.01				85,654.25
344	Guarantee Co. of North America					54,096.94	85,951.03		
345	London Guarantee & Acct. Co.	247,170.27	790,377.01	677,929.94	3,558,224.87				297,945.18
346	Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.								
347	Ocean Acct. & Guarantee Corp'n.	281,009.85	1,031,078.74	674,304.22	3,011,482.29	64,373.41	8,758.51	154,735.02	413,443.17
348	Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.	35,479.81	895,373.78	454,030.28	1,294,929.78				
	Total Other Than U. S. Co's.	\$ 2,734,822.50	\$ 5,180,065.71	\$ 3,282,538.56	\$ 15,089,183.25	\$ 687,384.38	\$ 739,194.16	\$ 287,200.75	\$ 1,941,797.12
	Total All Casualty Companies.	\$12,028,149.51	\$24,892,639.19	\$11,364,544.68	\$5,017,076.37	\$7,857,848.67	\$10,723,742.86	\$4,797,000.56	\$10,168,722.69

\*Red figure.

\*Matured endowments and surrender values under ten premium accident policies.

\*Includes fire, theft and tornado.

\*Marine.

\*Physicians liability and workmen's collective.

\*Includes auto fire and theft.

\*Workmen's collective.

\*Liquidation of Great Eastern Casualty Company claims.

\*Check alteration.

\*Includes auto fire, theft, tornado, property damage and collision.

\*Reinsured by General Casualty &amp; Surety Corp. of N. Y.



TABLE 24—PART II—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES  
TOTAL NET LOSS PAYMENTS BY CLASSIFICATION, 1921

	Name of Company	Credit	Sprinkler	Steam Boiler	Engine and Fly Wheel	Auto Property Damage and Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other Than Automobile	Live Stock	Total
IOWA COMPANIES									
249	American Bonding & Casualty Co.								\$ 276,057.14
250	Bankers Accident Co.								
251	Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.							\$ 10,499.25	10,499.25
252	Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.								104,066.00
253	Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.						\$ 19.19		
254	Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.								
255	Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.							13,983.57	13,983.57
256	Federal Surety Co.					\$ 2,740.81			79,658.79
257	Great Western Acct. Ins. Co.								310,073.54
258	Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.					50,109.87			62,082.07
259	Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.					35,414.34	706.38		451,023.47
260	Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.					109,210.12	919.46		416,712.52
261	National Live Stock Ins. Co.							44,784.82	44,784.82
262	Southern Surety Co.					124,825.46	1,640.80		1,933,379.72
263	Union Mut. Casualty Co.								5,071.02
264	U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.					132.25			132.25
	Total Iowa Companies					\$ 322,432.88	\$ 3,285.83	\$ 69,209.64	\$ 3,739,826.75
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES									
265	Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.		\$ 240,307.34	\$ 12,076.19	\$ 81,034.19	\$ 2,039,414.70	\$ 47,012.33	\$ 4328,880.62	\$ 6,174,432.47
266	Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)								10,623,542.06
267	American Auto. Ins. Co.					830,258.86			1,577,161.36
268	American Credit Indemnity Co.	\$ 1,029,293.17							1,029,293.17
269	American Indemnity Co.					107,127.74		\$ 107.44	566,215.42
270	American Live Stock Ins. Co.								
271	American Mut. Liability Co.					128,270.03	2,366.81		3,615,283.51
272	American Old Line Ins. Co. (A. D.)								45,947.12
273	American Reinsurance Co.					280,792.28			605,090.54
274	American Surety Co. of New York								2,004,482.35
275	Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.								84,344.64
276	Business Men's A. Co. of A. (A. D.)								1,102,718.38
277	Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.								
278	Clover Leaf Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)								331,611.23
279	Columbian Natl. Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)								230,029.23
280	Continental Casualty Co.					392,293.66	5,677.74		4,270,144.14
281	Employers Indemnity Corp'n.					164,733.81			1,394,958.66
282	Equitable Accident Co.								177,641.84
283	Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.								659,337.06
284	Federal Casualty Co.								146,029.11
285	Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								331,842.11
286	Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.		102,004.31	43,539.06		638,008.87	12,847.19		7,669,064.55
287	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.								2,358,752.95
288	General Casualty & Surety Co.					39,348.01	130.19		336,087.98
289	General Cas. & Sur. Reins. Corp'n.		4,874.22	6,899.89			416.75	617.02	3,379,232.43
290	Georgia Casualty Co.					327,191.17	5,890.88	\$ 8,185.37	1,396,376.40
291	Globe Indemnity Co.		5,425.14	5,000.00		632,575.97	12,797.81		4,563,781.31
292	Great American Casualty Co.								54,432.34
293	Hartford Acct. & Indemnity Co.		3.51			577,524.19	3,061.74	54,189.12	4,457,711.91
294	Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.							622,115.30	622,115.30
295	Hartford St. Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.		246,564.36	135,860.07					382,424.33
296	Indemnity Ins. Co. of North Amer.		291.00			136,063.07	1,058.09		476,161.31
297	Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.								30,493.35
298	Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.					61,990.69		47,851.44	981,401.19
299	Inter-State Casualty Co.					164,357.24			570,457.56
300	Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.							67,488.68	
301	Lincoln Acct. & Life Co.								90,846.79
302	Lion Bonding & Surety Co.								
303	Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.								784,877.58
304	Lon. & Lan. Indem. Co. of Amer.					176,821.13	4,502.35		311,017.81
305	Loyal Protective Ins. Co.								552,480.47
306	Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.					121,071.67	173.62		577,395.45
307	Maryland Casualty Co.		\$ 298,291.59	\$ 53,227.19	\$ 32,154.92	757,390.66	31,239.81	\$ 23,677.50	9,843,908.10
308	Masonic Protective Ass'n.								1,849,039.59
309	Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.					109,076.79	4,935.99		3,133,828.42
310	Medical Protective Co.								



TABLE 24—PART II—Continued

	Name of Company	Credit	Sprinkler	Steam Boiler	Engine and Fly Wheel	Auto Property Damage and Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other Than Automobile	Live Stock	Total
311	Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)								167,781.29
312	Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.								287,160.48
313	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)								221,160.27
314	Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.					54,309.59		67,367.89	124,531.76
315	Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								4,735.52
316	National Accident Ins. Co.								34,094.34
317	National Casualty Co.								415,463.42
318	National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)								224,214.57
319	National Surety Co.								4,298,812.67
320	Noraska Live Stock Ins. Co.					3,071.53		50,246.68	53,318.21
321	New Amsterdam Casualty Co.					323,779.25	7,930.68		2,880,230.86
322	New York Plate Glass Co.								698,792.50
323	North American Acclt. Ins. Co.								799,792.50
324	Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)								1,293,322.97
325	Physicians Indemnity Co.								
326	Preferred Acclt. Ins. Co.								2,021,394.82
327	Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)					344,321.73	81.97		138,715.50
328	Relief Protective Ass'n.								532,952.89
329	Royal Indemnity Co.		17,989.78	11,839.47		639,566.18	7,999.29		4,590,017.14
330	Security Mut. Casualty Co.								
331	Standard Acclt. Ins. Co.					32,645.82	77.38		697,191.29
332	Travelers Indemnity Co.					620,657.60	7,963.37	\$470.86	4,541,871.24
333	Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)		70,179.01	34,191.23		2,148,161.48	57,667.41		3,490,212.62
334	Union Auto. Ins. Co.					168,549.80		955,358.13	17,592,769.40
335	Union Indemnity Co.	396,822.42						697,465.46	159,214.29
336	United States Casualty Co.					129,688.22	1,794.25	615,041.44	1,301,099.47
337	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.					361,041.81	7,258.66	2,604,534.86	3,468,835.33
338	Western Auto. Ins. Co.		66.62			1,012,897.61	19,677.65	66,238.66	17,217,064.36
339	Western Casualty Co.					15,390.33		148,820.65	171,061.60
									369,388.11

340	Western Surety Co.	\$ 1,125,125.36	\$ 547,665.58	\$ 512,625.51	\$ 350,323.83	\$13,379,875.11	\$ 242,302.53	\$ 1,350,926.88	\$ 141,171,164.67
	Total Other Than Iowa Co's.								
	OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES								
341	Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n.					\$ 944,542.80	\$ 28,919.50	\$ 11,719.46	\$ 11,096,322.15
342	Fireman's General Reins. Co., Ltd.			\$ 25,790.22	\$ 31,816.25	\$ 3,582.70			\$ 3,735,311.11
343	General A. F. & L. Assur. Corp'n.			7,078.77	2,660.97	586,168.63	10,182.70		\$ 2,797,011.54
344	Guarantee Co. of North America								110,945.52
345	London Guarantee & Acclt. Co.	801,579.80		\$ 844.81	14,064.34	545,948.17	30,869.81	\$ 11,814.18	6,881,698.38
346	Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.								
347	Ocean Acclt. & Guarantee Corp'n.	1,217,147.62		10,405.24	8,623.92	648,297.86	11,729.77		7,537,431.19
348	Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.					529,071.27	10,334.71		3,259,226.13
	Total Other Than U. S. Co's.	\$ 2,018,727.45		\$ 32,989.05	\$ 107,797.50	\$ 3,298,111.87	\$ 91,067.57	\$ 23,925.15	\$ 35,515,342.97
	Total All Casualty Companies	\$ 3,141,853.04	\$ 547,665.58	\$ 565,614.56	\$ 458,321.42	\$ 17,179,419.81	\$ 338,655.33	\$ 1,443,721.65	\$ 190,459,436.50



TABLE 25—PART I—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES  
NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED—IOWA BUSINESS, 1921

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Automobile Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Jewelry and Theft
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>								
249 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	\$ 351,284.61							
250 Bankers Accident Co.								
251 Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.								
252 Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.								
253 Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.		\$ 1,485.10	\$ 850.45	\$ 159,111.46				
254 Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.								
255 Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.	9,136.71	9,891.67	4,457.53	9,168.57	\$ 5,092.10	\$ 18,817.01	\$ 4,219.78	\$ 8,375.39
256 Federal Surety Co.	341,446.72							
257 Great Western Auto. Ins. Co.								
258 Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.		42,144.55						
259 Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.		14,716.33	9,826.33	57,779.49	8,950.72	84,318.23		10,515.24
260 Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.		88,842.79	18,552.83	292,432.13				
261 National Live Stock Ins. Co.								
262 Southern Surety Co.	397,972.79	23,115.99	19,671.71	80,256.86	7,817.40	210,858.01	15,868.78	8,091.10
263 Union Mut. Casualty Co.	34,036.58							
264 U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.		3,257.81						
Total Iowa Companies	\$ 943,879.32	\$ 183,454.15	\$ 44,229.01	\$ 638,748.31	\$ 21,837.05	\$ 314,023.85	\$ 18,088.56	\$ 27,078.79
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>								
265 Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.	\$ 221,255	\$ 37,990.92	\$ 586.66	\$ 572.86	\$ 11,560.67	\$ 37,142.85	\$ 9,879.36	\$ 16,548.43
266 Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acad. Dept.)	\$ 92,007.85		\$ 16,410.45	\$ 60,431.78				
267 American Casualty Co.		6,320.49						
268 American Central Indemnity Co.								
269 American Indemnity Co.					43.14	173.77		
270 American Live Stock Ins. Co.								
271 American Mut. Liability Co.								
272 American Old Line Ins. Co. (A. D.)	3,712.00	3,678.89	3,439.65	18,594.41				
273 American Reinsurance Co.	259.34	14,292.38		2,913.77				\$ 42.63

274 American Surety Co. of New York					77,231.79	81,914.69		17,846.13
275 Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.								
276 Business Men's A. Co. of A. (A. D.)	16,234.50	1,715.91	11,169.97					
277 Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.								
278 Clover Leaf Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)	1,828.79							
279 Columbian Natl. Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)	616.48							
280 Continental Casualty Co.	98,419.25	11,002.34	2,031.91	47,357.33		137.75	2,210.08	680.99
281 Employers Indemnity Corp.	31,255.96	7,489.36		13,561.00			7,275.18	335.09
282 Equitable Accident Co.	12,255.96							
283 Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	37,692.33							
284 Federal Casualty Co.	17,792.06							
285 Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acad. Dept.)	81,899.78	33,543.10	26,217.63	107,722.39				
286 Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.	25,568.32							
287 Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.		291.89	77.50	984.22				
288 General Casualty & Surety Co.	5,296.96		1,487.33	16,326.57				
289 General Cas. & Sur. Reins. Corp.								
290 Georgia Casualty Co.		5,508.35	14.13	4,479.00				
291 Globe Indemnity Co.	2,184.77	25,994.37	15,041.48	63,466.00				
292 Great American Casualty Co.	300.05							
293 Hartford Accid. & Indemnity Co.	241.50	11,063.81	3,938.85	19,432.36				
294 Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.								
295 Hartford St. Boiler Insep. & Ins. Co.								
296 Indemnity Ins. Co. of North Amer.	31.50	636.14	137.40	2,018.85	459.00	2,606.18		17.32
297 Indiana Perry Mut. Ins. Co.				155.00				
298 Inter-Mt. Casualty Co.		238.19	1,489.55	46,097.56				970.11
299 Inter-State Casualty Co.		3,028.45		41,695.12				
300 Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.								
301 Lincoln Accid. & Life Co.	23,219.75							
302 Lion Bonding & Surety Co.								
303 Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.								
304 Lon. & Lan. Indem. Co. of Amer.	55.00	4,029.22	296.31		318.92	2,053.97	19,648.51	439.85
305 Loyal Protective Ins. Co.	23,422.81							
306 Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.		675.06	410.12	783.75				
307 Mercantile Casualty Co.	8,255.54	15,811.00	6,295.87	43,869.24	4,796.57	20,061.14	6,894.51	12,371.53
308 Masonic Protective Ass'n.	75,589.10							
309 Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	43,663.92	2,802.64	783.94	3,791.46	5,445.45	29,751.77	6,333.11	3,967.86
310 Medical Protective Co.								
311 Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)								
312 Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.	99,715.81							12,768.44



TABLE 25—PART I—Continued

	Name of Company	Accident and Health	Automobile Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft
313	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)								
314	Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.		117.80						
315	Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	408.14							
316	National Accident Ins. Co.	3,176.25							
317	National Casualty Co.	3,368.52							
318	National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)	6,789.01							
319	National Surety Co.					98,592.55	47,829.47		30,208.73
320	Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.								
321	New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	1,297.37	5,179.46	2,849.92	13,066.01	10,363.56	21,295.22	11,121.47	5,131.73
322	New York Plate Glass Co.							7,270.35	
323	North American Accdt. Ins. Co.	50,737.85							
324	Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)	90,697.67							
325	Physicians Indemnity Co.			43.50					
326	Preferred Accdt. Ins. Co.	79,048.10	4,788.53			1,721.80	2,390.90		2,260.17
327	Rebance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	2,765.02							
328	Ridgely Protective Ass'n	49,756.14							
329	Royal Indemnity Co.	4,131.05	11,325.78	4,714.61	25,857.88	3,555.48	1,703.49	5,050.02	6,865.92
330	Security Mut. Casualty Co.		1,795.96	7,669.31	34,682.66				
331	Standard Accdt. Ins. Co.	23,773.06	11,996.75	1,506.78	15,797.18				
332	Travelers Indemnity Co.	6,241.82	43,459.08		355.44			9,363.69	16,709.12
333	Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	285,825.05		25,512.57	104,463.77				
334	Union Auto. Ins. Co.		7,892.82						
335	Union Indemnity Co.	2,876.13	125.64		37.34	34.26	1,465.11	4,656.89	1,235.50
336	United States Casualty Co.	8,476.42	15,743.66	3,367.17	14,824.25			4,324.33	7,682.17
337	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	12,201.80	36,948.61	12,078.24	69,163.61	30,118.11	83,296.02	15,743.52	39,983.31
338	Western Auto. Ins. Co.		45,295.27						
339	Western Casualty Co.		3,916.41	47.62	23,558.85				
340	Western Surety Co.					70.50	284.39		57.43
	Total Other Than Iowa Co's.	\$ 1,231,837.07	\$ 378,502.27	\$ 158,036.31	\$ 808,701.14	\$ 304,035.11	\$ 447,793.93	\$ 159,834.83	\$ 233,558.49

## OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES

341	Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n.	\$ 16,422.33	\$ 14,042.11	\$ 16,259.32	\$ 300,977.85	267.72	481.24	\$ 3,402.14	\$ 4,613.00
342	European General Reins. Co., Ltd.	14,811.92	42.58	625.06	38.08	11,064.72	12,363.51		45,123.31
343	General A. & L. Assur. Corp'n.	1,115.09	929.91	3,296.34	9,016.14				34.65
344	Guarantee Co. of North America					8916.13	922.37		3,713.33
345	London Guarantee & Accdt. Co.	9,905.91	34,499.92	60,212.73	198,834.75				
346	Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.							3,884.95	3,154.49
347	Ocean Accdt. & Guarantee Corp'n.	1,217.40	7,832.77	5,394.10	24,814.15				
348	Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.	646.59	2,338.93	2,380.65	10,742.64				
	Total Other Than U. S. Co's.	\$ 38,119.81	\$ 59,686.22	\$ 78,168.20	\$ 344,445.61	\$ 10,416.31	\$ 13,768.12	\$ 7,287.09	\$ 56,638.78
	Total All Casualty Companies.	\$ 2,219,956.23	\$ 621,702.64	\$ 280,523.52	\$ 1,791,895.06	\$ 314,451.42	\$ 775,562.05	\$ 167,118.92	\$ 290,197.27

\*Red figure.

\*No Iowa business reported.

\*Includes check draft.

\*Physician liability.

\*Reinsured by General Casualty &amp; Surety Corp. of N. Y.



TABLE 25—PART II—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES  
NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED—IOWA BUSINESS, 1921

	Name of Company	Credit	Sprinkler	Steam Boiler	Engines and Fire Wheel	Auto Property and Collision	Property Damage and Loss Other Than Auto- mobile	Live Stock	Total
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>									
249	American Bonding & Casualty Co.								\$ 551,884.61
250	Bankers Accident Co.								58,659.00
251	Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.								397,083.54
252	Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.								
253	Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.					294.05	174.50		
254	Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.								
255	Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.								20,579.57
256	Federal Surety Co.					5,732.85	9.00		54,903.22
257	Great Western Accident Ins. Co.					21,391.82			341,446.72
258	Inter State Liability Ins. Co.								43,736.37
259	Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.					7,541.76	979.32		195,739.91
260	Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.					86,684.57	764.22		487,233.57
261	National Live Stock Ins. Co.					11,615.11	131.70	96,331.78	96,331.78
262	Southern Surety Co.								575,439.18
263	Union Mut. Casualty Co.					1,664.10			54,096.38
264	U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.								4,391.01
<b>Total Iowa Companies</b>									
		\$ 17,834.40	\$ 4,642.80	\$ 1,995.87	\$ 290.20	\$ 139,063.63	\$ 1,349.74	\$ 175,570.84	\$ 2,504,423.35
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>									
265	Actina Casualty & Surety Co.								144,621.31
266	Actina Life Ins. Co. (Acad. Dept.)								177,820.09
267	American Auto. Ins. Co.					18.00			6,238.40
268	American Credit Indemnity Co.								17,834.40
269	American Indemnity Co.								216.91
270	American Live Stock Ins. Co.								

271	American Mut. Liability Co.					2,354.00	136.40		28,100.27
272	American Old Line Ins. Co. (A. D.)								3,712.00
273	American Reinsurance Co.								17,342.76
274	American Surety Co. of New York								175,972.01
275	Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.								
276	Business Men's A. Co. of A. (A. D.)								12,855.96
277	Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.								16,944.50
278	Clover Leaf Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)								1,858.70
279	Columbian Natl. Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)								606.48
280	Continental Casualty Co.								
281	Continental Indemnity Corp'n					6,988.00	93.71		150,801.14
282	Equitable Accident Co.					2,736.11			65,570.54
283	Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.								12,238.59
284	Federal Casualty Co.								27,657.32
285	Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								17,752.06
286	Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.					16,385.65	299.97		81,899.78
287	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.								429,881.84
288	General Casualty & Surety Co.					70.23			86,754.00
289	General Cas. & Sur. Bldg. Corp'n	30.69		15,279.17	2,354.54				1,919.45
290	Georgia Casualty Co.			2,079.56	2,992.24				92,839.25
291	Globe Indemnity Co.					4,019.00			19,854.15
292	Great American Casualty Co.			2,351.42	56.50	17,507.72	321.84		190,551.91
293	Hartford Acc. & Indemnity Co.					6,309.27	43.66	11,891.65	65,503.05
294	Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.								17,801.85
295	Hartford St. Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.			36,334.07	6,151.19				42,482.35
296	Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.					134.73			6,961.55
297	Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.								135.00
298	Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.					37.46			48,267.20
299	Inter State Casualty Co.					1,974.92			2,891.04
300	Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.							14,885.37	14,885.37
301	Lincoln Accident & Life Co.								23,219.75
302	Lion Bonding & Surety Co.								10,645.54
303	Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.								10,458.79
304	Lon. & Lan. Intern. Co. of Amer.					1,931.37			29,423.81
305	Loyal Protective Ins. Co.								1,741.50
306	Marshall's Mut. Casualty Co.					90.22			125,340.73
307	Marland Casualty Co.			191.20		5,736.56	63.60		75,582.19
308	Massachusetts Protective Ass'n		1,315.90	2,664.23					96,363.19
309	Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.					1,403.58	311.37		
310	Medical Protective Co.							431,505.43	33,265.42



TABLE 25—PART II—Continued

Name of Company	Credit	Sprinkler	Steam Boiler	Engine and Fly Wheel	Auto Property Damage and Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other Than Automobile	Live Stock	Total
311 Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)								9,615.81
312 Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)								12,768.44
313 Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)								29.65
314 Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.					151.86			408.14
315 Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								3,176.55
316 National Accident Ins. Co.								2,368.52
317 National Casualty Co.								6,789.01
318 National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)								176,690.57
319 National Surety Co.								5,088.11
320 Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.								74,929.13
321 New Amsterdam Casualty Co.					4,619.89	163.56	5,088.11	7,376.35
322 New York Fire Glass Co.								50,717.85
323 North American Accid. Ins. Co.								90,697.07
324 Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)								43.50
325 Physicians Indemnity Co.								92,014.69
326 Preferred Accident Ins. Co.					1,790.01			2,705.02
327 Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								49,756.14
328 Riley Protective Ass'n.			728.81	432.92				71,182.42
329 Royal Indemnity Co.					5,514.16	53.00		45,312.41
330 Security Mut. Casualty Co.					764.28			59,679.54
331 Standard Accid. Ins. Co.					7,035.08	9.00		108,295.61
332 Travelers Indemnity Co.			4,707.55	125.76	26,082.55	1,279.66		115,742.29
333 Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								13,629.80
334 Union Auto. Ins. Co.					5,836.08			10,176.13
335 Union Indemnity Co.					35.96			61,894.07
336 United States Casualty Co.					7,287.11	100.96		219,562.26
337 S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.		50.54			19,897.69	169.11		60,358.19
338 Western Auto. Ins. Co.					24,286.99			*19,393.67
339 Western Casualty Co.								

340 Western Surety Co.	\$ 17,808.15	\$ 6,010.35	\$ 64,144.73	\$ 13,566.17	\$ 189,805.25	\$ 2,069.38	\$ 71,365.76	\$ 4,090,265.20
Total Other Than Iowa Co's.								412.32
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES								
Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n								\$ 158,097.87
European General Reins. Co., Ltd.			247.68		7,042.06	255.52		86,193.69
Guarantee Co. of North America			594.76	1,429.66	632.00			15,024.82
Guarantee Co. of North America	\$ 1,422.17		7,092.42	12,987.07	15,896.75	296.61		7.34
London Guarantee & Assur. Co.								245,072.56
Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.								
Ocean Accid. & Guarantee Corp'n			839.56	1,328.13	3,255.06			32,941.67
Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.					854.39	410.00		16,963.59
Total Other Than U. S. Co's.	\$ 1,422.17	\$ 9,169.42	\$ 15,745.76	\$ 1,328.13	\$ 27,983.25	\$ 452.13	\$ 963,366.96	
Total All Casualty Companies	\$ 19,290.32	\$ 6,010.35	\$ 73,314.15	\$ 29,344.33	\$ 353,915.18	\$ 4,781.25	\$ 246,669.66	\$ 7,237,922.41



TABLE 26—PART I—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES  
NET LOSSES PAID—IOWA BUSINESS, 1921

	Name of Company	Accident and Health	Automobile Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft
240	IOWA COMPANIES								
241	American Bonding & Casualty Co.	\$ 100,367.00							
242	Bankers Accident Co.								
243	Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.								
244	Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.								
245	Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.								
246	Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.								
247	Farmers Mut. Hdg Ins. Co. of In.								
248	Federal Surety Co.	803.55	1,843.30		4,107.49		6.30	6,000.01	568.01
249	Great Western Accdt. Ins. Co.	125,933.95	2,416.00						2,509.15
250	Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.								
251	Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.		1,759.50	179.50	27,382.73	15,736.58	59,973.63		5,433.19
252	Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.		23,639.21	2,892.55	298,180.59				
253	National Live Stock Ins. Co.								
254	Southwestern Live Stock Ins. Co.	31,222.73	11,715.10	2,510.00	31,430.55	7,388.96	89,293.52	4,003.47	2,028.02
255	Union Mut. Casualty Co.	5,971.65							
256	U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.								
257	Total Iowa Companies.	\$ 356,308.35	\$ 51,968.01	\$ 7,089.70	\$ 374,571.12	\$ 23,111.79	\$ 155,325.76	\$ 4,538.48	\$ 11,000.93
258	OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES								
259	Actina Casualty & Surety Co.								
260	Actina Life Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.)		\$ 11,549.75	149.00	810.07	4,210.99	232.00	3,424.71	16,117.28
261	American Auto. Ins. Co.	35,738.88	1,811.33	10,250.05	38,724.61				
262	American Credit Indemnity Co.								
263	American Indemnity Co.								
264	American Live Stock Ins. Co.								
265	American Mut. Liability Co.								
266	American Old Line Ins. Co. (A. D.)	1,783.81			8,065.19				
267	American Reinsurance Co. of New York	131.45	2,253.23						
268	American Surety Co. of New York								
269	Total Other Than Iowa Companies.					22,705.60	13,378.09		1,315.09
270	Total.					22,705.60	13,378.09		1,315.09

271	Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.			16.00	2,504.35				
272	Business Men's A. Co. of A. (A. D.)	4,465.76							
273	Caualty Live Stock Ins. Co.	130.97							
274	Chlorine Live Stock Ins. Co. (A. D.)	254.50							
275	Clover Leaf Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)								
276	Confidential Casualty Co.	44,246.47	1,534.35	1,019.00	11,013.51			370.35	3,348.58
277	Equitable Accident Co.	28,305.94	3,349.25		6,081.67		2,500.01	870.39	
278	Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	10,342.14							
279	Federal Casualty Co.	8,982.12							
280	Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	6,515.88							
281	Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.	30,800.00							
282	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.	15,487.08	7,767.86	9,688.70	86,129.49	1,501.06		9,688.12	9,353.22
283	General Casualty & Surety Co.				416.60	29,442.37	1,592.63		2,918.41
284	General Cas. & Sur. Behn. Corp'n	6,682.48		2.00	8,144.84	118.92	65,907.21	54.91	11,325.75
285	Georgia Casualty Co.		1,811.50		2,890.08			383.10	
286	Globe Indemnity Co.	573.45	8,624.60	6,385.96	25,464.15	581.88	6,117.88	3,124.84	2,201.12
287	Great American Casualty Co.	144.06	7,756.00	215.00	6,719.23	165.00	6,420.48	1,811.31	6,732.84
288	Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co.								
289	Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.								
290	Hartford St. Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.								
291	Indemnity Ins. Co. of North Amer.				73.50	382.00			
292	Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.				31,413.56				
293	Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.				27,574.54				
294	Inter-State Casualty Co.		8,459.25	8,809.00					6,991.97
295	Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.								
296	Lincoln Acclth. & Life Co.	8,587.00							
297	Lion Bonding & Surety Co.								
298	Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.							2,721.77	
299	Lon. & Lan. Indem. Co. of Amer.	199.85		31.40			9,178.07	56.86	
300	Loyal Protective Ins. Co.	11,404.21							
301	Lincoln Mutual Casualty Co.				496.70				
302	Maryland Casualty Co.	1,515.79	1,229.68	441.50	16,147.50	127.90	2,102.62	2,003.65	6,988.13
303	Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	27,553.16	25.00	717.00	1,276.50		2,540.00	1,294.85	2,339.47
304	Medical Protective Co.	15,061.40							
305	Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)	4,685.60							
306	Metroopolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.								
307	Metroopolitan Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)								
308	Metroopolitan Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)								
309	Mechanic Auto. Ins. Co.								



TABLE 26—PART I—Continued

	Name of Company	Accident and Health	Automobile Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft
315	Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	729.94							
316	National Accident Ins. Co.	451.77							
317	National Casualty Co.	257.54							
318	National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)	3,800.49							
319	National Surety Co.					14,300.18	9,600.05		9,607.29
320	Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.	740.35	758.01	1,617.65	8,120.23	2,942.90	229.46	2,831.08	1,720.39
321	New Amsterdam Casualty Co.							321.00	
322	New York Plate Glass Co.								
323	North American Accid. Ins. Co.	30,346.88							
324	Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)	30,828.31							
325	Physicians Indemnity Co.	42,493.20	629.67						988.97
326	Preferred Accid. Ins. Co.	964.47							
327	Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	27,481.11	966.30	350.00	10,758.09	11.36		2,010.14	1,475.89
328	Ridley Protective Ass'n	1,150.94							
329	Royal Indemnity Co.								
330	Security Mut. Casualty Co.	1,525.00	150.00	6,885.73					
331	Standard Accid. Ins. Co.	6,076.17	405.24	21.66	8,034.43				
332	Travelers Indemnity Co.	2,567.95	12,534.78	10,450.28	54,554.58			2,588.30	3,058.76
333	Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	130,333.50							
334	Union Auto. Ins. Co.	1,217.40							
335	Union Indemnity Co.	487.64							
336	United States Casualty Co.	3,829.60	245.00	100.00	8,014.56			2,258.57	907.02
337	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	9,083.15	2,801.25	854.85	31,020.78	12,737.01	1,374.73	612.83	4,146.13
338	Western Auto. Ins. Co.		26,373.37					2,090.36	13,411.49
339	Western Casualty Co.		811.85		8,125.46				
340	Western Surety Co.								
	Total Other Than Iowa Co's	\$ 573,584.31	\$ 98,764.10	\$ 48,412.05	\$ 413,002.54	\$ 90,379.50	\$ 41,713.20	\$ 44,632.87	\$ 112,656.34
	OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES								
341	Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n	\$ 1,698.40	\$ 2,369.20	\$ 279.65	\$ 36,945.78			\$ 2,031.97	\$ 1,122.02
342	European General Reins. Co., Ltd.	\$ 3,908.37				\$ 719.67	\$ 7,899.14		\$ 9,775.69

343	General A. E. & L. Assur. Corp'n	334.05	50.00	41.00	237.70				275.75
344	Guarantee Co. of North America								
345	London Guarantee & Accid. Co.	2,218.48	6,280.44	12,035.88	104,975.32				1,270.89
346	Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.								
347	Ocean Accid. & Guaranty Corp'n	48.00	832.55	990.85	19,087.75			1,279.40	2,000.27
348	Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.	5,000.00		9.25	5,494.50				
	Total Other Than U. S. Co's	\$ 13,167.39	\$ 9,702.19	\$ 13,376.61	\$ 167,545.65	\$ 719.67	\$ 7,899.14	\$ 4,031.40	\$ 14,950.83
	Total All Casualty Companies	\$ 942,000.98	\$ 159,834.29	\$ 68,728.36	\$ 935,118.71	\$ 114,411.05	\$ 201,848.19	\$ 53,182.75	\$ 138,648.13

\*No Iowa business reported.

\*Red figure

\*Physicians liability.

\*Reinsured by General Casualty &amp; Surety Corp. of N. Y.



TABLE 26—PART II—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES  
NET LOSSES PAID—IOWA BUSINESS, 1921

	Name of Company	Credit	Sprinkler	Steam Boiler	Engine and Fly Wheel	Auto Property Damage and Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other Than Automobile	Live Stock	Total
IOWA COMPANIES									
249	American Bonding & Casualty Co.								\$ 190,307.00
250	Bankers Accident Co.								
251	Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.								19,199.25
252	Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.								164,906.00
253	Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.						\$ 19.19		
254	Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.								
255	Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.					\$ 738.87		13,985.57	13,985.57
256	Federal Surety Co.								16,727.23
257	Great Western Acct. Ins. Co.								125,933.62
258	Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.					10,910.81			13,217.49
259	Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.					5,346.33	62.55		115,675.31
260	Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.					87,200.74	225.65		232,297.14
261	National Live Stock Ins. Co.							44,784.82	44,784.82
262	Southern Surety Co.					5,076.64			187,687.59
263	Union Mut. Casualty Co.								5,971.62
264	U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.					60.00			60.00
	Total Iowa Companies					\$ 199,233.38	\$ 306.39	\$ 69,299.64	\$ 1,162,282.58
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES									
265	Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.		\$ 2,791.10			\$ 11,451.20	\$ 178.08		\$ 51,139.18
266	Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)								84,719.54
267	American Auto. Ins. Co.								1,814.53
268	American Credit Indemnity Co.	\$ 3,879.17							3,879.17
269	American Indemnity Co.								

270	American Live Stock Ins. Co.								9,129.92
271	American Mut. Liability Co.								1,783.84
272	American Old Line Ins. Co. (A. D.)					91.10	73.63		3,690.25
273	American Reinsurance Co.								43,805.66
274	American Surety Co. of New York								
275	Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.								3,669.35
276	Business Men's A. Co. of A. (A. D.)								4,465.76
277	Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.								130.97
278	Clover Leaf Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)								294.63
279	Columbian Natl. Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)								
280	Continental Casualty Co.					1,838.26			61,190.59
281	Employers Indemnity Corp'n.					7,416.77			48,506.98
282	Equitable Accident Co.								36,512.14
283	Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.								8,982.12
284	Federal Casualty Co.								6,515.98
285	Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								39,894.00
286	Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.			3,228.84	2,700.00	8,732.94	63.55		149,235.99
287	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.								35,029.41
288	General Casualty & Surety Co.								196.51
289	General Cas. & Sur. Reins. Corp'n.			277.00	243.09				19,885.87
290	Georgia Casualty Co.								
291	Globe Indemnity Co.			354.50		2,207.87			7,211.64
292	Great American Casualty Co.					5,446.92	307.95		59,163.16
293	Hartford Acct. & Indemnity Co.								144.96
294	Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.					2,146.02			25,134.94
295	Hartford St. Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.			2,578.35				18,949.00	18,949.00
296	Indemnity Ins. Co. of North Amer.								2,374.35
297	Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.								455.33
298	Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.					1,099.70			39,434.12
299	Inter-State Casualty Co.					3,706.53			55,862.29
300	Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.								
301	Lincoln Acct. & Life Co.							1,687.50	1,687.50
302	Lion Bonding & Surety Co.								8,587.60
303	Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.								
304	Lon. & Lan. Indem. Co. of Amer.					645.53			2,731.77
305	Loyal Protective Ins. Co.								19,733.71
306	Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.								11,494.21
307	Maryland Casualty Co.					22.50			945.20
308	Masonic Protective Ass'n.	\$ 108.88				858.01	5.70		36,053.21
309	Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.					194.46			37,556.15
									25,049.77



TABLE 26—PART II—Continued

	Name of Company	Credit	Sprinkler	Steam Boiler	Engine and Fly Wheel	Auto Property Damage and Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other Than Automobile	Live Stock	Total
310	Medical Protective Co.							5,794.04	5,794.04
311	Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)							4,685.69	4,685.69
312	Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.								4,338.98
313	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)								
314	Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.								
315	Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)							739.94	451.77
316	National Accident Ins. Co.							257.54	5,800.49
317	National Casualty Co.								33,771.12
318	National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)								
319	National Surety Co.							2,800.80	21,059.97
320	Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.					1,069.32			321.03
321	New Amsterdam Casualty Co.								20,345.88
322	New York Plate Glass Co.								30,838.31
323	North American Acct. Ins. Co.								
324	Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)								
325	Physicians Indemnity Co.					751.50			45,303.49
326	Preferred Acct. Ins. Co.								964.42
327	Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								27,481.11
328	Ridgely Protective Ass'n			39.00		1,770.20			19,538.11
329	Royal Indemnity Co.								8,177.28
330	Security Mut. Casualty Co.					115.95			16,870.62
331	Standard Acct. Ins. Co.					2,273.12			28,307.14
332	Travelers Indemnity Co.					7,569.45	100.81		201,307.06
333	Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)					2,028.66			3,245.43
334	Union Auto. Ins. Co.								3,692.93
335	Union Indemnity Co.					5.90			19,700.35
336	United States Casualty Co.					1,852.53			84,400.39
337	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.					9,005.97	100.00		24,903.72
338	Western Auto. Ins. Co.					4,532.35			9,098.08
339	Western Casualty Co.					130.77			

340	Western Surety Co.								
	Total Other Than Iowa Co's.	\$ 3,879.17	\$ 2,809.98	\$ 6,277.60	\$ 2,943.09	\$ 76,004.69	\$ 806.62	\$ 29,231.34	\$ 1,545,357.79
	OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES								
341	Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n					\$ 3,948.34	\$ 31.35		\$ 49,100.70
342	European General Reins. Co., Ltd.								22,212.27
343	General A. F. & L. Assur. Corp'n					97.69			1,039.19
344	Guarantee Co. of North America								
345	London Guarantee & Acct. Co.			\$ 385.00		5,335.05	35.80		132,964.77
346	Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.	4							
347	Ocean Acct. & Guarantee Corp'n					822.89			26,088.72
348	Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.					63.10			19,536.85
	Total Other Than U. S. Co's.			385.00		\$ 10,365.97	\$ 67.15		\$ 241,929.50
	Total All Casualty Companies	\$ 3,879.17	\$ 2,809.98	\$ 6,662.60	\$ 2,943.09	\$ 106,560.14	\$ 1,359.16	\$ 98,500.98	\$ 2,949,579.78



TABLE 27—PART I—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES  
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BUSINESS, IOWA, 1921

Name of Company	Gross premiums on policies written or renewed	Earned premiums	Amount of all payments to Dec. 31, 1921			Percentage of payments to Dec. 31, 1921, to earned premiums	Present values of outstanding claims on compensation payments
			Losses and claims	Loss expense	Total columns 4 and 5		
Column 1	Col. 2	Col. 3	Col. 4	Col. 5	Col. 6	Col. 7	Col. 8
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>							
249 American Bonding & Casualty Co.							
250 Bankers Accident Co.							
251 Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.							
252 Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.							
253 Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.	\$ 643,184.00	\$ 610,048.00	\$ 302,328.00	\$ 12,338.00	\$ 314,666.00	.515	\$ 20,906.00
254 Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.							
255 Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.							
256 Federal Surety Co.	18,272.74	11,838.01	3,290.92	832.77	4,122.69	.349	3,928.00
257 Great Western Acclt. Ins. Co.							
258 Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.							
259 Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.	154,930.92	139,709.30	55,285.78	388.80	55,674.58	.398	10,848.32
260 Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.	1,179,696.00	1,115,133.00	493,220.00	56,812.00	550,032.00	.492	27,352.00
261 National Live Stock Ins. Co.							
262 Southern Surety Co.	190,391.00	174,538.00	70,165.00	1,150.00	71,315.00	.409	14,409.00
263 Union Mut. Casualty Co.							
264 U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.							
Total Iowa Companies	\$ 2,186,473.66	\$ 2,054,924.31	\$ 924,298.70	\$ 71,521.57	\$ 995,820.27		\$ 83,473.32
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>							
265 Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.	\$ 7,190.00	\$ 7,158.92	\$ 3,267.50		\$ 3,267.50	.456	\$ 309.00
266 Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acclt. Dept.)	319,364.20	305,487.84	112,183.23	\$ 4,403.36	116,586.59	.380	16,858.00
267 American Auto. Ins. Co.							
268 American Credit Indemnity Co.							
269 American Indemnity Co.							
270 American Live Stock Ins. Co.							
271 American Mut. Liability Co.	38,502.00	31,877.00	15,761.00	4,746.00	20,507.00	.643	4,127.00
272 American Old Line Ins. Co. (A. D.)							
273 American Reinsurance Co.							
274 American Surety Co. of New York							
275 Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.							
276 Business Men's A. Co. of A. (A. D.)							
277 Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.							
278 Clover Leaf Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)							
279 Columbian Natl. Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)							
280 Continental Casualty Co.	134,993.02	129,752.44	31,735.37	5,905.21	37,640.58	.290	2,490.00
281 Employers Indemnity Corp'n	55,940.97	53,442.78	11,219.13	1,339.16	12,558.29	.235	168.50
282 Equitable Accident Co.							
283 Equitable Life A. S. of U. S. (A. D.)							
284 Federal Casualty Co.							
285 Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acclt. Dept.)							
286 Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.	1,031,069.56	977,637.83	331,104.58	66,714.81	397,819.39	.407	89,198.71
287 Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.							
288 General Casualty & Surety Co.	1,135.82	492.11	141.60		141.60	.288	
289 General Cas. & Sur. Reins. Corp'n							
290 Georgia Casualty Co.	14,106.00	12,297.00	5,135.00	200.00	5,335.00	.440	6,372.00
291 Globe Indemnity Co.	345,755.93	333,945.06	126,559.08	30,551.26	157,110.34	.470	20,809.00
292 Great American Casualty Co.							
293 Hartford Acclt. & Indemnity Co.	105,630.00	98,641.00	25,803.00	4,309.00	28,112.00	.285	5,806.00
294 Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.							
295 Hartford St. Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.							
296 Indemnity Ins. Co. of North Amer.	2,018.86	1,837.80	73.50	131.79	305.29	.111	
297 Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.							
298 Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.	137,475.48	126,082.17	70,076.89	2,439.85	72,497.71	.555	29,780.17
299 Inter-State Casualty Co.	3,828.15	3,828.15	3,103.83	244.54	3,348.37	.874	174.75
300 Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.							
301 Lincoln Acclt. & Life Co.							
302 Lion Bonding & Surety Co.							
303 Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.							
304 Lou. & Lan. Indem. Co. of Amer.							



TABLE 27—PART I—Continued

Name of Company	Gross premiums on policies written or renewed	Earned premiums	Amount of all payments to Dec. 31, 1921			Percentage of payments to Dec. 31, 1921, to earned premiums	Present values of outstanding claims on compensation payments
			Losses and claims	Loss expense	Total columns 4 and 5		
Column 1	Col. 2	Col. 3	Col. 4	Col. 5	Col. 6	Col. 7	Col. 8
305 Loyal Protective Ins. Co.....	1,218.64	836.76	952.70	121.86	1,074.56	.130	76.00
306 Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.....	143,996.85	134,725.94	53,644.79	5,570.49	59,215.28	.439	7,153.00
307 Maryland Casualty Co.....							
308 Masonic Protective Ass'n.....	5,292.00	5,094.00	2,800.00	37.00	2,837.00	.566	
309 Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.....							
310 Medical Protective Co.....							
311 Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.).....							
312 Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.....							
313 Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.).....							
314 Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.....							
315 Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.).....							
316 National Accident Ins. Co.....							
317 National Casualty Co.....							
318 National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.).....							
319 National Surety Co.....							
320 Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.....	683.82	646.01	281.94	50.92	332.86	.515	201.16
321 New Amsterdam Casualty Co.....							
322 New York Plate Glass Co.....							
323 North American Acctd. Ins. Co.....							
324 Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.).....							
325 Physicians Indemnity Co.....							
326 Preferred Acctd. Ins. Co.....							
327 Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.).....						.467	8,916.00
328 Ridgely Protective Ass'n.....	88,418.00	83,044.00	31,428.91	7,304.71	38,793.62		
329 Royal Indemnity Co.....							
330 Security Mut. Casualty Co.....	96,050.50	92,132.60	19,350.24	2,624.50	21,974.74	.239	4,425.10
331 Standard Acctd. Ins. Co.....	68,867.69	64,452.74	26,023.23	2,654.70	28,677.93	.445	9,402.96
332 Travelers Indemnity Co.....	6,015.00	6,015.00	858.00	292.00	1,150.00	.191	
333 Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.).....	493,511.00	471,908.00	185,118.00	36,505.00	221,713.00	.469	35,418.00
334 Union Auto. Ins. Co.....							
335 Union Indemnity Co.....	78.00	78.00					
336 United States Casualty Co.....	61,983.00	56,506.00	25,650.00	4,424.00	30,074.00	.531	16,034.00
337 U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.....	248,425.02	227,967.78	96,766.49	2,809.08	96,636.47	.423	14,047.20
338 Western Auto. Ins. Co.....							
339 Western Casualty Co.....	169,273.24	105,851.21	39,084.89	2,470.85	41,555.74	.392	5,336.00
340 Western Surety Co.....							
Total Other Than Iowa Co's.....	\$ 3,519,931.27	\$ 3,331,729.09	\$ 1,213,142.90	\$ 185,211.98	\$ 1,399,354.88		\$ 269,160.57
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES							
341 Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n.....	\$ 400,150.00	\$ 376,565.00	\$ 125,026.00	\$ 8,342.00	\$ 133,368.00	.354	\$ 37,912.00
342 European General Reins. Co., Ltd.....	1,520.02	1,509.19		45.58	45.58	.030	
343 General A. F. & L. Assur. Corp'n.....	16,013.00	12,951.00	1,211.00	65.00	1,276.00	.098	8,425.00
344 Guarantee Co. of North America.....							
345 London Guarantee & Acctd. Co.....	1,975,252.04	1,041,878.84	450,058.79	5,071.28	455,130.07	.437	140,537.50
346 Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.....							
347 Ocean Acctd. & Guarantee Corp'n.....	216,309.66	209,586.79	65,725.96	19,834.53	85,560.49	.408	19,552.06
348 Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.....	35,900.44	32,621.53	13,682.67	83.95	13,769.62	.422	4,600.00
Total Other Than U. S. Co's.....	\$ 1,745,145.16	\$ 1,675,112.35	\$ 655,704.42	\$ 33,445.34	\$ 689,149.76		\$ 211,026.56
Total All Casualty Companies.....	\$ 7,451,559.09	\$ 7,061,105.75	\$ 2,793,146.02	\$ 291,178.89	\$ 3,084,324.91		\$ 563,639.45

bReinsured by General Casualty &amp; Surety Corp. of N. Y.

aCompany writes reinsurance only.



TABLE 27—PART II—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES  
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BUSINESS, IOWA, 1921

Name of Company	Col. 9	Col. 10	Col. 11	Col. 12	Col. 13	Col. 14	Col. 15	Col. 16
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>								
249 American Bonding & Casualty Co.								
250 American Bonding & Casualty Co.								
251 American Bonding & Casualty Co.								
252 Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.								
253 Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.								
254 Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.	\$ 6,000.00		\$ 6,000.00	\$ 353,692.00	.579	\$ 1,378.00	\$ 353,180.00	\$ 4,570.00
255 Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.								
256 Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.								
257 Federal Surety Co.				\$ 8,000.00	.689		\$ 8,000.00	\$ 1,417.88
258 Great Western Acct. Ins. Co.								
259 Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.								
260 Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.	1,357.30	4,857.52		72,017.02	.530	79,017.02		162,117.00
261 Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.	7,534.00	8,394.00		500,822.00	.332	500,822.00		162,117.00
262 National Live Stock Ins. Co.								
263 Southern Surety Co.	2,945.00	2,554.00		91,073.00	.555	91,088.00		27,503.00
264 Union Mut. Casualty Co.								
265 U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.								
Total Iowa Companies	\$ 18,136.30	\$ 16,225.52	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 1,119,735.31		\$ 1,830.00	\$ 1,121,608.31	\$ 195,737.88
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>								
266 Actina Casualty & Surety Co.								
267 Actina Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	\$ 320.00	\$ 6,061.00						
268 American Auto. Ins. Co.								
269 American Credit Indemnity Co.								
270 American Indemnity Co.								
271 American Live Stock Ins. Co.								
272 American Mut. Liability Co. (A. D.)	1,764.00	500.00		20,805.00	.841	800.00	27,935.00	3,170.00
273 American Old Line Insurance Co.								
274 American Surety Co. of New York								
275 Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.								
276 Business Men's A. Co. of A. (A. D.)								
277 Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.								
278 Clover Leaf Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)								
279 Columbian Natl. Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)								
280 Continental Casualty Co.	785.00			40,305.00	.315		40,305.00	23,425.78
281 Employers Indemnity Corp'n.				12,686.79	.227		12,686.79	5,514.40
282 Equitable Accident Co.								
283 Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.								
284 Federal Casualty Co.								
285 Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)								
286 Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.	10,166.00			498,186.12	.459	3,290.00	491,446.12	134,717.01
287 Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.								
288 General Casualty & Surety Co.	34.00			175.00	.357		175.00	108.31
289 General Cas. & Sur. Bldg. Corp'n.								
290 Georgia Casualty Co.								
291 Globe Indemnity Co.								
292 Great American Casualty Co.								
293 Hartford Acct. & Indemnity Co.								
294 Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.	821.00	1,511.00						
295 Hartford St. Boiler Ins. & Ins. Co.								
296 Indemnity Ins. Co. of North Amer.	20.00			11,707.00	.733		11,707.00	7,468.55
297 Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.				177,579.34	.552		177,579.34	60,507.29
298 Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.				36,009.00	.365		36,009.00	15,096.00
299 Inter-State Casualty Co.								
300 Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.								
301 Lincoln Acct. & Life Co.				225.39	.132	225.39		302.81
302 Lion Bonding & Surety Co.				102,986.88	.811	102,986.88		548.90
303 Lloyd's Plate Glass Ins. Co.				3,523.12	.970		3,523.12	
304 Lon. & Lan. Indem. Co. of Amer.								



TABLE 27—PART II—Continued

Name of Company	Col. 9	Col. 10	Col. 11	Col. 12	Col. 13	Col. 14	Col. 15	Col. 16
Unpaid Med. Surg., Hosp. and other bills for statutory benefits								
Reserve for claims running for un-								
determined periods								
Additional reserve for claims as established by company								
Total columns 9, 10, 11 and 12								
Percentage of payments to beneficiaries								
Additional reserves for expenses of settlement as computed by company								
Total columns 13 and 14								
Commission or brokerage paid for placing or renewing business in Iowa								
305 Loyal Protective Ins. Co.								
306 Loyal Protective Mut. Casualty Co.								
307 Maryland Casualty Co.								
308 Masonic Protective Ass'n								
309 Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.								
310 Medical Protective Co.								
311 Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)								
312 Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.								
313 Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)								
314 Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.								
315 Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								
316 National Accident Ins. Co.								
317 National Casualty Co.								
318 National Life C. S. of A. (Acc. D.)								
319 National Surety Co.								
320 Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.								
321 New Amsterdam Casualty Co.								
322 New York Plate Glass Co.								
323 North American Acclt. Ins. Co.								
324 Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)								
325 Physicians Indemnity Co.								
326 Preferred Acclt. Ins. Co.								
327 Prudential Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								
328 Royal Indemnity Co.								
329								
330 Security Mut. Casualty Co.								
331 Standard Acclt. Ins. Co.								
332 Travelers Indemnity Co.								
333 Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								
334 Union Auto. Ins. Co.								
335 Union Indemnity Co.								
336 United States Casualty Co.								
337 U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.								
338 Western Auto. Ins. Co.								
339 Western Casualty Co.								
340 Western Surety Co.								
Total Other Than Iowa Co's.								
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES								
341 Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n.								
342 European General Reins. Co., Ltd.								
343 General A. F. & L. Assur. Corp'n.								
344 Guarantee Co. of North America								
345 London Guarantee & Acclt. Co.								
346 Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.								
347 Ocean Acclt. & Guarantee Corp'n.								
348 Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.								
Total Other Than U. S. Co's.								
Total All Casualty Companies								

330	Security Mut. Casualty Co.	468.00	944.31	27,142.00	295	1,000.00	27,142.00	10,119.48
331	Standard Acclt. Ins. Co.		9,892.22	48,882.31	758		40,882.31	719.00
332	Travelers Indemnity Co.			1,150.00	104		1,150.00	67,150.00
333	Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	3,232.00	11,105.00	271,568.00	375	4,923.00	275,491.00	
334	Union Auto. Ins. Co.							13.65
335	Union Indemnity Co.	1,426.00		48,444.00	857		48,444.00	8,302.00
336	United States Casualty Co.	4,074.64	2,737.36	117,406.07	515		117,406.07	
337	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.			46,801.74	443		46,801.74	
338	Western Auto. Ins. Co.							
339	Western Casualty Co.							
340	Western Surety Co.							
	Total Other Than Iowa Co's.	\$ 25,701.58	\$ 30,771.90	\$ 1,756,320.72	\$	\$ 12,076.00	\$ 1,744,244.72	\$ 355,288.48
	OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES							
341	Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n.	\$ 1,408.00		\$ 172,688.00	435		\$ 172,688.00	\$ 60,025.00
342	European General Reins. Co., Ltd.				226		951.00	2,401.00
343	General A. F. & L. Assur. Corp'n.			9,701.00	749		9,701.00	132,129.00
344	Guarantee Co. of North America			642,784.00	617	11,275.00	654,059.00	
345	London Guarantee & Acclt. Co.	8,500.00	38,612.00					
346	Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.			105,112.55	501		105,112.55	5,385.00
347	Ocean Acclt. & Guarantee Corp'n.	1,160.00		19,469.62	367	250.00	19,699.62	
348	Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.							
	Total Other Than U. S. Co's.	\$ 11,018.00	\$ 38,612.00	\$ 905,511.57	\$	\$ 11,525.00	\$ 920,036.57	\$ 337,180.51
	Total All Casualty Companies	\$ 54,820.48	\$ 94,790.00	\$ 3,805,782.95	\$	\$ 25,434.00	\$ 3,809,216.95	\$ 818,168.99



TABLE 28—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES—RATIO OF LOSSES TO PREMIUMS, 1921

Name of Company	All Business				Iowa Business			
	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Ratio	Net Premiums Earned	Net Losses Incurred	Ratio	Net Premiums Received	Ratio
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>								
249 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	\$ 500,846.64	\$ 276,057.14	.551	\$ 556,220.96	\$ 274,543.11	.493	\$ 351,284.91	.541
250 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	58,659.99	10,499.25	.176	66,372.99	25,796.02	.389	58,659.99	.176
251 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	292,085.54	104,936.60	.359	156,150.37	120,248.08	.769	292,085.54	.359
252 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	39,579.57	13,085.57	.330	16,101.91	11,046.12	.682	39,579.57	.330
253 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	245,742.16	79,658.79	.326	223,912.22	105,829.84	.473	245,742.16	.326
254 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	774,534.98	310,071.54	.399	716,069.74	327,214.28	.457	774,534.98	.399
255 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	107,370.09	62,082.97	.578	137,396.00	76,952.76	.559	107,370.09	.578
256 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	569,987.96	431,023.47	.756	855,088.15	441,072.02	.515	569,987.96	.756
257 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	713,576.65	436,714.53	.612	671,071.03	412,118.15	.614	713,576.65	.612
258 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	96,321.28	44,734.82	.464	110,548.28	49,141.45	.444	96,321.28	.464
259 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	6,142,019.89	1,993,579.72	.324	5,474,888.70	2,313,058.86	.421	6,142,019.89	.324
260 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	28,442.19	5,571.02	.196	21,875.56	7,188.33	.328	28,442.19	.196
261 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	20,359.55	132.25	.006	4,530.18	1,282.25	.282	20,359.55	.006
262 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	\$ 9,560,847.56	\$ 3,729,826.76	.390	\$ 9,039,680.26	\$ 4,167,422.14	.461	\$ 9,560,847.56	.390
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>								
263 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	\$ 11,771,713.52	\$ 6,134,422.47	.521	\$ 11,394,653.83	\$ 5,599,702.20	.491	\$ 11,771,713.52	.521
264 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	21,062,522.66	10,927,921.12	.519	21,075,516.29	10,152,755.04	.482	21,062,522.66	.519
265 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	1,940,805.31	665,000.94	.343	1,547,393.59	1,005,882.19	.649	1,940,805.31	.343
266 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	6,927,638.61	2,094,692.95	.302	6,943,544.56	2,963,019.03	.427	6,927,638.61	.302
267 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	1,705,156.69	1,029,381.17	.598	1,821,089.23	1,664,813.43	.914	1,705,156.69	.598
268 American Bonding & Casualty Co.	186,087.71	500,215.42	.862	823,089.23	516,021.00	.623	186,087.71	.862

## CASUALTY INSURANCE STATISTICS

270 American Live Stock Ins. Co.	8,628,086.77	3,615,781.31	.419	8,411,438.18	3,945,176.21	.469	28,103.37	9,159.99	.325
271 American Mut. Liability Co.	139,879.11	45,947.12	.328	137,392.55	56,698.44	.413	2,712.00	1,783.84	.659
272 American Mut. Liability Co. (A. D.)	1,940,805.31	665,000.94	.343	1,547,393.59	1,005,882.19	.649	17,312.76	3,900.30	.227
273 American Reinsurance Co.	6,927,638.61	2,094,692.95	.302	6,943,544.56	2,963,019.03	.427	136,992.61	43,815.61	.317
274 American Surety Co. of New York	2,081,446.27	1,029,381.17	.598	1,821,089.23	1,664,813.43	.914	16,934.20	4,602.70	.263
275 Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.	320,498.21	84,344.61	.263	323,123.02	114,081.27	.353	12,875.98	2,909.35	.225
276 Business Men's A. Co. of A. (A. D.)	880,781.12	533,611.23	.605	887,014.81	1,212,529.02	.823	1,878.79	194.07	.099
277 Capital Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)	443,429.39	239,929.23	.542	470,969.91	350,325.94	.744	615.48	204.07	.337
278 Clover Leaf Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)	9,727,150.19	4,270,144.14	.438	9,375,537.69	4,473,548.36	.477	129,994.14	62,400.59	.481
279 Continental Casualty Co.	2,332,877.21	1,394,068.06	.597	2,612,502.46	1,597,052.15	.609	65,879.54	48,570.98	.736
280 Employers' Liability Corp'n.	191,282.36	127,641.84	.669	223,092.49	112,615.22	.505	10,270.29	10,541.14	.891
281 Equitable Accident Co.	1,878,017.40	659,237.06	.351	1,420,375.21	843,538.00	.593	37,667.33	8,082.13	.213
282 Equitable Life A. S. of U. S. (A. D.)	433,872.55	146,929.41	.339	425,516.99	116,138.11	.274	17,792.90	6,315.98	.356
283 Federal Casualty Co.	697,555.32	281,842.21	.403	679,102.77	365,139.47	.538	81,869.78	39,806.00	.487
284 Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	17,504,101.61	7,609,944.25	.437	17,671,172.55	7,992,756.80	.452	439,881.81	119,253.59	.271
285 Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.	8,095,175.80	2,588,782.95	.320	7,115,536.09	2,587,114.01	.363	85,744.04	50,076.31	.583
286 Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.	1,000,706.49	258,987.28	.258	830,383.45	438,880.71	.528	1,113.41	50.00	.045
287 General Casualty & Surety Co.	5,421,071.14	3,279,225.42	.605	5,411,281.42	3,413,591.61	.629	82,828.25	19,887.35	.240
288 General Cas. & Sur. Indem. Corp'n.	2,411,849.84	1,296,376.89	.536	2,400,430.53	1,241,050.97	.517	19,934.15	7,931.64	.393
289 Georgia Casualty Co.	11,820,794.86	4,520,783.37	.382	11,255,803.23	5,299,441.49	.471	100,381.91	59,160.56	.584
290 Great American Casualty Co.	194,394.50	54,693.31	.281	148,574.84	64,282.00	.433	536.03	111.66	.209
291 Hartford Accid. & Indemnity Co.	11,335,972.30	4,457,711.91	.393	10,415,232.60	4,718,382.43	.453	65,391.71	25,314.94	.384
292 Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.	906,805.90	692,315.39	.764	924,201.87	580,265.40	.628	17,891.86	15,040.00	.839
293 Hartford St. Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.	2,999,101.68	380,421.32	.127	2,998,438.68	391,078.40	.131	42,486.26	2,078.30	.049
294 Indemnity Ins. Co. of North Amer.	3,825,936.06	470,931.21	.123	1,940,054.25	1,022,506.40	.527	6,401.24	4,051.30	.633
295 Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.	300,967.34	30,666.25	.102	86,577.96	31,875.03	.369	135.00	135.00	.999
296 Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.	981,401.19	400,000.79	.408	2,098,618.99	1,013,119.49	.483	48,367.70	32,434.10	.673
297 Inter-State Casualty Co.	800,051.94	570,137.26	.713	909,857.76	489,835.36	.537	55,891.64	35,891.64	.642
298 Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.	147,979.53	67,488.68	.456	110,613.70	67,801.68	.605	14,882.37	1,657.26	.113
299 Lincoln Accid. & Life Co.	169,323.13	96,845.26	.572	138,150.21	80,700.86	.583	22,070.75	8,587.66	.389
300 Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.	1,145,719.55	384,637.58	.336	1,292,419.79	336,292.88	.259	10,458.73	19,733.71	1.895
301 Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.	1,429,321.17	911,017.81	.637	1,319,309.12	1,319,000.00	.853	10,458.73	19,733.71	1.895
302 Lloyds & Lan. Indem. Co. of Amer.	973,291.97	559,480.47	.577	1,066,678.80	589,480.47	.553	21,422.81	11,404.21	.530
303 Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.	1,734,951.59	377,305.46	.217	1,545,731.58	728,157.76	.471	1,734,951.59	377,305.46	.217
304 Maryland Casualty Co.	20,520,256.75	9,843,308.30	.479	20,637,976.43	8,917,754.94	.432	135,316.73	39,652.21	.294
305 Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	2,468,712.13	1,849,019.29	.750	2,128,298.38	2,128,298.38	.999	75,589.19	25,640.77	.334
306 Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	6,506,393.79	3,133,928.42	.475	6,730,493.59	3,731,856.45	.555	9,126.19	35,040.77	.374



TABLE 28—Continued

Name of Company	All Business				Iowa Business			
	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Ratio	Net Premiums Earned	Net Losses Incurred	Ratio	Net Premiums Received	Ratio
310 Medical Protective Co.	600,738.10	97,731.30	.160	617,135.11	379,007.89	.614	33,505.12	.472
311 Western Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)	1,275,790.01	387,900.18	.304	1,275,790.01	387,900.18	.304	30,015.81	.487
312 Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.	1,277,000.74	387,900.18	.304	1,277,000.74	387,900.18	.304	32,708.11	.314
313 Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)	477,194.91	321,162.97	.670	664,018.84	800,048.13	1.341	*	.000
314 Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.	374,816.73	124,531.76	.336	312,880.72	297,800.86	.954	209.63	.000
315 Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	6,367.72	4,735.52	.743	6,367.72	4,735.52	.743	408.14	1.788
316 National Accident Ins. Co.	104,344.80	34,000.54	.327	125,084.71	35,170.01	.281	5,176.95	.412
317 National Casualty Co.	1,108,579.44	415,961.43	.374	1,085,076.66	427,117.71	.394	2,368.52	.198
318 National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)	2,563,654.46	974,214.87	.380	2,563,654.46	974,214.87	.380	6,780.01	.854
319 National Surety Co.	13,395,648.34	4,208,812.67	.319	11,309,234.17	5,104,347.01	.449	176,000.57	.191
320 Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.	66,808.08	73,318.21	.803	74,000.41	81,196.21	1.115	5,088.11	.550
321 New Amsterdam Casualty Ins. Co.	6,732,579.08	2,889,730.05	.429	6,489,583.31	3,267,392.41	.503	74,929.13	.281
322 New York Plate Glass Co.	1,490,395.00	638,792.30	.429	1,581,096.20	558,068.53	.353	7,270.33	.044
323 North American Indemnity Ins. Co.	1,827,578.37	709,792.30	.388	1,761,334.65	706,368.33	.400	96,737.85	.401
324 Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)	3,809,891.00	1,263,322.97	.332	3,323,592.84	1,288,008.91	.388	90,697.67	.240
325 Physicians Indemnity Co.	5,800.26	1,001,202.82	17.09	5,688.26	305.52	.005	43.50	.000
326 Preferred Acct. Ins. Co.	4,804,205.62	2,041,204.82	.425	4,811,880.55	2,132,180.61	.443	99,044.69	.492
327 Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	880,286.96	138,712.24	.156	1,051,810.72	199,334.18	.189	2,705.65	.318
328 Ridgely Protective Co.	1,037,181.42	559,462.80	.539	1,051,810.72	553,134.41	.526	49,756.11	.553
329 Royal Indemnity Co.	11,323,180.20	4,208,017.14	.372	10,327,327.44	4,876,710.19	.472	71,132.45	.293
330 Security Mut. Casualty Co.	2,890,677.13	637,912.93	.220	2,650,303.21	1,688,133.28	.637	43,212.41	.180
331 Standard Acct. Ins. Co.	9,434,042.35	4,543,871.24	.482	9,278,646.63	5,130,971.23	.546	50,690.54	.282
332 Travelers Indemnity Co.	7,879,591.21	3,486,212.62	.442	7,790,671.69	3,636,688.03	.467	108,396.61	.181
333 Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	40,674,584.67	17,597,700.49	.433	40,594,469.72	17,473,794.03	.430	413,742.79	.484
334 Union Auto. Ins. Co.	558,958.27	199,234.29	.356	500,112.67	223,477.74	.441	13,629.86	.258
335 United Indemnity Co.	3,159,000.70	3,603,696.87	.886	2,739,114.03	1,267,385.07	.460	10,476.10	.352
336 United States Casualty Co.	6,316,300.72	2,614,234.96	.414	6,382,301.71	2,684,385.47	.420	4,515.73	.291
337 U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	20,310,413.57	11,217,334.36	.552	25,360,302.40	13,318,655.45	.525	210,862.50	.291
338 Western Auto. Ins. Co.	788,458.29	171,004.00	.218	706,840.72	318,428.47	.450	69,508.10	.259
339 Western Casualty Co.	324,809.97	309,388.11	1.101	535,094.90	90,408.42	.168	910,200.97	9.096.08
340 Western Surety Co.	198,164.32	35,979.66	.182	113,807.94	54,957.71	.485	412.32	.000
Total Other Than Iowa Co's.	\$ 331,161,626.10	\$ 141,471,164.67	.426	\$ 322,065,149.48	\$ 149,108,097.50	.463	\$ 1,000,808.20	\$ 1,543,537.70
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES								
341 Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	\$ 22,308,469.69	\$ 11,006,877.15	.493	\$ 22,758,124.00	\$ 9,254,006.15	.407	\$ 138,697.87	\$ 49,100.70
342 Eurocan General Reins. Co., Ltd.	6,358,192.33	3,043,132.11	.476	5,709,353.43	4,018,844.77	.702	86,103.69	.257
343 General A. F. & L. Assur. Corp. U.	8,528,256.01	3,397,011.34	.398	8,304,302.84	3,108,215.38	.374	15,014.90	.098
344 Guaranty Co. of North America	12,534,656.77	141,048.37	.011	12,534,656.77	139,891.57	.011	7.34	.000
345 London Guarantee & Acct. Co.	12,850,196.21	6,881,638.58	.535	12,435,691.89	6,748,556.40	.543	333,672.56	.256
346 Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.	14,189,163.79	2,527,431.19	.178	14,000,892.92	7,110,031.11	.508	50,041.67	.351
347 Ocean Acct. & Guaranty Corp'n	6,009,774.06	3,289,426.13	.547	6,523,397.80	3,147,071.91	.483	16,181.29	.261
348 Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.	72,436,970.35	35,515,345.97	.490	70,997,429.64	35,618,771.26	.502	663,300.96	.264
Total Other Than U. S. Co's.	\$ 433,179,444.23	\$ 189,425,336.50	.436	\$ 402,063,229.48	\$ 188,894,330.92	.470	\$ 7,557,992.41	\$ 2,949,379.18
Total All Casualty Companies.								.466

\*No Iowa business reported.

†Red figure.

\*Reinsured by General Casualty &amp; Surety Corp. of N. Y.



TABLE 29—PART I—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES—RATIO OF LOSSES INCURRED TO PREMIUMS EARNED ON IOWA BUSINESS BY CLASSES, 1921

	Name of Company	Accident	Health	Automobile Liability	Liability Other Than Automobile	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Class
IOWA COMPANIES									
249	American Bonding & Casualty Co.								
250	Bankers Accident Co.								
251	Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.								
252	Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.			.005	4.100	.735			
253	Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.								
254	Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.								
255	Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.	.210		.392		1.337	.002	.513	.352
256	Fidelity & Deposit Co.	.588	.485						
257	Great Western Acct. Ins. Co.			.924					
258	Inter State Liability Ins. Co.								
259	Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.			.150	.259	.555	.897	.675	
260	Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.			.392	.163	.529			
261	National Live Stock Ins. Co.								
262	Southern Surety Co.	.195	.822	.642	.829	.677	1.024	.384	.266
263	Union Mut. Casualty Co.	.355							
264	U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.			.470					
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES									
265	Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.			.576	.727	1.558	.727	.050	.743
266	Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	.610	.997		.429	.736			
267	American Auto. Indemnity Co.			.573					
268	American Coll. Indemnity Co.								
269	American Indemnity Co.								
270	American Live Stock Ins. Co.			.000		.825			
271	American Mut. Liability Co.								
272	American Old Line Ins. Co. (A. D.)	.430							
273	American Surety Co. of New York	.714	2.320	.603			.465	.338	

275	Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.								
276	Business Mut. A. Co. of A. (A. D.)	.304	.488		.755	.101			
277	Casualty Live Stock Ins. Co. (A. D.)								
278	Clover Leaf Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)								
279	Columbian Natl. Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)		.173						
280	Continental Casualty Co.	.419	.671	.508		.194			.173
281	Employers Indemnity Corp'n.	.405		.456		.217		31.550	.169
282	Equitable Accident Ins. Co.								
283	Equitable Life & S. of U. S. (A. D.)	.349	.724						
284	Federal Casualty Co.	.385							
285	Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)	.661							
286	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of N. Y.						.384	.549	
287	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.						.074	.062	1.102
288	General Casualty & Surety Co.				.005	.137			
289	General Cas. & Sur. Reins. Corp'n.	.012	.010			.483		.098	.253
290	Georgia Casualty Co.			2.749		2.566			
291	Globe Indemnity Co.	.122	.074	.094	.481	.380			
292	Great American Casualty Co.	.537			.885	.251	.029	.571	
293	Hartford Acct. & Indemnity Co.								
294	Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.			.283					
295	Hartford St. Boiler Ins. & Ins. Co.								
296	Indemnity Ins. Co. of North Amer.					.061	1.570		
297	Indiana Liberty Mut. Cas. Co.					.895			
298	Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.				.082				
299	Inter-State Casualty Co.			1.331					
300	Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.								
301	Lincoln Acct. & Life Co.	.654							
302	Leon Bonding & Surety Co.								
303	Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.								
304	Lon. & Lan. Indem. Co. of Amer.			.077	.310			11.382	.199
305	Loyal Protective Ins. Co.	.498							.147
306	Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.					1.282			
307	Maryland Casualty Co.	.164	2.258	.132	.152	.634	.027	1.940	.450
308	Massachusetts Protective Ass'n.	.607							
309	Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	.451		.056	2.139	.465	.160	.575	.418
310	Medical Protective Co.								
311	Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)	.561							
312	Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.								
313	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acct. D.)								
314	Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.								.297



TABLE 29—PART I—Continued

	Name of Company	Accident	Health	Automobile Liability	Liability Other Than Automobile	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass
315	Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	41,896							
316	National Accident Ins. Co.	2,250							
317	National Casualty Co.	8,123							
318	National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)	4,733					.295	.270	
319	National Surety Co.								
320	Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.								
321	New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	527	.251	.219	.538	.819	.379	.010	.319
322	New York Plate Glass Co.								
323	North American Accid. Ins. Co.	.330							
324	Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)	.333	.228						
325	Physicians Indemnity Co.								
326	Preferred Accid. Ins. Co.	.545	1.245	.197			.232		
327	Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	.798	.092						
328	Ridgely Protective Ass'n	4,521							
329	Royal Indemnity Co.	.186	.609		.091	.517	.508	.543	.319
330	Security Mut. Casualty Co.					.185			
331	Standard Accid. Ins. Co.	.412	.076	.111	.078	.745			.268
332	Travelers Indemnity Co.	.142	1.595	.305	.414	.613			
333	Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	.597	.357	.412					
334	Union Auto. Ins. Co.								
335	Union Indemnity Co.	.159	.395		.061	2.399			.217
336	United States Casualty Co.	1,684	.794	.287	.339	.940	.689	.383	.325
337	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	.129	2.086	.200					
338	Western Auto. Ins. Co.			.407					
339	Western Casualty Co.			.356					
340	Western Surety Co.								
341	OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES								
342	Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n	.182	.076	.173		.307			.288
343	European General Reins. Co., Ltd.	.459	.076	.002	.014	.021	.130	1.262	
344	General A. F. & C. Assur. Corp'n	.464							
345	Guarantee Co. of North America								
345	London Guarantee & Acclt. Co.	.121	.376	.302	.657	.603			
346	Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.								
347	Ocean Acclt. & Guaranty Corp'n	* .648		.016	.234	.481			.397
348	Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.	15,229		.387	.781	1.496			

\*Combined accident and health.

\*No Iowa business reported.

\*Unable to obtain this information—business reinsured.

\*Physician's liability.

\*Reinsured by General Casualty &amp; Surety Corp. of N. Y.



TABLE 29—PART II—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES—RATIO OF LOSSES INCURRED TO PREMIUMS EARNED  
ON IOWA BUSINESS BY CLASSES, 1921

	Name of Company	Burglary and Theft	Credit	Sprinkler	Steam Boiler	Engine and Fly Wheel	Auto Prop-erty Damage and Collision	Prop-erty Damage and Collision Other Than Auto	Live Stock
IOWA COMPANIES									
249	American Bonding & Casualty Co.								
250	Bankers Accident Co.								
251	Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.								
252	Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.								
253	Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.							.429	.564
254	Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.								
255	Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.								
256	Federal Surety Co.	.885						.214	.872
257	Great Western Acclt. Ins. Co.							.549	
258	Intr-State Liability Ins. Co.								
259	Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.	.683						.783	.119
260	Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.							1.671	.773
261	National Live Stock Ins. Co.							.761	.445
262	Southern Surety Co.	.590						.220	
263	Union Mut. Casualty Co.								
264	U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.							.047	
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES									
265	Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.								
266	Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acclt. Dept.)	4.490		.505				.791	1.833
267	American Auto. Ins. Co.								
268	American Credit Indemnity Co.		.219						
269	American Indemnity Co.								
270	American Live Stock Ins. Co.								
271	American Mut. Liability Co.								
272	American Old Line Ins. Co. (A. D.)								
273	American Reinsurance Co.								
274	American Surety Co. of New York	.280						.304	.678

275	Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.								
276	Business Mut. A. Co. of C. (A. D.)								
277	Capital Life & Cas. Co.								
278	Central Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)								
279	Columbian Natl. Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)								
280	Continental Casualty Co.	1.146						.381	
281	Employers Indemnity Corp'n.	.006						2.586	
282	Equitable Accident Co.								
283	Equitable Life A. S. of U. S. (A. D.)								
284	Federal Casualty Co.								
285	Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acclt. Dept.)								
286	Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.								
287	Flint & Fidelity Co. of Md.	.572							
288	General Casualty & Surety Co.	.575			.744	.600			
289	General Cas. & Sur. Reins. Corp'n.								
290	Georgia Casualty Co.								
291	Globe Indemnity Co.	.723			.152	32.804	.236	.541	.927
292	Great American Casualty Co.						.294		
293	Hartford Acclt. & Indemnity Co.	1.057							
294	Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.								1.197
295	Hartford St. Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.		.132			.300	.407		
296	Indemnity Ins. Co. of North Amer.								
297	Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.								
298	Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.								
299	Inter-State Casualty Co.								
300	Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.								
301	Liberty Aclt. & Life Co.								.113
302	Lion Bonding & Surety Co.								
303	Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.							.295	
304	Lon. & Lan. Indem. Co. of Amer.								
305	Loyal Protective Ins. Co.								
306	Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.		.074						
307	Maryland Casualty Co.	.622						.133	.616
308	Massachusetts Protective Ass'n.							.251	
309	Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	4.108						.296	
310	Medical Protective Co.								
311	Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)								
312	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.								
313	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acclt. Dept.)								
314	Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.								4.071



TABLE 29—PART II—Continued

Name of Company	Burglary and Theft	Credit	Sprinkler	Steam Boiler	Engine and Fly Wheel	Auto Property and Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other Than Auto	Live Stock
315 Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								
316 National Accident Ins. Co.								
317 National Casualty Co.								
318 National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)	.334							
319 National Surety Co.								
320 Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.								9.713
321 New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	2.605					.331		
322 New York Fint Glass Co.								
323 North American Acct. Ins. Co.								
324 Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)								
325 Physicians Indemnity Co.								
326 Preferred Acct. Ins. Co.	.449					.475		
327 Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								
328 Ridgely Protective Ass'n								
329 Royal Indemnity Co.	.183			2.026		.294		
330 Security Mut. Casualty Co.						.273		
331 Standard Acct. Ins. Co.						.637		
332 Travelers Indemnity Co.	.357					.321	.194	
333 Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)								
334 Union Auto. Ins. Co.						.673		
335 Union Indemnity Co.	.559					.122		
336 United States Casualty Co.	1.119					.672		
337 U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	.534					.989	9.534	
338 Western Auto. Ins. Co.						.101		
339 Western Casualty Co.						.693		
340 Western Surety Co.								
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES								
341 Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n	1.72					.567	.386	

342 European General Reins. Co., Ltd.	.433							
343 General A. & L. Assur. Corp'n	1.146					.923		
344 Guaranty Co. of North America						.879	.559	
345 London Guarantee & Acct. Co.	1.441							
346 Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.	e							
347 Ocean Acct. & Guaranty Corp'n	2.555				8.267	.313		
348 Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.						1.799		



TABLE 30—PART I—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES  
EXHIBIT OF NET PREMIUMS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

	Name of Company	Accident and Health	Auto Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>									
249	American Bonding & Casualty Co.								
250	Bankers Accident Co.	\$ 368,183.99							
251	Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.								
252	Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.								
253	Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n		\$ 568.94	\$ 538.17	\$ 82,810.29				
254	Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.								
255	Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.								
256	Federal Surety Co.	26,098.62	22,004.85	7,069.33	32,726.29	\$ 14,389.61	\$ 108,456.97	\$ 11,587.15	\$ 21,118.62
257	Great Western Acctd. Ins. Co.	307,682.76							
258	Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.		113,280.98						
259	Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.		81,887.20	43,707.08	56,524.67	36,404.76	266,680.56		45,518.38
260	Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.		158,504.43	18,904.30	177,438.23				
261	National Live Stock Ins. Co.								
262	Southern Surety Co.	807,706.29	439,780.31	117,691.32	448,714.78	159,758.04	2,113,055.65	198,442.90	61,129.29
263	Union Mut. Casualty Co.	29,619.28							
264	U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.		9,642.06						
	Total Iowa Companies	\$ 1,508,690.79	\$ 828,281.78	\$ 188,780.26	\$ 801,244.26	\$ 201,551.81	\$ 2,488,292.18	\$ 210,030.11	\$ 139,766.39
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>									
265	Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.	\$ 130,950.61	\$ 1,628,692.53	\$ 29,092.92	\$ 22,401.57	\$ 744,246.24	\$ 1,836,921.99	\$ 950,626.28	\$ 2,306,967.15
266	Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acctd. Dept.)	4,774,938.80	4,100,475.04	2,355,356.18	4,827,914.63				
267	American Auto. Ins. Co.		1,651,331.16						
268	American Credit Indemnity Co.								
269	American Indemnity Co.	738.00	286,551.61			25,270.21	89,555.94		1,591.70
270	American Live Stock Ins. Co.								
271	American Mut. Liability Co.		683,886.38	382,169.57	4,196,499.28				
272	American Old Line Ins. Co. (A. D.)	139,879.11							
273	American Reinsurance Co.	231,763.14		\$471,163.40	162,364.45		875.47		71,884.29
274	American Surety Co. of New York					8,466,690.76	4,737,099.45		1,074,696.91
275	Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.			16,092.69	47,415.18				
276	Business Men's A. Co. of A. (A. D.)	906,733.09							
277	Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.								
278	Clover Leaf Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)	16,243.27							
279	Columbian Natl. Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)	378,590.12							
280	Continental Casualty Co.	4,019,634.39	802,512.71	600,942.36	605,728.69			242,095.60	226,877.16
281	Employers Indemnity Corp'n	288,528.56	430,905.56		188,092.30	1,572.09		179,129.05	9,492.98
282	Equitable Accident Co.	19.80							
283	Equitable Life A. S. of U. S. (A. D.)	1,008,544.49							
284	Federal Casualty Co.	71,469.53							
285	Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	347,149.66							
286	Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.	3,375,188.63	2,168,194.64	1,448,508.82	2,275,721.80	1,068,022.22	1,638,626.08	1,115,400.30	1,372,581.15
287	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.					2,417,568.98	4,695,813.97		849,329.18
288	General Casualty & Surety Co.	3,318.65	255,098.31	15,801.43	180,489.83	10,529.60	34,835.19	90,589.97	11,835.96
289	General Cas. & Sur. Reins. Corp'n	928,880.38		253,809.13	301,188.87	727,103.91	1,556,505.65		1,087,747.74
290	Georgia Casualty Co.		666,138.01	180,128.37	217,328.42			244,429.95	42,857.94
291	Globe Indemnity Co.	523,495.65	2,712,363.16	604,759.78	1,503,826.86	492,904.63	1,529,165.31	714,955.79	1,977,173.34
292	Great American Casualty Co.	140,628.81							
293	Hartford Acctd. & Indemnity Co.	435,919.58	2,532,353.19	690,910.87	1,517,981.76	719,651.98	981,281.96	463,604.18	884,209.16
294	Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.								
295	Hartford St. Roller Insp. & Ins. Co.								
296	Indemnity Ins. Co. of North Amer.	168,914.45	940,916.14	229,195.21	468,164.67	195,076.47	339,083.90	131,474.49	137,329.15
297	Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.								
298	Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.	6,153.17	95,338.17	28,704.91	565,009.24				
299	Inter-State Casualty Co.		138,917.60	1,425.18	3,548.67			45,452.17	
300	Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.								
301	Lincoln Acctd. & Life Co.	1,060,668.95							
302	Lion Bonding & Surety Co.							1,216,445.96	
303	Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.								
304	Lon. & Lan. Indem. Co. of Amer.	29,492.77	675,313.06	64,409.25	61,946.96	45,385.31	235,297.63	104,125.07	79,646.61
305	Local Protective Ins. Co.	294,781.75							
306	Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.		630,257.67	13,717.57	274,915.22			1,915.50	
307	Maryland Casualty Co.	1,304,197.53	2,785,132.43	1,433,962.15	2,736,580.43	534,424.17	1,976,631.97	943,012.72	1,965,840.16
308	Masonic Protective Ass'n	1,387,237.23							
309	Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.	936,099.07	835,136.74	349,182.82	76,300.37	512,244.34	752,069.69	572,584.85	727,802.87
310	Medical Protective Co.								
311	Merchants Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)	160,309.01							
312	Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.							1,323,088.19	
313	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)	69,977.40							
314	Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.	323,472.90							



TABLE 30—PART I—Continued

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Auto Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft
Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	2,903.28							
National Accident Ins. Co.	561,974.12							
National Casualty Co.	200,419.52							
National Life U. S. of A. (Acc. D.)	112,716.85							
National Surety Co.					6,815,887.26	6,019,441.99		2,915,268.27
Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.		5,572.64						
New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	245,137.18	1,192,447.51	422,084.86	692,265.29	588,743.37	985,039.36	697,472.00	488,025.08
New York Plate Glass Co.							1,551,654.32	
North American Accident Ins. Co.	924,215.89							
Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc. D.)	3,331,119.72							
Physicians Indemnity Co.			5,800.20					
Preferred Accident Ins. Co.	1,297,765.89	1,627,400.17	12,895.02		396,125.82	254,110.71		631,574.30
Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	594,877.82							
Ridgely Protective Ass'n	304,537.75							
Royal Indemnity Co.	330,382.42	2,892,343.05	783,531.30	1,222,827.72	647,592.58	939,350.07	457,885.88	1,000,176.62
Security Mut. Casualty Co.		116,779.00	101,531.53	499,013.48				
Standard Accident Ins. Co.	2,600,473.26	2,734,716.79	586,551.02	1,299,249.13			840,131.84	2,112,744.50
Travelers Indemnity Co.	493,190.98	392,305.77						
Travelers Ins. Co. (Acc. Dept.)	7,006,555.31	7,449,574.68	9,882,377.08	7,438,978.03				
Union Auto. Ins. Co.								
Union Indemnity Co.	492,574.29	692,459.02	134,558.95	210,212.16	28,478.87	131,542.36	394,666.44	306,008.29
United States Casualty Co.	829,397.13	1,526,673.94	668,361.75	929,264.94			284,966.98	312,738.36
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	1,046,918.01	2,797,990.82	2,050,043.27	2,002,370.07	2,344,996.56	0,001,090.87	989,403.31	2,254,391.88
Western Auto. Ins. Co.		592,350.77						
Western Casualty Co.		97,200.00	44,637.52	326,434.87				
Western Surety Co.				44,398.04	11,753.38	21,710.96		3,024.82
Total Other Than Iowa Co's	\$4,718,776.71	\$15,648,864.31	\$16,876,227.04	\$23,078,819.83	\$21,789,849.06	\$44,789,616.67	\$15,680,85	\$23,439,058.27
OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES								
Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n	\$1,008,791.66	\$1,759,473.81	\$1,903,594.90	\$1,641,768.61	\$1,101,724.04	\$18,517,655.88	\$69,474.03	\$90,383.40

European General Reins. Co., Ltd.	1,862,749.24	221,540.00	135,477.68	210,212.16	1,145,640.62	726,677.46		2,456,546.65
General A. F. & L. Assur. Corp'n	587,615.22	2,343,260.87	724,211.04	1,248,956.59			5,091.71	138,436.14
Guarantee Co. of North America					262,218.19	101,358.77		
London Guarantee & Accept. Co.	423,610.69	2,228,599.55	1,039,328.96	2,547,432.93				943,876.58
Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.								
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corp'n	698,100.69	2,271,584.18	1,082,728.40	2,151,019.50	185,273.14	15,469.45	475,318.77	1,000,872.90
Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.	68,257.8	1,989,069.17	950,231.45	1,022,445.18				
Total Other Than U. S. Co's	\$4,416,327.76	\$12,812,799.48	\$6,755,568.62	\$11,619,494.51	\$1,753,185.29	\$92,743.32	\$88,775.14	\$1,256,001.62
Total All Casualty Companies	\$5,985,989.56	\$28,461,663.79	\$23,631,795.66	\$34,698,314.34	\$23,543,034.35	\$148,429.99	\$148,429.99	\$24,695,059.89

\*Workmen's collective.

\*Includes auto liability.

\*Reinsured by General Casualty &amp; Surety Corp. of N. Y.



TABLE 30—PART II—CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES  
EXHIBIT OF NET PREMIUMS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

	Name of Company	Credit	Sprinkler	Steam Boiler	Engine and Fly Wheel	Auto Prop-erty Damage and Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other Than Auto	Live Stock	All Other	Total
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>										
249	American Bonding & Casualty Co.									\$ 368,183.10
250	Bankers Accident Co.									
251	Colonial Mut. Auto. Indemnity Co.									
252	Continental Live Stock Ins. Co.							\$ 30,880.70		30,880.70
253	Employers Mut. Casualty Ass'n.					\$ 504.05	\$ 174.30			84,650.95
254	Farmers Live Stock Ins. Co.									
255	Farmers Mut. Hog Ins. Co. of Ia.							17,399.05		17,399.05
256	Federal Surety Co.					14,535.50	573.54			900,080.02
257	Great Western Acctd. Ins. Co.									367,682.70
258	Inter-State Liability Ins. Co.					72,850.56				186,131.54
259	Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co.					31,708.19	2,165.03			575,094.87
260	Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co.					128,129.64	1,877.02			481,903.02
261	National Live Stock Ins. Co.							60,457.30		60,457.30
262	Southern Surety Co.					225,007.71	5,243.35			4,590,589.73
263	Union Mut. Casualty Co.									29,019.28
264	U. S. Automobile Ins. Co.					5,068.58				14,700.64
	<b>Total Iowa Companies</b>					\$ 483,004.25	\$ 9,903.44	\$ 108,737.95		\$ 7,049,385.10
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>										
265	Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.		\$ 780,326.53	\$ 38,513.05	\$ 280,317.97	\$ 2,971,384.65	\$ 90,415.82			\$ 11,812,856.71
266	Aetna Life Ins. Co. (Acctd. Dept.)									10,038,884.65
267	American Auto. Ins. Co.					1,376,478.10				3,027,869.26
268	American Credit Indemnity Co.	\$1,657,806.63								1,657,806.63
269	American Indemnity Co.					156,094.44				559,771.90
270	American Live Stock Ins. Co.					343,997.65	5,400.61			5,611,734.51
271	American Mut. Liability Co.									139,879.11
272	American Old Line Ins. Co. (A. D.)				100.00	400.00				908,556.75
273	American Reinsurance Co.									9,237,738.12
274	American Surety Co. of New York									37,567.87
275	Builders & Manuf. Mut. Cas. Co.									906,733.09
276	Business Men's A. Co. of A. (A. D.)									
277	Capital Live Stock Ins. Co.									16,243.27
278	Clover Leaf Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)									378,330.12
279	Columbian Natl. Life Ins. Co. (A. D.)									
280	Continental Casualty Co.					402,601.85	17,318.26			6,908,169.52
281	Employers Indemnity Corp'n.					217,676.27		3,529.12		1,369,814.94
282	Equitable Accident Co.									16.80
283	Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.									1,008,644.49
284	Federal Casualty Co.									71,499.53
285	Federal Life Ins. Co. (Acct. Dept.)									347,149.95
286	Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y.	1,677,422.78			439,728.90	913,148.01	27,379.90			17,730,825.15
287	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.									7,969,742.11
288	General Casualty & Surety Co.					365,327.68	1,180.94			912,068.80
289	General Cas. & Sur. Reins. Corp'n.			164,333.84	92,760.88		79.62		45,142.52	5,577,222.04
290	Georgia Casualty Co.					436,531.36	6,588.05		505.06	1,814,565.06
291	Globe Indemnity Co.								147.00	19,327,350.65
292	Great American Casualty Co.				157,413.73	14,484.22	1,059,160.38			140,058.81
293	Hartford Acctd. & Indemnity Co.				4,964.43	5,470.55	1,171,909.61		8,754.92	9,444,951.16
294	Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.							747,864.64		747,864.64
295	Hartford St. Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.				7,336,610.90	1,422,330.79				8,758,941.69
296	Indemnity Ins. Co. of North Amer.				22,702.73	3,963.25	469,749.27			3,070,368.59
297	Indiana Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.									91,474.57
298	Integrity Mut. Casualty Co.						114,367.64		5,411.63	843,035.76
299	Inter-State Casualty Co.						40,360.44			228,024.70
300	Kaskaskia Live Stock Ins. Co.							133,625.67		133,625.67
301	Lincoln Acctd. & Life Co.									1,060,694.95
302	Lion Bonding & Surety Co.									1,916,445.98
303	Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co.									1,541,988.60
304	Lon. & Lan. Indem. Co. of Amer.					242,529.23	1,002.68			
305	Loyal Protective Ins. Co.									294,781.75
306	Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co.					330,424.81	1,328.06			1,250,558.39
307	Maryland Casualty Co.					1,059,894.91	22,335.70		7,684.45	16,748,642.82
308	Masonic Protective Ass'n.		718,882.48	1,303,499.63	246,564.09					1,367,357.23
309	Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.					271,822.17	7,310.54			5,660,723.42



TABLE 30—PART II—Continued

	Name of Company	Credit	Sprinkler	Steam Boiler	Engine and Fly Wheel	Auto Prop- erty Damage and Collision	Property Damage from Other Than Auto	Live Stock	All Other	Total
310	Medical Protective Co.									685,129.84
311	Mechanics Life & Cas. Co. (A. D.)									160,300.01
312	Metropolitan Casualty & Ins. Co.									1,253,088.10
313	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Ave. D.)									60,917.40
314	Michigan Auto. Ins. Co.									523,172.00
315	Midwest Life Ins. Co. (Ave. Dept.)									2,501.58
316	National Accident Ins. Co.									561,074.12
317	National Casualty Ins. Co.									209,119.52
318	National Life U. S. of A. (Ave. D.)									112,710.85
319	National Surety Co.									15,781,508.60
320	Nebraska Live Stock Ins. Co.					9,906.52		43,587.13		52,493.65
321	New Amsterdam Casualty Co.					523,371.15	19,963.91			5,855,188.12
322	New York Plate Glass Co.									1,331,071.52
323	North American Accid. Ins. Co.									923,313.89
324	Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Ave. D.)									2,331,119.72
325	Physicians Indemnity Co.									5,800.96
326	Preferred Accid. Ins. Co.					716,021.34	583.07			4,911,770.83
327	Reliance Life Ins. Co. (Ave. Dept.)									304,877.89
328	Ridley Protective Ass'n.									307,028.75
329	Royal Indemnity Co.		469,079.00	301,090.04		1,190,470.45	19,058.01			10,222,417.44
330	Security Mut. Casualty Co.					61,513.42	455.46			779,324.88
331	Secured Accid. Ins. Co.					1,025,035.18	15,032.15	9407.19		7,470,587.93
332	Travelers Ind. Co. (Ave. Dept.)					3,511,452.88	129,861.17			10,050,432.83
333	Travelers Ind. Co. (Ave. Dept.)									25,918,584.70
334	Union Auto. Ins. Co.									627,301.70
335	Union Indemnity Co.					589,334.74	6,090.52			9,469,145.08
336	United States Casualty Co.					401,353.00	10,207.31	91,371.80		5,308,030.40
337	Western Casualty & Guaranty Co.		21,396.47			1,402,582.34	19,772.74	830,173.97		12,848,470.29
338	Western Auto. Ins. Co.					207,249.54			17,498.14	777,086.45

## CASUALTY INSURANCE STATISTICS

339	Western Casualty Co.					9,167.81	180.00			508,026.32
340	Western Surety Co.									84,790.12
	Total Other Than Iowa Co's.	\$5,335,310.41	\$1,325,415.48	\$1,210,274.07	\$3,016,496.28	\$21,371,745.82	\$172,576.19	\$48,706.41	\$1,442,370.36	\$90,082,139.89
	OTHER THAN U. S. COMPANIES									
341	Employers Liability Assur. Corp'n									
342	European General Reins. Co., Ltd.									
343	General A. & F. & L. Assur. Corp'n.									
344	Guarantee Co. of North America									
345	London Guarantee & Acclt. Co.									
346	Norwegian Globe Ins. Co.									
347	Ocean Accid. & Guarantee Corp'n.									
348	Zurich Gen. A. & L. Ins. Co., Ltd.									
	Total Other Than U. S. Co's.	\$1,670,092.90								
	Total All Casualty Companies	\$6,005,503.34	\$1,325,415.48	\$1,210,274.07	\$3,016,496.28	\$21,371,745.82	\$172,576.19	\$48,706.41	\$1,442,370.36	\$90,082,139.89



## ASSESSMENT ACCIDENT

TABLE 31—ASSESSMENT ACCIDENT ASSOCIATIONS

	Title of Association	Home Office	Incorporated
IOWA ASSOCIATIONS			
349	Hawkeye Commercial Men's Ass'n.....	Marshalltown, Iowa.....	May 31, 1906
350	Inter-State Business Men's Acct. Ass'n.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	April 18, 1908
351	Iowa State Traveling Men's Ass'n.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	1880
352	National Travelers Benefit Ass'n.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	1907
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS			
353	Central Business Men's Ass'n.....	Chicago, Ill. ....	Mar. 8, 1907
354	Mut. Benefit Health & Acct. Ass'n.....	Omaha, Neb. ....	Mar. 5, 1909
355	Woodmen Acct. Co.....	Lincoln, Neb. ....	July 8, 1899

TABLE 32—ASSESSMENT ACCIDENT ASSOCIATIONS

Title of Association	Income			
	Assessments and Fees	All Other	Total	Losses
IOWA ASSOCIATIONS				
349 Hawkeye Commercial Men's Ass'n.....	\$ 38,572.35	25.00	\$ 38,597.35	\$ 22,607.48
350 Inter-State Business Men's Acct. Ass'n.....	965,873.70	18,063.03	983,936.73	503,906.60
351 Iowa State Traveling Men's Ass'n.....	570,329.00	15,182.41	585,511.41	415,974.55
352 National Travelers Benefit Ass'n.....	255,877.71	9,527.34	265,405.05	100,165.75
Total Iowa Associations.....	\$1,750,652.76	\$ 42,737.78	\$1,793,390.54	\$1,042,717.38
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS				
353 Central Business Men's Ass'n.....	\$1,125,118.15	\$ 12,642.01	\$1,137,760.16	\$ 507,624.56
354 Mut. Benefit Health & Acct. Ass'n.....	1,780,743.77	20,565.46	1,801,309.23	805,274.28
355 Woodmen Acct. Co.....	461,383.84	36,065.89	497,449.73	240,330.69
Total Other Than Iowa Ass'ns.....	\$3,367,245.76	\$ 69,263.36	\$3,436,509.12	\$1,553,229.53
Total All Assessment Acct'd Ass'ns.....	\$5,117,901.52	\$112,001.14	\$5,229,902.66	\$2,595,946.91

\*Deficit.

## ASSOCIATION TABLES

—NAME, LOCATION, OFFICERS, ETC.

Commenced Business	Date of Admission To Iowa	Name of President	Name of Secretary	Years in Business
1906	1906	W. H. Arney.....	L. J. Jarrett.....	16
April 18, 1908	April 18, 1908	F. O. Green.....	E. W. Brown.....	14
1880	1880	J. W. Hill.....	H. E. Rex.....	40
1907	1907	Elmer Loucks.....	G. A. Fairly.....	15
Mar. 6, 1907	1919	H. G. Royer.....	C. O. Pauley.....	15
Jan. 19, 1910	Mar. 30, 1910	H. S. Weller.....	G. H. Cramer.....	13
Aug. 11, 1890	April 30, 1892	A. O. Faulkner.....	C. E. Spangler.....	32

—PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF BUSINESS, 1921

Disbursements		Certificates in Force Dec. 31, 1921		Financial Condition Dec. 31, 1921		
Expense and Other	Total	Number	Amount	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus
\$ 5,450.29	\$ 39,477.77	3,085	.....	\$ 5,091.72	\$ 46,037.00	\$ 40,945.28
319,433.97	814,343.57	60,906	.....	518,155.90	215,228.17	302,927.63
109,949.86	325,924.61	65,848	.....	333,513.78	309,176.05	124,337.73
113,073.36	213,239.11	22,274	.....	192,135.37	21,101.03	81,034.34
\$ 540,367.48	\$ 1,592,985.06	152,113	.....	\$ 958,896.67	\$ 491,542.25	\$ 467,354.42
\$ 496,666.98	\$ 1,004,241.93	84,577	.....	\$ 491,431.40	\$ 251,665.91	\$ 149,755.49
950,677.72	1,755,952.00	116,853	.....	440,888.70	246,367.27	194,521.43
194,822.77	435,763.40	55,232	\$51,716,500.00	761,672.08	132,860.63	628,811.45
\$ 1,642,117.47	\$ 2,195,357.39	256,692	\$51,716,500.00	\$ 1,593,982.18	\$ 650,896.81	\$ 943,085.37
\$ 2,182,384.95	\$ 4,788,342.45	408,775	\$51,716,500.00	\$ 2,562,878.85	\$ 1,142,476.06	\$ 1,420,402.79



TABLE 33—ASSESSMENT ACCIDENT ASSOCIATIONS

	Title of Association	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans, Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks
<b>IOWA ASSOCIATIONS</b>				
349	Hawkeye Commercial Men's Ass'n		\$	\$ 3,927.72
350	Inter-State Business Men's Acc't Ass'n	\$	306,650.00	174,300.29
351	Iowa State Traveling Men's Ass'n		299,863.00	26,816.87
352	National Travelers Benefit Ass'n		57,100.00	22,938.37
	<b>Total Iowa Associations</b>	\$	663,613.00	227,983.45
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS</b>				
353	Central Business Men's Ass'n	\$	308,832.64	49,631.72
354	Mut. Benefit Health & Acc't. Ass'n		318,824.00	62,264.90
355	Woodmen Acc't. Co.	\$	589,400.00	158,780.58
	<b>Total Other Than Iowa Associations</b>	\$ 325.00	1,217,056.64	271,366.99
	<b>Total All Assessment Accident Ass'ns</b>	\$ 325.00	1,880,669.64	499,350.44

TABLE 34—ASSESSMENT ACCIDENT ASSOCIATIONS

	Title of Association	Unpaid Claims	Advanced or Unearned Assessments	All Other
<b>IOWA ASSOCIATIONS</b>				
349	Hawkeye Commercial Men's Ass'n	\$ 43,670.00	\$ 67.00	\$ 2,300.30
350	Inter-State Business Men's Acc't. Ass'n	156,660.43	42,301.40	16,306.31
351	Iowa State Traveling Men's Ass'n	185,188.47	19,245.00	4,742.58
352	National Travelers Benefit Ass'n	15,368.98	2,682.00	3,660.00
	<b>Total Iowa Associations</b>	\$ 400,887.88	\$ 64,295.40	\$ 26,958.97
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS</b>				
353	Central Business Men's Ass'n	\$ 190,403.27	\$ 34,348.75	\$ 47,913.80
354	Mut. Benefit Health & Acc't. Ass'n	122,502.80	80,452.07	34,411.71
355	Woodmen Acc't. Co.	41,170.00	101,088.00	10,602.63
	<b>Total Other Than Iowa Associations</b>	\$ 353,076.16	\$ 214,889.42	\$ 92,928.14
	<b>Total All Assessment Accident Ass'ns</b>	\$ 753,964.04	\$ 280,184.82	\$ 119,887.11

## —ADMITTED ASSETS REPORTED DECEMBER 31, 1921

Interest Due and Accrued	Unpaid Assessments	All Other Assets	Gross Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
	\$ 1,164.00		\$ 5,091.72		\$ 5,091.72
7,856.21	23,849.30	9,386.14	521,541.94	3,386.14	518,155.80
9,015.85		3,818.06	333,513.78		333,513.78
1,492.81	15,675.99	18,529.51	115,736.89	13,601.52	102,135.37
\$ 12,365.87	\$ 40,188.29	\$ 31,733.71	\$ 975,884.33	\$ 16,987.66	\$ 958,896.67
\$ 4,004.99	27,646.00	19,043.47	469,152.80	7,731.42	461,421.40
5,000.67	64,627.90	32,377.42	484,474.68	43,585.98	440,888.70
12,340.50		806.09	761,672.08		761,672.08
\$ 22,636.16	\$ 92,273.90	\$ 52,246.89	\$ 1,655,299.56	\$ 51,317.40	\$ 1,603,982.16
\$ 34,402.00	\$ 132,456.20	\$ 83,980.60	\$ 2,631,183.91	\$ 68,305.00	\$ 2,562,878.91

## —LIABILITIES DEC. 31, 1921, AND RATIOS DEC. 31, 1921

Total Liabilities	Comparison of Assessments and Losses			Comparison of Income and Management Expenses		
	Assessment and Dues	Losses and Claims	Ratio	Income	Management Expenses	Ratio
\$ 46,037.00	\$ 38,579.35	\$ 32,667.48	.846	\$ 38,567.35	\$ 6,810.29	.176
215,228.17	905,856.70	50,959.60	.556	925,879.73	310,433.97	.336
290,176.06	379,329.00	415,974.75	.739	585,511.41	109,949.86	.187
21,101.00	235,877.71	100,165.75	.424	245,405.05	113,673.36	.460
\$ 491,542.23	\$ 1,759,655.76	\$ 1,052,717.58	.601	\$ 1,793,393.54	\$ 540,297.48	.301
\$ 251,035.91	\$ 1,125,118.15	\$ 567,634.95	.451	\$ 1,137,760.16	\$ 496,606.98	.436
246,367.27	1,780,743.77	805,274.28	.452	1,801,309.23	960,677.72	.527
152,869.63	461,381.84	240,330.69	.520	497,439.73	194,832.77	.391
\$ 650,262.81	\$ 3,367,245.76	\$ 1,553,239.92	.461	\$ 3,436,509.12	\$ 1,642,117.47	.477
\$ 1,142,436.06	\$ 5,117,901.52	\$ 2,605,957.50	.509	\$ 5,229,992.00	\$ 2,182,384.95	.417



---

---

**STATE MUTUAL INSURANCE  
ASSOCIATIONS**

**1921**

**Summary of Reports to the Commissioner of Insurance  
on the Business of the Year 1921**

---

---



TABLE 25—STATE MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS—

	Name of Association	Name of President
<b>FIRE AND MIXED BUSINESS</b>		
1	Auto. Dealers Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa	R. R. Nesbit
2	Auto. Trade Mut. Ins. Ass'n	S. L. Seeman
3	Farm Property Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa	Forest Huttenlocher
4	Farmer's Nat'l Co-op. Elevator Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia	Hans Mueller
5	Farmer's Mut. Ins. Ass'n of M. E. Church	Henry J. Benz
6	Home Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia	J. A. Benson
7	Iowa Auto. Owners Mut. Ins. Ass'n	H. T. Brewer
8	Iowa Farmers Mut. Insurance Ass'n	P. J. Shaw
9	Iowa Hardware Mut. Ins. Ass'n	L. C. Abbott
10	Iowa Implement Mut. Ins. Ass'n	J. L. Farrington
11	Iowa Mercantile Mut. Ins. Ass'n	W. S. Bemis
12	Le Mars Mut. Ins. Ass'n	M. W. Richey
13	Lutheran Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	Rev. C. J. Sodergren, D. D.
14	Mut. Fire & Tornado Ass'n	I. M. Walker
15	Mut. Fire & Storm Ins. Ass'n of the Evangelical Synod of North America	J. H. Dustmann
16	Mut. Fire Ins. Society of the Ia. Conference of Evangelical Ass'n	L. W. Bock
17	Nat'l Druggists Mut. Ins. Ass'n	Al Falkenhainer
18	Northwest Mut. Ins. Ass'n	W. L. Sanborn
19	Reliance Mut. Ins. Ass'n	J. T. Mulvaney
20	Town Mut. Dwelling House Ins. Ass'n	F. E. Gordon
21	Union Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	P. J. Shaw
<b>EXCLUSIVE TORNADO</b>		
22	Iowa Mut. Tornado Ins. Ass'n	J. B. Harriman
<b>EXCLUSIVE HAIL</b>		
23	Des Moines Mut. Ins. Ass'n	O. G. Chesley
24	Farmer's Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n of Iowa	Scott Rutledge
25	Farmer's State Mut. Hail Ass'n	Mack J. Groves
26	Harvesters' Mut. Ins. Ass'n	W. F. Ghormley
27	Hawkeye Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n	J. H. Dailey
28	Square Deal Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n	W. P. Dawson
29	Standard Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n	Forest Huttenlocher

OFFICERS, ADDRESSES, DATE OF ORGANIZATION

Address of President	Name of Secretary	Address of Secretary	Date of Organization
Des Moines	F. P. Parker	Des Moines	Mar. 29, 1916
Des Moines	F. S. Shankland	Des Moines	April 1917
Des Moines	C. V. Stanley	Des Moines	Aug. 22, 1889
Sioux Center	J. C. Larkin	Aurelia	Feb. 5, 1919
Charles City	Gustav Gilhaus	Rockford	Jan. 16, 1917
Sheldon	H. J. Rowe	Des Moines	Nov. 21, 1901
Iowa Falls	F. R. Patton	Iowa Falls	Mar. 16, 1915
Plover	J. E. Brooks	Greenfield	April 19, 1909
Marshalltown	A. R. Sale	Mason City	Aug. 20, 1903
Iowa Falls	D. M. Grove	Nevada	Feb. 1903
Spencer	Lela Greene	Spencer	Oct. 1895
Le Mars	R. J. Koehler	Le Mars	April 1901
Minneapolis, Minn.	Nels Anderson	Burlington	Jan. 17, 1889
Richland	J. Lindley Coon	Cedar Rapids	Aug. 25, 1900
Burlington	John Zurawski	Burlington	Mar. 29, 1921
Cedar Falls	W. C. Lang	Cedar Falls	June 11, 1894
Algona	M. H. Falkenhainer	Algona	Sept. 1920
Moselle	F. D. Babcock	Iola Grove	Dec. 1896
Des Moines	P. S. Shankland	Des Moines	April 1919
Des Moines	B. Rees Jones	Des Moines	Nov. 1892
Plover	Geo. H. Baker	Emmetsburg	Mar. 4, 1897
Des Moines	H. F. Gross	Des Moines	Jan. 1, 1884
Des Moines	A. E. Read	Des Moines	Jan. 1899
Early	W. A. Rutledge	Des Moines	Mar. 4, 1903
Estherville	M. E. Groves	Estherville	June 4, 1898
Des Moines	Geo. A. Kuntz	Des Moines	Mar. 18, 1921
Fl. Dodge	E. K. McElroy	Fl. Dodge	Jan. 25, 1919
Aurelia	R. T. Packer	Des Moines	April 8, 1921
Des Moines	C. V. Stanley	Des Moines	Nov. 10, 1898



TABLE 36—STATE MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Income		
	Net Assessments and Fees	All Other	Total
<b>FIRE AND MIXED BUSINESS</b>			
1 Auto. Dealers Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa.....	\$ 14,881.23	\$ 43.12	\$ 14,924.35
2 Auto. Trade Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	132,085.92	11,922.83	144,008.75
3 Farm Property Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa.....	60,847.98	22,500.00	82,347.98
4 Farmer's Nat'l Co-op. Elevator Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia.....	6,666.97	960.23	7,627.20
5 Farmer's Mut. Ins. Ass'n of M. E. Church.....	825.35	182.47	1,007.82
6 Home Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia.....	72,007.93	2,132.60	74,140.53
7 Iowa Auto. Owners Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	12,591.41	7,981.23	20,572.64
8 Iowa Farmers Mut. Reinsurance Ass'n.....	49,983.40	138.00	50,121.40
9 Iowa Hardware Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	78,443.38	17,384.91	95,828.29
10 Iowa Implement Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	69,299.66	1,541.34	70,841.00
11 Iowa Mercantile Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	96,224.97	553.27	96,778.24
12 Le Mars Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	18,128.36	523.73	18,652.09
13 Lutheran Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	11,697.85	29.55	11,727.40
14 Mut. Fire & Tornado Ass'n.....	61,132.27	1,258.18	62,390.45
15 Mut. Fire & Storm Ins. Ass'n of the Evangelical Synod of North America.....	24,024.53	115.00	24,139.53
16 Mut. Fire Ins. Society of the Ia. Conference of Evangelical Ass'n.....	361.22	168.82	530.04
17 Nat'l Druggists Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	9,133.71	330.64	9,464.35
18 Northwest Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	45,969.14	2,270.58	48,239.72
19 Reliance Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	26,708.00	2,076.09	28,784.09
20 Town Mut. Dwelling House Ins. Ass'n.....	131,845.14	9,490.25	141,335.39
21 Union Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	36,919.50	639.70	37,559.20
Total Fire and Mixed Business.....	\$ 889,327.42	\$ 82,233.54	\$ 971,560.96
<b>EXCLUSIVE TORNADO</b>			
22 Iowa Mut. Tornado Ins. Ass'n.....	\$ 786,326.36	\$ 5,485.00	\$ 791,811.36
<b>EXCLUSIVE HAIL</b>			
23 Des Moines Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	\$ 64,929.48	\$ 23,325.00	\$ 88,254.48
24 Farmers' Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n of Iowa.....	635,024.85	20,531.55	655,556.40
25 Farmers' State Mut. Hail Ass'n.....	33,108.70	1,828.25	34,936.95
26 Harvesters' Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	28,355.81	55,525.00	83,880.81
27 Hawkeye Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n.....	33,534.61	13,884.80	47,419.41
28 Square Deal Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n.....	51,402.84	26,052.00	77,454.84
29 Standard Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n.....	27,345.11	9,000.00	36,345.11
Total Exclusive Hail.....	\$ 873,701.40	\$150,146.61	\$1,023,848.01
Total Fire, Mixed, Tornado and Hail.....	\$2,549,355.12	\$237,865.15	\$2,787,220.27

\*De left.

PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF BUSINESS DURING 1921

Disbursements			Financial Condition			Cost Per 1,000 1921
Net Losses	All Other	Total	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus	
\$ 6,215.16	\$ 9,856.29	\$ 16,071.45	\$ 4,097.58	\$ 8,912.06	\$ 4,885.38	17.91
81,013.58	79,238.74	157,352.32	23,430.73	53,680.21	\$20,258.48	26.59
29,396.20	59,655.78	89,051.98	8,302.81	1,544.54	6,758.30	1.95
5,556.50	3,590.02	9,146.52	24,943.72		24,943.72	2.45
2,710.54	1,258.58	3,969.12	4,975.70		4,975.70	2.20
29,833.07	33,365.73	63,198.80	51,021.35	2,513.00	48,508.35	1.52
11,429.07	10,800.54	22,229.61	4,771.48	6,065.37	\$1,833.80	17.85
48,038.97	4,204.44	52,243.41	654.61		654.66	2.19
33,280.91	34,168.84	67,449.75	248,309.83	103,577.79	144,732.04	5.62
34,032.43	38,130.70	72,163.13	41,522.77	49,165.27	\$3,642.50	2.91
14,519.44	12,361.73	26,881.17	18,297.57	12,301.91	5,985.66	2.64
12,062.27	19,024.23	31,086.50	24,739.33	400.00	24,339.33	2.44
5,634.33	5,745.05	11,379.38	555.91		555.91	3.32
22,718.97	27,589.22	50,308.19	38,438.99	1,315.00	37,123.99	1.29
5,324.74	3,176.05	8,500.77	15,638.76		15,638.76	1.26
263.44	113.83	377.27	3,320.82		3,320.82	1.39
2,613.32	3,065.51	5,678.83	9,980.57	6,181.92	3,825.65	7.69
31,580.52	22,945.61	54,526.13	29,024.23	26,140.36	2,883.87	11.73
14,281.10	21,545.46	35,826.56	10,769.89	14,321.30	\$3,551.41	10.77
66,309.83	108,471.73	174,781.56	292,922.43	3,339.64	199,571.79	1.11
16,318.65	20,723.44	36,942.09	18,672.11	20,626.97	\$1,954.86	3.53
\$ 463,180.19	\$ 498,166.11	\$ 961,346.30	\$ 784,341.27	\$ 306,508.24	\$ 477,743.03	
\$ 161,226.88	\$ 130,002.68	\$ 291,229.56	\$ 704,767.80	\$ 686,006.06	\$ 17,770.91	.78
\$ 16,673.01	\$ 69,004.40	\$ 85,677.41	\$ 3,295.21	\$ 2,633.43	\$ 661.78	27.31
192,513.27	334,908.52	527,421.79	824,538.78	1,341.00	823,197.78	11.72
8,997.63	35,674.32	44,671.97	77,138.35		77,138.35	19.85
4,317.73	77,070.54	81,388.27	1,592.54	21,027.11	\$19,434.57	26.58
6,060.16	34,579.33	40,639.49	15,913.93		15,913.93	17.33
25,139.77	52,596.52	77,736.29	19,113.92	9,052.25	10,061.67	23.60
13,128.23	24,869.64	38,027.87	278.49	1,500.00	\$1,221.51	26.39
\$ 267,435.82	\$ 629,333.27	\$ 896,769.09	\$ 941,871.22	\$ 35,553.80	\$ 906,317.42	
\$ 800,917.80	\$ 1,257,592.66	\$ 2,158,510.46	\$ 2,430,989.58	\$ 1,029,149.02	\$ 1,401,831.56	



TABLE 37—STATE MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Assets		
	Real Estate and Mortgage Loans	Cash in Office and Banks	All Other Ledger Assets
<b>FIRE AND MIXED BUSINESS</b>			
1 Auto. Dealers Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa	\$ 2,848.47	\$ 1,312.86	
2 Auto. Trade Mut. Ins. Ass'n	2,003.44	28,417.30	
3 Farm Property Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa	8,302.84		
4 Farmer's Nat'l Co-op. Elevator Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia.	24,908.72	35.00	
5 Farmer's Mut. Ins. Ass'n of M. E. Church	4,975.70		
6 Home Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia.	48,708.94	2,914.43	
7 Iowa Auto. Owners Mut. Ins. Ass'n	908.75	1,138.89	
8 Iowa Farmers Mut. Reinsurance Ass'n	654.66		
9 Iowa Hardware Mut. Ins. Ass'n	\$ 133,387.47	42,252.67	
10 Iowa Implement Mut. Ins. Ass'n	16,700.00	11,501.40	14,343.92
11 Iowa Mercantile Mut. Ins. Ass'n	12,731.86	5,387.52	
12 Le Mars Mut. Ins. Ass'n	10,000.00	12,720.33	2,000.99
13 Lutheran Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n		555.91	
14 Mut. Fire & Tornado Ass'n		35,923.72	1,169.79
15 Mut. Fire & Storm Ins. Ass'n of the Evangelical Synod of North America		15,638.76	
16 Mut. Fire Ins. Society of the Ia. Conference of Evangelical Ass'n	2,000.00	190.92	1,150.96
17 Nat'l Druggists Mut. Ins. Ass'n	2,500.00	7,317.36	173.71
18 Northwest Mut. Ins. Ass'n	5,503.25	3,876.25	4,862.82
19 Reliance Mut. Ins. Ass'n		1,058.44	14,550.13
20 Town Mut. Dwelling House Ins. Ass'n		193,357.50	5,145.91
21 Union Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n		13,924.10	4,876.17
Total Fire and Mixed Business	\$ 173,180.72	\$ 444,486.74	\$ 132,112.96
<b>EXCLUSIVE TORNADO</b>			
22 Iowa Mut. Tornado Ins. Ass'n		\$ 697,105.47	\$ 4,014.11
<b>EXCLUSIVE HAIL</b>			
23 Des Moines Mut. Ins. Ass'n	\$ 3,295.21		
24 Farmers' Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n of Iowa	819,250.71	89.44	
25 Farmers' State Mut. Hail Ass'n	77,138.35		
26 Harvesters' Mut. Ins. Ass'n	1,592.54		
27 Hawkeye Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n	6,042.17	3,960.11	
28 Square Deal Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n		48.55	
29 Standard Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n		278.49	
Total Exclusive Hail	\$ 907,646.02	\$ 4,042.55	
Total Fire, Mixed, Tornado and Hail	\$ 173,180.72	\$2,049,538.23	\$ 141,160.69

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1921

Assets				Liabilities			
Non-Ledger Assets	Deduct Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets	Net Unpaid Claims	Reinsurance Reserve	Borrowed Money and Unpaid Interest	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities
\$ 722.96	\$ 756.50	\$ 4,027.58	\$ 5,800.00	\$ 3,002.90		\$ 50.00	\$ 8,912.06
35,115.40	42,195.68	23,430.73	29,170.44	20,096.02	\$ 6,838.18	5,813.97	53,689.21
8,708.61	8,708.61	8,302.84	1,544.54				1,544.54
		24,943.72					
100.00	100.00	4,975.70					
3,100.00	3,697.22	51,021.35	2,488.00			25.00	2,513.00
12,430.30	9,716.46	4,771.48	1,074.75	1,791.34	3,739.28		6,865.37
931.10	931.10	654.66					
75,395.66	48,591.97	248,269.83	7,187.38	91,896.03		2,554.38	103,577.79
2,648.16	3,659.81	41,522.77	3,855.38	41,309.89			45,165.27
1,296.75	1,688.01	18,297.57	100.00	12,391.91			12,391.91
2,000.00	2,000.00	34,720.33	400.00				400.00
250.00	250.00	555.91					
5,234.82	3,889.34	38,438.99	1,250.00			65.00	1,315.00
400.00	400.00	15,638.76					
		3,330.82					
		9,989.57	67.01	5,437.59		659.32	6,163.92
14,708.82	3,017.91	29,024.23	7,939.20	18,051.06		150.00	26,140.36
	4,847.68	10,709.89	6,251.25	5,435.11	444.73	2,190.21	14,321.30
7,311.52	2,801.62	292,092.43	2,541.19			779.45	3,320.64
2,004.71	3,122.87	18,672.11		29,626.97			29,626.97
\$ 173,485.73	\$ 139,924.87	\$ 784,341.27	\$ 661,469.24	\$ 221,819.78	\$ 11,022.19	\$ 12,287.03	\$ 306,508.24
\$ 80,300.76	\$ 76,552.45	\$ 704,707.89	\$ 239.55	\$ 586,757.43			\$ 686,995.98
\$ 250.00	\$ 250.00	\$ 3,295.21	\$ 109.00			\$ 2,524.43	\$ 2,633.43
52,719.09	247,520.46	824,538.78	1,196.00			145.00	1,341.00
9,079.00	9,079.00	77,138.35					
25,403.96	25,403.96	1,592.54	60.23		90,256.63	710.25	21,027.11
12,872.96	6,064.31	15,915.93					
29,784.28	1,718.91	19,112.92	100.00		7,194.66	1,847.60	9,062.26
11,953.34	11,953.34	278.49			1,500.00		1,500.00
\$ 333,062.63	\$ 302,879.98	\$ 941,871.22	\$ 1,465.23		\$ 98,861.29	\$ 5,227.28	\$ 35,553.80
\$ 586,749.14	\$ 519,357.31	\$ 2,430,980.28	\$ 13,174.02	\$ 908,577.21	\$ 29,883.48	\$ 17,514.31	\$ 1,029,149.02



TABLE 38—STATE MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS—NET IN-

Name of Association	Net Income From		
	Fire	Tornado and Wind-storm	Hail
<b>FIRE AND MIXED BUSINESS</b>			
1 Auto. Dealers Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa.....	\$ 12,086.07		
2 Auto. Trade Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	39,575.37		\$ 6,546.64
3 Farm Property Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa.....	39,973.04	\$ 29,374.94	
4 Farmer's Nat'l Co-op. Elevator Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia.....	6,665.97		
5 Farmer's Mut. Ins. Ass'n of M. E. Church.....	2,832.39	2,009.55	
6 Home Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia.....	41,982.43	21,232.70	
7 Iowa Auto. Owners Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....			
8 Iowa Farmers Mut. Reinsurance Ass'n.....	49,983.40		
9 Iowa Hardware Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	78,443.38		
10 Iowa Implement Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	58,731.51	9,489.19	
11 Iowa Mercantile Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	23,445.36	2,779.63	
12 Le Mars Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	10,840.49	2,560.64	4,286.44
13 Lutheran Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	11,697.85		
14 Mut. Fire & Tornado Ins. Ass'n.....	39,691.63	21,441.24	
15 Mut. Fire & Storm Ins. Ass'n of the Evangelical Synod of North America.....	24,024.53		
16 Mut. Fire Ins. Society of the Iowa Conference of Evangelical Ass'n.....	361.22		
17 Nat'l Druggists Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	8,335.71	798.61	
18 Northwest Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	45,511.73	447.41	
19 Reliance Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	21,691.79	21.58	
20 Town Mut. Dwelling House Ins. Ass'n.....	102,601.80	29,243.34	
21 Union Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	26,167.73	10,751.83	
Total Fire and Mixed Business.....	\$344,923.74	\$117,113.51	\$ 79,833.08
<b>EXCLUSIVE TORNADO</b>			
22 Iowa Mut. Tornado Ins. Ass'n.....		\$786,336.30	
<b>EXCLUSIVE HAIL</b>			
23 Des Moines Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....			\$ 64,929.48
24 Farmers' Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n of Iowa.....			635,024.85
25 Farmers' State Mut. Hail Ass'n.....			33,108.70
26 Harvesters' Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....			28,355.81
27 Hawkeye Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n.....			33,554.51
28 Square Deal Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n.....			51,492.84
29 Standard Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n.....			27,345.11
Total Exclusive Hail.....			\$573,791.49
Total Fire, Mixed, Tornado and Hail.....	\$344,923.74	\$800,429.81	\$644,534.48

\*Includes all business written on automobiles regardless of classification.

\*This is a special assessment covering all lines written by the company.

COME FROM ASSESSMENTS AND FEES AND NET LOSSES PAID, 1921

Assessments and Fees					Net Losses Paid			
Motor* Vehicles	Theft	Total	Fire	Tornado and Wind-storm	Hail	Motor* Vehicles	Theft	Total
\$ 2,795.16		\$ 14,881.23	\$ 3,535.79			\$ 2,679.46		\$ 6,215.16
16,783.98	\$ 9,179.93	133,085.92	61,608.99			14,145.43	\$5,829.16	\$1,013.58
		69,347.98	25,877.66	\$ 3,518.54				29,395.20
		6,695.97	5,519.10	27.40				5,556.50
		825.35	2,710.54					2,710.54
8,612.90		72,097.93	18,477.56	869.51		10,536.75		29,860.62
12,561.41		12,561.41				11,429.67		11,429.67
		49,983.40	48,098.97					48,098.97
		78,443.38	33,280.91					33,280.91
1,081.37		69,229.66	39,332.32	434.64		286.07		34,052.43
		26,224.97	3,111.14	41.39				3,152.34
159.75		18,138.36	6,525.75	1,153.70	3,832.82	530.00		12,062.27
		11,697.85	5,634.33					5,634.33
		61,132.27	29,608.99	2,109.68				22,718.97
		24,024.53	4,733.16	591.64				5,324.74
		591.22	934.24	29.20				963.44
		9,133.72	2,613.32					2,613.32
		45,959.14	31,314.02	296.50				21,580.52
2,331.87	2,379.76	26,708.60	12,935.19	30.10		1,799.54	306.27	14,381.19
		131,845.14	51,969.41	4,430.42				56,399.83
		29,919.50	16,009.32	179.33				16,218.65
\$14,037.46	\$11,519.69	\$ 889,337.42	\$386,840.56	\$ 12,681.36	\$ 3,832.82	\$41,305.92	\$1,125.43	\$451,816.09
		\$ 786,336.30		\$163,291.88				\$163,293.88
		\$ 64,929.48			\$ 14,573.91			\$ 16,673.91
		635,024.85			192,513.27			192,513.27
		33,108.70			8,697.65			8,697.65
		28,355.81			4,317.73			4,317.73
		33,554.61						
		51,492.84			25,139.77			25,139.77
		27,345.11			13,128.23			13,128.23
		\$ 873,791.49			\$269,769.66			\$269,769.66
\$14,037.46	\$11,519.69	\$2,549,355.12	\$386,840.56	\$176,975.24	\$364,622.48	\$41,305.92	\$875,879.63	



TABLE 29—STATE MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Net Risks In Force On	
	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm
<b>FIRE AND MIXED BUSINESS</b>		
1 Auto. Dealers Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa	\$ 568,850.00	
2 Auto. Trade Mut. Ins. Ass'n	1,104,481.00	
3 Farm Property Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa	3,821,638.50	\$ 4,212,141.50
4 Farmer's Nat'l Co-op. Elevator Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia.	752,715.00	752,715.00
5 Farmer's Mut. Ins. Ass'n of M. E. Church	535,487.00	
6 Home Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia.	4,106,450.00	4,209,556.00
7 Iowa Auto. Owners Mut. Ins. Ass'n		
8 Iowa Farmers Mut. Reinsurance Ass'n	21,730,273.00	
9 Iowa Hardware Mut. Ins. Ass'n	7,501,322.73	
10 Iowa Implement Mut. Ins. Ass'n	5,236,797.00	2,908,814.00
11 Iowa Mercantile Mut. Ins. Ass'n	1,524,193.00	503,707.00
12 Le Mars Mut. Ins. Ass'n	914,047.00	925,929.00
13 Lutheran Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	503,185.00	
14 Mut. Fire & Tornado Ass'n	3,209,745.00	4,303,008.00
15 Mut. Fire & Storm Ins. Ass'n of the Evangelical Synod of North America	6,748,102.00	
16 Mut. Fire Ins. Society of the Iowa Conference of Evangelical Ass'n	48,475.00	
17 Nat'l Druggists Mut. Ins. Ass'n	650,851.00	268,350.00
18 Northwest Mut. Ins. Ass'n	1,004,040.00	114,005.00
19 Reliance Mut. Ins. Ass'n	1,820,937.00	54,000.00
20 Town Mut. Dwelling House Ins. Ass'n	22,576,612.00	15,000,306.00
21 Union Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	2,143,604.00	756,255.00
Total Fire and Mixed Business	\$ 80,931,805.29	\$ 33,549,883.00
<b>EXCLUSIVE TORNADO</b>		
22 Iowa Mut. Tornado Ins. Ass'n		\$ 76,170,465.00
<b>EXCLUSIVE HAIL</b>		
23 Des Moines Mut. Ins. Ass'n		
24 Farmers' Mut. Hall Ins. Ass'n of Iowa		
25 Farmers' State Mut. Hall Ass'n		
26 Harvesters' Mut. Ins. Ass'n		
27 Hawkeye Mut. Hall Ins. Ass'n		
28 Square Deal Mut. Hall Ins. Ass'n		
29 Standard Mut. Hall Ins. Ass'n		
Total Exclusive Hail		
Total Fire, Mixed, Tornado and Hail	\$ 80,931,805.29	\$ 109,720,348.00

EXHIBIT OF NET RISKS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

All Business Effective On Or After January 1, 1921				Net Risks In Force On All Business Effective Prior to Jan. 1, 1921	Total of All Net Risks In Force On Dec. 31, 1921
Hail	Motor Vehicles	Theft	Total		
	\$ 133,485.00		\$ 702,335.00	\$ 702,335.00	\$ 702,335.00
	695,905.00	\$ 710,100.00	2,541,486.00	\$ 172,496.00	2,713,982.00
			8,033,780.00	20,600,448.00	28,634,228.00
			1,506,430.00	2,909,292.00	4,415,722.00
			565,487.00	2,234,800.00	2,770,287.00
	1,972,220.00		10,339,254.00	20,816,100.00	40,155,354.00
	447,836.00		447,836.00	338,947.00	786,783.00
			21,730,273.00	18,953,497.00	40,683,770.00
			7,501,322.73	806,187.54	8,307,510.27
	26,012.00		7,581,623.00	14,115,327.00	21,696,950.00
			2,117,000.00	5,222,247.54	7,339,247.54
			1,946,303.50	6,622,271.50	8,568,575.00
	106,227.00		503,185.00	2,001,140.00	2,504,325.00
			7,572,733.00	24,154,978.00	31,727,711.00
			6,748,102.00		6,748,102.00
			48,475.00	227,538.00	276,013.00
			919,201.00		919,201.00
			1,718,105.00	1,271,068.00	2,989,173.00
			2,213,740.00	750,000.00	2,963,740.00
	185,653.00	143,150.00	37,577,005.00	120,050,235.00	157,627,240.00
			2,890,949.00	6,193,580.00	9,084,529.00
	\$ 3,578,417.00	\$ 883,250.00	\$ 124,943,443.29	\$ 350,680,226.50	\$ 475,623,671.87
			\$ 76,170,465.00	\$ 313,415,088.00	\$ 389,585,553.00
\$ 2,100,100.00			\$ 2,100,100.00	\$ 681,195.00	\$ 2,781,295.00
18,180,583.00			18,180,583.00	22,564,908.00	40,745,491.00
613,750.00			613,750.00	1,454,797.00	2,068,547.00
1,650,265.00			1,650,265.00		1,650,265.00
510,075.00			510,075.00	1,000,835.00	1,510,910.00
1,996,733.75			1,996,733.75		1,996,733.75
376,322.00			376,322.00	577,926.50	953,248.50
\$ 25,496,808.75			\$ 25,496,808.75	\$ 23,347,811.50	\$ 48,844,620.25
\$ 25,496,808.75	\$ 3,578,417.00	\$ 883,250.00	\$ 226,610,809.04	\$ 590,443,126.08	\$ 827,053,935.12



TABLE 40—PART 1—STATE MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS—EXHIBIT OF REINSURANCE

	Name of Association	Drug- gist's Mutual	Farm Property Mutual	Home Mutual	Iowa Farmers' Mutual	Iowa Insurance Mutual	Iowa Mercantile Mutual	Iowa Mutual Insurance	Mutual Fire and Tornado
FIRE AND MIXED BUSINESS									
1	Auto. Dealers Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa								
2	Auto. Trade Mut. Ins. Ass'n								
3	Farm Property Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa								
4	Farmers' Nat'l Co-op. Elevator Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia.								
5	Farmers' Mut. Ins. Ass'n of M. E. Church								
6	Home Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia.	\$ 4,400.00			\$ 704,038.00				650,567.00
7	Iowa Auto. Owners Mut. Ins. Ass'n								
8	Iowa Farmers Mut. Reinsurance Ass'n								
9	Iowa Hardware Mut. Ins. Ass'n								
10	Iowa Implement Mut. Ins. Ass'n								
11	Iowa Mercantile Mut. Ins. Ass'n								
12	Le Mars Mut. Ins. Ass'n								
13	Lutheran Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n		2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00					
14	Mut. Fire & Tornado Ass'n								
15	Mut. Fire & Storm Ins. Ass'n of the Evangelical Synod of North America	927,871.00	410,179.00	235,089.00					
16	Mut. Fire Ins. Society of the Ia. Conference of Evangelical Ass'n								
17	Nat'l Druggists Mut. Ins. Ass'n								
18	Nat'l Hardware Mut. Ins. Ass'n								
19	Polk County Mut. Ins. Ass'n								
20	Town Mut. Dwelling House Ins. Ass'n								
21	Union Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	\$21,000.00	2,000.00	13,231.00	65,065.00				
	Total Fire and Mixed Business	\$21,000.00	\$ 926,291.00	\$ 424,289.00	\$ 1,005,387.00	\$ 1,682,798.17	\$ 822,288.00	\$ 6,455,642.13	\$ 2,354,728.00

## EXCLUSIVE TORNADO

22	Iowa Mut. Tornado Ins. Ass'n																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
----	------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



TABLE 40—PART II—STATE MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS—EXHIBIT OF REINSURANCE

	Name of Association	Northwest Mutual Insurance	Retail Merchants' Mutual	Town Mutual Dwelling	Union Mutual Fire	Iowa Mutual Tornado	Un-authorized Companies	All Other Authorized Companies
<b>FIRE AND MIXED BUSINESS</b>								
1	Auto. Dealers Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa							
2	Auto. Trade Mut. Ins. Ass'n							
3	Farm Property Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa		\$ 11,200.00		\$ 33,234.00			\$ 346,000.00
4	Farmer's Nat'l Co-op. Elevator Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia.							
5	Farmer's Mut. Ins. Ass'n of M. E. Church							
6	Home Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Ia.			\$ 300,070.00		\$ 11,400.00	\$ 475,620.00	
7	Iowa Auto. Owners Mut. Ins. Ass'n							
8	Iowa Farmers Mut. Reinsurance Ass'n							
9	Iowa Hardware Mut. Ins. Ass'n							
10	Iowa Implement Mut. Ins. Ass'n	\$ 37,800.00	332,700.00		99,750.00		\$ 61,800.00	4,377,000.00
11	Iowa Mercantile Mut. Ins. Ass'n						115,333.00	316,011.00
12	Le Mars Mut. Ins. Ass'n		540,132.32		643,404.56		175,353.00	166,906.82
13	Lutheran Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n							
14	Mut. Fire & Tornado Ass'n							
15	Mut. Fire & Storm Ins. Ass'n of the Evangelical Synod of North America	49,250.00	5,180.00		304,808.00	237,857.00		175,000.00
16	Mut. Fire Ins. Society of the Ia. Conference of Evangelical Ass'n							
17	Nat'l Druggists Mut. Ins. Ass'n							119,000.00
18	Northwest Mut. Ins. Ass'n		171,458.00		205,216.00		33,905.00	123,575.00
19	Reliance Mut. Ins. Ass'n							108,700.00
20	Town Mut. Dwelling House Ins. Ass'n							
21	Union Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	130,753.00	84,814.00				1,000.00	135,651.00
Total Fire and Mixed Business		\$ 237,809.00	\$ 1,048,488.32	\$ 300,070.00	\$ 1,385,992.56	\$ 654,336.00	\$ 1,012,200.00	\$ 6,270,619.62
<b>EXCLUSIVE TORNADO</b>								
22	Iowa Mut. Tornado Ins. Ass'n							
<b>EXCLUSIVE HAIL</b>								
23	Des Moines Mut. Ins. Ass'n							
24	Farmers' Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n of Iowa							
25	Farmers' State Mut. Hail Ass'n							
26	Harvesters' Mut. Ins. Ass'n							
27	Hawkeye Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n							
28	Square Deal Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n							
29	Standard Mut. Hail Ins. Ass'n							
Total Exclusive Hail								
Total Fire, Mixed, Tornado and Hail		\$ 237,809.00	\$ 1,048,488.32	\$ 300,070.00	\$ 1,385,992.56	\$ 654,336.00	\$ 1,012,200.00	\$ 6,270,619.62



---

---

**RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES**  
**1921**

**Summary of Reports to the Insurance Commissioner on  
the Business of the Year 1921**

---

---







TABLE 42—RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES—

	Official Title of Exchange	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Gross Deposits Assessments and Fees
<b>IOWA EXCHANGES</b>			
356	State Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....	\$ 65,021.18	\$ 98,926.35
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA EXCHANGES</b>			
357	American Exchange Underwriters.....	900,926.16	305,389.94
358	Associated Employers Reciprocal.....	2,229,975.63	1,734,062.90
359	Belt Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....	407,357.45	1,433,369.77
360	Bituminous Casualty Exchange.....	342,406.59	404,318.39
361	Canner's Exchange.....	1,213,070.70	1,080,417.11
362	Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....	2,081,395.11	1,099,635.81
363	Consolidated Underwriters.....	2,600,350.35	3,110,414.04
364	Continental Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....	100,000.84	1,008,732.93
365	Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	206,220.19	194,801.79
366	Hardware Underwriters.....	240,768.91	366,504.90
367	Illinois Auto. Ins. Exchange.....	213,434.22	772,112.80
368	Individual Underwriters.....	1,171,094.93	950,432.86
369	Inter-Insurers Exchange.....	202,063.44	129,956.11
370	Lumbermen's Exchange.....	176,970.26	122,246.79
371	*Motor Car Indemnity Exchange.....	115,465.28	517,242.94
372	National Underwriters.....	308,244.14	287,496.56
373	New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	2,323,602.86	981,221.67
374	Reciprocal Exchange.....	1,512,372.00	1,213,751.79
375	Reciprocal Underwriters.....	216,472.80	130,702.34
376	Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Ins. Exchange.....	932,190.26	696,501.43
377	Sprinklered Risk Underwriters.....	393,755.22	253,192.90
378	Underwriters Exchange.....	1,553,523.84	698,777.16
379	Union Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....	100,157.98	161,083.43
380	United Retail Merchants Underwriting Ass'n.....	67,722.34	77,068.31
381	United States Auto. Ins. Exchange.....	412,469.14	385,305.89
382	Wholesale Grocery Subscribers.....	829,824.81	638,951.44
	Total other than Iowa exchanges.....	\$ 20,845,164.51	\$ 18,782,782.62
	Total all exchanges.....	\$ 20,910,185.69	\$ 18,881,708.97

\*Name changed to Motor Car-United Underwriters.

INCOME ACCOUNT FOR YEAR 1921

Deduct Reinsur- ance Un- used Deposits and Savings	Net Deposits Assessments and Fees	Gross Interest and Rents	All Other Income	Total Income	Total Income and Assets of Previous Year
\$ 2,338.56	\$ 96,387.76	\$ 121.00	\$ 43,000.00	\$ 140,108.76	\$ 206,729.94
96,399.00	208,997.88	47,842.23	82,373.25	329,213.36	1,300,139.52
315,773.92	1,418,289.77	66,063.75	16,396.76	1,500,747.28	3,730,722.91
46,181.33	1,387,185.44	14,882.75	-----	1,402,068.19	1,809,425.64
32,908.34	371,709.80	13,374.91	14,772.50	399,857.27	742,283.86
543,555.28	636,861.83	46,465.93	85,885.39	669,213.15	1,882,283.85
395,381.88	704,223.93	37,559.79	4,900.00	746,713.72	2,833,108.83
307,474.62	2,802,939.42	62,641.31	210,929.28	3,076,510.01	3,676,800.36
21,973.91	963,779.02	1,297.07	57,432.42	1,045,438.51	1,145,439.35
84,575.32	110,276.47	7,568.48	48.89	117,863.84	324,114.03
231,278.25	164,229.65	10,060.24	34,788.24	299,108.13	449,877.04
28,454.18	743,638.62	2,530.53	-----	747,457.32	900,891.54
292,930.65	637,444.21	51,191.41	1,299.17	810,219.92	1,981,314.85
94,397.11	35,559.02	7,147.16	-----	42,706.18	244,769.62
88,989.79	43,257.00	5,257.42	-----	48,514.42	234,784.68
146,408.49	370,834.45	1,306.80	50,631.55	422,802.89	538,328.08
292,506.13	24,902.23	765.68	99,270.37	124,938.28	433,182.42
484,419.43	496,802.24	107,684.34	205,846.90	811,333.48	3,134,906.34
690,492.51	323,259.28	33,632.55	41,506.43	598,488.30	2,110,800.30
86,100.00	44,662.34	6,712.73	-----	51,375.07	267,847.93
594,916.54	191,584.80	42,688.51	426,708.21	570,981.61	1,563,141.87
44,390.34	398,832.60	11,515.82	-----	220,948.48	524,103.70
489,484.29	185,292.87	63,385.13	3,740.80	252,418.89	1,805,941.70
419.50	160,963.84	2,387.54	-----	163,051.37	272,399.35
54,067.89	23,000.62	1,668.66	14,635.02	39,304.30	107,036.64
198,757.88	216,548.01	1,588.31	32,280.76	250,423.08	602,892.22
360,498.65	278,452.79	28,295.60	320,016.82	626,763.21	1,496,588.02
\$ 5,956,537.28	\$ 12,896,245.34	\$ 675,545.65	\$ 1,806,150.15	\$ 15,287,950.14	\$ 36,133,114.65
\$ 5,959,075.87	\$ 12,902,633.10	\$ 675,696.63	\$ 1,849,730.15	\$ 15,428,058.90	\$ 36,328,844.59



TABLE 43—RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES—

	Official Title of Exchange	Net Losses Paid	Adjustment Expense
IOWA EXCHANGES			
356	State Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....	\$ 52,880.73	\$ 6,004.50
OTHER THAN IOWA EXCHANGES			
357	American Exchange Underwriters.....	19,361.11	354.52
358	Associated Employers Reciprocal.....	762,528.37	142,544.45
359	Belt Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....	907,959.75	95,785.30
360	Bituminous Casualty Exchange.....	273,922.11	35,811.12
361	Canner's Exchange.....	345,687.49	
362	Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....	445,802.61	
363	Consolidated Underwriters.....	2,082,175.46	314,781.43
364	Continental Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....	421,756.54	77,431.32
365	Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	49,011.63	1,981.48
366	Hardware Underwriters.....	89,979.56	1,577.85
367	Illinois Auto. Ins. Exchange.....	464,035.72	114,848.25
368	Individual Underwriters.....	226,900.70	1,345.63
369	Inter-Insurers Exchange.....	13,495.84	460.48
370	Lumbermen's Exchange.....	10,426.87	145.74
371	*Motor Car Indemnity Exchange.....	140,716.23	30,609.42
372	National Underwriters.....	9,083.39	1,320.00
373	New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	62,215.13	1,078.25
374	Reciprocal Exchange.....	181,002.57	
375	Reciprocal Underwriters.....	17,368.27	267.39
376	Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Ins. Exchange.....	143,055.82	92.56
377	Sprinklered Risk Underwriters.....	25,604.83	524.45
378	Underwriters Exchange.....	21,835.94	701.79
379	Union Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....	55,882.23	7,418.58
380	United Retail Merchants Underwriting Ass'n.....	18,060.18	208.39
381	United States Auto. Ins. Exchange.....	119,734.48	12,756.38
382	Wholesale Grocery Subscribers.....	429,509.94	4,313.40
	Total other than Iowa exchanges.....	\$ 7,329,986.37	\$ 845,119.37
	Total all exchanges.....	\$ 7,382,873.10	\$ 851,123.96

\*Name changed to Motor Car United Underwriters.

DISBURSEMENTS DURING YEAR 1921

Administration Expense	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Guarantee Fund	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance
\$ 27,680.38	\$ 4,930.57	\$ 12,500.00	\$ 5,006.28	\$ 109,608.55	\$ 96,121.39
42,232.46	4,983.80		5,712.08	72,647.09	1,227,492.43
483,278.35	50,035.02	74,387.09	292,363.75	1,814,137.03	1,916,585.88
291,950.32	37,533.80	10,462.50	60,819.72	1,402,511.29	405,914.35
45,769.13	11,000.20		1,873.57	367,326.13	374,917.73
179,724.12	17,565.62	44,619.00	41,650.60	627,374.83	1,255,009.02
250,833.03	16,294.34		12,127.48	734,077.46	2,069,031.37
608,962.05	60,889.39		325,433.02	3,488,241.38	2,188,619.09
225,401.52	14,634.54		282,172.56	1,021,416.70	124,022.45
41,500.09	4,471.09		6,959.00	100,926.23	220,187.80
83,446.14	5,505.01		9,746.58	190,342.94	259,534.10
172,544.99	21,834.36		30,892.71	804,149.03	156,741.61
153,016.78	12,704.75		24,108.97	417,766.85	1,563,548.00
9,291.82	1,472.04		4,496.90	29,217.17	215,552.45
24,527.62	1,230.38		2,833.96	39,354.54	185,530.14
119,329.96	2,222.19		8,922.47	391,870.28	236,457.80
51,992.21	4,485.51		3,609.85	70,490.96	302,691.46
140,435.11	20,396.35		21,658.97	245,783.81	2,889,212.53
191,408.48	18,546.28		12,074.93	403,032.06	1,707,828.24
24,494.86	1,447.84		3,123.31	45,701.48	221,146.45
92,997.38	8,808.95		320,816.63	596,581.34	936,560.53
40,333.08	3,658.85		73,575.66	143,786.87	580,315.83
58,915.80	7,392.28		22,156.13	111,691.93	1,994,939.77
70,265.80	2,888.08		5,234.35	139,029.94	132,579.41
13,414.91	1,818.44		4,538.24	38,040.16	68,980.48
97,463.06	8,623.41		6,291.10	211,865.43	451,025.79
115,281.23	9,619.94	240,239.02	4,980.39	903,935.12	562,652.90
\$ 3,605,690.22	\$ 396,252.32	\$ 409,707.61	\$ 1,588,263.04	\$ 14,256,008.93	\$ 21,838,165.72
\$ 3,723,560.60	\$ 371,182.80	\$ 482,207.61	\$ 1,500,800.32	\$ 14,404,617.48	\$ 21,934,227.11



TABLE 44—RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

	Official Title of Exchange	Mortgage Loans	Col- lateral Loans	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks
350	IOWA EXCHANGES				
	State Auto. Ins. Ass'n.				\$ 5,325.00
	OTHER THAN IOWA EXCHANGES				
357	American Exchange Underwriters			\$ 867,097.00	\$ 243,712.00
358	Associated Employers Reciprocal			891,288.50	179,865.00
359	Belt Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.	\$ 107,500.00		69,747.18	219,491.71
360	Bituminous Casualty Exchange			235,000.00	138,437.31
361	Canner's Exchange			310,000.00	471,344.00
362	Casualty Reciprocal Exchange	32,000.00		435,923.76	579,008.00
363	Consolidated Underwriters			285,907.60	1,225,303.00
364	Continental Auto. Ins. Ass'n.	7,000.00		46,800.00	65,993.75
365	Druggists Indemnity Exchange	35,000.00		66,068.00	105,125.50
366	Hardware Underwriters			224,977.42	17,360.50
367	Illinois Auto. Ins. Exchange			50,000.00	106,710.00
368	Individual Underwriters			1,129,975.00	414,573.00
369	Inter-Insurers Exchange			84,707.70	127,528.00
370	Lumbermen's Exchange	23,000.00	\$25,000.00	18,064.33	113,356.00
371	*Motor Car Indemnity Exchange	21,700.00	1,418.34	50,758.50	4,280.00
372	National Underwriters			50,000.00	30,601.00
373	New York Reciprocal Underwriters			2,348,882.00	513,810.00
374	Reciprocal Exchange	4,000.00		405,201.13	509,700.00
375	Reciprocal Underwriters	44,200.00	25,000.00	18,541.34	126,804.00
376	Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Ins. Exchange	265,450.00		630,574.82	31,280.00
377	Sprinklered Risk Underwriters			210,000.00	145,070.00
378	Underwriters Exchange			1,011,754.13	609,770.00
379	Union Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.				131,896.00
380	United Retail Merchants Underwriting Ass'n.				67,070.00
381	United States Auto. Ins. Exchange			2,500.00	106,625.00
382	Wholesale Grocery Subscribers			174,585.00	227,138.00
	Total other than Iowa exchanges	\$ 539,850.00	\$51,418.34	\$ 9,582,605.50	\$ 6,800,011.00
	Total all exchanges	\$ 539,850.00	\$51,418.34	\$ 9,582,605.50	\$ 6,805,336.00

\*Name changed to Motor Car-United Underwriters.

## ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1921

Deposits in Course of Collection	Bills Re- ceivable	Guarantee Fund	All Other Ledger Assets	Total Ledger Assets	Non- Ledger Assets	Deduct Assets Not Admitted	Total Assets Admitted
\$ 2,186.35	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 90,121.39		\$ 115.20	\$ 90,006.19
16,601.90				1,237,492.43	\$ 16,909.35		1,244,401.68
805,868.50	7,342.10	50,111.42	1,009.62	1,916,585.88	25,083.76	186,132.75	1,756,456.89
			16,175.46	406,914.35	51,931.95	1,075.00	457,771.30
			1,000.00	374,937.73	57,156.70	4,072.57	428,021.86
21,702.38			430,000.00	1,255,009.02	8,406.24	3,004.57	1,261,500.69
55,507.91	2,485.43	992,356.18		2,049,031.37	21,357.98	906,659.41	1,123,729.94
571,407.82				2,188,619.00	7,551.65	89,009.74	2,107,160.91
	3,217.78			124,022.63	163,714.26	3,474.70	284,202.31
15,827.18				230,187.80	1,350.53	2,865.05	218,684.28
21,696.39				350,534.10	218,382.11	208,948.40	268,967.81
				156,741.61	202,973.61	988.00	358,727.22
				1,563,548.00	17,096.78		1,581,244.78
28,051.88				215,532.45	1,144.65	5,379.70	211,317.40
3,224.11				185,530.14	1,425.84	385.95	183,579.03
6,100.78				236,457.80	24,324.74	76,166.10	184,616.44
80,083.24	38,988.00	30,000.00	118.14	307,501.46	1,017.92	254,798.11	108,911.27
32,170.33		254,429.53		2,880,212.53	38,195.50		2,927,408.03
26,505.73				1,797,828.24	2,844.55	609,654.44	1,191,018.35
118,627.00	4,318.80	635,830.00		271,146.45	1,540.78	321.10	222,366.13
5,763.50				936,560.53	31,769.63	2,995.43	965,334.73
9,249.90				380,316.83	5,805.21	3,333.34	382,788.70
24,616.13				1,644,939.77	18,066.18	9,801.56	1,703,233.39
53,434.25				132,579.41		690.01	131,889.40
			60.01	68,596.48		436.83	68,569.65
1,929.62				451,026.79	3,641.63	291,305.50	163,362.92
64,917.64	618.46	277,478.16	3,800.00				
61,139.08				100,000.00	502,652.90	2,376.15	564,705.83
\$2,014,606.92	\$56,370.65	\$ 2,219,205.29	\$ 574,035.03	\$1,838,165.72	\$ 226,065.70	\$ 2,751,869.52	\$39,012,901.90
\$1,016,793.27	\$13,870.65	\$ 1,239,205.29	\$ 575,115.03	\$1,934,227.11	\$ 226,065.70	\$ 2,751,924.72	\$39,108,908.09



TABLE 45—RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES—

	Official Title of Exchange	Net Unpaid Claims
IOWA EXCHANGES		
356	State Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....	\$ 11,981.21
OTHER THAN IOWA EXCHANGES		
357	American Exchange Underwriters.....	6,733.25
358	Associated Employers Reciprocal.....	787,307.50
359	Belt Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....	120,000.00
360	Bituminous Casualty Exchange.....	261,881.42
361	Canner's Exchange.....	27,909.90
362	Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....	228,034.00
363	Consolidated Underwriters.....	734,846.29
364	Continental Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....	82,700.37
365	Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	3,076.35
366	Hardware Underwriters.....	11,058.77
367	Illinois Auto. Ins. Exchange.....	97,015.09
368	Individual Underwriters.....	1,222.55
369	Inter-Insurers Exchange.....	2,360.14
370	Lumbermen's Exchange.....	4,000.00
371	Motor Car Indemnity Exchange.....	28,021.34
372	National Underwriters.....	3,637.74
373	New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	5,281.05
374	Reciprocal Exchange.....	30,700.00
375	Reciprocal Underwriters.....	46,908.11
376	Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Ins. Exchange.....	6,854.65
377	Sprinklered Risk Underwriters.....	232,287.18
378	Underwriters Exchange.....	1,375.00
379	Union Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....	13,585.55
380	United Retail Merchants Underwriting Ass'n.....	2,350.00
381	United States Auto. Ins. Exchange.....	17,158.25
382	Wholesale Grocery Subscribers.....	39,434.88
	Total other than Iowa exchanges.....	\$ 2,518,829.06
	Total all exchanges.....	\$ 2,530,810.27

\*Name changed to Motor Car-United Underwriters.

LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1921

Unearned Premium Deposits	Administra- tion Expense	Savings and Deposits To Subscribers Unpaid	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities	Surplus
\$ 16,500.25			\$ 2,592.68	\$ 31,074.14	\$ 64,932.05
149,137.36	\$ 4,554.43	\$ 107,824.22	2,400.00	261,669.18	982,732.50
38,830.40	364,230.32	25,863.02	42,416.45	1,258,642.38	497,794.51
209,871.68			33,429.74	363,301.42	94,409.88
	11,185.49	1,082.06	10,709.79	284,848.85	143,173.01
216,396.80			4,428.46	348,435.18	913,065.51
97,842.66	15,867.44		3,000.00	344,744.10	778,985.84
302,154.56	88,686.75			1,125,687.00	981,473.31
61,414.14	35,251.63		48,231.60	227,667.70	56,694.61
65,883.84	1,897.30	239.51	234.45	71,302.05	147,382.23
106,944.50	5,401.35		3,282.69	126,687.31	142,280.50
118,210.07	40,110.37		807.07	256,172.58	102,554.64
422,685.76		247,948.22	7,891.67	679,749.38	901,495.40
64,343.20			125.08	65,728.34	141,589.06
47,757.45		72,811.94		124,560.39	62,000.64
56,807.73	11,058.11		2,321.30	98,789.08	85,827.36
11,009.94	18,115.71		22,866.55	55,629.98	53,281.29
445,119.58		375,833.44	7,071.04	831,338.09	2,060,069.04
281,491.87	30,736.51		36,232.94	339,161.32	741,857.03
46,908.11		65,507.43		116,415.54	105,950.59
235,062.80			6,000.00	247,917.43	717,417.30
113,060.00	7,731.04			120,792.00	261,906.70
232,287.18			425.00	234,087.18	1,469,146.21
23,123.79				36,709.34	95,180.06
14,669.74	2.00		500.00	17,512.74	51,046.88
83,185.12	4,591.11		955.00	105,889.54	57,473.38
220,843.60			3,371.65	263,650.13	301,055.69
\$ 3,736,033.80	\$ 639,397.56	\$ 807,141.33	\$ 236,685.48	\$ 8,028,687.83	\$ 11,984,904.07
\$ 3,752,534.05	\$ 639,397.56	\$ 807,141.33	\$ 239,278.16	\$ 8,059,161.97	\$ 12,049,836.12



TABLE 46—RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES—TOTAL NET INCOME

	Official Title of Exchange	Fire	Tornado Cyclone and Wind- storms	Motor Vehicles	Sprinkler Leakage
<b>IOWA EXCHANGES</b>					
350	State Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....			\$ 65,007.30	
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA EXCHANGES</b>					
357	American Exchange Underwriters.....	\$ 208,997.88			
358	Associated Employers Reciprocal.....				
359	Belt Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....	297,627.02		344,679.14	
360	Bituminous Casualty Exchange.....				
361	Canner's Exchange.....	536,861.83			
362	Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....				
363	Consolidated Underwriters.....				
364	Continental Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....			989,779.02	
365	Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	110,376.47			
366	Hardware Underwriters.....	161,236.65			
367	Illinois Auto. Ins. Exchange.....			492,068.36	
368	Individual Underwriters.....	640,582.73			\$6.86
369	Inter Insurers Exchange.....	35,559.02			
370	Lumbermen's Exchange.....	43,357.00			
371	*Motor Car Indemnity Exchange.....			166,802.67	
372	National Underwriters.....	24,002.23			
373	New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	471,922.99			24,529.55
374	Reciprocal Exchange.....	523,259.28			
375	Reciprocal Underwriters.....	44,662.34			
376	Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Ins. Exchange.....	101,584.89			
377	Sprinklered Risk Underwriters.....	177,665.91			31,38.55
378	Underwriters Exchange.....	185,292.87			
379	Union Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....	28,330.99			
380	United Retail Merchants Underwriting Ass'n.....	23,000.62			
381	United States Auto. Ins. Exchange.....	44,461.80		172,086.21	
382	Wholesale Grocery Subscribers.....	278,452.79			
	Total other than Iowa exchanges.....	\$ 3,850,985.91		\$ 2,192,406.40	\$3,907.8
	Total all exchanges.....	\$ 3,850,985.91		\$ 2,228,013.66	\$7,907.8

\*Name changed to Motor Car-United Underwriters.

DEPOSITS, FEES, ASSESSMENTS BY CLASSIFICATION, 1921

	Burglary and Theft	Auto Prop- erty Dam- age Other Than Collision	Property Damage and Colli- sion Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensa- tion	All Other	Total
	\$ 11,758.63			\$ 19,021.87				\$ 90,387.76
								208,007.88
		173,191.44			\$ 203,685.11	\$ 1,041,413.22		1,418,289.77
	\$ 237,164.25	239,199.39		358,524.04		371,709.86		1,387,185.44
								371,709.86
								536,861.83
		82,244.96	\$ 19,206.53	121,013.31	126,710.04	333,773.76	\$21,187.03	704,223.03
				890,451.43	1,912,487.99			2,802,939.42
								989,779.02
								110,376.47
								164,236.65
		125,722.79		125,867.47				743,658.62
								657,444.21
								35,559.02
								43,357.00
		37,617.47		129,548.61	3,402.90	33,402.80		370,834.45
								24,002.23
								490,802.24
								523,259.28
								44,662.34
								101,584.89
								208,832.66
								185,292.87
	28,330.98	44,974.28		58,907.50				160,963.84
								23,000.62
								218,548.01
								278,452.79
	\$ 265,355.25	\$ 702,949.63	\$ 19,206.53	\$ 1,684,312.45	\$ 2,246,346.04	\$ 1,780,229.64	\$21,187.03	\$12,806,245.34
	\$ 265,355.25	\$ 714,768.20	\$ 19,206.53	\$ 1,703,334.32	\$ 2,246,346.04	\$ 1,780,229.64	\$21,187.03	\$12,992,632.10



TABLE 47—RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES—TOTAL

	Official Title of Exchange	Fire	Tornado Cyclone and Wind- storms	Motor Vehicles	Spill- Leakage
IOWA EXCHANGES					
356	State Auto. Ins. Ass'n.			\$ 44,046.40	
OTHER THAN IOWA EXCHANGES					
357	American Exchange Underwriters	\$ 19,361.11			
358	Associated Employers Reciprocal				
359	Belt Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.	156,069.54		244,914.50	
360	Bituminous Casualty Exchange				
361	Canner's Exchange	343,687.49			
362	Casualty Reciprocal Exchange				
363	Consolidated Underwriters				
364	Continental Auto. Ins. Ass'n.			421,756.54	
365	Druggists Indemnity Exchange	49,014.63			
366	Hardware Underwriters	89,979.36			
367	Illinois Auto. Ins. Exchange			339,924.68	
368	Individual Underwriters	226,417.82			22.8
369	Inter-Insurers Exchange	13,496.84			
370	Lumbermen's Exchange	10,426.87			
371	*Motor Car Indemnity Exchange			73,914.56	
372	National Underwriters	9,083.39			
373	New York Reciprocal Underwriters	68,900.88			1,845
374	Reciprocal Exchange	181,002.37			
375	Reciprocal Underwriters	17,368.27			
376	Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Ins. Exchange	143,055.82			
377	Sprinklered Risk Underwriters	18,863.30			4,813
378	Underwriters Exchange	21,835.94			
379	Union Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.	17,013.53			
380	United Retail Merchants Underwriting Ass'n	18,000.18			
381	United States Auto. Ins. Exchange	47,344.83		69,389.65	
382	Wholesale Grocery Subscribers	429,500.91			
	Total other than Iowa exchanges	\$ 1,850,479.11		\$ 1,148,900.41	\$0.638
	Total all exchanges	\$ 1,850,479.11		\$ 1,193,946.81	\$0.638

\*Name changed to Motor Car-United Underwriters.

NET LOSS PAYMENTS BY CLASSIFICATION 1921

	Burglary and Theft	Auto Prop- erty Dam- age Other Than Collision	Property Damage and Collis- ion Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compens- ation	All Other	Total
	\$ 4,291.85		\$ 4,548.48					\$ 88,880.73
								19,361.11
		\$ 90,204.74			\$ 81,928.07	\$ 585,395.56		762,528.37
	\$ 117,073.04	140,511.16		280,394.42		273,922.11		807,959.75
								273,922.11
								343,687.49
		49,661.06	\$ 14,786.60	82,745.11	62,199.92	222,135.97	\$14,272.06	445,802.61
				404,748.38		1,677,427.08		2,082,175.46
								421,756.54
								49,014.63
								89,979.36
		51,168.15		72,942.89				464,035.72
								226,600.70
								13,496.84
								10,426.87
		15,366.99		35,694.10	2,068.26	13,342.06		140,716.23
								9,083.39
								62,215.13
								181,002.37
								17,368.27
								143,055.82
								25,694.83
								21,835.94
	\$ 3,947.91	16,001.06		11,919.74				53,882.23
								18,000.18
								116,734.48
								429,500.94
	\$ 186,020.95	\$ 365,943.05	\$ 14,786.60	\$ 817,744.64	\$ 148,196.25	\$ 2,772,223.65	\$14,272.06	\$ 7,329,986.37
	\$ 186,020.95	\$ 370,234.90	\$ 14,786.60	\$ 822,236.12	\$ 148,196.25	\$ 2,772,223.65	\$14,272.06	\$ 7,382,873.10



TABLE 48—RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES—

	Official Title of Exchange	Gross Risks Written	Net Risks Written
IOWA EXCHANGES			
356	State Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....	\$ 2,742,335.00	\$ 2,246,999.00
OTHER THAN IOWA EXCHANGES			
357	American Exchange Underwriters.....	1,540,000.00	1,120,000.00
358	Associated Employers Reciprocal.....		
359	Belt Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....	91,446.00	91,446.00
360	Bituminous Casualty Exchange.....		
361	Canner's Exchange.....	4,615,000.00	2,678,119.00
362	Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....		
363	Consolidated Underwriters.....		
364	Continental Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....	184,892.00	152,600.00
365	Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	127,250.00	111,550.00
366	Hardware Underwriters.....	515,623.33	466,223.33
367	Illinois Auto. Ins. Exchange.....		
368	Individual Underwriters.....	5,968,956.00	5,782,250.00
369	Inter-Insurers Exchange.....	2,272,000.00	658,500.00
370	Lumbermen's Exchange.....	1,024,800.00	462,150.00
371	*Motor Car Indemnity Exchange.....	1,211,235.00	819,114.00
372	National Underwriters.....	284,700.00	195,200.00
373	New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	12,175,790.00	11,180,700.00
374	Reciprocal Exchange.....	1,445,150.00	1,209,250.00
375	Reciprocal Underwriters.....	776,375.00	252,850.00
376	Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Ins. Exchange.....	16,302,551.00	9,455,400.00
377	Sprinklered Risk Underwriters.....	261,500.00	261,500.00
378	Underwriters Exchange.....	12,917,000.00	5,217,681.00
379	Union Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....		
380	United Retail Merchants Underwriting Ass'n.....	1,221,109.00	651,125.00
381	United States Auto. Ins. Exchange.....		
382	Wholesale Grocery Subscribers.....	1,409,000.00	1,131,500.00
	Total other than Iowa exchanges.....	\$64,560,178.33	\$41,865,682.00
	Total all exchanges.....	\$67,302,513.33	\$44,147,682.00

\*Name changed to Motor Car-United Underwriters.

\*Red figure.

GENERAL IOWA BUSINESS, 1921

Gross Premium Deposits, Assessments and Fees	Net Premium Deposits, Assessments and Fees	Gross Losses Paid	Gross Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred	Date of Admission Into Iowa
\$ 98,926.35	\$ 90,887.73	\$ 58,733.25	\$ 56,441.78	\$ 52,880.73	\$ 50,565.26	May 19, 1919
3,426.53	*555.91	3.40	3.40	3.40	3.40	Oct. 2, 1917
2,179.80	2,604.60	3,066.05	2,696.05	3,600.05	3,600.05	July 1, 1920
13,435.33	12,986.63	6,903.70	7,118.70	6,889.95	7,118.70	Mar. 14, 1918
233,717.90	222,124.10	156,547.08	198,447.67	156,547.08	198,447.67	June 5, 1919
62,976.23	15,715.00	8,510.65	8,510.65	8,510.65	8,510.65	Oct. 3, 1917
19,366.35	12,496.90	3,337.35	5,192.29	3,337.35	5,192.29	Oct. 3, 1917
1,918.84	1,918.84	2,072.27	2,072.27	2,072.27	2,072.27	Oct. 6, 1917
10,747.66	10,603.13	9,987.11	10,164.98	9,941.21	10,164.98	June 25, 1920
1,675.37	180.61	86.28	86.28	86.28	86.28	Oct. 2, 1917
8,606.41	3,482.08	561.00	561.00	561.00	561.00	Sept. 6, 1918
16,810.99	15,565.66	11,400.66	11,726.21	11,155.59	11,726.21	Oct. 1, 1919
24,252.39	6,031.66	6.80	37.80	6.80	37.80	Oct. 3, 1917
7,132.19	870.82	278.35	278.35	278.35	278.35	Oct. 6, 1917
11,750.41	870.65	2,070.32	2,070.32	2,070.32	2,070.32	Oct. 10, 1917
16,110.72	9,796.93	13,350.54	13,572.54	13,334.35	13,556.35	Dec. 14, 1918
4,508.39	2,154.81		9,000.00		2,000.00	Dec. 2, 1920
32,094.52	*1,509.13	2,232.49	2,232.49	2,232.49	2,232.49	Oct. 2, 1917
17,010.65	9,397.82	604.49	481.40	604.40	481.40	Oct. 3, 1917
9,113.18	964.06	3,677.24	3,677.24	3,677.24	3,677.24	Oct. 2, 1917
185,839.72	28,278.54	31,332.00	31,332.00	17,654.41	17,654.41	Nov. 9, 1917
1,256.12	*347.00					Oct. 7, 1920
26,684.90	2,387.35	9.81	9.81	9.81	9.81	Oct. 6, 1917
13,086.51	5,839.86	11,790.89	11,790.89	4,770.24	4,770.24	Aug. 27, 1920
13,068.06	9,470.28	2,765.70	2,765.70	2,765.70	2,765.70	June 10, 1919
12,589.43	6,270.40					June 9, 1919
\$ 748,492.01	\$ 378,424.23	\$ 271,164.09	\$ 324,680.04	\$ 250,144.94	\$ 296,965.59	Oct. 3, 1917
\$ 847,418.36	\$ 474,811.99	\$ 329,807.34	\$ 381,121.82	\$ 303,031.67	\$ 347,560.85	



TABLE 49—RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES—NET INCOME DEPOSITS,

	Official Title of Exchange	Fire	Tornado, Cyclone, Wind- storms	Motor Vehicles	Sprinkler Leakage
	IOWA EXCHANGES				
356	State Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....			\$35,607.26	
	OTHER THAN IOWA EXCHANGES				
357	American Exchange Underwriters.....	\$ 555.91			
358	Associated Employers Reciprocal.....				
359	Belt Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....	2,484.17		2,859.13	
360	Bituminous Casualty Exchange.....				
361	Canner's Exchange.....	15,715.00			
362	Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....				
363	Consolidated Underwriters.....				
364	Continental Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....			10,603.13	
365	Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	980.61			
366	Hardware Underwriters.....	3,482.98			
367	Illinois Auto. Ins. Exchange.....			8,950.92	
368	Individual Underwriters.....	5,914.35			\$ 117.21
369	Inter-Insurers Exchange.....	870.82			
370	Lumbermen's Exchange.....	870.65			
371	*Motor Car Indemnity Exchange.....			6,477.19	
372	National Underwriters.....	2,154.81			
373	New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	*1,458.15			*50.88
374	Reciprocal Exchange.....	9,397.82			
375	Reciprocal Underwriters.....	964.66			
376	Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Ins. Exchange.....	28,278.54			
377	Sprinklered Risk Underwriters.....	*947.00			
378	Underwriters Exchange.....	2,387.35			
379	Union Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....				
380	United Retail Merchants Underwriting Ass'n.....	5,839.86			
381	United States Auto. Ins. Exchange.....	5,089.59			
382	Wholesale Grocery Subscribers.....	6,270.40			
	Total other than Iowa exchanges.....	\$88,340.55		\$28,809.37	\$ 66.23
	Total all exchanges.....	\$88,340.55		\$94,407.63	\$ 66.23

\*Name changed to Motor Car-United Underwriters.

\*Red figure.

FEES, ASSESSMENTS ON IOWA BUSINESS BY CLASSIFICATION, 1921

	Burglary and Theft	Auto Prop- erty Dam- and Other Than Collision	Property Damage and Coll- ision Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compens- ation	All Other	Total
		\$ 11,758.63		\$ 19,021.87				\$ 96,387.76
								*555.91
		57.16				\$ 2,547.49		2,604.65
	\$ 1,538.37	2,443.98		3,680.98				12,086.63
						222,124.10		222,124.10
								15,715.00
		2,370.53	\$ 107.11	2,426.74	\$ 487.59	6,870.25	\$ 222.78	12,493.09
					848.43	1,070.41		1,918.84
								10,603.13
								980.61
								3,482.98
		2,745.36		3,809.38				15,595.66
								6,031.56
								870.82
		683.35		2,653.39				870.65
								9,793.93
								2,154.81
								*1,569.13
								9,397.82
								964.66
								28,278.54
								*347.00
								2,387.35
								5,839.86
				4,380.69				9,470.28
								6,270.40
	\$ 1,538.37	\$ 8,289.37	\$ 107.11	\$ 17,021.18	\$ 1,336.02	\$ 232,612.25	\$ 222.78	\$ 378,424.23
	\$ 1,538.37	\$ 20,048.00	\$ 107.11	\$ 36,043.05	\$ 1,336.02	\$ 232,612.25	\$ 222.78	\$ 474,811.99



TABLE 50—RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES—NET LOSS

Official Title of Exchange	Fire	Tornado, Cyclone, Wind- storms	Motor Vehicles	Sprinkler Leakage
IOWA EXCHANGES				
356 State Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....			\$44,046.40	
OTHER THAN IOWA EXCHANGES				
357 American Exchange Underwriters.....	\$ 3.40			
358 Associated Employers Reciprocal.....				
359 Belt Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....	2,270.30		1,435.00	
360 Bituminous Casualty Exchange.....				
361 Canner's Exchange.....	8,510.65			
362 Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....				
363 Consolidated Underwriters.....				
364 Continental Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....			9,941.21	
365 Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	86.28			
366 Hardware Underwriters.....	561.00			
367 Illinois Auto. Ins. Exchange.....			9,818.35	
368 Individual Underwriters.....	6.80			
369 Inter-Insurers Exchange.....	278.35			
370 Lumbermen's Exchange.....	2,070.32			
371 *Motor Car Indemnity Exchange.....			6,506.67	
372 National Underwriters.....				
373 New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	4.00			2,238.49
374 Reciprocal Exchange.....	604.40			
375 Reciprocal Underwriters.....	3,677.24			
376 Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Ins. Exchange.....	17,654.41			
377 Sprinklered Risk Underwriters.....				
378 Underwriters Exchange.....	9.81			
379 Union Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....				
380 United Retail Merchants Underwriting Ass'n.....	4,770.24			
381 United States Auto. Ins. Exchange.....	2,405.20			
382 Wholesale Grocery Subscribers.....				
Total other than Iowa exchanges.....	\$42,912.40		\$37,782.83	\$ 2,238.49
Total all exchanges.....	\$42,912.40		\$71,829.23	\$ 2,238.49

\*Name changed to Motor Car-United Underwriters.

\*Red figure.

PAYMENTS ON IOWA BUSINESS BY CLASSIFICATION, 1921

Burglary and Theft	Auto Property Damage Other Than Collision	Property Damage and Colli- sion Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	All Other	Total
	\$ 4,291.85		\$ 4,548.48				\$ 52,880.73
							3.40
	2,725.00				\$ 971.05		3,696.05
\$ 1,077.66	846.16		1,269.23				6,889.95
					156,547.08		156,547.08
							8,510.65
	328.07	91.16	138.64		2,770.23	\$ 9.25	3,337.35
				\$ 1,657.81	414.46		2,072.27
							9,941.21
							86.28
							561.00
	274.01		1,063.23				11,155.59
							6.80
							278.35
							2,070.32
	2,442.43		4,295.25				13,334.35
							2,232.49
							604.40
							3,677.24
							17,654.41
							9.81
			300.60				4,770.24
							2,705.70
\$ 1,077.66	\$ 6,615.67	\$ 91.16	\$ 7,066.85	\$ 1,657.81	\$ 160,702.82	\$ 9.25	\$ 250,144.94
\$ 1,077.66	\$ 10,907.52	\$ 91.16	\$ 11,615.33	\$ 1,657.81	\$ 160,702.82	\$ 9.25	\$ 303,031.67



TABLE 51—RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES—EXHIBIT OF NET RISKS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

	Official Title of Exchange	Fire	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone	Motor Vehicles	Sprinkler Leakage	Total
IOWA EXCHANGES						
356	State Auto. Ins. Ass'n.			\$ 5,786,305.00		\$ 5,786,305.00
OTHER THAN IOWA EXCHANGES						
357	American Exchange Underwriters	\$ 84,778,220.00				84,778,220.00
358	Associated Employers Reciprocal					
359	Belt Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.	29,985,264.00				29,985,264.00
360	Bituminous Casualty Exchange					
361	Canner's Exchange	61,039,929.12				61,039,929.12
362	Casualty Reciprocal Exchange					
363	Consolidated Underwriters					
364	Continental Auto. Ins. Ass'n.			16,803,665.00		16,803,665.00
365	Druggists Indemnity Exchange	11,455,454.27				11,455,454.27
366	Hardware Underwriters	18,224,541.00				18,224,541.00
367	Illinois Auto. Ins. Exchange					
368	Individual Underwriters	204,912,569.00			\$ 9,800,160.00	214,712,529.00
369	Inter-Insurers Exchange	18,713,475.00				18,713,475.00
370	Lumbermen's Exchange	9,490,919.00				9,490,919.00
371	*Motor Car Indemnity Exchange					
372	National Underwriters	2,014,942.00				2,014,942.00
373	New York Reciprocal Underwriters	308,169,180.00			21,559,500.00	329,728,680.00
374	Reciprocal Exchange	59,171,607.00				59,171,607.00
375	Reciprocal Underwriters	9,277,466.00				9,277,466.00
376	Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Ins. Exchange	43,062,510.00				43,062,510.00
377	Sprinklered Risk Underwriters	55,025,892.00			7,590,538.00	62,616,430.00
378	Underwriters Exchange	137,710,651.00				137,710,651.00
379	Union Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.	10,597,279.90				10,597,279.90
380	United Retail Merchants Underwriting Ass'n.	2,692,145.00				2,692,145.00
381	United States Auto. Ins. Exchange					
382	Wholesale Grocery Subscribers	49,468,836.83				49,468,836.83
	Total other than Iowa exchanges	\$ 116,600,081.12		\$ 16,803,665.00	\$ 38,950,198.00	\$ 172,444,544.12
	Total all exchanges	\$ 116,600,081.12		\$ 22,580,970.00	\$ 38,950,198.00	\$ 178,230,849.12

\*Name changed to Motor Car-United Underwriters.



TABLE 52—RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES—EXHIBIT OF

	Official Title of Exchange	Fire	Tornado, Wind- storm, Cyclone	Motor Vehicles	Sprinkler Leakage
IOWA EXCHANGES					
856	State Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....			\$ 21,704.19	
OTHER THAN IOWA EXCHANGES					
357	American Exchange Underwriters.....	\$ 278,809.24			
358	Associated Employers Reciprocal.....				
359	Belt Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....	61,704.03		108,342.68	
360	Bituminous Casualty Exchange.....				
361	Canner's Exchange.....	632,793.72			
362	Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....				
363	Consolidated Underwriters.....				
364	Continental Auto. Ins. Ass'n.....			122,828.27	
365	Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	131,707.07			
366	Hardware Underwriters.....	213,888.99			
367	Illinois Auto. Ins. Exchange.....			158,572.70	
368	Individual Underwriters.....	825,087.02			\$30,384.8
369	Inter-Insurers Exchange.....	97,875.16			
370	Lumbermen's Exchange.....	95,514.90			
371	*Motor Car Indemnity Exchange.....			43,318.22	
372	National Underwriters.....	22,019.87			
373	New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	850,579.88			40,659.25
374	Reciprocal Exchange.....	523,898.12			
375	Reciprocal Underwriters.....	93,816.22			
376	Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Ins. Exchange.....	470,125.60			
377	Sprinklered Risk Underwriters.....	153,789.22		62,426.21	
378	Underwriters Exchange.....	430,346.70			
379	Union Auto. Indemnity Ass'n.....	7,763.87			
380	United Retail Merchants Underwriting Ass'n.....	29,321.48			
381	United States Auto. Ins. Exchange.....			166,370.24	
382	Wholesale Grocery Subscribers.....	441,687.20			
	Total other than Iowa exchanges.....	\$ 5,360,788.86		\$ 656,858.32	\$80,843.77
	Total all exchanges.....	\$ 5,360,788.86		\$ 678,622.51	\$80,843.77

\*Name changed to Motor Car-United Underwriters.

NET PREMIUM DEPOSITS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

	Burglary and Theft	Auto Prop- erty Dam- age Other Than Collision	Property Damage and Colli- sion Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compen- sation	Live Stock	All Other	Total
		\$ 3,575.82		\$ 7,806.40					\$ 33,236.41
									278,809.24
					77,600.80				77,600.80
\$7,255.89	72,064.90		115,325.87						419,743.37
									632,793.72
		40,982.16	\$ 6,541.39	56,780.59	\$ 26,848.16	\$ 52,530.88		\$12,212.15	195,885.33
					1,360,323.67	1,077,161.72			2,437,605.39
									122,828.27
									131,707.07
									213,888.99
		40,702.39		40,817.66					240,092.75
									845,371.51
									97,875.16
									95,514.90
		14,660.25		29,350.00	3,064.61	22,906.38			113,615.46
									22,019.87
									801,239.16
									523,898.12
									93,816.22
									470,125.60
									216,215.43
									430,346.70
	7,763.87	16,291.20		15,424.42					47,243.96
									29,321.48
									166,370.24
									441,687.20
\$5,019.76	\$ 184,086.00	\$ 6,541.39	\$335,350.84	\$1,390,466.44	\$ 1,152,588.98			\$12,212.15	\$ 9,235,765.94
\$5,019.76	\$ 188,562.72	\$ 6,541.39	\$343,255.74	\$1,390,466.44	\$ 1,152,588.98			\$12,212.15	\$ 9,260,002.35



---

---

COUNTY MUTUAL INSURANCE  
ASSOCIATIONS  
1921

Summary of Reports to the Commissioner of Insurance  
on the Business of the Year 1921

---

---



TABLE 53—COUNTY MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS.

Name of Association	Name of President	Address of President
1 Adair Co. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	L. M. Kilburn	Greenfield.
2 Greeley Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.	W. C. Tibben	Exira.
3 Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	J. P. Martin	Prescott.
4 Ger. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Allamakee Co.	A. I. Steffen	Waukon.
5 Allamakee Co. Scandinavian Mut. Prot. Ass'n.	Alfred H. Bergh	Waukon.
6 Appanoose Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	D. T. Harris	Mystic.
7 Eden Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	J. H. Fry	Vinton.
8 Lenox Mut. Fire & Lightning Ins. Ass'n.	A. U. Schaeffer	Norway.
9 Iowa Twp. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.	H. R. Stukenbroek	Belle Plaine.
10 Vinton Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	C. C. Griffin	Vinton.
11 Danish Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	A. G. Larson	Cedar Falls.
12 Far. Mut. F. I. A. of Black Hawk Co.	Wm. May	Waterloo R. 5.
13 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Boone Co.	Joseph A. Judge	Boone R. 7.
14 Swedish Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Boone Co. and adjoining Co's.	Ernest Carlson	Boone.
15 Bremer Co. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.	Wm. Lubring	Waverly.
16 First Germ. M. F. I. & S. I. A. of Maxfield.	Carl Bruns	Readlyn.
17 Germ. M. F. I. & W. Ass'n. Ass'n of the farmers of Maxfield and vicinity.	John Widdel	Readlyn.
18 Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	J. E. Brame	Independence.
19 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.	E. M. Matzdorff	Storm Lake.
20 Butler Co. Farm. Mut. F. & L. I. Ass'n.	W. P. Miller	Allison.
21 Far. Mut. F. I. Ass'n of Calhoun Co.	J. M. Campbell	Lake City.
22 German Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	G. H. Doven	Pomeroy.
23 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.	C. S. Noble	Gildred.
24 Far. Mut. Hall Ins. Ass'n of Carroll Co.	Wm. Rindpee	Carroll.
25 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Roselle.	Theo Meyers	Dedham.
26 Home Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Carroll Co.	H. P. Mundt	Manning.
27 Mt. Carmel Mut. Protective Ass'n.	Chas. Oswalt	Carroll.
28 Cass Co. Far. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.	Chas. R. Hunt	Atlantic.
29 Victoria Twp. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	H. C. Kirkman	Massena.
30 Noble Twp. Protective Ass'n.	W. C. Mueller	Griswold.
31 Springdale Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.	Elmer Cosler	Iowa City.
32 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Cerro Gordo Co.	J. L. Stevens	Plymouth.
33 Maple Valley Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	F. H. Cropps	Aurelia.
34 Western Cherokee Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.	L. H. Sawewire	Cherokee.
35 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n of Chickasaw Co.	I. C. Hewitt	New Hampton.
36 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n of Clay Co.	J. H. Graham	Spencer.
37 Communia Far. Mut. F. & L. I. A.	E. C. Ehrhardt	Elkader.
38 Far. Mut. F. & L. I. Ass'n.	Adam Erba	McGregor.
39 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Garrettsville.	Henry Schlake	Garnaville.
40 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n of Clinton, Jackson and Scott Counties.	M. J. Sullivan	Welton.
41 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Clinton and adjoining Co's.	F. H. Schneider	Wheatland.
42 Clinton Mut. Plate Glass Ass'n.	F. H. Van Allen	Clinton.
43 Amer. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.	William Gray	Calamus.
44 Far. Mut. F. & L. I. A. of Clinton and Jackson Counties.	A. H. Stuedeman	Clinton.
45 Amer. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Clinton and adjoining counties.	Wm. Meves, Jr.	Wheatland.
46 Kiron Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	August Lundell	Kiron.
47 Mut. F. L. T. & W. Ins. Ass'n of German Far. of Crawford and Ida Counties.	August Schultz	Schleswig.
48 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.	John Kent	Wauke.
49 Patrons Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.	Ed. Shaw	Dexter.
49 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n of Del. Co.	M. E. Blair	Manchester.
50 D. M. Co. Far. Mut. F. Ins. Ass'n.	F. N. Smith	Burlington.
51 Ger. Catholic Mut. F. Ins. Ass'n.	Geo. G. Rump	Burlington.
52 German Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.	R. D. Sieken	Mediapolis.
53 Mut. Ger. Protestant Fire Ins. Ass'n.	Wm. Tiemeier	Burlington.
54 Swedish Mut. F. I. A. of D. M. Co.	C. S. Liden	Burlington.

OFFICERS AND REPORT OF RISKS, 1921

Name of Secretary	Address of Secretary	Date of Organization	Risks in Force Dec. 31, 1920	Risks Written During Year	Risks Expir'd and Cancel'd During Year	Risks in Force Dec. 31, 1921
J. E. Brooks	Greenfield.	Mar. 1, 1888	5,997,348	935,970	633,718	5,300,500
F. J. Thielan	Exira.	Feb. 1, 1917	745,162	191,609	120,360	816,401
Jerome Smith	Corning.	1884	1,065,206	125,305	129,934	1,060,607
C. G. Heimig	Waukon.	Apr. 3, 1870	4,500,334	271,020	80,465	4,789,889
Alexander Grangard.	Waukon.	Mar. 1, 1869	1,917,907	70,502	30,709	1,957,700
S. A. Shukey	Centerville.	Mar. 8, 1902	618,470	97,206	29,642	686,033
W. E. Fry	Vinton.	Jan. 10, 1910	25,692	1,247	508	26,431
H. A. Hearther	Atkins.	Apr. 14, 1883	17,700	8,819	2,208	19,254
Geo. Stott	Laurie.	1879	5,524,065	1,558,560	1,145,110	5,937,515
J. F. Traer	Vinton.	June 9, 1916	966,500	240,800	208,875	1,027,565
P. J. Falkenberg	Cedar Falls.	Mar. 7, 1884	2,451,201	552,909	538,749	2,465,361
Mrs. Jessie King	Waterloo R. 5.	1876	8,978,329	1,699,009	1,839,682	8,838,656
P. E. Cutler	Boone.	Jan. 2, 1877	5,160,643	1,090,507	974,372	5,286,778
Alfred Bakken	Madrid.	Jan. 11, 1875	7,453,681	1,205,355	1,783,914	6,975,092
Otto Walther	Waverly.	Mar. 25, 1875	10,584,180	2,483,879	1,962,700	11,205,290
H. Graefling	Denver.	1878	9,850,180	2,670,150	1,903,510	10,516,820
Wm. Knief	Readlyn.	Sept. 26, 1915	5,390,973	1,150,514	992,290	5,549,188
Geo. M. Vincent	Independence.	June 9, 1914	6,857,205	1,472,887	1,088,298	7,241,794
Wm. Zeiman	Alta.	July 1, 1887	8,379,180	1,787,260	1,290,645	8,871,095
A. T. Perrin	New Hartford.	Feb. 18, 1876	12,013,000	2,500,000	1,950,000	12,563,000
J. N. Freeman	Lake City.	1880	2,252,725	499,695	354,556	2,397,870
G. H. Mohr	Pomeroy.	1884	2,329,197	2,144,194	1,728,445	2,744,945
J. G. Merritt	Gildred.	May 3, 1890	1,012,097	300,655	197,123	1,115,629
Adam M. Steffen	Carroll.	Mar. 1, 1879	2,490,228	489,415	343,190	2,636,543
John F. Schreck	Dedham.	Feb. 25, 1901	50,850	2,800	17,820	55,830
Henry Sievers	Manning.	Jan. 1, 1880	6,125,540	878,873	765,234	6,239,179
Aug. Wemel	Carroll.	Mar. 22, 1882	1,158,799	132,800	84,000	1,207,599
H. O. Bruce	Atlantic.	Feb. 1, 1880	4,061,358	952,915	699,600	4,314,673
P. D. Kirkman	Massena.	Sept. 1, 1887	443,017	57,617	45,980	454,654
Henry Muller	Griswold.	Apr. 24, 1916	1,149,900	198,885	156,935	1,191,880
C. C. Hampton	West Branch.	Jan. 1, 1871	3,041,510	524,450	420,985	3,144,975
Frank Paul	Mason City.	Mar. 1, 1886	11,963,510	2,501,540	2,008,135	12,536,915
J. C. Lockin	Aurelia.	Apr. 29, 1883	1,982,355	337,965	245,035	2,074,985
J. W. Nield	Marion.	Jan. 6, 1886	9,277,858	1,908,061	1,410,031	9,836,488
R. H. McFarland	New Hampton.	Jan. 1, 1875	5,531,929	907,580	411,335	6,113,174
Geo. W. Moeller	Spencer.	1880	8,635,428	1,501,610	1,179,055	8,957,983
J. F. Becker	Elkader.	Apr. 1, 1896	3,448,714	1,190,810	1,029,040	3,609,476
P. J. Uriell	Elkader.	Feb. 1, 1875	7,721,470	1,855,192	1,185,186	8,390,476
E. W. Kregel	Garnaville.	Sept. 5, 1890	6,071,225	1,758,486	1,375,315	6,449,396
I. Alex Smith	De Witt.	Dec. 5, 1874	7,734,004	2,171,240	2,355,003	7,549,341
Fred Bewold	Wheatland.	June 5, 1873	3,270,217	982,592	609,622	3,623,187
Thos. S. Hinton	Clinton.	Dec. 14, 1917	2,028	4,800	4,917	1,971
Chas. Melms	Grand Mound.	May 27, 1878	1,804,043	279,825	205,833	1,878,038
Chas. F. Schrader	Goose Lake.	Jan. 1, 1907	673,080	46,190	73,540	645,735
Fred Bewold	Wheatland.	Mar. 8, 1890	2,080,335	450,585	252,085	2,278,735
P. G. Lundell	Kiron.	1879	6,564,153	1,573,251	1,107,097	7,030,307
John F. Holst	Denison.	Dec. 29, 1879	12,856,365	736,230	555,435	13,037,160
H. S. Fox	Dallas Center.	Feb. 1, 1885	5,356,612	1,071,035	907,296	5,491,251
W. H. S. Barnett	Stuart.	Apr. 12, 1873	2,496,060	500,652	2,068,060	2,938,652
S. B. Welterlin	Manchester.	Oct. 1, 1881	1,850,071	431,461	208,400	2,073,132
R. C. Wadelle	Burlington.	Feb. 18, 1874	2,394,915	471,000	314,866	2,461,069
Wm. J. Brugge	Burlington.	Mar. 1, 1897	410,797	195,000	96,585	415,112
Chas. Koop	Sperry.	May 25, 1887	2,073,760	433,225	57,995	2,499,120
Wm. J. Volkmer	Burlington.	Mar. 9, 1894	1,245,547	551,162	406,847	1,390,862
Nie Anderson	Burlington.	Mar. 26, 1889	1,047,165	409,915	373,166	1,083,915



TABLE 53

Name of Association	Name of President	Address of President
55 Dickinson Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n	J. F. Ewen	Milford
56 Cascade Far. Mut. F. & L. Ass'n	J. L. Pober	Cascade
57 Dubuque Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n	James Downey	Edworth
58 Lore Far. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	Ed. Meike	Edworth
59 New Vienna Mut. Auto Ins. Ass'n	F. S. Willenborg	New Vienna
60 New Vienna Mut. Ins. Ass'n	H. E. Meis	New Vienna
61 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n	S. B. Reed	Dolliver
62 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n	James Conrad	Maynard
63 Ger. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n	Robert Marr	West Union
64 Floyd Co. Far. Mut. F. Ins. Ass'n	F. L. Lambert	Charles City
65 Franklin Co. Far. Mut. F. & L. I. A.	Wm. Savidge	Hampton
66 Far. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	Anton Miller	Hamburg
67 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n	E. M. Garland	Scranton
68 Far. Mut. F. & L. I. A. of Grundy Co.	John F. Lyon	Grundy Center
69 Far. Mut. F. A. of Guthrie and Adair Co.	J. A. Cissne	Menlo
70 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n	C. H. Nelson	Garner
71 Far. M. I. A. of Hardin and Franklin Co's	G. E. Stringer	Aiden
72 Hardin Co. Mut. Ins. Ass'n	W. H. Hoecher	Hubbard
73 Harrison Co. Far. Mut. F. & L. I. A.	Thos. Chatburn	Logan
74 Henry Co. Far. Mut. F. & L. I. A.	Will Kitch	Mt. Pleasant
75 Svea Mut. Prot. F. Ins. Ass'n	O. V. Abrahamson	Winfield
76 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Cresco	C. C. Brown	Cresco
77 Humboldt Mut. Ins. Ass'n	L. C. Tranger	Livermore
78 Blaine Center Mut. F. & L. I. Ass'n	A. Sykes	Ida Grove
79 Patrons Mut. Ins. Ass'n	C. D. Lartz	Williamsburg
80 Far. M. A. A. of Jackson and Clinton Co's	Chas. F. Shaffer	Bellevue
81 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n	J. C. Haffleigh	Newton
82 Jefferson Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n	John L. Gilbert	Fairfield
83 Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Sharon	R. W. Patterson	Kalona
84 Lincoln Mut. Ins. Ass'n	John McCollister	Iowa City
85 Northwestern Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	Lee Colony	Iowa City
86 Union Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n	Edwin Hummer	Iowa City
87 Bohemian Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n	Frank Burda	Oxford Jet
88 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Castle Grove	S. F. Hintz	Monticello
89 Ger. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	H. B. Bohiker	Monticello
90 Far. Pioneer Mut. Ins. Ass'n	James Wilson	Hedrick
91 Prairie Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n	Wirt Brown	Rose Hill
92 Kossuth Co. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	Ellis McWhorter	Algona
93 Lee Co. Far. Home Mut. Ins. Ass'n	Otto Fritzjunker	West Point
94 People's Mut. Ins. Ass'n	A. H. Bank	Donnellson
95 Bohemian Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n	Frank J. Pudil	Swisher
96 Bohemian Mut. Ins. Ass'n	Joseph Kubick	Cedar Rapids
97 Brown Twp. Ins. Ass'n	T. W. Pollock	Springville
98 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Linn Twp.	J. B. Strother	Mt. Vernon
99 Marion Mut. Ins. Ass'n	W. H. Applegate	Marion
100 West Side Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	P. F. Fuhrmeister	Ely
101 Far. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n of Louisa Co.	Daniel McKay	Wapello
102 Far. Mut. F. Ass'n of Lucas Co.	J. W. Ross	Chariton
103 Far. Mut. F. Ins. Ass'n	Thomas Gillispie	Patterson
104 Iowa Valley Mut. Ins. Ass'n	F. C. Davis	Albion
105 Marshall Co. Far. Mut. F. I. Ass'n	F. M. Wheeler	Marshalltown
106 Far. Mut. F. I. A. of Mitchell Co.	A. E. Brown	Osage
107		
108 Ger. Far. Mut. F. I. A. of Rock Twp.	R. C. Rosenberg	St. Ansgar
109 Far. Mut. F. I. A. of Monona Co.	J. M. Hathaway	Onawa
110 Villisca Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n	E. D. Winter	Henrieville
111 Far. Mut. Asses. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n	J. G. Holtz	Muscantine
112 White Pigeon Mut. F. & L. I. A.	R. W. Hinkhouse	West Liberty
113 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n	O. B. Harding	Sibley
114 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n	S. B. Crosser	Sutherland

-Continued

Name of Secretary	Address of Secretary	Date of Organization	Risks in Force Dec. 31, 1920	Risks Written During Year	Risks Expir'd and Cancel'd During Year	Risks in Force Dec. 31, 1921
J. F. Brett	Spirit Lake	Jan. 12, 1886	5,518,216	1,000,616	981,165	5,625,727
John Maire	Cascade	June 1, 1891	1,795,290	149,710	34,825	1,910,175
Josef H. Hogan	Farley	June 1, 1891	3,921,306	1,068,606	671,635	4,321,163
J. P. Muhl	Dubuque	Jan. 1, 1910	517,385	28,230	10,730	534,885
H. J. Mescher	New Vienna	Mar. 1, 1917	213,944	21,300	8,973	226,169
Anton Boeckensstedt	Dyersville	Nov. 18, 1916	5,852,565	497,185	138,250	6,211,500
P. A. Gaarde	Armatrong	Feb. 14, 1914	3,497,951	660,842	516,150	3,642,643
J. E. Holmes	Oswein	May 2, 1874	8,210,536	1,831,246	1,639,621	8,443,161
Henry Lauer	Oklorado	June 7, 1877	4,132,543	319,390	91,050	4,358,883
E. B. Atherton	Charles City	1880	7,697,337	759,530	384,352	8,072,515
Frank H. Dirst	Hampton	June, 1889	9,077,159	2,640,250	1,542,717	9,574,693
Paul W. Hill	Hamburg	Sept., 1893	738,948	124,535	135,066	797,817
W. E. Marshant	Scranton	Mar. 22, 1888	5,075,005	896,917	831,674	5,110,848
G. L. Eggleston	Grundy Center	Mar. 26, 1888	3,973,505	81,089	668,913	4,137,679
A. J. Lenhart	Guthrie Center	Mar. 23, 1882	2,980,637	699,870	538,735	3,141,772
O. K. Maben	Forest City	Mar. 6, 1889	4,661,801	873,384	545,438	4,989,747
Fayette Holmes	Iowa Falls	May 20, 1890	6,376,158	1,536,618	1,270,003	6,642,773
H. W. Andrews	New Providence	Jan. 13, 1917	2,185,915	542,890	288,720	2,440,085
C. L. Strong	Logan	June, 1887	8,160,655	1,655,095	1,336,190	8,480,560
R. Henry Gillis	Mt. Pleasant	June, 1873	6,902,325	917,570	491,073	7,389,830
T. N. Olson	Winfield	Dec. 21, 1875	1,381,766	228,354	216,098	1,394,022
L. E. Emmons	Cresco	Jan. 1, 1917	5,389,914	1,240,742	948,000	5,691,957
Oscar Grestad	Bode	Sept. 25, 1886	7,914,886	1,309,468	1,132,181	8,092,171
Alex Hartley	Ida Grove	Mar. 10, 1887	3,850,283	797,590	650,105	3,988,878
E. S. Butler	Williamsburg	Mar. 15, 1873	7,335,313	1,212,850	446,772	8,301,391
F. E. Tripp	Preston	Feb. 12, 1917	10,078,466	2,599,912	1,981,917	10,696,461
R. S. Morrison	Newton	Jan. 7, 1875	8,412,124	1,419,398	1,000,000	8,831,522
F. C. Ross	Fairfield	Aug., 1874	3,286,033	391,782	307,817	3,369,998
W. C. Mineke	Iowa City	July, 1866	1,723,703	170,866	143,810	1,750,749
Oscar Wiese	Lone Tree	Nov., 1873	1,782,420	451,150	403,095	1,829,495
F. C. Greer	Iowa City	1867	3,976,830	739,360	738,865	3,977,325
H. F. Buck	Oxford	1873	1,112,345	244,300	394,575	1,062,065
F. H. Schmanek	Oxford Jet	Sept. 11, 1917	606,830	125,750	97,300	625,280
S. M. Horsford	Monticello	Mar. 7, 1908	2,211,218	882,940	535,253	2,558,903
Gerd Harms	Monticello	Dec. 1, 1915	3,864,674	1,335,028	1,026,782	4,172,920
Geo. J. Lyle	Keota	Oct., 1888	5,330,394	1,236,514	1,127,019	5,439,889
Wilson T. Emmons	What Cheer	1880	7,225,000	1,879,718	1,639,324	7,465,394
J. O. Paxson	Algona	Aug., 1909	9,340,271	1,019,407	411,808	9,947,871
Herman Lohman	West Point	Jan. 23, 1917	1,557,558	411,663	269,485	1,699,736
A. D. Krebill	Donnellson	Feb. 25, 1892	1,959,697	297,335	160,815	2,096,217
Vine Drorac	Swisher	Feb. 10, 1879	4,917,705	1,322,410	914,800	5,295,255
Veslay Janda	Cedar Rapids	Aug. 1, 1897	2,591,145	772,645	565,170	2,808,620
B. W. Hampton	Springville	Nov. 1867	3,566,822	732,920	464,150	3,774,592
W. G. Kleinck	Mt. Vernon	Jan. 3, 1910	3,111,142	833,310	535,183	3,409,267
Geo. E. Little	Marion	Jan. 20, 1898	88,850	9,000	10,700	87,750
T. B. Yull	Cedar Rapids	1874	2,310,070	979,490	886,990	3,402,600
D. W. O. Herrick	Wapello	Sept. 3, 1874	3,598,117	233,568	28,810	3,793,075
C. Burr	Chariton	1886	1,543,280	299,010	299,502	1,542,688
A. D. Ginherson	Winterset	1880	3,349,884	696,760	661,644	3,385,000
Robert Harper	Albion	1870	4,815,063	1,076,553	700,587	5,191,029
J. P. Cooper	Marshalltown	1872	6,267,888	1,134,247	818,886	6,583,249
M. F. McEthan	Osage	Apr., 1874	8,581,423	1,476,330	1,363,293	8,694,460
A. Brogmies	St. Ansgar	Dec. 12, 1881	2,648,852	400,287	304,515	2,747,624
J. T. Barnard	Onawa	Apr., 1892	1,377,410	325,465	211,493	1,491,382
Harry Durin	Villisca	Oct., 1911	2,596,606	488,561	517,116	2,568,141
D. B. Addelman	Muscantine	Nov. 8, 1873	3,774,055	330,810	144,866	3,959,000
H. Widash	Winterset	1872	5,649,797	454,180	395,000	5,808,976
Will Thomas	Sibley	Oct. 18, 1909	4,026,970	777,940	4,208,630	
Theo. Zimmermann	Sanborn	Mar. 26, 1890	8,226,400	1,705,965	1,343,714	8,588,641



TABLE 51

Name of Association	Name of President	Address of President
115 Morton Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	W. T. Goodman	Coin
116 Swedish Mut. Ins. Ass'n of S. W. Iowa.	Albert G. Ossian	Stanton
117 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	Omro Cottingham	Ayrshire
118 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Plymouth Co.	A. W. Crouch	Le Mars
119 Pocahontas Co. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.	C. L. Gunderson	Rolfe
120 Far. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n of Polk Co.	G. H. Swartfager	Ankeny
121 Swedish Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Polk Co.	John Wilson	Des Moines
122 Grand Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.	John Ruston	Des Moines
123 Pottawattamie Co. Far. M. F. I. Ass'n.	W. C. Children	Council Bluffs
124 Poweshiek Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	H. P. Baustian	Malcolm
125 Ringgold Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.	R. M. Buck	Mt. Ayr
126 Sac. Co. Farmers Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.	R. M. Long	Sac City
127 Amer. Mut. F. & T. Ins. Ass'n of Scott Co.	Fred Shaefer	Davenport
128 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Scott Co.	Peter F. Soenke	Davenport
129 Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Davenport.	Edward K. Putnam	Davenport
130 Scott Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	M. Spilletick	Davenport
131 Walcott Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.	Chas. Paustian	Walcott
132 Danish Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.	Rasmus Hansen	Elk Horn
133 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Shelby Co.	A. C. Hayward	Kirkman
134 Westphalia Far. Mut. Ass'n.	Jacob Langenfeld	Westphalia
135 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Sioux & Lyon Co.	I. M. Van Wyk	Hull
136 Ger. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	Henry F. Bicker	Le Mars
137 Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.	M. W. Templeton	Ames
138 Fieldberg Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	J. H. Jacobson	Story City
139 Bohemian Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Tama Co.	O. B. Olson	Huxley
140 Far. Mut. Aid Ass'n of Tama Co.	Joseph Konicek	Elberson
141 Far. Mut. F. I. A. of Tama Co.	W. G. Mallin	Toledo
142 Far. Mut. F. & L. I. A. of Taylor Co.	Henry F. Voegel	Reinbeck
143 Far. Mut. Prot. Ass'n of Southern Van Buren County	Frank Dunning	Bedford
144 Far. Mut. Prot. Ass'n of Van Buren Co.	H. A. Chipman	Bentonsport
145 Kirkville Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.	W. H. Bott	Douds
146 Wapello Co. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.	W. A. C. Brown	Ottumwa
147 Warren Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	A. M. Anderson	Fredrie
148 Wayne Co. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.	F. A. Walk	Lacona
149 Far. Mut. F. I. A. of Webster County.	F. R. Fry	Corydon
150 Scandinavian Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.	C. W. Maher	Pt. Dodge
151 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Washington Co.	William Larson	Pilot Mound
152 Far. Mut. F. & L. I. A. of Winnebago Co.	O. C. Patterson	Washington
153 Bohemian Mut. Prot. Ass'n.	F. W. Russell	Forest City
154 Far. Mut. F. & L. I. A. of Winneshiek Co.	John Zbornik	Pt. Atkinson
155 German Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.	C. R. Williams	Decorah
156 Norwegian Mut. Prot. Ass'n of Winneshiek Co.	John Hennesath	Calmar
157 Ger. Far. Mut. F. & T. Ins. Ass'n of Monona and Woodbury Counties	J. Hegg	Decorah
158 Woodbury and Plymouth Co's Far. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.	John P. Babbie	Danbury
159 Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Worth County.	F. W. Johnson	Moveille
160 Far. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n of Wright Co.	O. E. Lobben	Northwood
161 (See Clinton County)	G. J. Mack	Clarion
162 Germanville Mut. Fire Ass'n.	Will Weible	Brighton
164 (See Polk County)		
Total		

-Continued

Name of Secretary	Address of Secretary	Date of Organization	Risks in Force Dec. 31, 1920	Risks Written During Year	Risks Exp'd'd and Cancel'd During Year	Risks in Force Dec. 31, 1921
C. H. Henderson	Coin	Feb. 28, 1880	3,477,256	807,267	536,950	3,747,567
J. A. Swanson	Clarinda	June 30, 1915	5,848,506	5,080,500	5,329,255	6,308,810
Geo. W. Downs	Emmetsburg	Apr., 1886	5,784,547	977,745	691,675	6,070,617
Frank Hoese	Merrill	Apr. 26, 1888	5,074,375	1,000,000	809,873	5,265,192
P. J. Shaw	Plover	Jan. 1, 1891	9,940,504	2,631,500	1,242,122	11,329,972
C. E. Kopf	Des Moines	Apr. 14, 1874	4,947,180	900,989	847,748	5,000,427
A. Youngberg	Des Moines	1881	680,767	186,408	122,500	744,667
S. A. Drott	Des Moines	Feb. 26, 1921		71,550	1,000	70,550
F. W. Van Druff	Council Bluffs	1878	24,372,706	5,443,750	4,816,367	25,000,088
John Evans	Grinnell	Jan. 25, 1875	7,327,421	1,829,086	1,689,290	7,460,224
J. Hall Liggett	Mt. Ayr	Apr. 9, 1887	1,119,097	67,940	43,679	1,143,358
F. H. Colburn	Sac City	Aug. 10, 1875	7,913,331	1,641,245	1,354,614	8,199,612
B. J. Messer	Bettendorf	Jan. 2, 1889	4,202,805	292,770	125,180	4,430,455
Peter F. Soenke	Davenport	1908	5,161,140	422,500	32,070	5,551,570
G. H. Ficke	Davenport	June -1, 1908	410,980	54,433	12,846	452,573
B. E. Parmelle	Davenport	July 2, 1873	804,827	241,245	190,547	855,525
A. L. Illian	Walcott	May 1, 1883	4,500,539	305,631	105,550	4,698,644
Hans Petersen	Elk Horn	Mar. 1, 1886	11,395,193	2,264,515	1,989,575	11,670,133
W. K. Colburn	Harlan	1887	5,806,000	1,154,035	1,010,270	5,950,415
Tony J. Schmitz	Westphalia	Dec. 26, 1892	2,335,035	230,000	150,065	2,514,980
A. H. Ruys	Hull	June, 1886	9,028,313	1,805,200	1,321,520	9,512,083
Wm. Oldenburg	Rock Rapids	Oct. 3, 1891	10,822,615	2,790,010	1,980,223	11,680,402
E. H. Graves	Ames	June, 1887	2,729,110	501,677	404,206	2,825,581
M. O. Rod	Roland	Nov., 1885	5,037,327	921,651	724,248	5,234,730
A. A. Flelland	Huxley	Apr. 11, 1887	1,080,859	171,481	200,735	1,051,617
John Drorak	Clutier	1887	3,380,000	608,439	99,632	4,219,708
O. O. Owens	Traer	1874	5,466,731	1,057,155	989,075	5,534,811
A. J. Danker	Traer	Oct. 28, 1916	6,446,559	574,565	153,065	6,868,060
M. A. Sawyer	Bedford	Mar. 1, 1899	2,685,006	548,015	426,338	2,806,770
Geo. L. Lorton	Keosauqua	June 26, 1916	2,832,832	172,032	114,095	2,890,760
C. H. Graham	Birmingham	Dec. 14, 1871	2,614,617	115,190		2,729,807
Wm. Abegg	Kirkville	June 7, 1881	850,000	108,700	10,000	948,700
Aug. Hultman	Blakesburg	Mar. 1, 1914	610,084	222,700	122,447	710,337
Lon Fuderbaugh	Lacona	June 28, 1888	725,588	126,000	107,602	753,926
T. J. Hancock	Corydon	Apr. 5, 1872	3,687,103	987,723	765,367	3,909,450
W. L. Smith	Fort Dodge	Aug., 1884	12,216,819	2,500,557	1,919,075	12,808,391
Wesley Johnson	Dayton	1884	6,791,826	1,380,255	848,097	7,324,084
James J. Benda	Washington	Feb. 10, 1883	16,768,980	2,947,126	2,713,836	17,002,270
C. N. Flugum	Leland	Feb. 20, 1886	6,182,340	1,353,506	1,197,312	6,340,533
F. J. Soukup	Spillville	Aug. 7, 1916	2,749,357	382,155	186,015	2,945,497
E. W. Goodykoontz	Waukon	Feb. 24, 1877	7,506,829	464,149	265,775	8,104,194
John Hennesath	Ossian	Feb. 17, 1897	411,900	21,280	433,240	433,240
Wm. Linnevald	Decorah	1871	5,451,551	616,194	294,080	5,773,665
J. F. Mohn	Danbury	June 29, 1880	2,101,145	200,415	176,315	2,125,245
F. L. McDermott	Moveille	Feb. 20, 1880	3,660,173	918,738	715,406	3,869,445
W. R. Johnson	Northwood	Mar. 25, 1882	8,081,870	1,569,080	1,368,610	9,569,310
J. L. Sullivan	Clarion	June 28, 1920	4,757,228	1,314,796	1,068,000	4,984,014
Jos. P. Pach	Harland	Jan. 23, 1920	1,613,108	351,995	63,728	1,901,435
Total			\$ 729,967,483	\$ 149,965,351	\$ 114,710,114	\$ 764,652,720



TABLE 54—COUNTY MUTUAL ASSOCIATIONS—

PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF BUSINESS, 1921

County	Income			Disbursements			Financial Condition			Cost Per \$1,000 1921
	Assessments and Fees	All Other	Total	Losses	All Others	Total	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus	
1 Adair	\$ 12,061.91		\$ 12,061.91	\$ 5,913.42	\$ 1,894.66	\$ 7,808.08	\$ 10,246.15		\$ 10,246.15	1.51
2 Adair	1,104.29	110.21	1,214.50		722.24	722.24	2,721.67		2,721.67	.91
3 Adams	3,173.17		3,173.17	2,431.45	294.58	2,726.03	1,810.33		1,810.33	2.55
4 Allamakee	4,737.30	1,943.96	6,681.26	8,160.65	417.44	8,578.09		1,943.96	*1,943.96	1.82
5 Allamakee	2,971.65	1,438.45	4,410.10	1,815.94	1,974.29	3,790.23	1,353.78		1,353.78	1.22
6 Appanoose	1,157.21		1,157.21	589.34		516.59	1,105.93		316.15	1.69
7 Benton	4,754.27	60.00	4,814.27	5,900.37	429.98	6,330.35	3,180.29		3,180.29	2.42
8 Benton	1,788.11		1,788.11	796.48	164.40	959.88	1,453.68		1,453.68	.52
9 Benton	11,423.53	25.00	11,448.53	12,713.75	1,690.61	14,383.36	5,616.75		5,616.75	2.50
10 Benton	1,433.01	47.32	1,500.33	55.06	701.52	756.58	805.91		805.91	.60
11 Black Hawk	2,790.64		2,790.64	2,474.48	897.00	3,371.48	1,302.73		1,302.73	1.38
12 Black Hawk	17,542.88	8,925.00	26,467.88	19,406.87	11,338.08	30,744.95	2,823.30		2,823.30	2.45
13 Boone	10,800.46	7,050.00	17,850.46	12,509.58	8,573.76	21,083.34	1,964.94		1,964.94	2.65
14 Boone	7,339.61	72.85	7,412.46	877.23	1,436.27	2,313.50	7,500.11	762.90	6,737.21	.33
15 Bremer	22,290.91	14,500.00	36,790.91	18,689.91	18,630.76	37,319.77	1,825.85		1,825.85	2.09
16 Bremer	22,810.81	9,771.85	32,582.66	19,422.67	12,629.44	32,052.11	9,796.31	1,271.65	8,524.66	2.18
17 Bremer	7,428.90		7,428.90	2,557.27	1,338.73	3,896.00	4,639.36		4,639.36	.71
18 Buchanan	18,048.56	120.00	18,168.56	15,088.99	2,280.28	18,269.27	12,016.30		12,016.30	2.50
19 Buena Vista	16,268.32		16,268.32	9,818.71	1,896.80	11,685.51	30,886.91		30,886.91	1.35
20 Butler	30,575.44	6,507.05	37,082.49	27,496.76	9,457.55	36,954.31	9,075.18		9,075.18	2.48
21 Calhoun	5,188.69	45.00	5,233.69	3,277.74	1,514.17	4,791.91	4,679.59		4,679.59	2.05
22 Calhoun	6,168.32		6,168.32	1,494.59	1,608.59	3,103.18	6,409.26		6,409.26	1.18
23 Carroll	2,306.87		2,306.87	1,076.95	814.35	1,891.31	3,591.69	50.00	3,541.69	1.77
24 Carroll	1,809.12		1,809.12	949.90	850.30	1,791.20	5,103.79		5,103.79	.70
25 Carroll	38.50		38.50		65.50	65.50	30.88		30.88	1.51
26 Carroll	3,187.16		3,187.16	5,420.75	1,877.16	7,297.91	1,974.18		1,974.18	1.18
27 Carroll	1,347.70	548.75	1,896.45	901.75	865.23	1,766.98	129.47		129.47	.55
28 Cass	6,647.84	664.35	7,312.19	6,490.25	3,045.63	9,535.88	16,231.62	7.00	16,224.62	2.28
29 Cass	955.94	250.00	1,205.94	955.02	338.88	1,294.50	283.17		283.17	2.33
30 Cass	408.42		408.42	227.70	153.15	380.85	705.58		705.58	.32
31 Cedar	10,479.97	3,157.96	13,637.93	11,122.97	2,234.17	13,357.14	1,646.35	2,157.96	*511.61	3.09
32 Cerro Gordo	24,618.96	851.00	25,469.96	11,468.30	5,545.50	17,013.80	34,791.19		34,791.19	1.28
33 Cherokee	1,908.02		1,908.02	596.72	1,142.85	1,739.57	1,794.39		1,794.39	.84
34 Cherokee	20,494.16		20,494.16	17,021.79	3,245.73	20,267.52	4,649.70		4,649.70	2.12
35 Chickasaw	10,534.01		10,534.01	12,219.47	2,257.04	14,506.51	4,257.40	70.50	4,186.90	2.49
36 Clay	1,406.97	633.99	2,100.96	15,282.17	2,751.93	18,034.10	3,966.27		3,966.27	2.20
37 Clayton	7,544.62	100.00	7,644.62	4,498.13	1,388.90	6,487.03	6,011.92		6,011.92	1.86
38 Clayton	17,690.73	15,000.00	32,690.73	13,039.41	18,967.98	31,967.39	940.27	16,772.68	*15,832.41	2.30
39 Clayton	1,906.00		1,906.00	6,685.38	2,696.24	9,381.62	3,507.84		3,507.84	1.25
40 Clinton	12,948.63	322.96	13,271.59	9,506.62	4,170.18	13,766.80	13,964.60		13,964.60	1.80
41 Clinton	5,204.39	20.57	5,224.96	6,136.54	791.98	6,928.52	423.10		423.10	2.10
42 Clinton	4,831.91	184.06	5,015.97	2,505.11	929.00	3,444.11	6,443.25		6,443.25	.44
43 Clinton	1,195.79	23.32	1,219.11	675.64	92.12	770.76	1,373.31		1,373.31	.42
44 Clinton	1,576.34	1,700.00	3,276.34	1,650.00	1,944.70	3,594.70	.06	50.00	*49.07	.30
45 Clinton	53.00	31.62	84.62	2,216.80	530.88	2,747.71	913.50		913.50	1.36
46 Crawford	699.14		699.14	9,415.44	1,697.61	11,083.05	1,111.48		1,111.48	1.63
47 Dallas	1,737.85		1,737.85	6,914.10	3,161.79	10,075.89	14,422.30		14,422.30	.84
48 Dallas	18,628.29	15,250.00	33,878.29	16,821.14	17,068.50	33,919.64	526.35	3,090.00	*2,563.65	3.75
49 Delaware	4,377.97		4,377.97	4,694.45	650.06	5,344.51	946.41		946.41	2.21
	4,328.36	100.00	4,428.36	2,535.02	1,528.34	4,063.36	6,857.72	161.00	6,696.72	2.06
50 Des Moines	2,782.13	78.00	2,860.13	742.06	807.65	1,549.70	4,757.47		4,757.47	.65
51 Des Moines	602.96	223.44	826.40	22.98	235.50	258.48	6,444.77		6,444.77	.55
52 Des Moines	3,900.80	734.48	4,635.28	4,122.95	878.69	5,001.64		734.48	*734.48	2.20
53 Des Moines	2,295.26	994.71	3,289.97	224.04	743.73	967.77	23,647.81		23,647.81	.76
54 Des Moines	1,649.58	306.87	1,956.45	807.90	860.50	1,668.40	8,292.04		8,292.04	1.57



TABLE 54

County	Income		
	Assessments and Fees	All Other	Total
55 Dickinson	11,549.04	195.23	11,744.27
56 Dubuque	4,111.41		4,111.41
57 Dubuque	11,239.07	5,322.50	16,561.57
58 Dubuque	539.55		539.55
59 Dubuque	53.32		53.32
60 Dubuque	11,007.43		11,007.43
61 Emmett	8,823.87	162.65	8,986.52
62 Fayette	16,160.36		16,160.36
63 Fayette	8,545.59		8,545.59
64 Floyd	3,538.44	2,000.00	5,538.44
65 Franklin	9,100.96	277.85	9,378.81
66 Fremont	755.87	1,353.89	2,109.76
67 Greene	2,673.94		2,673.94
68 Grundy	7,301.67		7,301.67
69 Guthrie	8,682.43	1,873.65	10,556.08
70 Hancock	169.48	4,547.41	4,716.89
71 Hardin	14,046.44	90.77	14,137.21
72 Hardin	4,546.26	5,681.75	10,228.01
73 Harrison	22,744.01	361.24	23,105.25
74 Henry	19,968.14	261.00	20,229.14
75 Henry	523.69	58.48	582.17
76 Howard	13,470.98	59.40	13,530.38
77 Humboldt	12,379.49	713.77	13,093.26
78 Ida	8,467.64		8,467.64
79 Iowa	17,631.18		17,631.18
80 Jackson	22,088.47	19,067.95	41,156.42
81 Jasper	19,687.03	730.60	20,417.63
82 Jefferson	8,735.94	3,300.00	12,035.94
83 Johnson	4,554.55		4,554.55
84 Johnson	5,968.53	2,400.00	8,368.53
85 Johnson	6,090.19	81.73	6,171.92
86 Johnson	2,327.00	4,000.00	6,327.00
87 Jones	136.85		136.85
88 Jones	6,707.93		6,707.93
89 Jones	9,907.10	15.50	10,012.60
90 Keokuk	7,652.41		7,652.41
91 Keokuk	18,413.57	7,000.00	25,413.57
92 Kossuth	12,319.03	583.35	12,902.38
93 Lee	3,736.92	700.00	4,436.92
94 Lee	451.34		451.34
95 Linn	1,721.80		1,721.80
96 Linn	3,527.25	739.57	4,266.82
97 Linn	6,787.90		6,787.90
98 Linn	1,517.21		1,517.21
99 Linn	24.00		24.00
100 Linn	9,112.41	809.85	9,922.26
101 Louisa	13,237.00	12,300.00	25,537.00
102 Lucas	4,086.24	522.00	4,608.24
103 Madison	10,758.02	193.32	10,951.34
104 Marshall	1,172.12		1,172.12
105 Marshall	13,437.79		13,437.79
106 Mitchell	17,192.04		17,192.04
107 Mitchell	145.66	81.00	226.66
108 Mitchell			
109 Monona	3,131.35		3,131.35

—Continued

Disbursements			Financial Condition			Cost Per \$1,000 1921
Losses	All Others	Total	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus	
4,618.43	2,000.95	7,549.38	10,848.00		10,848.00	1.35
2,074.62	806.94	2,878.56	2,779.92		2,779.92	1.55
10,533.45	6,637.79	17,174.15	4,294.92		4,294.92	2.95
205.85	83.10	288.95	348.04		348.04	.05
	54.00	54.00	125.82		125.82	.25
8,152.83	1,594.25	9,747.08	4,547.80		4,547.80	1.62
1,564.94	2,301.80	3,866.77	8,325.06		8,325.06	1.08
13,745.36	1,920.48	15,665.84	23,588.33		23,588.33	1.88
8,792.43	1,165.31	9,957.74	4,115.82		4,115.82	2.34
13,949.12	1,869.82	15,818.94	6,824.67	2,025.00	4,799.67	2.01
5,774.27	3,628.01	9,402.28	6,678.80		6,678.80	1.08
600.75	1,449.64	2,110.39	1,213.83	800.89	409.94	1.67
3,219.40	1,985.54	5,204.94	3,323.17		3,323.17	1.92
5,091.67	759.07	5,850.74	8,935.30		8,935.30	1.44
6,349.23	4,215.86	10,565.11	3,053.84		3,053.84	3.04
8,812.00	1,733.93	10,545.93	135.59	501.15	365.56	2.19
8,207.62	3,865.56	12,073.18	2,161.80		2,161.80	1.79
5,408.61	4,841.36	10,249.97	52.88	3,026.00	3,078.12	2.87
19,851.52	4,510.34	24,361.86	13,507.57	1,000.00	12,507.57	2.93
12,014.70	3,464.26	15,478.96	11,933.43		11,933.43	2.16
1,041.80	423.69	1,465.49	721.01		721.01	1.06
12,292.67	1,591.69	14,844.36	9,937.57		9,937.57	2.70
6,010.57	1,504.18	7,514.75	41,724.66		41,724.66	.82
4,064.03	3,394.70	7,458.73	1,178.65		1,178.65	1.55
9,296.96	3,412.04	12,708.99	11,631.78	517.53	10,514.25	1.60
19,534.08	14,721.31	34,255.39	11,603.17	950.00	10,653.17	2.34
9,924.26	3,130.45	13,054.71	27,390.61		27,390.61	1.53
8,295.21	4,090.42	12,385.63	2,277.95	58.70	2,219.25	2.73
1,734.65	333.99	2,068.64	2,785.18		2,785.18	1.30
4,056.95	3,062.79	7,119.74	2,855.31	90.80	2,764.51	2.61
3,778.34	813.12	4,591.46	11,835.62		11,835.62	1.15
5,048.07	1,405.50	6,453.57	—615.14	4,120.00	4,735.14	4.85
	280.00	422.40	136.61		136.61	.89
5,060.50	1,334.40	6,394.90	994.63		994.63	2.93
7,644.09	1,798.80	9,442.89	2,787.63		2,787.63	2.34
9,714.57	1,405.29	11,369.86	11,411.01		11,411.01	2.68
18,941.41	6,404.16	25,345.57	68.00	7,268.44	7,336.44	2.96
11,857.05	2,064.42	14,921.47	15,394.06		15,394.06	1.53
3,546.80	817.60	4,364.40	71.46	700.00	632.94	2.71
134.32	924.32	1,058.64	839.30		839.30	.54
4,608.18	1,052.94	5,661.12	4,102.77		4,102.77	1.11
1,771.50	1,220.61	2,992.11	18,454.83		18,454.83	1.09
4,000.48	420.70	4,421.18	2,506.67		2,506.67	1.21
4,786.72	1,349.28	6,136.00	1,417.73		1,417.73	1.87
	67.35	67.35	50.50		50.50	.76
6,523.68	870.92	7,394.60	21,555.46		21,555.46	2.20
14,889.31	8,379.57	23,268.88	6,690.80	1,519.77	5,171.03	4.41
5,397.16	1,615.13	7,012.29	1,196.28		1,196.28	3.85
5,786.92	2,129.91	7,916.83	10,874.97		10,874.97	2.35
3,379.56	1,236.34	4,615.90	429.20		429.20	.93
19,302.65	1,076.11	20,378.76	7,208.36		7,208.36	1.76
16,906.81	1,077.42	18,084.23	4,071.19	297.95	3,773.24	2.09
1,617.25	670.00	2,287.25	448.86		448.86	.84
3,218.11	558.49	3,776.60	292.23	450.00	242.23	2.63



TABLE 54

—Continued—

County	Income		
	Assessments and Fees	All Other	Total
110 Montgomery	9,960.13	7,764.00	17,724.13
111 Muscatine	10,982.72	363.44	11,346.17
112 Muscatine	12,129.55	306.44	12,435.99
113 Osceola	5,680.76	5,089.76	10,770.52
114 O'Brien	10,306.74	719.64	11,026.38
115 Page	7,475.31	2,600.00	10,075.31
116 Page	6,353.42	280.00	6,633.42
117 Palo Alto	10,369.13	10,369.13	20,738.26
118 Plymouth	5,800.54	5,800.54	11,601.08
119 Pocahontas	15,430.93	15,430.93	30,861.86
120 Polk	14,586.76	14,586.76	29,173.52
121 Polk	1,020.25	361.48	1,381.73
122 Polk	622.64	160.00	782.64
123 Pottawattamie	64,985.19	1,079.20	66,064.39
124 Poweshiek	23,508.82	650.95	24,159.77
125 Ringgold	2,668.82	368.00	3,036.82
126 Sac	16,228.85	814.34	17,043.19
127 Scott	14,962.53	1,855.35	16,817.88
128 Scott	20,618.96	1,085.53	21,704.49
129 Scott	4,759.63	49.06	4,808.69
130 Scott	1,711.80	230.22	1,942.02
131 Shelby	11,910.59	1,068.74	12,979.33
132 Shelby	12,119.83	717.94	12,837.77
133 Shelby	11,304.88	306.24	11,611.12
134 Sioux	7,006.00	203.55	7,209.55
135 Sioux	15,181.00	15,181.00	30,362.00
136 Story	23,262.63	350.25	23,612.88
137 Story	5,742.88	3,800.00	9,542.88
138 Story	4,111.85	4,111.85	8,223.70
139 Tama	6,276.75	6,276.75	12,553.50
140 Tama	5,725.27	2,000.00	7,725.27
141 Tama	15,474.73	15,474.73	30,949.46
142 Taylor	7,384.53	7,384.53	14,769.06
143 Van Buren	9,945.00	2,147.52	12,092.52
144 Van Buren	7,174.29	7,174.29	14,348.58
145 Wapello	4,181.62	4,181.62	8,363.24
146 Wapello	1,488.59	1,488.59	2,977.18
147 Warren	1,768.14	12.00	1,780.14
148 Wayne	113.00	113.00	226.00
149 Webster	11,879.26	3,082.25	14,961.51
150 Webster	27,786.91	27,786.91	55,573.82
151 Washington	6,329.74	815.00	7,144.74
152 Washington	36,334.23	36,334.23	72,668.46
153 Winnebago	14,531.83	14,531.83	29,063.66
154 Winnebago	480.16	105.10	585.26
155 Winnebago	22,739.23	22,739.23	45,478.46
156 Winnebago	434.91	1.00	435.91
157 Winnebago	8,832.37	2,016.92	10,849.29
158 Woodbury	5,607.11	5,607.11	11,214.22
159 Woodbury	8,149.93	8,149.93	16,299.86
160 Worth	11,818.40	20.00	11,838.40
161 Wright	8,626.14	431.88	9,058.02
162 (See Clinton County)	8,225.29	670.04	8,895.33
163 Washington	8,225.29	670.04	8,895.33
164 (See Polk County)			
Totals	\$ 1,402,073.46	\$ 197,800.49	\$ 1,599,873.95

\*Indicates deficit.

Disbursements			Financial Condition			Cost Per \$1,000 1921
Losses	All Others	Total	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus	
8,209.85	8,065.49	17,165.34	1,080.77	2,724.00	\$1,637.23	3.81
11,896.58	1,951.45	13,848.03	11,239.76		11,239.76	3.97
15,775.49	1,354.25	16,729.74	5,806.19		5,806.19	2.90
1,548.15	1,468.36	3,016.51	2,820.56		2,820.56	.73
11,466.93	2,624.57	14,091.50	24,823.09		24,823.09	1.67
7,424.36	3,671.30	10,905.66	1,973.06		1,973.06	2.41
4,389.15	2,195.98	6,585.13	7,000.86		7,000.86	1.11
6,590.42	1,734.63	8,325.05	3,274.54		3,274.54	1.40
8,303.11	481.16	8,784.27	1,216.58	4,500.00	\$3,281.42	1.70
15,479.14	3,381.43	18,860.57	13,348.28		13,348.28	
13,897.35	4,586.70	18,484.05	5,440.44	1,500.00	3,940.44	3.69
664.78	405.00	1,069.78	6,800.74		6,800.74	1.50
442.72	442.72	885.44	339.92	84.00	255.92	4.30
27,424.75	15,607.29	43,032.04	77,323.36	50.00	77,373.36	1.74
12,120.66	5,389.21	17,509.87	28,197.37		28,197.37	2.37
1,972.98	1,268.54	3,241.52	882.44		882.44	2.56
7,917.15	4,483.94	12,401.09	20,124.50		20,124.50	1.54
7,101.30	1,197.97	8,299.27	52,972.29	44,491.00	8,481.29	1.91
13,862.41	3,876.62	17,739.03	30,638.00		30,638.00	3.31
2,365.35	1,095.80	3,461.15	2,317.10		2,317.10	7.81
775.45	415.31	1,190.76	1,394.61		1,394.61	1.19
6,763.33	1,721.84	8,485.17	28,900.16		28,900.16	1.84
10,280.65	2,225.37	12,506.02	6,291.04	24.75	6,266.29	1.08
9,272.44	1,809.77	11,082.21	16,085.73	1,625.00	14,460.73	1.88
6,682.00	557.08	7,239.08	4,626.60		4,626.60	3.18
12,516.62	4,108.69	16,625.31	14,808.15		14,808.15	1.80
12,325.60	4,981.63	17,307.23	22,467.89		22,467.89	1.55
5,968.50	5,049.53	10,718.03	777.22		777.22	2.49
4,473.33	3,094.95	7,568.28	3,150.82		3,150.82	1.47
5,947.35	491.29	6,438.64	12.34	3,367.42	\$3,356.08	6.03
2,747.30	3,987.21	7,734.51	1,000.88		1,000.88	1.51
8,065.95	2,453.21	10,519.16	6,782.49		6,782.49	1.91
5,008.24	2,047.44	7,055.68	4,786.57		4,786.57	1.66
7,797.02	4,365.81	12,162.83	7,452.45		7,452.45	3.66
8,371.02	648.14	9,019.16	1,783.68		1,783.68	3.15
6,797.31	1,233.07	8,030.38	747.57		747.57	3.00
1,327.19	1,406.19	2,733.38	8.08		8.08	1.65
1,015.11	448.64	1,463.75	1,330.59	29.00	1,310.59	2.22
418.15	189.47	607.62	33.61		33.61	.74
8,005.50	5,143.00	13,748.50	3,881.51	4,236.35	\$354.84	2.84
36,470.59	7,350.29	43,820.88	4,396.20		4,396.20	2.69
7,048.24	1,466.45	8,514.69	21,643.80		21,643.80	1.20
16,190.31	4,913.36	21,103.67	34,587.50		34,587.50	1.24
1,410.80	5,159.56	6,570.36	19,134.61		19,134.61	.49
1,319.21	1,047.75	2,366.96	2,954.08		2,954.08	.83
7,322.14	4,897.49	12,219.63	10,488.30	2,600.00	7,888.30	1.17
102.75	529.75	632.50	130.15		130.15	1.25
7,374.47	3,735.59	11,110.06	2,768.75		2,768.75	1.44
1,351.67	500.69	1,852.36	5,073.00	156.00	4,917.00	.87
5,900.16	1,718.99	7,619.15	10,172.85		10,172.85	2.04
10,139.32	3,863.15	14,002.47	3,379.36		3,379.36	1.92
7,541.32	2,156.59	9,697.91	13,905.93		13,905.93	2.19
9,116.6	2,066.66	11,183.26	962.80		962.80	4.32
\$ 1,117,128.1	\$ 440,822.35	\$ 1,557,950.45	\$ 1,106,627.64	\$ 116,719.88	\$ 1,078,907.76	



TABLE 55—COUNTY MUTUAL ASSOCIATIONS—

County	Assets		
	Real Estate and Mortgage Loans	Cash In Office and Bank	All Other Ledger Assets
1 Adair.....		\$ 7,942.59	
2 Adair.....		2,700.21	\$ 21.46
3 Adams.....		1,696.67	7.06
4 Allamakee.....			
5 Allamakee.....		1,353.78	
6 Appanoose.....		217.99	
7 Benton.....		3,180.29	
8 Benton.....		1,453.68	
9 Benton.....		5,616.75	
10 Benton.....		806.91	
11 Black Hawk.....		1,302.73	
12 Black Hawk.....		2,823.30	
13 Boone.....		1,100.17	
14 Boone.....		7,500.11	696.98
15 Bremer.....		1,826.85	
16 Bremer.....		7,442.99	
17 Bremer.....		4,639.36	
18 Buchanan.....		11,379.70	
19 Buena Vista.....		26,301.31	
20 Butler.....		9,075.18	
21 Calhoun.....		3,794.59	
22 Calhoun.....		6,499.26	
23 Carroll.....		3,591.69	
24 Carroll.....		50.88	
25 Carroll.....		5,106.79	
26 Carroll.....		1,974.18	
27 Carroll.....		129.47	
28 Cass.....		15,684.62	
29 Cass.....		283.17	
30 Cass.....		706.58	
31 Cedar.....			
32 Cerro Gordo.....		34,791.19	
33 Cherokee.....		1,794.39	
34 Cherokee.....		4,649.70	
35 Chickasaw.....		4,237.40	
36 Clay.....		3,968.82	177.02
37 Clayton.....		6,011.62	
38 Clayton.....		940.27	
39 Clayton.....		2,507.84	
40 Clinton.....		11,649.34	
41 Clinton.....		423.10	
42 Clinton.....	5,300.00	543.51	500.00
43 Clinton.....		1,373.31	
44 Clinton.....		.93	
45 Crawford.....		913.59	
46 Crawford.....		1,111.88	
47 Dallas.....		14,422.30	
48 Dallas.....		526.35	
49 Delaware.....		945.41	
50 Des Moines.....		2,637.72	4,300.00
51 Des Moines.....		4,737.47	
52 Des Moines.....		5,444.77	
53 Des Moines.....	2,400.00	15,428.67	5,563.24
54 Des Moines.....		8,292.02	

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1921

Assets			Liabilities			
Non-Ledger Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets	Net Unpaid Claims	Borrowed Money and Interest	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities
\$ 2,362.71	\$ 59.15	\$ 10,245.15				
153.24	153.24	2,721.67				
275.84	169.23	1,810.33				
163.28	163.28			\$ 1,943.96		\$ 1,943.96
125.25	125.25	1,353.78				
148.16	50.00	316.15				
		3,180.29				
		1,453.68				
		5,616.75				
		806.91				
		1,302.73				
		2,823.30				
854.77		1,954.94				
1,360.23	2,075.21	7,452.11		\$ 702.00		702.00
2,250.00	2,250.00	1,826.85				
2,477.32	125.00	9,795.31	\$ 1,271.65			1,271.65
		4,639.36				
1,111.50	475.00	12,016.20				
5,045.60	450.00	30,806.91				
		9,075.18				
960.00	105.00	4,679.59				
94.25	94.25	6,499.26				
14.40	14.40	2,591.69	50.00			50.00
40.00	40.00	50.88				
430.00	430.00	5,106.79				
		1,974.18				
		129.47				
597.00	50.00	16,231.62	7.00			7.00
		283.17				
		706.58				
1,865.38	219.63	1,645.35		2,157.96		2,157.96
		34,791.19				
		1,794.39				
490.00	490.00	4,649.70				
490.00	490.00	4,237.40				
430.00	600.57	3,968.82				
527.85	527.85	6,011.62				
332.54	332.54	940.27	1,487.68	15,285.00		16,772.68
359.30	359.30	2,507.84				
2,305.26		13,954.60				
		423.10				
99.74		6,443.25				
50.00	50.00	1,373.31				
		.93		50.00		50.00
		913.59				
1,019.46	1,019.46	1,111.88				
300.00	300.00	14,422.30				
2,734.42	2,734.42	526.35	1,500.00	1,500.00		3,000.00
326.78	326.78	945.41				
		6,837.72			161.00	161.00
180.00	180.00	4,757.47				
70.00	70.00	6,444.77				
325.00	60.00	23,647.81		734.48		734.48
175.00	175.00	8,292.02				



TABLE 55

County	Assets		
	Real Estate and Mortgage Loans	Cash In Office and Bank	All Other Ledger Assets
55 Dickinson		10,848.52	
56 Dubuque		2,779.92	
57 Dubuque		4,294.92	
58 Dubuque		348.04	
59 Dubuque		125.82	
60 Dubuque		4,547.89	
61 Emmett		8,325.06	
62 Fayette		20,588.33	
63 Fayette		4,115.82	
64 Floyd		1,610.22	
65 Franklin		6,078.80	
66 Fremont		494.53	
67 Greene		2,928.17	
68 Grundy		8,935.30	
69 Guthrie		3,053.84	
70 Hancock		135.59	
71 Hardin		2,161.80	
72 Hardin		62.88	
73 Harrison		13,507.57	
74 Henry		11,436.68	
75 Henry		721.41	
76 Howard		7,937.57	1,000.00
77 Humboldt		41,724.66	
78 Ida		822.89	335.76
79 Iowa		11,031.78	
80 Jackson	4,000.00	5,449.17	
81 Jasper		27,390.61	
82 Jefferson		1,855.67	
83 Johnson		2,785.18	
84 Johnson		2,249.93	
85 Johnson		8,735.02	
86 Johnson		615.14	
87 Jones		136.61	
88 Jones		768.48	
89 Jones		2,678.82	
90 Keokuk		11,411.01	
91 Keokuk		68.00	
92 Kossuth		394.05	15,000.00
93 Lee		71.46	
94 Lee		820.39	
95 Linn		4,102.77	
96 Linn		9,354.83	9,100.00
97 Linn		2,906.67	
98 Linn		1,417.73	
99 Linn		50.50	
100 Linn		21,555.46	
101 Louisa		3,098.80	
102 Lucas		1,196.28	
103 Madison		10,874.97	
104 Marshall		429.20	
105 Marshall		7,308.36	
106 Mitchell		4,071.19	
107			
108 Mitchell		448.80	
109 Monona		202.23	

-Continued

Assets			Liabilities			
Non-Ledger Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets	Net Unpaid Claims	Borrowed Money and Interest	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities
		10,848.52				
536.40	536.40	2,779.92				
564.59	564.59	4,294.92				
		348.04				
		125.82				
		4,547.89				
		8,325.06				
200.00	200.00	20,588.33				
180.00	180.00	4,115.82				
5,364.45	50.00	6,924.61		2,025.00		2,025.00
1,075.00	1,075.00	6,078.80				
935.72	249.42	1,214.83		800.80		800.80
265.00	265.00	2,928.17				
297.80	297.80	8,935.30				
628.99	628.99	3,053.84				
494.15	494.15	135.59		501.15		501.15
400.00	400.00	2,161.80				
80.00	80.00	62.88		3,926.00		3,926.00
4,374.41	4,374.41	13,507.57	1,000.00			1,000.00
1,889.45	1,889.45	11,031.78				
		721.41				
		7,937.57				
140.00	140.00	41,724.66				
649.00	649.00	1,178.65				
		11,031.78			517.53	517.53
2,554.00	500.00	11,031.78	800.00		150.00	950.00
2,301.32	2,301.32	27,390.61				
422.28		2,277.95			58.70	58.70
86.86	86.86	2,785.18				
695.28		2,855.31			90.80	90.80
2,200.00	100.00	11,835.02				
		615.14		4,120.00		4,120.00
		136.61				
330.57	104.42	964.63				
317.77	398.06	2,678.82				
416.93	416.93	11,411.01				
400.00	400.00	68.00	200.00	7,136.44		7,336.44
		15,394.05				
		71.46		700.00		700.00
		820.39				
265.00	265.00	4,102.77				
150.00	150.00	18,454.83				
286.00	286.00	2,906.67				
125.00	125.00	1,417.73				
30.00	30.00	50.50				
		21,555.46				
2,600.00	20.00	6,098.80		5,171.03		5,171.03
		1,196.28				
834.70	834.70	10,874.97				
		429.20				
		7,308.36				
795.21	795.21	4,071.19	192.75		56.20	248.95
90.00	90.00	448.80				
		202.23	450.00			450.00



TABLE 55

County	Assets		
	Real Estate and Mortgage Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	All Other Ledger Assets
116 Montgomery		235.05	
111 Muscatine		9,239.76	
112 Muscatine		5,866.16	
113 Osceola		2,829.56	
114 O'Brien		24,823.09	
115 Page		1,973.06	
116 Page		7,009.86	
117 Palo Alto		3,274.54	
118 Plymouth		1,216.58	
119 Pocahontas		13,348.28	
120 Polk		5,449.44	
121 Polk		6,809.74	
122 Polk		339.92	
122 Pottawattamie		77,323.26	
123 Poweshiek		28,197.37	
124 Ringgold		882.44	
125 Sac		29,124.50	
126 Scott	41,800.00	11,172.29	
127 Scott	19,800.00	12,858.00	1,000.00
128 Scott		2,137.19	
129 Scott		1,394.61	
130 Scott		24,930.16	4,000.00
131 Shelby		6,291.04	
132 Shelby		14,918.50	
133 Shelby		4,626.60	
134 Sioux		14,808.15	
135 Sioux		22,467.80	
136 Story		778.22	
137 Story		3,079.07	80.75
138 Story		12.34	
139 Tama		1,810.97	
140 Tama		6,572.49	
141 Tama		4,786.57	
142 Taylor	3,300.00	4,152.45	
143 Van Buren		1,783.68	
144 Van Buren		747.57	
145 Wapello		8.98	
146 Wapello		1,330.59	
147 Warren		33.61	
148 Wayne		3,881.51	
149 Webster		4,227.28	168.92
150 Webster		21,643.90	
151 Washington		34,587.50	
152 Washington		10,134.61	
153 Winnebago		2,945.08	
154 Winnebago		10,488.30	
155 Winnebago		130.15	
156 Winnebago		2,768.75	
157 Winnebago		5,073.00	
158 Woodbury		10,172.85	
159 Woodbury		2,735.36	
160 Wright		13,305.93	
161 (See Clinton County)			
162 Washington		736.27	
163 (See Polk County)			
Totals	\$ 73,600.00	\$ 1,040,306.46	\$ 41,891.18

—Continued

Assets			Liabilities			
Non-Ledger Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets	Net Unpaid Claims	Borrowed Money and Interest	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities
1,551.72	200.00	1,686.77	1,000.00	1,724.00		2,724.00
2,495.00	495.00	11,239.76				
171.18	171.18	5,894.10				
390.54	390.54	2,829.56				
		24,823.09				
		1,973.06				
		7,009.86				
		3,274.54				
		1,216.58				
		13,348.28				
275.00	275.00	13,348.28	4,500.00			4,500.00
493.08	493.08	5,449.44	1,500.00			1,500.00
339.92		6,809.74				
100.00	100.00	339.92			84.00	84.00
6,466.81	6,466.81	77,323.26	50.00			50.00
200.00	200.00	28,197.37				
225.44	225.44	882.44				
779.52	779.52	29,124.50				
125.00	125.00	52,972.29			44,491.00	44,491.00
455.50	455.50	30,658.00				
		2,137.19				
		1,394.61				
997.82	997.82	28,930.16				
110.00		6,291.04	24.75			24.75
1,616.80	450.00	16,085.73	1,625.00			1,625.00
191.95	191.95	4,626.60				
		14,808.15				
		22,467.80				
		778.22				
1,121.38	1,121.38	3,079.07				
209.50	209.50	3,150.82				
85.00	85.00	12.34	3,246.70		120.72	3,367.42
149.91		1,930.88				
80.00	80.00	6,572.49				
85.00	85.00	4,786.57				
471.32	471.32	7,452.45				
		1,783.68				
		747.57				
		8.98				
		1,330.59				
		33.61	20.00			20.00
1,201.65	1,201.65	3,881.51	4,236.35			4,236.35
1,718.13	1,718.13	4,396.20				
2,603.85	2,603.85	34,587.50				
60.00	60.00	10,134.61				
		2,945.08				
924.38	924.38	10,488.30	2,650.00			2,650.00
		130.15				
200.00	200.00	2,768.75				
		5,073.00	156.00			156.00
250.00	250.00	10,172.85				
540.00	540.00	2,735.36				
581.00	581.00	13,305.93				
351.20	124.58	162.89				
\$ 92,179.84	\$ 55,225.85	\$ 1,192,751.63	\$ 25,967.88	\$ 47,868.91	\$ 46,531.85	\$ 120,368.64



---

---

IOWA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES  
BUSINESS  
1921

Detailed Reports

---

---



# IOWA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES BUSINESS OF 1921

## CENTRAL NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Located at No. 908 8th Street, Des Moines, Iowa  
Incorporated November, 1916  
Geo. J. Dehnage, President.

Commenced business May, 1921  
Theo. F. Grefe, Secretary.

### CAPITAL

Capital paid up in cash \$ 500,000.00  
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year \$ 1,196,809.19

Extended at \$ 1,196,809.19

### INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol- Cancelled
Fire	\$ 319,794.74	\$ 63,428.85	\$ 86,445.80
Motor vehicles	20,303.82	498.22	4,279.39
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	52,923.29	8,877.47	9,294.62
Totals	\$ 393,021.85	\$ 72,804.54	\$ 99,929.81

	Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Fire	\$ 149,874.65	\$ 169,920.09
Motor vehicles	4,777.51	15,024.41
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	18,082.09	24,811.20
Totals	\$ 172,734.25	\$ 209,755.70

Total net premiums	\$ 229,287.50
Gross interest on mortgage loans	54,066.60
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock	2,027.19
Gross interest from other sources	1,143.45
Gross rents—including company's occupancy of its own build- ings	4,800.00

Total gross interest and rents	62,037.24
From other sources, total	2,391.64
Increase in liabilities on account of reinsurance treaties	1,881.00

Total income \$ 287,197.45

Total \$ 1,482,997.44

### DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire	\$ 174,140.91	\$ 43,832.34	\$ 626.66
Motor vehicles	29,044.08	1,039.39	650.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	5,805.56	827.10	
Totals	\$ 209,890.55	\$ 45,698.83	\$ 1,276.66

	Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Fire	\$ 44,450.00	\$ 129,690.91
Motor vehicles	1,650.29	28,393.79
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	827.10	4,978.36
Totals	\$ 46,927.39	\$ 163,063.06

(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in net amount paid, \$39,787.01.)	
Loss adjustment expenses	\$ 5,997.30
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	50,596.38
Agents' allowances	844.31

Total agents' compensation and allowances \$ 51,440.69

### Paid supervisory expenses:

(a) Salaries of field men	\$ 21,330.11
(b) Expenses of field men	15,000.64
(c) Executive—travelling expenses of others than field men	675.43

### Total field supervisory expenses

37,006.18

Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks 45,000.14

Rents, including \$1,800 for rent only for company's occupancy

of buildings owned 5,000.15

Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same 1,421.65

Maps, including corrections 418.75

Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and

Tariff Associations 3,830.49

Federal taxes 4,031.25

Taxes, licenses and fees:

(a) State, county and municipal 10,337.46

(b) Insurance department 4,109.32

(c) Fire department 418.56

(d) Fire patrol and salvage corps 440.45

(e) All other taxes, licenses and fees (except on real

estate) 15,541.79

Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express 2,362.20

Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses 457.14

Advertising and subscriptions, \$2,114.50; printing and sta-  
tionery, \$8,067.14 10,121.73

Miscellaneous, itemized:

(a) Supplies \$ 608.61

(b) Office expense 1,536.43

(c) Loan expense 62.37

2,207.41

Real estate expenses:

(a) Repairs and expenses \$ 1,399.58

(b) Taxes 510.24

1,909.82

Agents' balances charged off 1,022.00

Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets 744.07

### LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate, per Schedule A \$ 50,000.00

Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens 902,000.00

Book value of bonds, \$12,830.00, and stocks, \$1,500.00, per

Schedule D 45,330.00

Cash in company's office 2,527.62

Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per

Schedule X 27,607.67

Agents' balances written representing business written sub-

sequent to October 1, 1921 34,940.01

Agents' balances representing business written prior to October

1, 1921 15,387.37

Bills receivable, taken for fire risks 47,133.68

Bills receivable, taken for risks other than fire 299.43

Other ledger assets, viz.:

Deposit with Wisconsin Audit Bureau 50.00

Reinsurance due on paid losses 1,834.04

Reinsurance due on paid loss expense 51.84

School warrant 531.00

Due from reinsurance companies for return premiums 3,320.40

### Total ledger assets

\$ 1,131,639.66

### NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$1,050.00 and accrued, \$39,638.50 on mortgages,

per Schedule B 21,668.50

Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1 307.80

Furniture, fixtures, maps, supplies 9,418.00

### Total

31,504.30

Gross assets \$ 1,163,144.06

### DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Supplies, printed matter, stationery, furniture, fixtures and

sales \$ 9,418.00

Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Octo-  
ber 1, 1921 15,387.37



Bills receivable, past due, taken for premiums.....	1,281.30
Book value of stocks.....	1,999.00
Special account.....	4,249.00

Total..... 21,839.27

Total admitted assets..... \$ 1,131,304.73

## LIABILITIES

Losses and Claims	Adjusted	Reported or In Process of Adjustment	Reinstated
Fire.....	\$ 6,829.11	\$ 15,397.23	\$ 2,000.00
Motor vehicles.....	2.85	1,408.38	1,200.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		282.00	
Totals.....	\$ 6,841.96	\$ 17,028.21	\$ 3,200.00

	Total	Net Unpaid Claims
Fire.....	\$ 24,296.34	\$ 7,147.00
Motor vehicles.....	2,611.23	5,611.23
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	282.00	41.90
Totals.....	\$ 27,190.17	\$ 12,800.13

Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of unpaid losses..... \$ 329.60

Gross premiums (less re-insurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$197,407.73; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation..... \$ 141,161.37

Gross premiums (less re-insurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and after Jan. 1, 1921, \$35,706.22; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation..... 42,143.26

Gross premiums (less re-insurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$89,898.71; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation..... 174,704.92

Total unearned premiums as computed above..... 367,949.55

Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued..... 556.12

Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement..... 7,963.90

Deferred commissions or other charges due or accrued..... 2,200.88

Funds held under re-insurance treaties..... 16,135.95

Total amount of all liabilities except capital..... \$ 404,779.38

Capital paid up..... \$ 500,000.00

Surplus over all liabilities..... 236,545.40

Surplus as regards policyholders..... 726,545.40

Total..... \$ 1,131,304.73

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone	Total
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>				
Risks written—direct business.....	\$ 9,577,978.00	\$ 792,674.00	\$ 6,151,955.00	\$ 16,522,607.00
Risks written—reinsurance.....	15,000.00			15,000.00
Total—gross risks written.....	\$ 9,592,978.00	\$ 792,674.00	\$ 6,151,955.00	\$ 16,537,607.00
<b>DEDUCT:</b>				
Risks cancelled—reinsurance.....	\$ 197,829.00		\$ 95,172.00	\$ 293,001.00
Risks cancelled—direct.....	1,599,332.00	224,270.00	1,496,318.00	3,319,920.00
Risks reinsured.....	2,232,487.00	24,777.00	1,018,522.00	3,275,786.00
Total deductions.....	\$ 4,329,648.00	\$ 249,047.00	\$ 2,520,012.00	\$ 7,118,807.00
Total—net risks written.....	\$ 5,263,330.00	\$ 543,627.00	\$ 3,631,943.00	\$ 9,438,900.00
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>				
Premiums written—direct business.....	\$ 130,099.14	\$ 11,532.71	\$ 37,385.51	\$ 178,917.36
Premiums written—reinsurance.....	133.26		32.80	166.06
Total gross premiums written.....	\$ 130,232.40	\$ 11,532.71	\$ 37,418.31	\$ 179,183.42

<b>DEDUCT:</b>				
Return premiums on cancelled policies—reinsurance.....	\$ 979.90		\$ 450.75	\$ 1,431.71
Return premiums on cancelled policies—direct.....	19,867.23	2,329.81	6,736.05	28,933.09
Premiums on risks ceded.....	32,369.14	332.95	6,189.79	39,461.79

Total deductions..... \$ 33,777.30 \$ 2,662.76 \$ 13,366.59 \$ 49,806.65

Total—net premiums written..... \$ 76,455.67 \$ 8,869.95 \$ 24,061.81 \$ 109,387.43

<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>				
Gross losses paid—reinsurance.....	\$ 4,538.91		\$ 178.22	\$ 4,717.13
Gross losses paid—direct.....	58,172.05	18,510.93	3,891.84	80,574.82

<b>DEDUCT:</b>				
a Salvage.....	\$ 187.50			\$ 187.50
b Reinsurance.....	17,188.71	28.82	740.99	17,958.52

Total deductions..... \$ 17,376.21 \$ 28.82 \$ 740.99 \$ 18,146.02

Total—net losses paid..... \$ 45,334.77 \$ 18,582.11 \$ 3,229.07 \$ 67,145.95

Gross losses incurred..... 62,890.73 18,364.78 3,910.83 85,166.34

Net losses incurred..... 45,542.31 18,335.96 3,112.49 66,990.76

Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921..... 80,330.85 10,377.90 28,140.08 127,911.83

Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921..... .369 1.756 .111 .524

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Reinsurance Dollars	Gross Premiums Less Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921.....	One year or less.....	\$ 6,070,251.00	\$ 77,970.59	1-2	\$ 38,988.30
1920.....				1-4	
1919.....	Two years.....	21,960.00	173.01	3-4	129.75
1918.....				1-6	
1917.....	Three years.....	7,776,699.00	80,234.94	1-2	66,802.45
1916.....				5-6	
1915.....				1-8	
1914.....				3-8	
1913.....	Four years.....	None	None	5-8	None
1912.....				7-8	
1911.....				1-10	
1910.....				3-10	
1909.....	Five years.....			1-2	
1908.....				7-10	
1907.....		2,147,928.00	30,023.19	9-10	25,120.87

Over five years..... None None Pro Rata None

Advance premiums..... None None 100% None

Totals..... \$ 16,036,848.00 \$ 197,467.73 141,161.37

Perpetual risks..... None None None

Grand totals..... \$ 16,036,848.00 \$ 197,467.73 \$ 141,161.37

## RECAPITULATION OF \*GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy	Running More Than One Year From Date of Policy
	*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (pro rata)	*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (pro rata)
Motor vehicles.....	\$ 11,557.34	\$ 5,778.67
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,474.23	1,237.11
Totals.....	\$ 14,031.57	\$ 7,015.78
	Total Premiums (6)	Total Unearned Premiums (7)
Motor vehicles.....	\$ 10,959.00	\$ 10,256.82
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	38,766.29	31,886.44
Totals.....	\$ 55,706.29	\$ 42,143.26



**RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921**  
 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1) Risks Dollars	(2) Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement.....	\$ 68,917,415.00	\$ 777,066.07
Written or renewed during the year.....	782,568.00	6,847.07
Excess of original premiums over amount received for reinsurance.....		2,492.56
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$ 69,699,983.00</b>	<b>\$ 786,405.70</b>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	27,857,562.00	306,789.25
In force at the end of the year.....	\$ 41,842,421.00	\$ 479,616.45
Deduct amount reinsured.....	7,131,867.00	90,136.23
<b>Net amount in force.....</b>	<b>\$ 34,710,554.00</b>	<b>\$ 389,480.22</b>

**RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921**  
 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1) Year Written	(2) Term	(3) Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	(4) Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	(5) Fraction Unearned	(6) Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920.....	Two years.....	\$ 219,676.00	\$ 4,099.63	1-4	\$ 1,022.26
1919.....		6,836,047.00	62,809.38	1-6	10,482.23
1920.....	Three years.....	13,437,491.00	134,195.59	1-2	67,092.79
1918.....		16,811.00	314.95	1-8	48.13
1919.....	Four years.....	23,092.00	735.86	3-8	375.55
1920.....		88,415.00	976.50	5-8	610.31
1917.....		508,449.00	12,799.29	1-10	1,279.93
1918.....	Five years.....	2,976,997.00	34,535.07	3-10	10,360.52
1919.....		4,640,313.00	58,176.54	1-2	29,088.28
1920.....		5,904,904.00	77,826.47	7-10	54,478.33
<b>Totals.....</b>		<b>\$ 34,710,554.00</b>	<b>\$ 389,480.22</b>		<b>\$ 174,704.02</b>

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES**

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?

Answer—Yes.

2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company?

\$1,123,637.17.

5. Net losses paid since organization (item 6, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 3, of this statement).

\$376,382.15.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business—cash and stocks.

None.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurance a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$30,000.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$15,000.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—None.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year? If so, what amount?

Answer—None.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders and scrip not actually delivered?

None.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year. None. Limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption. None.

14. Net cash (including premiums received during the year).

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

\$100,000.00.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.

18. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—None.

19. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.

20. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—None.

21. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

22. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the Schedule of Special and Other Deposits?

Answer—No.

If not, give full and complete information relating thereto.

\$50,800.00 deposited with Iowa Insurance Department for protection of all policyholders.

23. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

24. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so by what department?

Answer—Yes, Iowa Department.

25. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—No.

26. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—Assistant Secretary.

Note.—Companies acting under what is known as the "surplus law" (sections 130, 131, 132) of New York or similar laws of other states, are required to give the following information:

27. Amount of "special reserve fund," according to said law, deposited with the insurance or other department of the state (give name of state.)

Answer—None.

28. Amount of "guaranty surplus fund," as provided for by said law.

Answer—None.

**BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY**

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
<b>STOCK:</b>			
50 Common Stock Polk County Insurance and Investment Company.....	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
30 Preferred Stock Polk County Insurance and Investment Company.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
<b>BONDS:</b>			
United States:			
3d Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1942.....	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000.00
3d Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1928.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
4th Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1928.....	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Ind. Sch. Dist. Wheatland, Iowa, 4 1/2's, 1931.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
War Savings Stamps, 1923.....	800.00	1,000.00	800.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 43,800.00</b>	<b>\$ 44,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 43,800.00</b>

**MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

State	Amount
Minnesota.....	\$ 11,800.00
Iowa.....	800,800.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 802,600.00</b>



## DES MOINES REINSURANCE FIRE CO.

Located at No. 415 West Fifth Street, Des Moines, Iowa  
 Incorporated July 2, 1910  
 P. J. Clancy, President  
 F. E. Hathorn, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Capital paid up in cash	\$ 300,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 680,512.71
Increase of paid-up capital during year	17,050.00
Surplus paid in by stockholders	5,775.00
Extended at	\$ 708,337.71

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Canceled
Fire	\$ 609,514.98	\$ 154,985.15	\$ 178,169.77
Motor vehicles	4,541.89	674.92	5,286.77
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	19,665.94	19,665.96	6,435.00
Sprinkler leakage	157.87		68.33
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	741.51		221.90
Totals	\$ 634,620.22	\$ 165,366.73	\$ 188,178.85

	Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Fire	\$ 332,895.92	\$ 276,545.16
Motor vehicles	5,197.79	781.90
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	17,370.56	2,294.18
Sprinkler leakage	68.33	89.54
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	221.90	519.88
Totals	\$ 354,284.50	\$ 280,335.66

Total net premiums	\$ 280,335.66
Gross interest on mortgage loans	\$ 13,609.69
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock	210.10
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks	6,084.11
Gross interest from other sources, stock notes (capital)	58.00

Total gross interest and rents	19,960.96
Increase in liabilities on account of reinsurance treaties	60,443.43
Gross increase in book value of ledger assets, bonds	60.29

Total income	\$ 361,410.28
--------------	---------------

Total	\$ 1,069,547.99
-------	-----------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire	\$ 228,851.94	\$ 19,958.51	\$ 1,229.31
Motor vehicles	7,455.00	37.50	241.35
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	726.87	16.99	
Sprinkler leakage	27.14		
Totals	\$ 237,060.95	\$ 20,013.00	\$ 1,372.65

	Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Fire	\$ 21,288.02	\$ 207,563.92
Motor vehicles	280.85	7,174.15
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	16.00	709.87
Sprinkler leakage		27.14
Totals	\$ 21,585.86	\$ 215,475.08

(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in net amount paid, \$11,578.96)	\$ 11,578.96
Loss adjustment expenses	\$ 2,675.89
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	\$ 79,850.77
Agents' allowances	1,297.79

Total agents' compensation and allowances	\$ 81,058.56
Field supervisory expenses:	
(c) Executive-traveling expenses of others than field men	\$ 802.35

Total field supervisory expenses	\$ 802.35
Salaries and fees-directors, officers and clerks	21,407.67
Rents	2,638.50

Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same	1,542.98
Maps, including corrections	240.00
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations	109.30
Federal taxes	2,396.17

Taxes, licenses and fees:	
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 5,594.07
(b) Insurance department	1,549.71

Total	\$ 7,143.73
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express	392.06
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses	1,950.55
Advertising and subscriptions, \$1,319.08; printing and stationery, \$1,494.04	2,793.12

Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) Refund to directors	\$ 16,582.50
(b) Audit of accounts	100.00
(c) Adv. payment of capital stock transferred to trustee	11,500.00
(d) Notes transferred to trustee	89,250.00
Total disbursements	\$ 438,709.74

Balance	\$ 610,838.25
---------	---------------

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens	\$ 391,650.00
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D	11,692.94
Cash in company's office	\$ 5,429.74
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per Schedule N	86,553.45
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per Schedule N	104,009.64

Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921	11,452.47
Total ledger assets	\$ 610,838.25

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$1,287.36 and accrued, \$9,478.82 on mortgages, per Schedule B	\$ 13,766.18
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1	512.86
Interest accrued on other assets, deposits in banks and trust companies	243.62
Total	14,522.66

Other non-ledger assets, viz.:	
Reinsurance on paid losses, Schedule E, Col. 1	4,821.58
Total admitted assets	\$ 630,182.49

## LIABILITIES

Losses and Claims	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Incurred But Not Reported
Fire	\$ 8,942.35	\$ 65,978.27	\$ 11,000.00
Motor vehicles		113.73	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	50.00	44.00	
Totals	\$ 8,992.35	\$ 66,135.00	\$ 11,000.00

	Total	Deduct Reinsurance Per Schedule E, Columns (2) and (4)	Net Unpaid Claims
Fire	\$ 85,970.62	\$ 21,392.26	\$ 64,578.36
Motor vehicles	113.73	61.53	50.20
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	94.00		94.00
Totals	\$ 86,178.35	\$ 21,453.79	\$ 64,724.56

Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of unpaid losses	\$ 850.70
---	-----------

Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$240,374.27; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation	\$ 133,238.89
--	---------------

Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$5,350.01; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation	4,000.33
---	----------



Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921.	\$4,394.90; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.	31,762.28
Total unearned premiums as computed above.		\$ 160,106.41
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued.		44.40
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement.		4,500.00
Funds held under reinsurance treaties.		63,767.32
Total amount of all liabilities except capital.		\$ 302,935.65
Capital paid up.	\$ 300,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities.	27,246.84	
Surplus as regards policyholders.		327,246.84
Total.		\$ 630,182.49

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>			
Risks written—reinsurance	\$ 2,788,585	\$ 41,634	\$ 625,535
Total—gross risks written	\$ 2,788,585	\$ 41,634	\$ 625,535
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Risks cancelled	\$ 734,502	\$ 17,775	\$ 148,008
(Risks reinsured)	1,024,391	1,387	545.83
Total deductions	1,758,893	16,388	694.50
Total net risks written	1,029,722	25,246	68,940
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>			
(Premiums written—reinsurance)	\$ 33,590.57	\$ 440.92	\$ 3,041.94
Total gross premiums written	\$ 33,590.57	\$ 440.92	\$ 3,041.94
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Return premiums on cancelled policies	\$ 8,180.23	\$ 207.92	\$ 1,227.40
(Premiums on risks ceded)	15,354.03	47.08	2,194.18
Total deductions	\$ 23,544.16	\$ 255.00	\$ 4,421.67
Total—net premiums written	\$ 10,046.41	\$ 185.92	\$ 1,879.73
<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>			
Gross losses paid	\$ 12,965.91	\$ 6.12	\$ 86.27
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Reinsurance	\$ 831.84		\$ 1.68
Total deductions	\$ 831.84		\$ 1.68
Total—net losses paid	\$ 11,534.07	\$ 6.12	\$ 84.59
Gross losses incurred	13,434.57	6.12	78.33
Net losses incurred	11,375.27	6.12	76.65
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>			
Risks written—reinsurance	\$ 212	\$ 2,310	\$ 3,458,277
Total—gross risks written	\$ 212	\$ 2,310	\$ 3,458,277
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Risks cancelled	\$	\$ 1,200	\$ 902,235
(Risks reinsured)			1,568,717
Total deductions		1,200	2,470,952
Total—net risks written	\$ 212	\$ 1,110	\$ 987,325
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>			
(Premiums written—reinsurance)	\$ 1.01	\$ 5.85	\$ 37,080.29
Total gross premiums written	\$ 1.01	\$ 5.85	\$ 37,080.29

<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Return premiums on cancelled policies	\$ 3.10	\$ 9,627.74	
(Premiums on risks ceded)		18,586.19	
Total deductions	\$ 3.10	\$ 28,213.93	
Total—net premiums written	\$ 1.01	\$ 2.75	\$ 5,856.36
<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>			
Gross losses paid		\$ 12,458.30	
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Reinsurance		\$ 833.52	
Total deductions		\$ 833.52	
Total—net losses paid		\$ 11,624.78	
Gross losses incurred	\$ .12	13,519.14	
Net losses incurred	\$ .12	11,458.26	
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921		9,120.79	
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921		1.256%	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921	One year or less	\$ 18,807,829	\$ 213,921.30	1-2	\$ 106,960.64
1920				1-4	
1921	Two years	1,600,552	13,415.50	3-4	10,061.62
1919				1-6	
1920	Three years			1-2	
1921		1,817,433	12,759.16	5-6	10,632.63
1918				1-8	
1919				3-8	
1920	Four years			5-8	
1921		208,321	2,632.88	7-8	2,330.02
1917				1-10	
1918				3-10	
1919	Five years			1-2	
1920				7-10	
1921		164,698	3,615.43	9-10	2,253.80
	Over five years		None	Pro Rata	
	Advance premiums		None	100%	
Totals		\$ 22,569,133	\$ 246,374.27		\$ 137,238.80
Perpetual risks					
Grand totals		\$ 22,569,133	\$ 246,374.27		\$ 137,238.80

## RECAPITULATION OF GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy	Running More Than One Year From Date of Policy	Amount Unearned (pro rata)
	Gross Premiums Less Insurance (1)	Gross Premiums Less Insurance (2)	Amount Unearned (3)
Motor vehicles	\$ 1,679.41	\$ 89.70	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,390.81	665.40	\$ 2,219.66
Sprinkler leakage	78.00	39.00	57.11
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	338.29	169.14	107.62
Totals	\$ 3,486.51	\$ 1,743.24	\$ 2,863.56
			Total Unearned Premiums (6)
Motor vehicles		\$ 1,679.41	\$ 89.70
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		4,950.18	2,915.03
Sprinkler leakage		135.11	86.18
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		145.31	258.29
Totals		\$ 6,350.01	\$ 4,099.33



## RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

(Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1) Risks Dollars	(2) Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement	\$ 25,147,778	\$ 305,525.88
Written or renewed during the year	669,092	5,504.42
Totals	\$ 25,816,870	\$ 310,940.30
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	17,821,058	218,039.94
In force at the end of the year	\$ 7,995,812	\$ 92,900.36
Deduct amount reinsured	2,130,580	28,506.32
Net amount in force	\$ 5,865,232	\$ 64,394.04

## RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

(Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1) Year Written	(2) Term	(3) Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	(4) Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	(5) *Fraction Unearned	(6) Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920	Two years	\$ 379,530	\$ 2,643.03	1-4	\$ 660.75
1919	Two years			1-6	
1920	Three years	5,292,043	60,177.94	1-2	30,088.91
1918	Three years			1-8	
1919	Four years			3-8	
1920	Four years	28,501	349.88	5-8	218.65
1917	Four years			1-10	
1918	Four years			3-10	
1919	Five years			1-2	
1920	Five years	161,738	1,134.25	7-10	793.97
Totals	Over five years	\$ 5,865,232	\$ 64,394.04	Pro rata	31,702.28

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?

Answer—Yes.

2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$28,903.20.

5. Net losses paid since organization (item 3, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 3, of this statement).

\$17,821.16.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

None.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurance a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$10,000.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$10,000.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—None.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—No.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders: None. Scrip not actually delivered. None.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year: None. Limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption: None.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

\$10,000.00.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.

18. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—No.

19. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.

20. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

21. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

22. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the Schedule of Special and Other Deposits?

Answer—Yes.

23. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

24. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—No.

25. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—Yes.

If not previously filed, furnish herewith a certified copy of the instrument as amended. Copy of amendment filed.

26. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—Secretary.

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Little Rock, Ia., sewer bonds, 6%, 1924	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00
Rock Rapids, Ia., St. Imp. bonds, 6%, 1924	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
City of Des Moines, Ia., St. Imp. bonds, 6%, 1924	152.94	152.94	152.94
City of Des Moines, Ia., St. Imp. bonds, 6%, 1925	300.00	300.00	300.00
City of Des Moines, Ia., St. Imp. bonds, 6%, 1926	100.00	100.00	* 100.00
City of Des Moines, Ia., St. Imp. bonds, 6%, 1927	300.00	300.00	300.00
City of Des Moines, Ia., St. Imp. bonds, 6%, 1928	300.00	300.00	300.00
Total	\$ 11,652.94	\$ 11,652.94	\$ 11,652.94

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 346,350.00
Missouri	44,300.00
Montana	1,000.00
Total	\$ 391,650.00



## DRUGGISTS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at Alcona, Iowa.

Incorporated October, 1909

R. W. Harvey, President.

Commenced Business January, 1910

Al. Falkenhainer, Secretary.

## CAPITAL

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year. \$ 103,050.11

Extended at \$ 103,050.11

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Fire	\$ 157,219.92	\$ 47,955.23	\$ 19,478.35
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,636.13	788.89	244.36
Totals	\$ 159,856.05	\$ 48,744.12	\$ 19,722.62

	Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Fire	\$ 67,433.49	\$ 89,786.13
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,033.25	1,692.88
Totals	\$ 68,466.74	\$ 91,479.01

Total net premiums	\$ 91,479.01
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks	\$ 3,909.29
Gross interest from other sources	321.81

Total gross interest and rents	4,231.10
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	159.35
Total income	\$ 95,780.41
Total	\$ 198,830.52

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Fire	\$ 42,444.17	\$ 10,335.18	\$ 32,108.99
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	181.64	49.38	132.26
Totals	\$ 42,625.81	\$ 10,384.56	\$ 32,241.25

Loss adjustment expenses	94.64
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	3,592.68
Field supervisory expenses:	
(c) Executive—traveling expenses of others than field men	\$ 190.00
Total field supervisory expenses	190.00
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks	10,686.25
Rents	499.47
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same	322.82
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations	877.38
Taxes, licenses and fees:	
(b) Insurance department	\$ 781.09
(c) Fire department	6.81
(e) All other taxes, licenses and fees (except on real estate)	158.16
Total taxes, licenses and fees	946.06
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express	612.64
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses	90.50
Printing and stationery	958.88
Interest on advance to surplus	1,800.00
Real estate expenses:	
(b) Taxes	21.42
Paid policyholders for dividends	33,417.59
Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of ledger assets	160.33
Total disbursements	\$ 85,992.16
Balance	\$ 112,838.36

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate, per Schedule A	\$ 29,839.67
Book value of bonds and stocks, per Schedule D	6,448.58
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per Schedule N	\$ 4,227.08

Deposits in trust companies and banks on in-

terest, per Schedule N \$ 42,193.93

Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921 9,252.65

Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1921 106.84

Total ledger assets \$ 112,838.36

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1	\$ 76.52
Interest accrued on other assets	179.17
Total	255.69
Market value of real estate over book value, per Schedule A	160.33
Gross assets	\$ 113,254.41

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances, representing business written prior to October 1, 1921 106.84

Total admitted assets \$ 113,147.57

## LIABILITIES

	Adjusted	Net Unpaid Claims
Losses and Claims:		
Fire	\$ 1,414.52	\$ 1,414.52
Totals	\$ 1,414.52	\$ 1,414.52

Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses (unpaid losses, \$5.00)

Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$80,786.13; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation \$ 44,803.07

Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and after Jan. 1, 1921, \$1,602.88; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation 801.44

Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$8,066.72; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation 4,813.66

Total unearned premiums as computed above 50,567.57

Interest due or accrued, including \$215.00 on advance to surplus 215.00

Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement 900.00

Total amount of all liabilities except capital \$ 53,072.09

Surplus over all liabilities \$ 60,075.48

Surplus as regards policyholders 60,075.48

Total \$ 113,147.57

Amounts advanced to company by any director, officer, member of the company or any other person as per section 8, chapter 429, acts of the Thirty-seventh General Assembly:

\$1,000.00 to Al. Falkenhainer.

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Tornado Windstorm, Cyclone	Total
RISKS ONLY			
Risks written—direct business	\$ 5,499,677	\$ 772,359	\$ 6,272,037
Risks written—reinsurance	476,443	30,650	507,093
Total—gross risks written	\$ 5,976,120	\$ 803,009	\$ 6,779,129

## DEDUCT:

Risks cancelled	\$ 659,671	\$	\$ 659,671
Risks reinsured	1,703,580	298,850	1,972,440
Total deductions	\$ 2,363,251	\$ 298,850	\$ 2,662,101
Total—net risks written	\$ 3,612,869	\$ 504,159	\$ 4,117,019



## PREMIUMS ONLY

Premiums written-direct business.....	\$ 80,808.40	\$ 1,475.00	\$ 82,283.40
Premiums written-reinsurance.....	7,489.13	71.33	7,560.46
Total gross premiums written.....	\$ 88,297.53	\$ 1,546.33	\$ 89,843.86
DEDUCT:			
Return premiums on cancelled policies.....	\$ 6,757.02		\$ 6,757.02
Premiums on risks ceded.....	29,321.90	504.30	29,826.20
Total deductions.....	\$ 46,078.92	\$ 504.30	\$ 46,583.22
Total-net premiums written.....	\$ 42,218.61	\$ 1,042.03	\$ 43,260.64
Dividends returned to policyholders.....	24,869.81	328.74	25,198.55
LOSSES ONLY			
Gross losses paid.....	\$ 22,643.54	\$ 0.00	\$ 22,643.54
DEDUCT:			
Reinsurance.....	\$ 8,881.03	\$ 5.00	\$ 8,886.03
Total net losses paid.....	\$ 13,762.51	\$ 55.00	\$ 13,817.51
Gross losses incurred.....	13,829.80	55.00	13,884.80
Net losses incurred.....	13,829.80	55.00	13,884.80
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921.....			43,260.64
Iowa loss ratio-net losses incurred to pre-			
miums earned in 1921.....			32+

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN

(1) Year Written	(2) Term	(3) Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	(4) Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	(5) *Fraction Unearned	(6) Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921.....	One year or less.....	\$ 5,550,312	\$ 80,786.13	1-2	\$ 44,802.05
1920.....				1-4	
1921.....	Two years.....	None	None	3-4	None
1919.....				1-6	
1920.....	Three years.....	None	None	1-2	
1918.....				5-6	
1919.....				1-8	
1920.....	Four years.....	None	None	3-8	
1921.....				5-8	
1917.....				7-8	
1918.....				1-10	
1919.....	Five years.....	None	None	2-10	
1920.....				1-2	
1921.....				7-10	
1921.....	Over five years.....	None	None	9-10	
Advance prems.....		None	None	Pro Rata	None
Perpetual risks.....		None	None	100%	None
Grand totals.....		\$ 5,550,312	\$ 80,786.13		\$ 44,802.05

## RECAPITULATION OF GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy				
Gross Premiums Less Insurance	*Amount Unearned	Total Premiums	Total Unearned Premiums	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone \$ 1,002.88	\$ 801.44	1,002.88	\$ 801.44	
Totals.....	\$ 1,002.88	\$ 801.44	1,002.88	\$ 801.44

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1) Risks Dollars	(2) *Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement.....	\$ 9,511,263 \$ 119,827.06
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	\$ 8,123,604 111,767.19
Net amount in force.....	\$ 1,417,659 \$ 8,060.72

## RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

(Excluding Perpetual Risks)					
(1) Year Written	(2) Term	(3) Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	(4) *Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	(5) *Fraction Unearned	(6) Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921.....	Two years.....	None	None	1-4	None
1919.....				1-6	
1920.....	Three years.....	\$ 853,081	\$ 4,147.19	1-2	\$ 2,073.59
1918.....				1-8	
1919.....	Four years.....	None	None	3-8	None
1920.....				5-8	
1917.....				1-10	
1918.....				2-10	
1919.....	Five years.....	203,678	3,913.53	1-2	1,739.47
1920.....				7-10	
1921.....	Over five years.....	None	None	Pro Rata	None
Totals.....		\$ 1,417,659	\$ 8,060.72		\$ 4,813.06

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?  
Answer-Yes.
- Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?  
Answer-Yes.
- Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?  
Answer-Yes.
- Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.  
\$64,342.75.
- Net losses paid since organization (item 6, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 8, of this statement).  
\$6,325.00.
- Total dividends declared since commencing business.  
Cash, \$100,156.01.
- In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurances a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?  
Answer-Yes.
- Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?  
\$55,000.00.
- Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.  
\$1,500.00.
- What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?  
Answer-None.
- Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?  
Answer-No.
- Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.
- Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.
- Net cash participating premiums received during the year.  
None.
- Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.  
None.
- Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.  
None.
- Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.  
None.
- Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?  
Answer-No.
- What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?  
Answer-None.



19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

None.

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—No.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—No.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—Secretary.

#### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
BONDS—United States:			
1st Liberty, 4½'s, 1947	\$ 1,118.93	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,418.93
3d Liberty, 4½'s, 1928	1,350.00	1,350.00	1,350.00
4th Liberty, 4½'s, 1938	2,845.65	2,850.00	2,845.65
War Savings Stamps, 1923	834.00	834.00	834.00
Total	\$ 6,448.58	\$ 6,534.00	\$ 6,448.58

#### DUBUQUE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE CO.

Located at Bank and Insurance Bldg., Dubuque, Iowa  
Incorporated July 18th, 1883  
N. J. Schrup, President  
Commenced Business July 18th, 1883  
S. F. Weiser, Secretary

#### CAPITAL

Capital paid up in cash	\$ 500,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 3,068,237.34
Extended at	\$ 3,668,237.34

#### INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled	Net Premiums
Fire	\$ 2,622,157.59	\$ 712,879.90	\$ 474,955.98	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	47,777.11	4,588.54	3,894.71	
Totals	\$ 2,670,934.70	\$ 717,468.47	\$ 478,850.69	
Fire	\$ 1,187,835.91	\$ 1,435,321.68		
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	8,483.25	39,295.86		
Totals	\$ 1,196,319.16	\$ 1,474,615.54		
Total net premiums				\$ 1,474,615.54
Gross interest on mortgage loans				\$ 48,499.52
Gross interest on collateral loans				700.00
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock				111,577.78
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks				3,775.38
Gross rents—including company's occupancy of its own build- ings				369.00
Total gross interest and rents				164,919.68
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets				2,386.50
Total income				\$ 1,641,921.72
Total				\$ 4,710,159.06

#### DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire	\$ 1,151,525.30	\$ 451,654.89	\$ 4,066.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	5,950.41	641.22	
Totals	\$ 1,157,480.71	\$ 452,296.11	\$ 4,066.00
Fire	\$ 455,710.80	\$ 66,814.41	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	641.22	5,314.19	
Totals	\$ 456,352.11	\$ 72,128.60	
Loss adjustment expenses			\$ 39,192.48
Agents' compensation, including brokerage		\$ 373,183.08	
Total agents' compensation and allowances			\$ 373,183.08
Field supervisory expenses:			
(a) Salaries of field men	\$ 25,703.69		
(b) Expenses of field men	41,950.37		
Total field supervisory expenses			\$ 67,654.06
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks			\$ 77,334.00
Rents			5,887.01
Maps, including corrections			9,729.28
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations			27,068.00
Federal taxes			25,424.85
Taxes, licenses and fees:			
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 50,867.24		
(b) Insurance department	6,132.84		
(c) Fire department	10,049.49		
(d) Fire patrol and salvage corps	11,390.34		
(e) All other taxes, licenses and fees (except on real estate)	2,181.56		80,621.47
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express			11,874.32
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses			60.00
Advertising and subscriptions, \$931.23; printing and sta- tionery, \$10,730.25			11,691.51
Real estate expenses:			
(a) Repairs and expenses	\$ 10.00		
(b) Taxes	319.49		329.49
Paid stockholders for dividends (amount declared during the year, cash \$70,000.00)			70,000.00
Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets			45,199.66
Total disbursements			\$ 1,527,377.81
Balance			\$ 3,182,781.25
LEDGER ASSETS			
Book value of real estate, per Schedule A	\$ 7,287.50		
Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens	768,087.50		
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks or other collateral, per Schedule C	10,000.00		
Book value of bonds, \$1,406,943.25, and stocks, \$120,236.95, per Schedule D	1,527,180.20		
Cash in company's office	\$ 3,131.98		
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per Schedule N	4,168.45		
Deposits in trust companies and banks on in- terest, per Schedule N	175,073.61		182,314.04
Agents' balances written representing business written sub- sequent to October 1, 1921			345,629.66
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1921			47,891.35
Total ledger assets			\$ 3,182,781.25
NON-LEDGER ASSETS			
Interest due, \$2,137.00 and accrued, \$11,678.19 on mortgages, per Schedule B	\$ 13,815.10		
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1	24,626.34		
Interest accrued on collateral loans, per Schedule C, part 1	141.95		
Total			38,583.39



Market value (not including interest in item 18) of bonds and stocks over book value, per Schedule D.....

81,389.85

Gross assets.....

\$ 3,302,734.41

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances, representing business written prior to October 1, 1921.....

47,491.31

Total admitted assets.....

\$ 3,254,863.09

Losses and claims:

## LIABILITIES

	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Incurred But Not Reported	Resisted
Fire.....	\$ 198,964.92	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 6,842.50
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	465.78		

Totals.....

\$ 198,672.70 \$ 10,000.00 \$ 6,842.50

	Total	Deduct Reinsurance Per Schedule E, Columns (2) and (4)	Net Capital Claims
Fire.....	\$ 215,049.42	\$ 70,735.10	\$ 144,314.32
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	465.78	67.73	398.05

Totals.....

\$ 215,515.20 \$ 70,802.85 \$ 144,712.35

Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses  
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$1,502,490.53; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....

\$ 1,084,467.06

Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$43,085.52; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....

35,059.13

Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$1,000,813.96; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....

785,070.55

Total unearned premiums as computed above.....

1,004,596.74

Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued.....

7,500.00

Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement.....

55,000.00

Contingent commissions or other charges due or accrued.....

17,500.00

Total amount of all liabilities except capital.....

\$ 2,132,836.99

Capital paid up.....

500,000.00

Surplus over all liabilities.....

622,054.00

Surplus as regards policyholders.....

1,192,054.00

Total.....

\$ 3,254,863.09

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone	Total
Risks written—direct business.....	\$ 15,190,790	\$ 3,775,193	\$ 18,965,983
Risks written—reinsurance.....	273,845	15,100	288,945
Total—Gross risks written.....	\$ 15,413,548	\$ 3,790,293	\$ 19,203,841

## DEDUCT:

Risks cancelled.....	\$ 1,609,427	\$ 325,640	\$ 1,935,067
Risks reinsured.....	41,250		41,250
Total deductions.....	\$ 1,644,727	\$ 325,640	\$ 1,970,367

Total—net risks written.....	\$ 13,768,821	\$ 3,464,653	\$ 17,233,474

## PREMIUMS ONLY

Premiums written—direct business.....	\$ 165,601.54	\$ 14,637.15	\$ 180,238.69
Premiums written—reinsurance.....	2,742.12	35.00	2,777.12
Total gross premiums written.....	\$ 168,343.66	\$ 14,672.15	\$ 183,015.81

DEDUCT:			
Return premiums on canceled policies.....	\$ 12,777.29	\$ 942.83	\$ 13,720.12
Reinsurance on risks ceded.....	338.75		338.75
Total deductions.....	\$ 13,116.04	\$ 942.83	\$ 14,058.87

Total—net premiums written.....	\$ 155,227.62	\$ 13,700.25	\$ 168,927.87

LOSSES ONLY			
Gross losses paid.....	\$ 71,398.39	\$ 2,087.37	\$ 73,485.76

DEDUCT:			
a Salvage.....	\$ 217.50		\$ 217.50
b Reinsurance.....	29,922.25	97.34	30,019.59
Total deductions.....	\$ 30,139.75	\$ 97.34	\$ 30,237.09

Total—net losses paid.....	\$ 41,258.64	\$ 1,990.03	\$ 43,248.67
Gross losses incurred.....	70,957.13	2,119.37	73,076.50
Net losses incurred.....	42,192.40	2,022.03	44,214.43

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

FIRE		TORNADO, WINDSTORM AND CYCLONE	
Risks	Gross Premiums Thereon	Risks	Gross Premiums Thereon
Written or renewed during the year.....	\$ 243,561,422	\$ 2,623,157.50	\$ 11,774,417
Total.....	\$ 243,561,422	\$ 2,623,157.50	\$ 11,774,417
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	70,085,657	417,805.33	80,000
In force at the end of the year.....	\$ 172,877,765	\$ 2,205,352.17	\$ 11,694,417
Deduct amount reinsured.....	58,054,489	642,861.91	1,247,343
Net amount in force December 31, 1921.....	\$ 114,823,276	\$ 1,562,490.26	\$ 10,447,074

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921.....	One year or less.....	\$ 32,484,105	\$ 600,150.56	1-2	\$ 345,075.28
1920.....				1-4	
1921.....	Two years.....	3,491,468	36,284.19	2-4	27,213.14
1920.....				1-6	
1921.....	Three years.....	61,920,959	506,345.75	1-2	496,064.81
1920.....				2-6	
1921.....				1-8	
1920.....				2-8	
1921.....	Four years.....	1,122,952	17,361.50	3-8	15,191.39
1920.....				4-8	
1921.....	Five years.....			1-10	
1920.....				2-10	
1921.....				1-2	
1920.....				7-10	
1921.....		13,803,812	222,258.26	9-10	200,032.44
Totals.....		\$ 114,823,276	\$ 1,562,490.26		\$ 1,084,467.06
Grand totals.....		\$ 114,823,276	\$ 1,562,490.26		\$ 1,084,467.06

## RECAPITULATION OF "GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy	Running More Than One Year From Date of Policy
	Gross Premiums Less Insurance (1)	Gross Premiums Less Insurance (2)
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	\$ 4,889.97	\$ 2,444.99
Total.....	\$ 4,889.97	\$ 2,444.99



	Total Premiums (6)	Total Unearned Premiums (7)
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	\$ 43,085.32	\$ 55,669.12
Total.....	\$ 43,085.32	\$ 55,669.12

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921**  
(Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1) Risks Dollars	(2) Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920.....	\$ 432,161,370	\$ 4,558,565.70
Desist those expired and marked off as terminated.....	\$ 432,161,370	\$ 4,558,565.70
In force at the end of the year.....	\$ 246,007,306	\$ 2,551,217.54
Desist amount reinsured.....	\$ 43,747,480	\$ 547,405.62
Net amount in force.....	\$ 202,259,826	\$ 2,003,811.92

**RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921**  
(Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1) Year Written	(2) Term	(3) Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	(4) Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	(5) Fraction Unearned	(6) Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920.....	Two years.....	\$ 2,048,197	\$ 20,217.20	1-4	\$ 5,961.80
1919.....	.....	53,280,564	501,618.07	1-6	85,605.01
1920.....	Three years.....	77,320,380	660,086.87	1-2	339,042.44
1918.....	.....	447,516	4,916.04	1-8	614.55
1919.....	Four years.....	754,735	9,464.10	3-8	\$ 3,549.60
1920.....	.....	978,720	11,550.77	5-8	7,219.25
1917.....	.....	14,312,495	159,837.19	1-10	15,983.72
1918.....	.....	13,115,874	164,923.13	3-10	49,478.94
1919.....	Five years.....	16,708,137	201,422.75	1-2	106,711.38
1920.....	.....	23,200,699	309,717.84	7-10	188,802.19
Totals.....		\$ 202,259,826	\$ 2,003,811.92		\$ 785,070.56

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES**

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?

Answer—Yes.

2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$17,188,965.42.

5. Net losses paid since organization (item 6, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 3, of this statement).

\$7,306,715.04.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

Cash, \$33,000.00; stock, \$100,000.00.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurances a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$25,000.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$25,000.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—None.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—No.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

\$173,000.00.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—No.

18. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.

19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—Iowa.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—No.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—Assistant Secretary.

**BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY**

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
United States of America, 1st Liberty, 3½%, 1947.....	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 9,500.00
United States of America, 2d Liberty, Converted, 4½%, 1942.....	9,572.00	10,000.00	9,700.00
United States of America, 3d Liberty, 4½%, 1924.....	29,426.25	30,000.00	29,400.00
United States of America, 4th Liberty, 4½%, 1924.....	23,620.00	25,000.00	24,250.00
United States of America, Victory, 4½%, 1923.....	24,017.25	25,000.00	25,000.00
Rinnells, Iowa, Independent School District, 2%, 1927.....	5,193.00	5,000.00	5,150.00
Yellowstone Irrigation District, Rosebud Co., Mont., 5%, 1940.....	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Kingdom of Belgium, 25 year, External, Sinking Fund, 7½%, 1945.....	9,697.50	10,000.00	10,500.00
Kingdom of Belgium, 20 year, External, Sinking Fund, 8%, 1941.....	4,987.50	5,000.00	5,300.00
Government of the Dominion of Canada, 10 year, 5½%, 1929.....	9,675.00	10,000.00	9,700.00
Kingdom of Denmark, 25 year, External, Sinking Fund, 8%, 1945.....	9,995.00	10,000.00	10,800.00
Government of the French Republic, 25 year, External, Sinking Fund, 8½%, 1945.....	11,940.00	12,000.00	12,120.00
Kingdom of Norway, 20 year, External, Sinking Fund, 8%, 1940.....	4,965.00	7,000.00	7,625.00
Province of Saskatchewan, 10 year, 4½%, 1926.....	13,087.50	15,000.00	14,100.00
Government of Switzerland, 10 year, 5½%, 1929.....	19,000.00	20,000.00	19,000.00
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, 10 year, Convertible, 5½%, 1929.....	14,437.50	15,000.00	14,850.00
Atlanta Terminal Company, 1st Mortgage, Series "A," 6%, 1929.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,100.00



	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value		Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Refunding and General Mortgage, Series "A", 5%, 1905.	10,550.00	15,000.00	11,500.00	Cuban Telephone Co., 1st Lien and Refunding Mortgage, Series "A", 7 1/2%, 1941.	9,450.00	10,000.00	9,000.00
Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., 10 year, Secured, 6%, 1929.	9,625.00	10,000.00	9,500.00	Dallas Power & Light Co., 1st Mortgage, Series "B", 7 1/2%, 1940.	9,850.00	10,000.00	10,300.00
Canadian Northern Ry. Co., 20 year, Sinking Fund, Debenture, 7%, 1940.	11,002.50	15,000.00	10,500.00	Delaware Gas & Electric Co., 1st Mortgage, Series "A", 5%, 1942.	11,747.30	15,000.00	10,300.00
Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co., General Mortgage, 5%, 1927.	4,987.50	5,000.00	5,000.00	Des Moines & Central Iowa Electric Co., Collateral Lien, Sinking Fund, Series "A", 6%, 1907.	18,837.30	20,000.00	17,000.00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Gold of 1925, 4%, 1925.	8,650.00	10,000.00	7,500.00	Detroit Edison Co., 1st and Refunding Mortgage, 5 1/2%, 1940.	8,400.00	10,000.00	9,000.00
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Gen. and Ref. Mtg., Convertible, Series "B", 5%, 1934.	14,800.00	20,000.00	14,400.00	Dubuque Electric Co., 1st Mortgage, 5%, 1925.	27,032.50	32,000.00	26,500.00
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co., 1st and Refunding Mortgage, 4 1/2%, 1934.	13,588.75	20,000.00	15,200.00	Eastern Iowa Electric Co., 1st Mortgage, 6%, 1925.	8,150.00	10,000.00	9,000.00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., 10 year, Refunding and Improvement Mortgage, 6%, 1929.	8,650.00	10,000.00	9,500.00	Eastern Texas Electric Co., 5 year Convertible, 7%, 1925.	4,670.00	5,000.00	4,750.00
Des Moines & Fort Dodge R. R. Co., 30 year, 1st Mortgage, 4 1/2%, 1935.	9,475.00	20,000.00	9,800.00	Empire Gas and Fuel Co., Bond Secured, Sinking Fund, Convertible, 6%, 1924.	9,200.00	10,000.00	9,400.00
Grand Trunk Ry. of Canada, 20 year, Sinking Fund, Debenture, 7 1/2%, 1940.	9,985.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	Idaho Power Co., 1st Lien and General Mortgage, 8%, 1930.	9,050.00	10,000.00	10,300.00
Illinois Central R. R. Co., 15 year, 5 1/2%, 1934.	9,725.00	10,000.00	9,700.00	Illinois Northern Utilities Co., 1st and Refunding Mortgage, 5 1/2%, 1937.	10,095.00	14,000.00	10,500.00
Mason City & Fort Dodge R. R. Co., 1st Mortgage, 50 year, 4 1/2%, 1935.	12,125.00	25,000.00	8,500.00	Indiana Natural Gas & Oil Co., Refunding, 5%, 1930.	5,000.00	10,000.00	6,800.00
Midland Valley R. R. Co., 1st Mortgage, 30 year, 5%, 1943.	7,500.00	10,000.00	7,400.00	Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1st and Refunding Mortgage, 5 1/2%, 1906.	5,500.00	10,000.00	5,800.00
New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., 30 year, Debentures, 4 1/2%, 1934.	7,500.00	10,000.00	8,400.00	Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 3 year, Secured, Convertible, 8%, 1922.	7,200.00	10,000.00	7,600.00
New York Central R. R. Co., 10 year, Collateral Trust, 7 1/2%, 1930.	9,950.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	Interstate Electric Corporation, 1st Lien, Collateral, Sinking Fund, 6%, 1933.	11,500.00	20,000.00	11,000.00
Northern Pacific Great Northern Ry. Cos., Joint 15 year, Convertible, 6 1/2%, 1930.	14,400.00	15,000.00	16,050.00	Kansas City Ry. Co., 1st Mortgage, 5 1/2%, 1944.	2,800.00	8,000.00	2,500.00
Pennsylvania R. R. Co., General Mortgage, 5%, 1934.	9,900.00	10,000.00	9,400.00	Laclede Gas Light Co., 1st Mortgage, Collateral and Refunding, Series "A", 7 1/2%, 1929.	9,075.00	10,000.00	9,800.00
Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 10 year, Secured, 7 1/2%, 1930.	9,975.00	10,000.00	10,400.00	Louisville Gas & Electric Co., 1st and Refunding Mortgage, 7 1/2%, 1933.	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 15 year, Secured, 6 1/2%, 1933.	9,900.00	10,000.00	10,400.00	Middle West Utilities Co., 10 year, Collateral, 6%, 1925.	9,481.25	10,000.00	10,000.00
Pere Marquette Ry. Co., 1st Mortgage, Series "A", 5%, 1926.	8,375.50	10,000.00	5,900.00	Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., General and Refunding, 5 1/2%, 1931.	18,000.00	25,000.00	19,250.00
Rock Island, Arkansas & Louisiana Ry. Co., 1st Mortgage, 4 1/2%, 1934.	3,257.50	5,000.00	3,900.00	Municipal Service Co., 25 year, 1st Lien, Collateral Trust, 5 1/2%, 1942.	8,425.00	10,000.00	8,200.00
San Francisco Sacramento R. R. Co., 1st Mortgage, 6 1/2%, 1934.	9,405.00	10,000.00	8,600.00	Subsara Power Co., 30 year, 1st Mortgage, 8%, 1949.	8,400.00	10,000.00	8,900.00
Southern Pacific Co., 20 year, Convertible, 4 1/2%, 1929.	7,687.50	10,000.00	8,700.00	New York Telephone Co., 30 year, Sinking Fund, Debenture, 6%, 1949.	10,056.25	10,000.00	10,300.00
Union Pacific R. R. Co., 10 year, Secured, 6%, 1928.	9,775.00	10,000.00	10,300.00	Northern Iowa Gas & Electric Co., 1st Mortgage, 6%, 1934.	23,150.00	25,000.00	21,750.00
Adirondack Power & Light Corporation, 1st and Refunding Mortgage, 6 1/2%, 1950.	8,400.00	10,000.00	9,700.00	Northern Ohio Traction & Light Co., 6 year, Secured, 7 1/2%, 1926.	8,050.00	10,000.00	9,000.00
American Light & Traction Co., 5 year, 6%, 1925.	9,425.00	10,000.00	9,700.00	Northern States Power Co., 1st and Refunding, 5%, 1941.	24,300.00	30,000.00	26,700.00
American Telephone & Telegraph Co., 30 year, Collateral Trust, 5%, 1940.	4,900.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	Northern States Power Co., 1st and Refunding, 6%, 1941.	8,450.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Pennsylvania, 25 year, 1st and Refunding Mortgage, Sinking Fund, 7 1/2%, 1945.	2,842.50	3,000.00	3,270.00	Northwestern Bell Telephone Co., 30 year, 1st Mortgage, 7 1/2%, 1941.	14,442.50	15,000.00	16,300.00
Brooklyn Edison Co., (Inc.), General Mortgage, Series "B", 6 1/2%, 1930.	8,750.00	10,000.00	10,100.00	Northwestern Elevated R. R. Co., 1st Mortgage, 5 1/2%, 1941.	12,262.50	15,000.00	9,750.00
Cedar Valley Electric Co., 1st Mortgage, 6%, 1935.	15,050.00	16,000.00	14,500.00	Ohio Power Co., 1st and Refunding Mortgage, Sinking Fund, Series "A", 7 1/2%, 1931.	9,475.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Central Illinois Public Service Co., 1st and Refunding Mortgage, 5 1/2%, 1932.	10,050.00	15,000.00	11,100.00	Ohio Public Service Co., 1st Mortgage and Refunding, Series "A", 7 1/2%, 1943.	4,817.50	5,000.00	4,750.00
Central Power Co., 1st Mortgage, Series "A", 6 1/2%, 1934.	9,400.00	10,000.00	9,300.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., General and Refunding Mortgage, 5 1/2%, 1942.	17,300.00	20,000.00	17,800.00
Chicago City Ry. Co., 1st Mortgage, 5 1/2%, 1927.	12,690.50	20,000.00	14,200.00	Rochester Gas & Electric Corporation, 25 year, General Mortgage, Series "B", 7 1/2%, 1946.	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,500.00
Chicago Rys. Co., 20 year, 1st Mortgage, 5 1/2%, 1927.	15,130.00	24,000.00	17,040.00	St. Cloud Public Service Co., 1st Mortgage, 8%, 1934.	9,800.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Chicago Rys. Co., Consolidated Mortgage, 5 1/2%, 1927.	4,450.00	5,000.00	3,550.00	Sangamo Electric Co., 1st Mortgage, Sinking Fund, 8%, 1931.	9,000.00	10,000.00	9,500.00
Citizens Gas & Electric Co., 20 year, Sinking Fund, 5 1/2%, 1926.	7,147.50	8,000.00	7,200.00	Southern City Service Co., 1st and Refunding Mortgage, Sinking Fund, 5 1/2%, 1928.	8,875.00	10,000.00	7,500.00
Citizens Gas & Electric, Consolidated Mortgage, 6%, 1931.	28,190.00	40,000.00	29,000.00	South Side Elevated R. R. Co., 1st Mortgage, 4 1/2%, 1924.	4,525.00	5,000.00	3,800.00
Commonwealth Edison Co., 1st Mortgage, 6%, 1943.	9,125.00	10,000.00	10,300.00	Southern California Edison Co., 25 year, General and Refunding Mortgage of 1919, 6%, 1944.	9,750.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Consolidated Gas, Elec. Lgt. & Pow. Co. of Baltimore, 1st Refunding Mortgage, Sinking Fund, Series "B", 7 1/2%, 1945.	9,700.00	10,000.00	10,600.00	Yolks Edison Co., 1st Mortgage, 7 1/2%, 1941.	9,000.00	10,000.00	10,400.00
				Union Electric Light & Power Co., Refunding and Extension Mortgage, 25 year, 5%, 1933.	8,450.00	10,000.00	8,400.00



	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Union Electric Light & Power Co., 1st Mortgage, 5%, 1932	5,130.00	4,000.00	5,440.00
United Gas & Electric Corporation, 50 year, Collateral Trust, Sinking Fund, 6%, 1945	9,250.00	10,000.00	7,300.00
United Light & Ry. Co., 1st and Refunding Mortgage, 5%, 1932	4,075.00	5,000.00	4,300.00
Utah Power & Light Co., 30 year, 1st Mortgage, American Series, 5%, 1944	8,100.00	10,000.00	8,900.00
Wapole Power & Light Co., 1st Mortgage, 6%, 1931	10,010.00	11,000.00	8,250.00
West Penn Power Co., 1st Mortgage, Series "A", 5%, 1940	4,762.50	5,000.00	4,450.00
West Penn Power Co., 1st Mortgage, Series "C", 6%, 1938	4,937.50	5,000.00	5,000.00
West Penn Power Co., 1st Mortgage, Series "D", 7%, 1945	4,700.00	5,000.00	5,250.00
Allied Packers, Incorporated, 30 year, Convertible, Sinking Fund, Debenture, 6%, 1939	7,200.00	15,000.00	9,750.00
Aluminum Co. of America, 12 year, Sinking Fund, Debenture, 7%, 1933	9,925.00	10,000.00	10,300.00
Armour and Co., 10 year, Convertible, 7%, 1930	9,450.00	10,000.00	10,300.00
Avery Co., 10 year, Convertible, Sinking Fund, 8%, 1930	9,950.00	10,000.00	9,800.00
Bohn Refrigerator Co., 1st Mortgage, 7%, 1929	14,250.00	15,000.00	14,700.00
Cleveland Metal Products Co., 10 year, Sinking Fund, 7%, 1930	9,650.00	10,000.00	9,600.00
Cuban American Sugar Co., 1st Mortgage, Collateral, Sinking Fund, 8%, 1931	9,975.00	10,000.00	10,200.00
Dubuque & Wisconsin Bridge Co., 5%, 1927	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Co., 10 year, 7½%, 1931	9,950.00	10,000.00	10,400.00
Fisk Rubber Co., 30 year, 1st Mortgage, Sinking Fund, 8%, 1941	9,875.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Fleischmann Co., 10 year, 8%, 1930	9,975.00	10,000.00	10,300.00
R. F. Goodrich Co., 5 year, Convertible, 7%, 1925	9,800.00	10,000.00	9,760.00
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 30 year, 1st Mortgage, Sinking Fund, 8%, 1941	8,887.50	9,000.00	9,900.00
International Cotton Mills, 10 year, Sinking Fund, 7%, 1929	10,000.00	10,000.00	9,700.00
International Mercantile Marine Co., 1st Mortgage and Collateral Trust, Sinking Fund, 6%, 1941	8,028.75	10,000.00	9,100.00
Libby, McNeill & Libby, 10 year, 1st Mortgage, 7%, 1931	9,525.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Macwhyte Co., 1st Mortgage, Serial, Sinking Fund, 7%, 1929	6,495.00	7,000.00	6,700.00
Monsanto Chemical Works, 1st Mortgage, Serial, Convertible, 7%, 1930	9,768.00	10,000.00	9,700.00
Morris & Co., 10 year, Sinking Fund, 7½%, 1930	9,800.00	10,000.00	10,300.00
New Jersey Worsted Spinning Co., 1st Mortgage, Sinking Fund, 8%, 1930	9,900.00	10,000.00	10,300.00
Packard Motor Car Co., 10 year, 8%, 1931	9,975.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Pan American Petroleum and Transport Co., 10 year, 1st Lien Marine Equipment, 7%, 1930	9,400.00	10,000.00	9,600.00
Plaster & Vogel Leather Co., 10 year, Convertible, Sinking Fund, Debentures, 7%, 1930	9,450.00	10,000.00	9,900.00
Rosita Coal & Coke Co., 5 year, Sinking Fund, 8%, 1924	9,587.50	10,000.00	9,300.00
Saf-Cabinet Co., 1st Mortgage, Convertible, Serial, 7%, 1928	9,300.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Sharon Steel Hoop Co., 30 year, 1st Mortgage, Sinking Fund, 8%, 1941	9,930.00	10,000.00	9,800.00
Standard Oil Co. (California), 10 year, Debenture, 7%, 1931	9,975.00	10,000.00	10,700.00
Standard Oil Co. of New York, Serial Debentures, 7%, 1931	9,975.00	10,000.00	10,300.00
Western Electric Co. (Inc.), 5 year, Convertible, 7%, 1925	4,912.50	5,000.00	5,200.00
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Debenture, 7%, 1931	9,500.00	10,000.00	10,500.00
Wickwire-Spencer Steel Corporation, 1st Mortgage, Sinking Fund, 7%, 1935	9,925.00	10,000.00	9,800.00
Wilson & Co. (Inc.), 25 year, 1st Mortgage, Sinking Fund, Series "A", 6%, 1941	19,501.75	20,000.00	19,300.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 1,408,913.25</b>	<b>\$ 1,600,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,440,410.00</b>

## STOCKS

Aetna, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co., Common	\$ 15,043.75	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 15,500.00
Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Common	3,013.75	10,000.00	4,400.00
Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co., Common	4,000.00	10,000.00	7,000.00
Great Northern Ry. Co., Preferred	21,800.75	30,000.00	24,600.00
Illinois Central R. R. Co., Common	10,750.00	10,000.00	9,800.00
New York Central R. R. Co., Common	7,841.75	10,000.00	7,800.00
Union Pacific R. R. Co., Common	20,500.00	25,000.00	22,250.00
American Trust & Savings Bank	11,000.00	10,000.00	17,000.00
Mason City Loan & Trust Co.	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Pioneer Savings Bank & Trust Co.	30,000.00	35,000.00	35,750.00
American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Common	18,750.50	18,000.00	21,000.00
Armour & Co., Preferred	9,475.00	10,000.00	9,800.00
Avery Co. (Inc.), Preferred	5,000.00	10,000.00	7,100.00
Bethlehem Steel Corporation, Preferred	41,507.50	40,000.00	43,200.00
J. I. Case Plow Works Co., Preferred	5,500.00	15,000.00	9,750.00
H. Channon Co., Preferred	9,750.00	10,000.00	9,200.00
National Biscuit Co., Common	31,753.75	30,000.00	38,400.00
Pullman Co., Common	26,500.00	25,000.00	28,000.00
Quaker Oats Co., Preferred	30,415.00	35,000.00	33,250.00
United States Steel Corporation, Common	33,300.00	40,000.00	36,000.00
United States Steel Corporation, Preferred	65,008.75	60,000.00	69,000.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 429,236.16</b>	<b>\$ 413,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 465,160.00</b>

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Illinois	\$ 461,100.00
Iowa	216,700.00
South Dakota	58,150.00
Michigan	20,000.00
New York	8,437.50
Oklahoma	3,700.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 768,087.50</b>

## FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at 8th Floor Higley Building, Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
 Incorporated October 1, 1930  
 Paul L. Hald, President  
 Commenced Business October, 1930  
 C. N. Jenkins, Secretary

<b>CAPITAL</b>	
Capital paid up in cash	\$ 200,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 1,339,375.07
<b>Extended at</b>	<b>\$ 1,339,375.07</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	
Gross Prem.	
Written and Renewed During the Year	\$ 198,290.36
Deduct Reinsurance	\$ 136,200.92
Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled	\$ 61,571.85
<b>Fire</b>	<b>\$ 198,290.36</b>
Motor vehicles	18,295.40
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	169,055.59
Hail	1,413.58
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 686,025.93</b>
<b>Net Deductions</b>	<b>\$ 141,891.96</b>
<b>Fire</b>	<b>\$ 198,290.36</b>
Motor vehicles	18,295.40
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	34,745.55
Hail	1,413.58
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 231,748.31</b>
<b>Total net premiums</b>	<b>\$ 448,277.62</b>
Gross interest on mortgage loans	\$ 33,754.35
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock	21,294.90
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks	7,034.87
Gross interest from other sources	5,759.19
<b>Total gross interest and rents</b>	<b>\$ 67,843.40</b>
From other sources, total	212.20
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	3,430.00
Gross increase in book value of ledger assets	42,680.00
<b>Total income</b>	<b>\$ 562,452.28</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 1,901,825.35</b>



## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire	\$ 318,540.45	\$ 125,925.92	\$ 1,996.48
Motor vehicles	16,197.80	4,378.17	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	53,550.45	12,775.83	
Hail	446.50	446.50	
Totals	\$ 388,495.24	\$ 143,526.42	\$ 1,996.48
		Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policy holders for Losses
Fire		\$ 125,925.92	\$ 190,482.08
Motor vehicles		4,378.17	11,819.63
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		12,775.83	40,774.62
Hail		446.50	
Totals		\$ 143,526.42	\$ 243,876.35
(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in net amount paid, \$9,968.00)			14,536.63
Loss adjustment expenses			
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	\$ 79,002.50		
Agents' allowances	704.50		
Total agents' compensation and allowances			79,707.00
Field supervisory expenses:			
(a) Salaries of field men	\$ 14,831.35		
(b) Expenses of field men	11,834.72		
(c) Executive-traveling expenses of others than field men	3,924.03		
Total field supervisory expenses			30,590.10
Salaries and fees-directors, officers and clerks			55,457.21
Rents			6,328.88
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same			1,154.87
Maps, including corrections			555.90
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations			6,651.76
Federal taxes			11,302.19
Taxes, licenses and fees:			
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 15,364.94		
(b) Insurance department	1,715.50		17,077.44
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express			2,887.15
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses			280.02
Advertising and subscriptions, \$2,386.05; printing and stationery, \$6,431.72			8,817.77
Miscellaneous, itemized:			15.17
(a) Investment expenses			
Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets:			
Mortgage, per Schedule B	\$ 236.87		
Stocks, per Schedule D	2,025.00		2,261.87
Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of ledger assets:			
Bonds, per Schedule D	\$ 250.00		
Stocks, per Schedule D	530.00		780.00
Total disbursements			\$ 481,384.16
Balance			\$ 1,418,241.19

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate, per Schedule A	\$ 37,500.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens	252,500.00
Book value of bonds, \$78,812.00, and stocks \$17,100.00, per Schedule D	805,912.00
Cash in company's office	200.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per Schedule N	143,523.23
Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921	31,446.43
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1921	2,641.51
Bills receivable, taken for fire risks	145,175.08
Other ledger assets, viz.:	
Reinsurance recoverable on losses	117.94
Total ledger assets	\$ 1,418,241.19

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages, per Schedule B	\$ 10,400.00
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1	12,322.52
Interest accrued on bank balances	105.45
Total	22,827.97
Market value (not including interest in item 18) on bonds and stocks over book value, per Schedule D	175.00
Gross assets	\$ 1,441,334.16
	DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to October 1, 1921	\$ 2,641.51
Bills receivable, past due, taken for premiums	30,191.01
Excess of bills receivable, not past due, taken for risks over the unearned premiums thereon	14,372.63
Total	46,005.15
Total admitted assets	\$ 1,394,729.01

## LIABILITIES

	Reported or In Process of Adjustment	Resisted	Total
Losses and claims:			
Fire	\$ 19,243.50	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 22,043.50
Motor vehicles	1,085.00		1,085.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,000.00		1,000.00
Totals	\$ 22,028.50	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 24,828.50
		Deduct Reinsurance Per Schedule E, Columns (2) and (1)	Net Unpaid Claims
Fire		\$ 8,498.62	\$ 13,544.88
Motor vehicles			1,085.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		194.58	1,200.42
Totals		\$ 8,693.20	\$ 16,130.30
Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses (unpaid losses, \$242.00)			
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$24,628.53; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation		\$ 255,073.58	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and after Jan. 1, 1921, \$150,008.81; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation		124,183.37	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$1,271,174.00; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation		521,563.16	
Total unearned premiums as computed above			886,820.11
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued			290.22
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement			22,176.94
Contingent commissions or other charges due or accrued			1,994.82
All other liabilities, viz.:			
Due to trustees for old notes			384.73
Total amount of all liabilities except capital			\$ 939,685.12
Capital paid up	\$ 200,000.00		
Surplus over all liabilities	254,743.89		
Surplus as regards policyholders			454,743.89
Total			\$ 1,394,729.01



## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

RISKS ONLY	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone	Total
Risks written—direct business	\$ 30,506,974	\$ 1,235,172	\$ 39,573,851	\$ 71,315,997
Risks written—reinsurance	1,188,731	121,018	490,885	1,800,634
Total gross risks written	\$ 31,714,705	\$ 1,356,190	\$ 40,064,736	\$ 73,135,631
DEDUCT:				
Risks cancelled	\$ 6,255,630	\$ 300,516	\$ 4,857,127	\$ 11,413,273
(Risks reinsured)	6,753,613	45,900	411,068	7,210,581
Total deductions	\$ 12,999,243	\$ 346,416	\$ 5,268,195	\$ 18,613,854
Total—net risks written	\$ 18,715,462	\$ 1,009,774	\$ 14,796,541	\$ 34,521,777
PREMIUMS ONLY				
Premium written—direct business	\$ 415,085.25	\$ 13,485.23	\$ 143,346.79	\$ 571,917.27
(Premiums written—reinsurance)	47,275.25	1,566.46	2,994.39	51,836.10
Total gross premiums written	\$ 462,360.50	\$ 15,051.69	\$ 146,341.18	\$ 623,753.37
DEDUCT:				
Return premiums on cancelled policies	\$ 51,144.94	\$ 3,045.05	\$ 30,297.81	\$ 84,487.80
(Premiums on risks ceded)	109,111.14	1,479.80	7,146.05	117,737.99
Total deductions	\$ 160,256.08	\$ 4,524.85	\$ 37,443.86	\$ 202,224.79
Total—net premiums written	\$ 299,104.42	\$ 10,526.84	\$ 108,897.32	\$ 418,528.58
LOSSES ONLY				
Gross losses paid	\$ 276,939.27	\$ 12,079.44	\$ 31,006.30	\$ 319,025.01
DEDUCT:				
a Salvage	\$ 792.50			\$ 792.50
b Reinsurance	100,082.57	2,811.36	8,032.48	110,926.41
Total deductions	\$ 167,775.97	\$ 2,811.36	\$ 8,032.48	\$ 178,619.81
Total—net losses paid	\$ 169,194.20	\$ 9,268.08	\$ 22,973.82	\$ 201,436.10
Gross losses incurred	\$ 275,836.27	\$ 10,404.44	\$ 31,333.30	\$ 317,574.01
Net losses incurred	198,800.96	7,753.08	23,829.88	229,383.92
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	\$ 338,274.60	\$ 11,772.90	\$ 114,035.60	\$ 464,083.10
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921	.4991	.6385	.2078	.4313

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921	One year or less	\$ 6,703,892	\$ 76,750.33	1-2	\$ 28,275.16
1920				1-4	
1921	Two years	159,520	1,645.45	3-4	784.00
1919				1-6	
1920	Three years	11,299,450	127,118.27	1-2	165,901.80
1921				1-8	
1918				3-8	
1919	Four years			5-8	
1921		45,900	645.04	7-8	528.10
1917				1-10	
1918				3-10	
1919	Five years			1-2	
1920		4,322,268	116,512.92	7-10	164,821.80
1921	Over five years	None	None	9-10	None
	Advance prems.	171,763	2,355.62	Pro Rata	2,355.62
	Totals	\$ 21,003,892	\$ 224,028.53		\$ 233,073.56
	Perpetual risks	None	None		None
	Grand totals	\$ 21,003,892	\$ 224,028.53		\$ 233,073.56

## RECAPITULATION OF "GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy	Running More Than One Year From Date of Policy
	Gross Premiums Less Insurance (1)	Gross Premiums Less Insurance (2)
	Amount Unearned (3)	Amount Unearned (4)
Motor vehicles	\$ 10,623.43	\$ 2,231.79
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	6,880.56	2,443.28
over 5 years		25.18
Totals	\$ 17,503.99	\$ 4,699.25
	Advance Premiums (100 per cent) (5)	Total Unearned Premiums (6)
Motor vehicles	\$ 5.10	\$ 11,802.15
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	559.93	139,063.61
over 5 years		23.18
Totals	\$ 565.03	\$ 150,888.31

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1) Risks Dollars	(2) Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement	\$ 119,802,185	\$ 2,419,106.71
Written or renewed during the year	38,324,830	4,928.78
Totals	\$ 158,127,015	\$ 2,424,035.49
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	38,703,181	659,871.56
In force at the end of the year	\$ 81,511,219	\$ 1,764,163.93
Deduct amount reinsured	22,931,828	483,969.27
Net amount in force	\$ 58,579,391	\$ 1,280,194.66

## RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920	Two years	\$ 231,545	\$ 2,510.24	1-4	\$ 627.56
1919		10,124,734	108,368.80	1-6	28,066.47
1920	Three years	14,714,594	242,018.28	1-2	121,009.14
1918		25,468	481.71	1-8	60.59
1919	Four years	56,131	1,169.49	3-8	438.55
1920		74,858	1,554.48	5-8	971.55
1918		8,117,452	149,591.45	1-10	18,069.14
1919		7,759,527	195,111.52	3-10	58,533.46
1920	Five years	7,880,278	208,541.42	1-2	194,270.71
1921		10,549,834	270,794.27	7-10	189,555.99
1920	Over five years	None	None	Pro rata	None
Totals		\$ 59,479,431	\$ 1,271,174.66		\$ 502,503.16

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?

Answer—Yes.

2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—No.



4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$13,354,187.36.

5. Net losses paid since organization (item 6, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 3, of this statement).

\$6,062,745.34.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

Cash, \$739,500.00; stock, \$275,000.00.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurances a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$15,000.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$15,000.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

\$3,499.00.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—No.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

\$700.00.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—No.

18. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.

19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—Yes.

If so, give full information.

Controlling shares owned by the Fire Companies Building Corporation, a business corporation of the state of New York (not an insurance company).

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—No.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—No.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer; the President having general supervision.

#### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Bonds:		
United States Government, Third Liberty Loan, Sinking Fund, Gold Coupons	\$ 194,000.00	\$ 200,000.00
United States Government, Fourth Liberty Loan, Sinking Fund, Gold Coupons	33,950.00	35,000.00
Total	\$ 227,950.00	\$ 235,000.00
State—Province—County—Municipal:		
Georgia, State of, Common School Bonds, Disce	\$ 74,792.06	\$ 74,992.00

#### FEDERATED FIRE REINSURANCE CO.

389

South Dakota, State of, Rural Credits, Series "A" Coupons	11,100.00	10,000.00
Jefferson County of Ala., Series of 1920, Public Road, Gold Coupons	21,250.00	25,000.00
Akron, Ohio, School Dist., Gold Coupon	21,000.00	20,000.00
Akron, Ohio, School Dist., Gold Coupon	22,700.00	20,000.00
Astoria, Port of Oregon, Municipal, Gold Coupon	10,300.00	10,000.00
Chicago, City of, Illinois, Municipal Improv't 50 M Bridge, Chicago Construction 50M Michigan Av. Street Improv't, Gold Coupon	99,000.00	100,000.00
Durham, N. C., Public Improv't, Gold Coupon	5,300.00	5,000.00
Durham, N. C., Public Improv't, Gold Coupon	15,000.00	15,000.00
East Cleveland, Ohio, School District Refunding, Gold Coupon	28,750.00	25,000.00
Kansas City, Kan., Waterwork, Series A, Gold Coupon	48,500.00	50,000.00
Norfolk, City of, Va., Municipal Loan, Gold Coupon	28,750.00	25,000.00
Richmond, City of, Va., Series R, Gas Works, Gold Coupon	57,500.00	50,000.00
Woonsocket, City of, R. I., Funding, Gold Coupon	12,500.00	10,000.00

Totals \$ 479,642.00 \$ 449,992.00

Miscellaneous:

Goodwin Fire & Rubber Co., First Mortgage, Sinking Fund, Gold Coupon

11,000.00 \$ 10,000.00

Gulf Oil Corporation, N. J., Debenture, Sinking Fund, Gold Coupon

51,000.00 50,000.00

International Agricultural Corp., N. Y., American Series, First Mortgage and Collateral Trust, Sinking Fund, Gold Coupon

18,250.00 25,000.00

Totals \$ 80,250.00 \$ 85,000.00

Grand total \$ 778,842.00 \$ 769,992.00

STOCKS:

Miscellaneous:

Continental Con. Co., Inc., N. Y., Preferred

10,100.00 \$ 10,000.00

United States Rubber Co., N. J., First Preferred

10,100.00 10,000.00

Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co., N. J., Preferred

7,000.00 10,000.00

Totals \$ 27,100.00 \$ 30,000.00

#### MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 252,500.00

#### FEDERATED FIRE REINSURANCE CO.

Located at No. 314 M. B. A. Bldg., Mason City, Iowa  
Incorporated Aug. 11, 1919  
E. G. Dunn, President  
Commenced Business March 30, 1920  
Walter C. Kuester, Secretary

#### CAPITAL

Capital paid up in cash	\$ 606,150.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 1,443,159.61
Increase of paid-up capital during year	25,700.00
Surplus paid in by stockholders	23,297.68

Extended at \$ 1,492,157.29

#### INCOME

	Gross Premiums Written and Renewed During the Year	Deduct Policies Cancelled	Return on Premiums	Net Premiums
Fire	\$ 25,704.75	\$ 22,247.87	\$	3,456.88
Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone	491.53	313.05		88.48
Hal	212,526.19	1,667.90		210,958.29
Sprinkler leakage	67.64	69.73		27.88
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	282.70	212.08		69.72
Totals	\$ 239,062.81	\$ 24,511.65	\$	214,551.16
Total net premiums			\$	214,551.16
Gross interest on mortgage loans			\$	32,758.06
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock				8,163.71
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks				147.77
Gross interest from other sources				9,846.26
Total gross interest and rents				51,915.80
From other sources, total				337.36
Total income				\$ 266,804.32
Total				\$ 1,758,961.61



## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses
Fire	\$ 6,905.72	\$ 6,905.72
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	18.84	18.84
Hail	119,147.09	119,147.09
Sprinkler leakage	15.92	15.92
Totals	\$ 116,789.47	\$ 116,789.47
(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in loss adjustment expenses)		net amount paid, \$9,449.40
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	\$ 85,456.17	37.18
Total agents' compensation and allowances		85,456.17
Field supervisory expenses:		
(a) Executive—traveling expenses of others than field men	694.65	
Total field supervisory expenses		694.65
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks		694.65
Rents		21,846.00
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same		1,572.32
Federal taxes		9.50
Taxes, licenses and fees:		3,018.10
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 6,818.65	
(b) Insurance department	2,209.51	9,099.16
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express		270.41
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses		2,050.96
Advertising and subscriptions, \$885.65 printing and stationery, \$154.22		1,329.87
Miscellaneous, itemized:		
(a) Premium life of president		1,333.51
(b) Misc. expenses, light, etc.		94.07
(c) Recording fees on mortgages		9.45
(d) Examining abstracts		198.70
(e) Examining expense Iowa Ins. Dept.		770.45
(f) Investment expense		296.48
Decrease in liabilities during the year on account of reduction partial paid capital stock		2,492.32
Transfer from stock notes to cash as per items 3-31-37		46,556.35
Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets		799.00
Total disbursements	\$ 205,506.44	
Balance	\$ 1,463,368.17	
LEDGER ASSETS		
Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens	\$ 697,355.00	
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D	125,980.12	
Cash in company's office	\$ 220.00	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per Schedule N	52,674.67	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per schedule N	29,700.73	82,595.40
Other ledger assets, viz.:		
Certificate of deposit	9,750.00	
Miscellaneous accounts	680.48	
Subscription notes to capital stock	516,968.17	
Total ledger assets	\$ 1,463,368.17	
NON-LEDGER ASSETS		
Interest due, \$2,110.00 and accrued, \$25,765.80 on mortgages, per Schedule B	\$ 25,915.80	
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1	903.19	
Total	26,818.99	
Gross assets	\$ 1,490,187.16	
DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED		
Subscription notes	\$ 516,968.17	
Miscellaneous accounts	680.48	
Excess mortgage loans	6,880.50	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value	3,041.12	
Total	527,569.27	
Total admitted assets	\$ 962,617.89	

## LIABILITIES

Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued	500.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement	5,000.00
All other liabilities, viz.:	
Liability 1/2 of \$242,931.82, partial paid stock not issued	121,000.91
Total amount of all liabilities except capital	\$ 126,500.91
Capital paid up	\$ 606,150.00
Surplus over all liabilities	199,137.92
Surplus as regards policyholders	805,287.92
Total	\$ 931,788.83

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone	Hail
RISKS ONLY			
Risks written—reinsurance	\$ 37,759	\$ 5,887	\$ 41,799
DEDUCT:			
Risks cancelled	49,930	5,840	
Total—net risks written	\$ -12,171	\$ 47	\$ 41,799
PREMIUMS ONLY			
Premiums written—reinsurance	\$ 299.33	\$ 21.04	\$ 1,254.07
DEDUCT:			
Return premiums on cancelled policies	277.60	18.00	
Total—net premiums written	\$ 21.64	\$ 2.44	\$ 1,254.07
LOSSES ONLY			
Gross losses paid	\$ 89.49	\$ .63	\$ 59.98
Net losses incurred	88.49	.63	59.98
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	21.64	2.44	1,254.07
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921	4.0802	.01	.0478
RISKS ONLY			
Risks written—reinsurance	\$ .67	\$ 1,550	\$ 87,032
DEDUCT:			
Risks cancelled	67	1,300	57,137
Total—net risks written	\$	\$ 250	\$ 29,895
PREMIUMS ONLY			
Premiums written—reinsurance	\$ .19	\$ 3.69	\$ 1,578.32
DEDUCT:			
Return premiums on cancelled policies	.12	2.32	298.73
Total—net premiums written	\$ .07	\$ 1.37	\$ 1,279.59
LOSSES ONLY			
Gross losses paid	\$	\$	\$ 149.50
Net losses incurred			148.50
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	.97	1.57	1,277.79
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921			\$ 11.63

RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921  
(Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1) Risks Dollars	(2) Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the first day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6 of last year's statement	\$ 7,139.66	\$ 6,687.78
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	7,139.66	6,687.78

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?  
Answer—Yes.



2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$489,480.33.

5. Net losses paid since organization (item 5, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 3, of this statement).

\$243,960.00.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

Cash, none; stock, none.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurance a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deduction whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies.

None.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

None.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—None.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—No.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

\$48,400.00 paid in full; \$8,100.00 subscribed.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—No.

18. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.

19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—Yes, May 31, 1921, Iowa Insurance Department.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—No.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—President and Secretary.

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
United States Liberty Bonds, 3d issue, 4 1/2%, 1925	\$ 250.00	\$ 250.00	\$ 245.00
County of Beltrami, Minn., State Rural High way, 6%, 1925	36,875.50	25,000.00	25,750.00
Town of Graham, N. C., Street Improvement, 5%, 1924	15,375.00	15,000.00	14,400.00
Town of Mt. Olive, N. C., Sewer Bonds, 5 1/2%, 1923	11,742.42	11,000.00	11,000.00
Town of Rich Springs, N. C., Road Bonds, 5 1/2%, 1923	15,712.50	15,000.00	15,150.00
City of Saco, Texas, Sewerage, 5%, 1922	25,625.00	25,000.00	24,500.00
Town of Vivian, La., Water Works Year 1924, 5%, 1920	30,510.70	21,000.00	21,000.00
National Clay Works, Mason City, 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, 6%, 1922	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Totals	\$ 125,080.12	\$ 122,250.00	\$ 122,045.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 504,466.00
Minnesota	48,500.00
South Dakota	42,000.00
Wyoming	7,000.00
North Dakota	5,450.00
Total	\$ 607,416.00

## GLOBE NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at No. 825 Frances Building, Sioux City, Iowa.  
Incorporated May 31, 1917. Commenced Business October 1, 1918  
Edl. G. Doerfler, President. George Fulton, Secretary.

CAPITAL	
Capital paid up in cash	\$ 1,000,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 2,153,738.37
Extended at	\$ 2,153,738.37

## INCOME

	Gross Premiums	Deduct Return	Net
	Renewed During the Year	Written and Canceled Policies	Premiums
Fire	\$ 1,345,166.38	\$ 339,441.36	\$ 1,005,725.02
Ocean Marine	47,805.48	23,417.22	24,388.26
Motor vehicles	3,119.50	831.43	2,288.07
Inland navigation and transportation	16,462.24	6,935.25	9,526.99
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	15,047.18	3,950.28	11,096.90
Hail	53,130.41		53,130.41
Sprinkler leakage	4,519.45	734.47	3,784.98
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	14,129.07	3,674.44	10,454.63
Totals	\$ 1,499,439.51	\$ 379,604.55	\$ 1,120,434.96
Total net premiums			\$ 1,120,434.96
Gross interest on mortgage loans			\$ 83,137.49
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock			12,773.25
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks			4,589.29
Gross interest from other sources			513.90

Total gross interest and rents	101,410.92
From other sources, discount on mortgage loans	2,826.84
Total income	\$ 1,224,171.82
Total	\$ 3,377,916.19

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Salvage	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses
Fire	\$ 445,611.73	\$ 9,835.61	\$ 435,776.12
Ocean marine	177,365.35	6,672.85	169,292.50
Motor vehicle	12.30		12.30
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,312.46		1,312.46
Hail	21,806.69		21,806.69
Sprinkler leakage	771.69	1.94	770.65



Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	26.44	26.44
Totals.....	\$ 641,990.56	\$ 15,530.56
(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in net amount paid, \$208,790.59.)		
Loss adjustment expenses.....		7,811.94
Agents' compensation, including brokerage.....	\$ 355,735.87	
Total agents' compensation and allowances.....		355,735.87
Field supervisory expenses:		
(a) Executive—traveling expenses of others than field men.....	\$ 6,338.58	
Total field supervisory expenses.....		6,338.58
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks.....		24,116.88
Rents.....		5,249.58
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same.....		694.37
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations.....		2,961.37
Federal taxes.....		7,015.58
Taxes, licenses and fees:		
(a) State, county and municipal.....	\$ 12,246.64	
(b) Insurance department.....	2,131.81	
(c) All other taxes, licenses and fees (except on real estate).....	392.06	14,680.56
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express.....		3,054.58
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses.....		2,325.58
Advertising and subscriptions, \$2,254.60; printing and stationery, \$2,368.93.....		4,623.53
Miscellaneous, itemized:		
(a) Auditors fees.....	\$ 646.59	
(b) Investment expense.....	663.85	
(c) Office expense.....	111.08	1,421.52
Decrease in liabilities during the year on account of reinsurance treaties, companies credit balances.....		30,321.92
Total disbursements.....		\$ 1,009,942.38
Balance.....		\$ 2,287,396.61
LEDGER ASSETS		
Book value of real estate, per Schedule A.....	\$ 5,645.48	
Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens.....	1,468,760.00	
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D.....	300,000.00	
Cash in company's office.....	\$ 2,339.05	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per Schedule N.....	373,592.70	373,841.75
Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921.....		137,019.38
Total ledger assets.....		\$ 2,287,396.61
NON-LEDGER ASSETS		
Interest accrued on mortgages, per Schedule B.....	\$ 41,261.63	
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1.....	3,079.53	
Interest due and accrued on other assets:		
Bank deposits.....	651.78	
Certificates of deposit.....	1,063.33	
Total.....		46,046.27
Total admitted assets.....		\$ 2,333,312.88
LIABILITIES		
Losses and claims:		
	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Incurred but not Reported
Fire.....	\$ 26,440.61	\$ 139,755.01
Ocean marine.....	48,992.72	116,243.23
Motor vehicles.....		496.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		1,067.75
Hail.....		22.50
Sprinkler leakage.....		245.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....		410.00
Totals.....	\$ 75,433.33	\$ 258,239.49

Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$65,283.17; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....	\$ 330,994.56
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and after Jan. 1, 1921, \$47,191.71; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....	30,932.91
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$17,082.04; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....	135,313.21
<b>Total unearned premiums as computed above</b> .....	717,209.78
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued.....	500.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement.....	20,000.00
Contingent commissions or other charges due or accrued.....	3,000.00
All other liabilities, viz.: Reinsuring companies credit balances.....	25,399.97
<b>Total amount of all liabilities except capital</b> .....	\$ 1,069,782.57
Capital paid up.....	\$ 1,000,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....	233,530.31
Surplus as regards policyholders.....	1,233,530.31
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 2,333,312.88

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>			
Risks written—reinsurance.....	\$ 1,145,818	\$ 361	\$ 218,051
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Risks cancelled.....	356,743		48,824
<b>Total—net risks written</b> .....	\$ 789,075	\$ 361	\$ 169,227
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>			
Premiums written—reinsurance.....	\$ 11,943.00	\$ 5.56	\$ 918.28
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Return premiums on cancelled policies.....	2,332.73		132.36
<b>Total—net premiums written</b> .....	\$ 9,710.27	\$ 5.56	\$ 785.92
<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>			
Gross losses paid.....	\$ 7,080.85		\$ .08
Net losses incurred.....	4,380.85		—71.94
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921.....	7,992.42	4.56	644.45
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921.....	.551		
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>			
Risks written—reinsurance.....	\$ 1,625	\$ 55,061	\$ 1,429,886
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Risks cancelled.....		26,000	432,167
<b>Total—net risks written</b> .....	\$ 1,625	\$ 28,431	\$ 988,719
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>			
Premiums written—reinsurance.....	\$ 8.61	\$ 92.17	\$ 12,967.92
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Return premiums on cancelled policies.....		44.64	2,409.72
<b>Total—net premiums written</b> .....	\$ 8.61	\$ 47.53	\$ 10,557.29
<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>			
Gross losses paid.....	\$ 174.10		\$ 7,255.03
Net losses incurred.....	174.10		4,489.01
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921.....	6.57	26.12	8,654.12
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921.....	.26499		.518



# RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921	One year or less	\$ 79,611.118	\$ 741,544.19	1-2	
1920				1-4	\$ 370,732.36
1921	Two years	1,425,677	9,527.20	5-4	7,435.40
1919				1-6	
1920	Three years	18,668,725	169,419.71	1-2	131,681.10
1918				5-6	
1919				1-8	
1920	Four years	194,185	2,909.35	3-8	
1921				5-8	1,901.10
1917				7-8	
1918	Five years			1-10	
1919				3-10	
1920				1-2	
1921	Over five years	3,195,903	41,436.98	9-10	37,240.20
	Advance premiums	10,988	145.74	Pro Rata	127.11
		None	None	100%	None
Totals		\$ 102,465,006	\$ 955,283.17		\$ 550,964.36
Perpetual risks		None	None		None
Grand totals		\$ 102,465,006	\$ 955,283.17		\$ 550,964.36

## RECAPITULATION OF GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy		Running More Than One Year From Date of Policy	
	Gross Premiums Less Insurance (1)	Amount Unearned (2)	Gross Premiums Less Insurance (3)	Amount Unearned (pro rata) (4)
Ocean marine	\$ 10,984.47	\$ 8,338.31		
Motor vehicles	2,280.58	1,140.31		
Inland navigation and transportation	7,990.54	3,680.29	2,788.87	2,214.65
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,374.80	2,187.40	7,702.08	6,526.56
Sprinkler leakage	1,875.62	937.50	1,835.93	1,541.38
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	6,235.42	3,117.71	1,122.67	957.70
Totals	\$ 33,710.87	\$ 19,601.52	\$ 13,489.88	\$ 11,250.49
			Total Premiums (6)	Total Unearned Premiums (7)
Ocean marine			\$ 10,984.47	\$ 8,338.31
Motor vehicles			2,280.58	1,140.31
Inland navigation and transportation			10,719.45	6,501.34
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			12,076.88	8,712.06
Sprinkler leakage			3,741.55	2,479.48
Riot, civil commotion and explosion			7,358.69	4,055.41
Totals			\$ 47,191.75	\$ 29,362.81

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1)	(2)
	Risks Dollars	Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement	\$ 167,925,782	\$ 925,351.94
Written or renewed during the year	19,321,850	69,789.36
Excess of original premiums over amount received for reinsurance		1,251.25
Totals	\$ 187,247,632	\$ 996,392.55
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	80,824,562	686,414.77
Net amount in force	\$ 106,423,070	\$ 309,977.78

# RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920	Two years	\$ 666,530	\$ 3,879.49	1-4	\$ 969.87
1919		10,181,392	77,371.08	1-6	12,895.18
1918	Three years	19,862,921	148,029.86	1-2	74,514.93
1917		75,433	557.51	1-8	69.69
1916	Four years	118,594	1,152.98	5-8	442.38
1915		214,921	1,510.72	5-8	944.20
1914		465,384	6,700.45	1-10	670.04
1913		342,843	4,754.46	3-10	1,436.35
1912	Five years	1,900,401	29,215.19	1-2	11,107.59
1911		3,753,119	45,608.34	7-10	31,925.81
1910	Over five years	60,569	601.96	Pro rata	557.19
Totals		\$ 37,429,070	\$ 312,982.94		\$ 145,312.21

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?  
Answer—Yes.
- Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?  
Answer—Yes.
- Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?  
Answer—Yes.
- Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.  
\$1,130,817.57.
- Net losses paid since organization (item 5, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 2, of this statement).  
\$1,356,809.27.
- Total dividends declared since commencing business.  
Cash, none; stock, none.
- In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurance a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?  
Answer—Yes.
- Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?  
\$100,000.00.
- Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.  
\$100,000.00.
- What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?  
Answer—None.
- Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?  
Answer—None.
- Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.
- Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.
- Net cash participating premiums received during the year.  
None.
- Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.  
\$163,208.00.
- Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.  
None.
- Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.  
None.
- Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?  
Answer—No.
- What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?  
Answer—None.



19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds and other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—No.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—No.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—Secretary.

#### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
United States Government Liberty Loan Bonds:			
First Liberty Loan:			
16 bonds in denominations of \$50.00 each, coupon, 2½%, 1947	\$ 800.00	\$ 800.00	\$ 800.00
10 bonds in denominations of \$100.00 each, coupon, 3½%, 1947	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
1 bond in denomination of \$50.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1947	50.00	50.00	50.00
5 bonds in denominations of \$100.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1947	500.00	500.00	500.00
2 bonds in denominations of \$500.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1947	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
4 bonds in denominations of \$1,000.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1947	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
2 bonds in denominations of \$5,000.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1947	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
2 bonds in denominations of \$50.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1942	100.00	100.00	100.00
3 bonds in denominations of \$100.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1942	300.00	300.00	300.00
2 bonds in denominations of \$500.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1942	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
3 bonds in denominations of \$1,000.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1942	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
2 bonds in denominations of \$5,000.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1942	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
1 bond in denomination of \$10,000.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1942	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Third Liberty Loan:			
1 bond in denomination of \$500.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1928	500.00	500.00	500.00
3 bonds in denominations of \$1,000.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1928	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
1 bond in denomination of \$5,000.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1928	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
18 bonds in denominations of \$10,000.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1928	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
Fourth Liberty Loan:			
4 bonds in denomination of \$100.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1933	400.00	400.00	400.00
1 bond in denomination of \$1,000.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1933	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
6 bonds in denomination of \$10,000.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1933	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Fifth Liberty Loan:			
3 bonds in denominations of \$50.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1923	150.00	150.00	150.00
12 bonds in denominations of \$100.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1923	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
4 bonds in denominations of \$500.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1923	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
1 bond in denomination of \$5,000.00, coupon converted, 4½%, 1923	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Totals	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 300,000.00

#### MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
South Dakota	\$ 317,700.00
Iowa	879,300.00
Nebraska	199,300.00
Minnesota	124,500.00
Total	\$ 1,498,700.00

#### GRAIN BELT INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at Sixth Floor S. & L. Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa  
 Incorporated January 3, 1920  
 C. Fred Morgan, President  
 Commenced Business January 9, 1920  
 Glenn L. Tidrick, Secretary

#### CAPITAL

Capital paid up in cash	\$ 100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 812,180.12
Extended at	\$ 812,180.12

#### INCOME

	Gross Premiums Written and Renewed During The Year	Deduct Premiums on Policies Cancelled	Return	Net Premiums
Hail	\$ 1,001,085.70	\$ 1,584,623.05	\$	\$ 107,002.14
Totals	\$ 1,001,085.70	\$ 1,584,623.05	\$	\$ 107,002.14
Total net premiums			\$	\$ 107,002.14
Gross interest on mortgage loans	\$ 1,495.70			
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock	1,540.51			
Total gross interest and rents				2,806.21
From other sources, total				102.51
Borrowed money (gross)				81,500.00
Total income				\$ 191,470.86
Total				\$ 1,003,650.08

#### DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses
Hail	\$ 48,638.30	\$ 48,638.30
Total	\$ 48,638.30	\$ 48,638.30
Loss adjustment expenses		3,807.07
Agents' compensation, including brokerage		136,250.82
Field supervisory expenses:		
(a) Salaries of field men	\$ 12,306.54	
(b) Expenses of field men	1,800.00	
Total field supervisory expenses		14,802.60
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks		57,103.82
Rents		3,876.63
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same		5,534.23
Federal taxes		2,162.67
Taxes, licenses and fees:		
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 8,305.45	
(b) Insurance department	250.00	
(c) All other taxes, licenses and fees, (except on real estate)	1.00	8,562.45
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express		2,738.52
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses		2,254.00
Advertising and subscriptions, \$2,145.30; printing and stationery, \$2,085.13		4,231.29
Miscellaneous, itemized:		
(a) Automobile express and livery	\$ 6,271.71	
(b) Miscellaneous items	508.29	
(c) Office supplies	292.64	
(d) Collection expense	200.00	7,362.64
Borrowed money repaid (gross)		81,500.00
Interest on borrowed money		2,844.72
Total disbursements		\$ 381,659.80
Balance		\$ 621,991.09



## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens	\$ 101,450.00	
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D	5,500.00	
Cash in company's office	\$ 8,792.79	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per Schedule X	52,091.80	61,394.68
Bills receivable, taken for full premiums	3,363.28	
Bills receivable, taken for risks other than fire	450,283.13	
Total ledger assets		\$ 621,396.00

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages, per Schedule B	\$ 3,761.00	
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1	115.15	
Total		\$ 3,876.15
Other non-ledger assets, viz.: 1921 premiums in course of collection		212,764.51
Gross assets		\$ 838,037.17

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Bills receivable, past due, taken for premiums	\$ 212,764.51	
Book value of bonds	5,500.00	
Total		218,264.51
Total admitted assets		\$ 620,367.26

## LIABILITIES

	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Resisted
Hall	\$ 50.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 475.00
Totals	\$ 50.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 475.00
Hall		Total	Net Unpaid Claims
		\$ 551.00	\$ 551.00
Totals		\$ 551.00	\$ 551.00
Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses		(unpaid losses, \$25.00)	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$150,283.13; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation		\$ 450,283.13	
Total unearned premiums as computed above			450,283.13
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued			1,025.30
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement			600.00
Total amount of all liabilities except capital			\$ 452,508.43
Capital paid up		\$ 100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities		67,830.03	
Surplus as regards policyholders			167,830.03
Total			\$ 620,367.26

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

## RISKS ONLY:

Risks written—direct business	\$ 4,775,567.56
Risks written—reinsurance	11,592,470.99
Total—gross risks written	\$ 16,368,038.55

## DEDUCT:

Risks cancelled	\$ 8,600,021.29
Total—net risks written	\$ 7,768,017.26

## PREMIUMS ONLY

Premiums written—direct business	\$ 416,375.31
Premiums written—reinsurance	1,278,111.88
Total gross premiums written	\$ 1,694,487.19

## DEDUCT:

Return premiums on cancelled policies	\$ 1,284,020.05
Total Net premiums written	\$ 107,087.14

## LOSSES ONLY

Gross losses paid	\$ 48,638.30
Total—net losses paid	\$ 48,638.30
Gross losses incurred	48,638.30
Net losses incurred	48,638.30
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	520,500.80
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921	.144

## RECAPITULATION OF GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Total Unearned Premiums
Hall	\$ 450,283.13

RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921  
(Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1) Risks Dollars	(2) Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars	Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement	\$ 5,252,508.88	\$ 689,130.82	
Written or renewed during the year	16,368,038.55	1,094,671.15	
Totals	\$ 21,620,547.43	\$ 1,783,801.97	
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	\$ 8,000,021.29	\$ 1,094,518.84	
Net amount in force	\$ 13,620,526.14	\$ 689,283.13	

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?

Answer—Yes.

2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$150,283.13

5. Net losses paid since organization (item 6, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 3, of this statement).

\$8,600,021.29

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

Cash, none; stock, none.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurance a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$5,000.00

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$5,000.00

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—\$450,283.13.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—No.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

\$4,000.00.



16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—No.

18. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.

19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—Iowa, October 31, 1921.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—Yes.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—President, Secretary and Auditor.

#### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Cerro Gordo County Road Bonds, 5-27	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Floyd County Road Bonds, 5-27	500.00	500.00	500.00

#### MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	101,620.00

#### GREAT REPUBLIC INSURANCE CO.

Located at No. 401 Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa

Incorporated Sept. 9, 1919

O. P. Ode, President

Commenced Business January 1, 1921

John Peterson, Secretary

#### CAPITAL

Capital paid up in cash	\$ 216,850.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 1,074,021.84
Increase of paid-up capital during year	3,000.00
Extended at	\$ 1,070,021.84

#### INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed During the Year	Deduct. Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Fire	\$ 74,533.37	\$ 1,568.91	\$ 11,700.17
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	5,431.91	27.31	303.25
Hail	192,164.68	43,684.76	
Totals	\$ 272,129.96	\$ 44,681.18	\$ 12,003.42
		Total	Net
Fire	\$ 13,275.08	\$ 390.76	\$ 61,258.29
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			5,040.25
Hail		43,684.76	149,079.92
Totals	\$ 56,750.60		\$ 215,378.46
Total net premiums			\$ 215,378.46
Gross interest on mortgage loans			\$ 15,259.15
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock			4,610.88
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks			458.21
Gross interest from other sources			1,901.46
Total gross interest and rents			22,229.70

From other sources, total	\$ 6,472.90
Total income	\$ 244,081.06
Total	\$ 1,289,102.90

#### DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire	\$ 10,340.50		\$ 15.87
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	177.57		
Hail	101,767.42	\$ 30,501.83	
Totals	\$ 112,191.19	\$ 30,501.86	\$ 15.87

	Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses
Fire	\$ 15.87	\$ 10,220.33
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		177.57
Hail	\$ 30,501.83	71,265.56
Totals	\$ 30,517.73	\$ 81,673.46

Loss adjustment	\$ 3,402.90
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	\$ 71,867.32
Total agents' compensation and allowances	71,867.32

Field supervisory expenses:	\$ 767.28
(a) Expenses of field men	3,257.99
(b) Executive—traveling expenses of others than field men	

Total field supervisory expenses	4,005.16
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks	23,880.03
Rents	1,478.19
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same	339.74
Maps, including corrections	522.54
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations	305.61
Federal taxes	2,158.69

Taxes, licenses and fees:	
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 5,000.50
(b) Insurance department	1,750.40

Total	6,750.90
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express	267.30
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses	7,023.06
Advertising and subscriptions, \$242.44; printing and stationery, \$581.11	8,823.55

Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) Investment expense	\$ 199.35
(b) Surety bonds	390.25
(c) Miscellaneous expense	14.17

Total	603.77
Subscription segregation	265,080.00
Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,089.22

Total disbursements	\$ 509,272.54
Balance	\$ 810,830.36

#### LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens	\$ 330,600.00
Book value of bonds, \$31,888.61, and stocks \$5,080.00, per Schedule D	36,968.61
Cash in company's office	\$ 32,501.38
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per Schedule N	46,124.09
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per Schedule N	19,529.34
Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921	21,090.52
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1921	2,588.50
Bills receivable, taken for hail risks	3,721.96
Other ledger assets, viz.:	
Subscription notes	305,450.00
C. L. Sharpe Agency Acct.	11,065.00
Advanced expenses to field men	200.00
Total ledger assets	\$ 810,830.36







3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$215,378.12.

5. Net losses paid since organization (item 5, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 2, of this statement).

\$81,673.46.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

Cash, none; stock, none.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurance a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$1,000.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$2,500.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—None.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—No.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

\$50,250.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, none; to stockholders not officers, \$28,000.00.

Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers, \$1,100.00; to stockholders not officers, \$47,000.00.

17. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—No.

18. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—5 1/4 shares of stock Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.; 12 shares North American Nat'l.

19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—No.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—No.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—Secretary.

#### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
<b>Bonds:</b>			
Municipal Bonds—7%:			
City of Tulsa, special assessment bond issued by the city of Tulsa, Okla., payable in 10 yearly payments maturing 1931	\$ 30,888.61	\$ 30,888.61	\$ 30,888.61
<b>School Bonds—6%:</b>			
Consolidated Independent School District, issued at Morley, Iowa, 6%	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00

Stocks:			
12 shares North American Nat'l Ins. Co.	960.00	1,200.00	960.00
3 1/4 shares Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co.	4,120.00	5,150.00	4,120.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 5,080.00</b>	<b>\$ 6,350.00</b>	<b>\$ 5,080.00</b>

MORTGAGE LOANS OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES			Amount
State			
South Dakota			\$ 16,000.00
Iowa			\$ 214,000.00
<b>Total</b>			<b>\$ 230,000.00</b>

#### HAWKEYE SECURITIES FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Located at 2d Floor Masonic Temple, 10th and Locust Sts., Des Moines, Iowa.  
Incorporated January 3, 1918. Commenced Business January 11, 1919.  
H. R. Howell, President. R. T. Howell, Secretary.

CAPITAL	
Capital paid up in cash	\$ 1,000,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 1,781,265.34
<b>Extended at</b>	<b>\$ 1,781,265.34</b>

INCOME			
	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Fire	\$ 495,549.08	\$ 94,654.36	\$ 135,320.09
Motor vehicles	6,801.81	814.80	1,650.51
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	22,328.92	5,461.75	8,543.25
Hall	721,586.11	233,574.73	
Sprinkler leakage	124.90		67.98
Riot, civil commotion and ex- plosion	703.95		221.36
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 1,258,184.77</b>	<b>\$ 324,505.60</b>	<b>\$ 145,828.19</b>
		<b>Total Deductions</b>	<b>Net Premiums</b>
Fire		\$ 229,974.35	\$ 266,574.73
Motor vehicles		2,491.37	4,400.44
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		14,004.60	18,324.92
Hall		233,574.73	498,011.38
Sprinkler leakage		67.98	56.92
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		221.36	482.59
<b>Totals</b>		<b>\$ 470,333.79</b>	<b>\$ 787,850.98</b>
Total net premiums			\$ 787,850.98
Gross interest on mortgage loans			\$ 68,622.68
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock			7,246.85
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks			8,044.83
Gross interest from other sources			1,020.00

Total gross interest and rents	\$ 84,934.36
<b>Total income</b>	<b>\$ 872,785.34</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 2,654,050.68</b>

DISBURSEMENTS			
	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire	\$ 224,392.66	\$ 83,697.26	\$ 755.87
Motor vehicles	3,511.56	77.19	275.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,551.61	935.36	
Hall	345,850.06	164,314.01	
Sprinkler leakage	25.80		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 678,330.69</b>	<b>\$ 189,234.89</b>	<b>\$ 1,030.87</b>
		<b>Total Deductions</b>	<b>Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses</b>
Fire		\$ 84,697.61	\$ 139,718.37
Motor vehicles		352.19	3,159.37
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		935.01	3,615.68
Hall		164,314.01	241,515.05
Sprinkler leakage		25.80	
<b>Totals</b>		<b>\$ 190,265.75</b>	<b>\$ 388,004.27</b>



(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in net amount paid, \$31,417.00)  
 Loss adjustment expenses ..... 1,944.36  
 Agents' compensation, including brokerage ..... \$ 278,016.75  
 Agents' allowances ..... 1,630.82

Total agents' compensation and allowances.....	279,647.57	
Field supervisory expenses:		
(a) Salaries of field men.....	\$ 10,680.00	
(b) Expenses of field men.....	9,590.51	
(c) Executive—traveling expenses of others than field men.....	1,754.58	
Total field supervisory expenses.....	22,025.09	
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks.....	42,732.00	
Rents.....	2,216.12	
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same.....	1,312.80	
Maps, including corrections.....	1,081.58	
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations.....	2,245.12	
Federal taxes.....	5,966.52	
Taxes, licenses and fees:		
(a) State, county and municipal.....	\$ 29,978.84	
(b) Insurance department.....	3,139.86	
(c) Fire department.....	1,160.40	
(d) Fire patrol and salvage corps.....	499.34	34,787.44
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express.....	1,909.80	
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses.....	2,144.07	
Advertising and subscriptions, \$3,933.22; printing and stationery, \$7,830.80.....	10,764.02	
Miscellaneous, itemized:		
(a) Donations to Welfare Drive and other charities.....	371.56	
Decrease in liabilities during the year on account of reinsurance treaties.....	12,915.04	
Agents' balances charged off.....	112.64	
Total disbursements.....	\$ 815,410.33	
Balance.....	\$ 1,808,631.45	

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens.....	\$ 1,368,775.00	
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D.....	106,983.73	
Cash in company's office.....	\$ 3,665.09	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per Schedule N.....	10,059.15	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per Schedule N.....	350,727.61	370,451.85
Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921.....	51,950.77	
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1921.....	4,781.44	
Bills receivable for fire risks.....	29,631.49	
Other ledger assets, viz.:.....		
Reinsurance recoverable on paid losses.....	6,057.17	
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 1,808,631.45	

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$56.85 and accrued, \$11,204.50 on mortgages, per Schedule B.....	\$ 32,161.65	
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1.....	4,980.27	
Interest due, \$94.39 and accrued, \$1,112.63 on premium notes.....	1,227.02	
Accrued interest, bank account and C. P.'s.....	1,024.77	
Total.....	39,393.71	
Gross assets.....	\$ 1,878,025.16	

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances,* representing business written prior to October 1, 1921.....	\$ 4,781.44	
Bills receivable, past due, taken for premiums.....	2,287.03	
Excess of bills receivable, not past due, taken for risks over the unearned premiums thereon.....	2,846.55	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value.....	642.61	10,597.00
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 1,837,468.12	

## LIABILITIES

	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Resisted
Losses and claims:			
Fire.....	\$ 7,329.01	\$ 20,546.93	\$ 2,500.00
Motor vehicles.....	2,700.00	12.25	1,150.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		306.16	
Hail.....	131.79		
Sprinkler leakage.....		20.64	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....		125.52	
Totals.....	\$ 10,160.80	\$ 21,011.50	\$ 3,650.00
	Total	Deduct Reinsurance per Schedule E, Columns (2) and (4)	Net Unpaid Claims
Fire.....	\$ 49,376.00	\$ 12,327.92	\$ 28,048.08
Motor vehicles.....	2,832.25	1,333.34	2,508.91
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		306.16	336.16
Hail.....	131.79	20.58	111.21
Sprinkler leakage.....		20.64	20.64
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....		125.52	125.52
Totals.....	\$ 44,832.30	\$ 13,701.81	\$ 31,150.52
Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses (unpaid losses, \$249.53).....			
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$53,704.80; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....		\$ 159,947.80	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and after Jan. 1, 1921, \$26,806.73; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....		20,680.92	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$225,171.29; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....		105,545.88	
Total unearned premiums as computed above.....			285,564.60
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement.....			24,857.90
Total amount of all liabilities except capital.....			\$ 341,822.55
Capital paid up.....		\$ 1,000,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities.....		525,645.58	
Surplus as regards policyholders.....			1,525,645.58
Total.....			\$ 1,867,468.12

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone	Hail
RISKS ONLY				
Risks written—direct business.....	\$ 7,095,067	\$ 355,166	\$ 3,012,152	\$ 126,493
Risks written—reinsurance.....	56,273			
Total—Gross risks written.....	\$ 7,032,540	\$ 355,166	\$ 3,012,152	\$ 126,496
DEDUCT:				
Risks cancelled.....	\$ 1,798,138	\$ 96,515	\$ 1,034,151	
Risks reinsured.....	971,883	46,158	698,776	45,210
Total deductions.....	\$ 2,773,021	\$ 142,673	\$ 1,732,927	\$ 45,219
Total—net risks written.....	\$ 4,289,519	\$ 212,493	\$ 1,279,225	\$ 81,247
PREMIUMS ONLY				
Premiums written—direct business.....	\$ 93,490.52	\$ 5,494.54	\$ 18,871.70	\$ 3,794.00
Premiums written—reinsurance.....	530.49			
Total gross premiums written.....	\$ 94,021.01	\$ 5,494.54	\$ 18,871.70	\$ 3,794.00
DEDUCT:				
Return premiums on cancelled policies.....	\$ 22,663.51	\$ 1,092.61	\$ 5,822.79	
Premiums on risks ceded.....	21,965.50	730.52	3,892.83	1,356.67
Total deductions.....	\$ 44,629.10	\$ 1,823.13	\$ 9,715.62	\$ 1,356.67
Total—net premiums written.....	\$ 50,057.91	\$ 3,661.41	\$ 9,086.17	\$ 2,437.33



LOSSES ONLY				
Gross losses paid	\$ 51,494.45	\$ 2,825.56	\$ 1,967.93	\$ 229.90
DEDUCT:				
a Salvage	\$ 145.01	\$ 375.00		
b Reinsurance	26,379.18		300.41	30.36
Total deductions	\$ 26,524.19	\$ 352.19	\$ 300.41	\$ 30.36
Total-net losses paid	\$ 24,880.26	\$ 2,473.37	\$ 1,367.51	\$ 179.90
Gross losses incurred	49,695.00	2,825.56	1,967.97	229.90
Net losses incurred	23,267.30	2,748.67	1,367.51	179.90
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	41,714.93	3,654.51	7,671.81	2,031.11
Iowa loss ratio-net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921	.557	.800	.18	.08

RISKS ONLY				
Risks written-direct business	\$ 212	\$ 2,310	\$ 10,592.37	
Risks written-reinsurance			56.23	
Total-gross risks written	\$ 212	\$ 2,310	\$ 10,558.66	
DEDUCT:				
Risks cancelled		\$ 1,200	\$ 2,900.00	
(Risks reinsured)			1,765.98	
Total deductions		\$ 1,200	\$ 4,665.98	
Total-net risks written	\$ 212	\$ 1,110	\$ 5,892.68	
PREMIUMS ONLY				
Premiums written-direct business	\$ 1.01	\$ 5.85	\$ 121,677.62	
(Premiums written-reinsurance)			606.49	
Total gross premiums written	\$ 1.01	\$ 5.85	\$ 122,284.11	
DEDUCT:				
Return premiums on cancelled policies		\$ 3.10	\$ 29,041.02	
(Premiums on risks ceded)			27,801.61	
Total deductions		3.10	\$ 56,842.63	
Total-net premiums written	\$ 1.01	\$ 2.75	\$ 65,441.48	

LOSSES ONLY				
Gross losses paid			\$ 56,137.83	
DEDUCT:				
a Salvage			\$ 430.01	
b Reinsurance			26,518.78	
Total deductions			\$ 27,238.79	
Total-net losses paid			\$ 28,900.06	
Gross losses incurred			\$ 45,338.98	
Net losses incurred			27,500.20	
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921		.85	2.30	54,375.51
Iowa loss ratio-net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921				.506

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921	One year or less	\$ 7,809,123.00	\$ 158,528.87	1-2	\$ 79,394.42
1920				1-4	
1921	Two years	298,905.00	2,009.91	3-4	1,374.36
1919				1-6	
1920	Three years	5,798,062.00	70,869.35	1-2	50,667.79
1921				5-6	
1918				1-8	
1919				3-8	
1920	Four years			5-8	
1921		23,948.00	120.24	7-8	105.31

1917	3-10			
1918	3-10			
1919	1-2			
1920	7-10			
1921	9-10			
Five years		1,248,430.00	22,146.72	19,932.16
Over five years		550.00	2.80	2.49
Advance premiums		None	None	None
Totals		\$ 15,234,038.00	\$ 253,768.89	\$ 159,937.80
Perpetual risks		None	None	None
Grand totals		\$ 15,234,038.00	\$ 253,768.89	\$ 159,937.80

## RECAPITULATION OF GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy					
		*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (1)	*Amount Unearned (2)	Running More Than One Year From Date of Policy	*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (3)
					*Amount Unearned (4)
					(pro rata)
Motor vehicles	\$ 4,290.68	\$ 2,145.04	\$ 182.42	\$ 132.01	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	3,621.41	1,831.21	18,094.38	15,608.14	
Sprinkler leakage	77.99	38.99	37.12	47.16	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	338.30	169.15	167.01	89.22	
Totals	\$ 8,368.38	\$ 4,184.39	\$ 18,440.95	\$ 15,891.53	
			Total Premiums (5)	Total Unearned Premiums (6)	
Motor vehicles	\$ 4,472.50	\$ 2,297.05			
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	21,756.79	17,439.35			
Sprinkler leakage	135.11	85.15			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	445.53	238.37			
Totals	\$ 26,809.93	\$ 20,860.92			

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

		(1) Risks Dollars	(2) *Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement	\$	44,470,650	\$ 549,335.87
Written or renewed during the year	\$	1,139,973	\$ 39,934.21
Totals	\$	45,610,623	\$ 589,270.08
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	\$	24,525,787	\$ 301,729.87
In force at the end of the year	\$	21,084,836	\$ 287,540.21
Deduct amount reinsured	\$	5,114,766	\$ 62,368.82
Net amount in force	\$	15,969,070	\$ 225,171.39

## RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920	Two years	\$ 133,392.00	\$ 2,025.00	1-4	\$ 566.37
1919		3,555,637.00	46,013.63	1-6	7,698.84
1920	Three years	8,700,325.00	100,227.39	1-2	50,113.69
1918				1-8	
1919	Four years	22,787.00	300.59	3-8	150.00
1920		65,365.00	1,345.29	5-8	840.75
1917				1-10	
1918				3-10	
1919	Five years	340,846.00	31,730.80	1-2	15,865.40
1920		3,050,288.00	43,430.08	7-10	39,401.02
Over five years		None	None	Pro Rata	None
Totals		\$ 15,969,070.00	\$ 225,171.39		\$ 105,545.88



## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?

Answer—Yes.

2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$2,279,767.14.

5. Net losses paid since organization (item 5, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 3, of this statement).

\$267,784.82.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

Cash, \$56,511.00.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurance a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$50,000.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$7,500.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—None.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—No.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

\$151,875.00.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—Yes.

18. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.

19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—None loaned.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—No.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—No.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

President and Secretary.

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
BONDS:			
United States:			
1st Liberty, 3½%, 1907	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 48.54
2d Liberty, 4½%, 1917	15,000.00	15,000.00	14,481.00
4th Liberty, 4½%, 1918	4,250.00	4,250.00	4,128.45
Iowa County Jail Bond, 4½%, 1923	500.00	500.00	500.00
City of Stanwood, Iowa, 5%, 1925	500.00	500.00	500.00
Des Moines Street Imp. Bonds, 6%, 1924-5-6	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
Assessment certificates, City of Tulsa, Okla., 3½%, 1922	81,183.73	81,183.73	81,183.73
Total	\$ 106,983.73	\$ 106,983.73	\$ 106,341.72

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 1,147,135.00
Minnesota	39,040.00
Missouri	37,000.00
North Dakota	29,500.00
South Dakota	15,200.00
Total	\$ 1,268,775.00

## INTER-OCEAN REINSURANCE CO.

Located at Inter-State Building, Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
Incorporated April 29, 1918 Commenced Business October 26, 1920  
R. Lord, President A. C. Torgeson, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Capital paid up in cash	\$ 500,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 1,630,643.33
Decrease of paid up capital during year (not extended)	222,500.00
Extended at	\$ 1,630,643.33

## INCOME

	Gross Premiums Written and Renewed During the Year	Deduct Policies Cancelled	Return Premiums on Policies	Net Premiums
Fire	\$ 794,142.41	\$ 91,010.67	\$	\$ 613,131.74
Ocean marine	2,618.16	263.15		2,355.01
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	21,824.65	1,572.23		20,252.42
Sprinkler leakage	405.64	48.91		356.73
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,454.33	275.45		1,178.88
Totals	\$ 739,445.19	\$ 93,170.41	\$	\$ 637,274.78
Total net premiums			\$	\$ 637,274.78
Gross interest on mortgage loans			\$ 40,211.86	
Gross interest on collateral loans			394.28	
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock			8,940.72	
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks			1,414.57	
Interest on bills receivable			17,631.22	
Gross rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings			7,434.50	

Total gross interest and rents	75,967.15
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets, bonds, per Schedule D	36.79
Total income	\$ 713,268.72
Total	\$ 2,343,912.05

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire	\$ 98,463.05	\$ 29,646.57	\$ 63.85
Ocean marine	6.00		
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	590.48	215.50	
Sprinkler leakage	13.54		
Totals	\$ 99,069.05	\$ 29,862.07	\$ 63.85



	Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses
Fire	\$ 29,710.42	\$ 77,722.64
Ocean marine		5.92
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	215.50	286.58
Sprinkler leakage		12.34
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 30,926.92</b>	<b>\$ 78,152.48</b>
(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in loss adjustment expenses)		\$433.32
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	\$ 212,257.32	1,738.91
<b>Total agents' compensation and allowances</b>		<b>212,257.32</b>
Field supervisory expenses:		
(a) Expenses of field men	\$ 2,256.53	
(b) Executive-traveling expenses of others than field men	2,019.47	
<b>Total field supervisory expenses</b>		<b>4,276.00</b>
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks		24,465.35
Rents, including \$1,625.00 for rent only for company's occupancy of buildings owned		1,250.37
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same		1,584.12
Maps, including corrections		138.50
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations		679.70
Federal taxes		6,572.90
Taxes, licenses and fees:		
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 1,068.68	
(b) Insurance department	1,944.28	
(c) Fire department	96.98	
(d) All other taxes, licenses and fees (except on real estate)	87.00	3,196.51
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express		1,007.22
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses		1,945.90
Advertising and subscriptions, \$1,391.43; printing and stationery, \$5,928.72		9,249.96
Miscellaneous, itemized:		
(a) Office supplies	\$ 146.32	
(b) Management committee and organization expense (Amer. Reinsurance Exch. and Amer. Marine Ins. Syn.)	124.00	
(c) Contributions	104.82	
(d) Miscellaneous expense	32.73	
(e) Auditing expense (Ins. Dept. of Iowa), 454.34	955.44	
(f) Expenses incident to organization	2,500.00	
(g) Mortgage loan expense	1.91	2,845.85
<b>Real estate expenses:</b>		
(a) Repairs and expenses	\$ 3,665.88	
(b) Taxes	1,100.55	4,822.43
<b>Total disbursements</b>		<b>\$ 355,192.43</b>
<b>Balance</b>		<b>\$ 1,988,719.57</b>

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate, per Schedule A	\$ 60,500.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens	944,500.00
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks or other collateral, per Schedule C	5,000.00
Book value of bonds, \$205,703.01, and stocks, \$50.00, per Schedule D	205,753.01
Cash in company's office	25.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per Schedule N	\$6,000.00
Time certificate of deposit	5,000.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per Schedule N	66,832.74
Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921	224,055.77
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1921	5.60
Bills receivable, taken for interest	4,827.10
Bills receivable, representing subscriptions to surplus	333,155.95
Other ledger assets, viz.:	
Trustees account	38,000.00

Furniture and fixtures	6,108.60
Reinsurance recoverable	5,494.79
Contingent reserve fund (Amer. Reinsurance Exch., Amer. Marine Ins. Syn.)	500.00
<b>Total ledger assets</b>	<b>\$ 1,988,719.57</b>

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$1,671.35 and accrued, \$21,929.87 on mortgages, per Schedule H	\$ 22,701.05
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1	1,849.23
Interest accrued on collateral loans, per Schedule C, part 1	29.16
Accrued interest on deposits in banks	1,455.49
Rents accrued on company's property or lease	20.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>26,054.93</b>
<b>Gross assets</b>	<b>\$ 2,014,774.50</b>

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Trustees account	\$ 38,000.00
Time certificate of deposit	5,000.00
Furniture, fixtures and safes	6,108.60
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to October 1, 1921	5.60
Bills receivable, taken for interest	4,827.10
Bills receivable, representing subscriptions to surplus	333,155.95
Stock, United States Ass'n, salvage	50.00
Contingent reserve fund	500.00
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value	4,700.00
<b>Total admitted assets</b>	<b>\$ 1,622,564.14</b>

## LIABILITIES

	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Incurred but not Reported	Net Unpaid Claims
<b>Losses and claims:</b>				
Fire	\$ 11,432.12	\$ 35,198.00	\$ 24,254.57	\$ 70,884.64
Ocean marine	41.64	285.38	1.25	328.27
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		91.67	121.15	212.82
Sprinkler leakage		10.22		10.32
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		60.96		60.96
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 11,473.76</b>	<b>\$ 35,646.33</b>	<b>\$ 24,375.92</b>	<b>\$ 71,497.01</b>
Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses (paid losses, \$242.61; unpaid losses, \$1,201.51)				1,444.12
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$72,180.57; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation			\$ 343,270.44	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and after Jan. 1, 1921, \$18,775.27; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation			13,004.27	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$377,023.57; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation			144,309.51	
<b>Total unearned premiums as computed above</b>				<b>500,584.22</b>
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued				2,400.49
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement, real estate taxes, \$1,500.00				7,186.72
All other liabilities, viz.:				
Deferred commissions				54.45
Contingent liability as endorser				2,500.00
Reserve for contingent liabilities				1,000.00
<b>Total amount of all liabilities except capital</b>				<b>\$ 586,667.01</b>
Capital paid up			\$ 500,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities			525,697.13	
<b>Surplus as regards policyholders</b>				<b>1,035,697.13</b>
<b>Total</b>				<b>\$ 1,622,564.14</b>



## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone	Sprinkler Leakage
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>			
Risks written—reinsurance	\$ 1,920,181	\$ 490,299	\$ 106
DEDUCT:			
Risks cancelled	169,460	37,232	
Total—net risks written	\$ 1,750,721	\$ 453,047	\$ 106
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>			
(Premiums written—reinsurance	\$ 1,992,634	\$ 254,282	\$ 50
DEDUCT:			
Return premiums on cancelled policies	158,302	19,582	
Total—net premiums written	\$ 1,834,332	\$ 234,700	\$ 50
<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>			
Gross losses paid	\$ 4,189,57	\$ 63,66	
Total—net losses paid	\$ 4,189,57	\$ 63,66	
Gross losses incurred	\$ 5,203,49	\$ 81,86	\$ .06
Net losses incurred	5,203,49	81,86	.06
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	10,476,49	949,49	.25
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921	.490	.089	.30

<b>RISKS ONLY</b>			
Risks written—reinsurance	\$ 1,542	\$ 2,411.92	
DEDUCT:			
Risks cancelled	600	29,712	
Total—net risks written	\$ 742	\$ 2,382.20	
(Premiums written—reinsurance	\$ 3.17	\$ 22,472.83	
DEDUCT:			
Return premiums on cancelled policies	1.55	1,751.39	
Total—net premiums written	\$ 1.62	\$ 20,721.44	

<b>LOSSES ONLY:</b>			
Gross losses paid	\$ 4,550.22		
Total—net losses paid	\$ 4,550.22		
Gross losses incurred	5,287.41		
Net losses incurred	5,287.41		
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	.46	11,417.38	
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921	.493		

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921	One year or less	\$ 40,238,651	\$ 497,146.18	1-2	\$ 203,575.09
1920				1-4	
1921	Two years	491,310	4,044.54	3-4	2,022.41
1920				1-6	
1921	Three years	12,694,908	124,689.78	1-2	108,908.15
1920				5-6	
1921	Four years	73,141	1,118.64	1-8	918.8
1920				3-8	
1921	Five years			5-8	
1920				7-8	
1921	Over five years	2,455,143	31,873.73	1-10	30,896.36
1920		41,722	1,298.64	3-10	1,231.56
1921	Perpetual risks	62,280	509.06	1-2	509.06
				7-10	
				9-10	
				Pro Rata	
				100%	
Totals		\$ 55,967,191	\$ 572,180.57		\$ 343,770.44
Perpetual risks		None	None		None
Grand totals		\$ 55,967,191	\$ 572,180.57		\$ 343,770.44

## RECAPITULATION OF GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy	Running More Than One Year From Date of Policy	
	*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (1)	*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (2)	*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (3)
Ocean marine	\$ 1,977.39	1,121.23	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	5,152.53	2,579.31	\$ 10,214.75
Sprinkler leakage	236.24	118.12	65.22
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,977.52	538.76	53.51
Totals	\$ 8,443.79	4,357.42	\$ 10,331.48
			\$ 8,649.85
			Total Unearned Premiums
			(6)
Ocean marine			\$ 1,977.39
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			15,267.38
Sprinkler leakage			290.46
Riot, civil commotion and explosion			1,131.94
Totals			\$ 18,775.27
			\$ 13,694.27

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1)	(2)
	Risks Dollars	*Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement	\$ 32,617,415	\$ 356,550.88
Written or renewed during the year	38,392,234	162,163.04
Excess of original premiums over amount received for reinsurance		157,125.91
Totals	\$ 71,009,649	\$ 675,779.83
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	32,265,431	298,154.26
In force at the end of the year	\$ 38,804,183	\$ 377,625.57
Net amount in force	\$ 38,804,183	\$ 377,625.57

## RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920	Two years	\$ 435,898	2,302.90	1-4	\$ 825.72
1919		8,449,690	78,745.95	1-5	13,124.33
1920	Three years	19,131,554	190,490.84	1-2	81,745.12
1919		71,338	82.39	1-8	10.29
1920	Four years	30,858	117.68	2-8	44.13
1919		84,595	667.56	5-8	623.48
1920	Five years	4,865,120	56,265.63	1-10	5,190.21
1919		674,778	7,791.42	2-10	2,337.43
1920	Over five years	1,569,297	17,418.43	1-2	8,707.71
1919		3,495,866	39,059.52	7-10	27,341.66
		76,919	819.91	Pro Rata	629.13
Totals		\$ 38,804,183	\$ 377,625.57		\$ 144,309.51

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?  
Answer—Yes.
- Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?  
Answer—Yes.
- Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which



may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$55,174.74.

5. Net losses paid state organization (Item 4, page 7, of last year's statement, plus Item 12, page 3, of this statement).

\$5,152.48.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

None.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurance a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

Answer—\$50,000.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

Answer—\$50,000.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—None.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—No.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

\$90,400.00.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—No.

18. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.

19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—None.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—Insurance Dept. of Iowa.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—Yes.

If not previously filed, furnish herewith a certified copy of the instrument as amended. Enclosing certified copy with this statement.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—President and Asst. Secretary.

#### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
United States Bonds:			
First Liberty Loan, Coupon Bonds, 1932-47.			
2½%	\$ 5,150.00	\$ 5,150.00	\$ 4,892.50
First Liberty Loan, Converted Coupon Bonds,			
1947, 4½%	3,300.00	3,300.00	3,201.00
Fourth Liberty Loan, Converted Coupon			
Bonds, 1928, 4½%	49,400.00	49,400.00	47,915.00

Fourth Liberty Loan, Registered Bonds, 1928,			
4½%	20,400.00	20,400.00	20,488.00
Second Liberty Loan, Coupon Bonds, 1942, 4½%	35,550.00	35,550.00	34,481.50
Second Liberty Loan, Registered Bonds, 1942,			
4½%	11,600.00	11,600.00	11,251.00
Third Liberty Loan, Coupon Bonds, 1928, 4½%	23,100.00	23,100.00	22,838.00
Third Liberty Loan, Registered Bonds, 1928,			
4½%	11,600.00	11,600.00	10,780.00
Victory Loan, Coupon Bonds, 1925, 4½%	16,650.00	16,650.00	16,650.00
Victory Loan, Registered Bonds, 1925, 4½%	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00
War Savings Stamp, Series 1918, Series A 1923	345.20	345.20	367.20

Total	\$ 187,745.20	\$ 187,745.20	\$ 182,920.20
State, County and Municipal Bonds:			
Drainage Bonds, State of Iowa, Wright Co.,			
Dist. No. 133, 1927, 5½%	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,120.00
Paving Certificates, City of Cedar Rapids,			
Iowa, 1925, 6%	1,303.35	1,303.35	1,365.35
Street Improvement Bonds, City of Estancia,			
Oklahoma, 1931, 6%	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Total	\$ 14,303.35	\$ 14,303.35	\$ 14,485.35
Miscellaneous Bonds:			
Collateral Gold Note, Iowa Electric Co.,			
(Secured by six \$1,000.00 First Mortgage			
Gold Bonds, Iowa Electric Company), 1926,			
6%	4,504.46	5,000.00	4,504.46
Total	\$ 206,702.61	\$ 207,108.55	\$ 202,600.01
Stocks:			
United States Salvage Ass'n	\$ 50.00	None	None

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES		Amount
State		
Iowa		\$ 873,100.00
Minnesota		12,000.00
Missouri		2,000.00
Nebraska		5,800.00
South Dakota		52,000.00
Total		\$ 944,900.00

#### IOWA AUTOMOBILE MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.

Located at No. 512 2d Avenue East, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
Incorporated October 13, 1910  
Dr. B. Lord, President  
Commenced Business November 4, 1910  
H. L. Nehls, Secretary

CAPITAL		None
Capital paid up in cash		None
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 116,831.34	
Extended at		\$ 116,831.34

INCOME		
Gross Prem.		
Written and		
Renewed In-		
ing the Year		
Deduct		
Reinsurance		
Deduct Return		
Prem. on Pol.		
Cancelled		
Fire		
Motor vehicles	\$ 101,291.17	\$ 44,130.97
Plate glass		39,217.34
		1.54
Totals	\$ 101,291.17	\$ 83,339.85
Fire		
Motor vehicles	\$ 392.10	\$ 392.10
Plate glass	83,418.31	17,819.85
	1.54	-1.54
Totals	\$ 83,610.95	\$ 17,619.22
Total net premiums		\$ 17,639.22
Gross interest on mortgage loans		1,739.02
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock		756.01
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks		747.13
Total gross interest and rents		3,242.06
From other sources, total		91.00
From agents' balances previously charged off		48.82
Total income		\$ 21,027.10
Total		\$ 137,858.44



## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Motor vehicles	\$ 128,517.14	\$ 66,568.04	\$ 10,000.72
Plate glass	554.18		
Totals	\$ 129,101.32	\$ 66,568.04	\$ 10,000.72
		Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Motor vehicles		\$ 76,434.76	\$ 52,112.58
Plate glass			554.18
Totals		\$ 76,434.76	\$ 52,666.76
(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in net amount paid, Est., \$12,000.00)			
Loss adjustment expenses			\$ 4,376.37
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	\$ 10,929.76		
Agents' allowances	341.54		
Total agents' compensation and allowances			11,271.30
Field supervisory expenses:			
(a) Salaries of field men	\$ 2,168.81		
(b) Expenses of field men	477.13		
(c) Executive—traveling expenses of others than field men	154.75		
Total field supervisory expenses			2,800.69
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks			5,507.14
Rents			472.70
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same			474.45
Federal taxes			726.78
Taxes, licenses and fees:			
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 1,370.97		
(b) Insurance department	484.86		
(c) All other taxes, licenses and fees (except on real estate) personal property	27.46		1,883.29
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express			550.90
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses			34.34
Advertising and subscriptions, \$1,229.00; Printing and stationery, \$2,415.77			3,744.77
Miscellaneous, itemized:			
(a) Auditing and system			561.52
Agents' balances charged off			30.83
Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets			.00
Total disbursements			\$ 85,447.31
Balance			\$ 52,411.25

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first lens.	\$ 15,000.00
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D.	19,938.41
Cash in company's office	\$ 9,725.29
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per Schedule N.	175.05
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per Schedule N.	5,434.47
Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921.	2,194.19
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1921.	925.28
Bills receivable	909.91
Other ledger assets, viz.:	
Reinsurance deposits	200.00
Furniture and fixtures	3,878.63
Total ledger assets	\$ 52,411.25

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages, per Schedule B.	\$ 175.00
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1.	285.21
Interest accrued on deposits in banks and trust companies.	11.32
Total	471.53
Gross assets	\$ 52,882.78

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture, fixtures and safes	\$ 3,878.63
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to October 1, 1921.	925.28
Bills receivable	909.91
Total admitted assets	\$ 46,991.45

## LIABILITIES

Losses and claims:	Reported or in Process of Adjustment and (4)	Deduct Re- insurance per Schedule E, column (2), and (4)	Net Unpaid Claims
Motor vehicles	\$ 8,637.49	\$ 5,874.75	\$ 2,762.74
Totals	\$ 8,637.49	\$ 5,874.75	\$ 2,762.74
Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses (unpaid losses, \$129.00)			
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and after Jan. 1, 1921, \$45,713.88; unearned premiums thereon per recaptulation		\$ 18,285.55	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$12,437.76; unearned premiums thereon per recaptulation		16,925.10	
Total unearned premiums as computed above			35,200.65
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued			208.39
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement			150.00
Total amount of all liabilities except capital			\$ 38,569.08
Surplus over all liabilities	\$ 8,308.47		
Surplus as regards policyholders			8,308.47
Total			\$ 46,991.45

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Motor Vehicles
RISKS ONLY	
Risks written—direct business	\$ 19,109,950
DEDUCT:	
Risks cancelled	6,193,650
Risks reinsured	3,622,938
Total deductions	\$ 9,776,588
Total—net risks written	\$ 9,433,362
PREMIUMS ONLY	
Premiums written—direct business	\$ 95,167.59
DEDUCT:	
Return premiums on cancelled policies	\$ 21,770.49
Premiums on risks ceded	27,180.02
Total deductions	\$ 48,950.51
Total—net premiums written	\$ 46,217.08
LOSSES ONLY	
Gross losses paid	\$ 110,827.18
DEDUCT:	
a Salvage	\$ 10,000.72
b Reinsurance	49,518.62
Total deductions	\$ 59,519.34
Total—net losses paid	\$ 51,307.84
Gross losses incurred	111,640.37
Net losses incurred	60,580.51
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	75,108.41
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921	.545



# RECAPITULATION OF GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy			
	Gross Premiums Less Insurance (1)	Amount Unearned (2)	Total Premiums (6)	Total Unearned Premiums (7)
Motor vehicles	\$ 45,713.88	\$ 18,285.55	\$ 45,713.88	\$ 18,285.55
Totals	\$ 45,713.88	\$ 18,285.55	\$ 45,713.88	\$ 18,285.55

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1)	(2)
	Risks Dollars	Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement	\$ 12,436,402	\$ 230,532.32
Totals	\$ 12,436,402	\$ 230,532.32
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	8,710,016	165,345.92
In force at the end of the year	\$ 5,726,386	\$ 65,186.40
Deduct amount reinsured	1,840,632	22,709.71
Net amount in force	\$ 3,885,754	\$ 42,476.69

## RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920	Two years			1-4	
1919				1-6	
1920	Three years			1-2	
1918				1-8	
1919	Four years			3-8	
1920		\$ 3,885,754	\$ 42,476.69	5-8	\$ 16,975.10
1917				1-10	
1918				3-10	
1919	Five years			1-2	
1920				7-10	
	Over five years			Pro Rata	
Totals		\$ 3,885,754	\$ 42,476.69	40%	\$ 16,975.10

### GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?  
Answer—Yes.
- Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?  
Answer—Yes.
- Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?  
Answer—Yes.
- Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.  
\$342,402.76.
- Net losses paid since organization (item 5, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 3, of this statement).  
\$307,107.03.
- Total dividends declared since commencing business.  
None.
- In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, they should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurance a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?  
Answer—None in force.

- Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?  
\$7,000.00.
- Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.  
\$5,000 fire; \$2,500 motor vehicle.
- What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?  
None.
- Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?  
Answer—None.
- Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.
- Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.
- Net cash participating premiums received during the year.  
None.
- Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.  
None.
- Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.  
None.
- Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.  
None.
- Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?  
Answer—No.
- What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?  
Answer—None.
- Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?  
Answer—No.
- Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?  
Answer—No.
- Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.  
Answer—Yes.
- Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?  
Answer—No.
- State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?  
Answer—Yes, Iowa department.
- Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?  
Answer—No.
- What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?  
Answer—General Manager and Auditor.

### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
BONDS:			
United States:			
1st Liberty, 2½'s, 1947	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 94.56
3d Liberty, 4½'s, 1942	2,390.00	2,390.00	2,396.02
3d Liberty, 4½'s, 1928	1,550.00	1,550.00	1,526.25
4th Liberty, 4½'s, 1928	3,100.00	3,100.00	3,081.32
5th Liberty, 4½'s, 1923	2,290.00	2,290.00	2,301.76
Paying Certificates:			
City of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 6, 1925	2,169.23	2,169.23	2,169.23
City of Jefferson, Iowa, 6, 1924	2,519.18	2,519.18	2,519.18
Total	\$ 13,958.41	\$ 13,958.41	\$ 13,000.92

### MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 15,000.00



## IOWA MANUFACTURERS INSURANCE CO.

Incorporated July 5, 1905  
W. W. Marsh, President  
Hermann Miller, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Capital paid up in cash \$ 100,000.00  
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year \$ 329,571.31

Extended at \$ 329,571.31

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol- canceled
Fire	\$ 164,676.39	\$ 49,513.82	\$ 16,857.44
Motor vehicles	69,899.37	5,157.61	4,723.13
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	29,858.53	2,347.15	2,676.52
Plate glass	16,831.64		710.48
Totals	\$ 371,216.35	\$ 48,018.58	\$ 24,566.57

	Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Fire	\$ 57,371.56	\$ 167,304.83
Motor vehicles	9,479.71	56,370.83
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	5,025.67	24,834.88
Plate glass	710.48	10,120.56
Totals	\$ 72,586.45	\$ 198,631.10

Total net premiums	\$ 198,631.10
Gross interest on mortgage loans	\$ 8,872.43
Gross interest on collateral loans	1,301.59
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock	1,389.93
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks	2,080.41
Gross interest from other sources, bills, etc.	663.95
Gross rents—including company's occupancy of its own build- ings	764.29

Total gross interest and rents	15,503.48
From other sources, total	5,318.12

Total income \$ 220,150.73

Total \$ 549,681.36

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire	\$ 78,186.68	\$ 22,941.67	\$ 365.32
Motor vehicles	6,481.92	1,324.58	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,251.96	874.39	
Plate glass	2,276.12		
Totals	\$ 91,196.68	\$ 25,140.64	\$ 365.32

	Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Fire	\$ 23,305.99	\$ 54,879.89
Motor vehicles	1,324.58	5,157.34
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	874.39	3,377.57
Plate glass		2,276.12
Totals	\$ 25,505.77	\$ 65,690.92

(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in net amount paid, \$25,000)	
Loss adjustment expenses	1,185.35
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	\$ 42,349.23
Agents' allowances	233.69

Total agents' compensation and allowances	\$ 42,582.92
Field supervisory expenses:	
(a) Salaries of field men	\$ 6,380.50
(b) Expenses of field men	4,940.01
(c) Executive—traveling expenses of others than field men	816.33

Total field supervisory expenses	12,136.84
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks	18,207.67
Rents	1,622.36
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same	139.49

Mass, including corrections	121.08
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations	1,624.37
Federal taxes	4,781.61
Taxes, licenses and fees:	
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 2,517.61
(b) Insurance department	251.80
(c) All other taxes, licenses and fees (except on real estate)	17.00
	2,786.41

Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express	168.05
Advertising and subscriptions, \$1,519.68; printing and sta- tionery, \$2,097.30	4,257.67
Miscellaneous, including (a) Donations	241.50

Real estate expenses:	
(a) Repairs and expenses	\$ 162.30
(b) Taxes	82.00
Paid stockholders for dividends (amount declared during the year, cash, \$5,000.00)	\$ 5,000.00
Agents' balances charged off	1,141.88

Total disbursements \$ 165,846.35

Balance \$ 384,035.01

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate, per Schedule A	\$ 50,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens	156,100.00
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks or other collateral, per Schedule C	16,000.00
Book value of bonds, \$8,350.00, and stocks, \$30.00, per Schedule D	38,380.00
Cash in company's office	\$ 575.29
Deposits in trust companies and banks on in- terest, per Schedule N	112,745.71
Agents' balances written representing business written sub- sequent to October 1, 1921	20,299.33
Rule receivable, taken for fire risks	16,721.25
Other ledger assets, viz.: Due from Reinsurance Co's for losses	3,142.93

Total ledger assets \$ 384,035.01

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages, per Schedule B	\$ 2,553.91
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1	97.05
Interest accrued on collateral loans, per Schedule C, part 1	394.00
Interest accrued on other assets (give items and amounts) C. of D.	587.24

Total 5,502.25

Gross assets \$ 389,537.26

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Company's stock owned	20.00
Total admitted assets	\$ 389,517.26

## LIABILITIES

Losses and claims:	
Fire	\$ 850.00
Total	\$ 850.00

Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$107,914.91; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation	\$ 42,883.97
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and after Jan. 1, 1921, \$71,256.42; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation	28,542.57
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$308,- 129.53; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation	122,251.81

Total unearned premiums as computed above 194,680.35



Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement 4,638.92

Total amount of all liabilities except capital		\$ 200,168.97
Capital paid up	\$ 100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	80,368.89	
Surplus as regards policyholders		180,368.89
Total		\$ 380,537.86

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>			
Risks written—direct business	\$ 10,911,537.82	\$ 784,748.55	\$ 4,787,628.44
Risks written—reinsurance	2,408,592.25	5,527,618.38	751,080.96
Total—gross risks written	\$ 13,320,130.07	\$ 6,312,366.93	\$ 5,538,709.40
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Risks cancelled	\$ 1,942,900.12	\$ 252,400.49	\$ 446,452.33
†Risks reinsured	2,009,371.13	310,332.04	674,482.66
Total deductions	\$ 4,642,271.25	\$ 562,741.53	\$ 1,120,934.99
Total—net risks written	\$ 8,677,858.82	\$ 5,749,625.40	\$ 4,418,774.41
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>			
Premiums written—direct business	\$ 131,049.27	\$ 16,640.31	\$ 25,198.40
†Premiums written—reinsurance	33,826.82	49,210.26	4,600.15
Total gross premiums written	\$ 164,876.09	\$ 65,850.57	\$ 29,798.55
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Return premiums on cancelled policies	\$ 16,857.44	\$ 4,322.13	\$ 2,676.52
†Premiums on risks ceded	40,513.82	5,157.61	2,347.15
Total deductions	\$ 57,371.26	\$ 9,479.74	\$ 5,023.67
Total—net premiums written	\$ 107,504.83	\$ 56,370.83	\$ 24,774.88
<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>			
Gross losses paid	\$ 78,185.68	\$ 6,481.92	\$ 4,354.96
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
a Salvage	\$ 305.32		
b Reinsurance	22,941.67	1,324.58	874.30
Total deductions	\$ 23,247.00	\$ 1,324.58	\$ 874.30
Total—Net Losses Paid	\$ 54,938.68	\$ 5,157.34	\$ 3,480.66
Gross losses incurred	78,111.68	6,481.92	4,354.96
Net losses incurred	54,804.69	5,157.34	3,380.75
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921			
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921			
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>			
Risks written—direct business			\$ 16,485,914.81
Risks written—reinsurance			8,688,291.30
Total—gross risks written			\$ 25,174,206.11
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Risks cancelled			\$ 2,641,761.94
†Risks reinsured			3,684,165.82
Total deductions			\$ 6,325,927.76
Total—net risks written			\$ 18,848,278.35
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>			
Premiums written—direct business		\$ 10,831.04	\$ 183,719.02
†Premiums written—reinsurance			87,497.23
Total gross premiums written		\$ 10,831.04	\$ 271,216.25
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Return premiums on cancelled policies		\$ 710.48	\$ 24,556.37
†Premiums on risks ceded			48,015.58
Total deductions		\$ 710.48	\$ 72,571.95
Total—Net premiums written		\$ 10,120.56	\$ 198,644.30

<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>			
Gross losses paid	\$ 2,276.13	\$ 91,199.66	
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
a Salvage		\$ 365.32	
b Reinsurance		25,140.45	
Total deductions		\$ 25,505.77	
Total—net losses paid	\$ 2,276.13	\$ 65,693.92	
Gross losses incurred	2,276.13	91,124.69	
Net losses incurred	2,276.13	65,618.92	
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921		172,079.52	
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921			38%

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921	One year or less	\$ 4,108,106.67	\$ 40,308.24	1-2	
1920				1-4	
1921	Two years	491,705.29	5,084.94	3-4	
1919				1-6	
1920	Three years			1-2	
1921		2,791,159.28	38,167.61	5-6	
1918				1-8	
1919				3-8	
1920	Four years			5-8	
1921		59,022.83	743.58	7-8	
1917				1-10	
1918				3-10	
1919	Five years			1-2	
1920				7-10	
1921		1,141,500.28	22,900.57	9-10	
	Over five years	None	None	Pro Rata	
	Advance prem.	None	None	100%	
	Totals	\$ 8,501,644.35	\$ 107,214.94		
	Perpetual risks	None	None		
	Grand totals	\$ 8,501,644.35	\$ 107,214.94	40%	\$ 42,855.07

## RECAPITULATION OF \*GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy	Running More Than One Year From Date of Policy
	*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (1)	*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (2)
	(3)	(4)
Motor vehicles	\$ 34,204.71	\$ 3,729.32
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,837.04	19,177.71
Plate glass	8,202.79	1,204.85
Totals	\$ 47,244.54	\$ 24,111.88
		Total Premiums (6)
Motor vehicles		\$ 37,934.03
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		24,014.75
Plate glass		9,407.64
Totals		\$ 71,356.42
		Total Unearned Premiums (7)
Motor vehicles		\$ 15,173.61
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		9,605.90
Plate glass		3,763.06
Totals		\$ 28,542.57

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1)	(2)
	Risks Dollars	*Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement	\$ 42,814,102.53	\$ 518,587.37
Written or renewed during the year	1,906,458.65	24,720.77
Totals	\$ 44,720,561.18	\$ 543,308.14



Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	11,154,167.02	175,981.72
In force at the end of the year.....	\$ 28,566,399.12	\$ 367,936.42
Deduct amount reinsured.....	5,140,637.12	59,706.30
Net amount in force.....	\$ 23,425,762.00	\$ 308,229.12

# RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920.....	Two years.....	\$ 418,400.61	\$ 2,701.99	1-4	-----
1919.....	-----	5,028,802.09	47,889.15	1-6	-----
1918.....	Three years.....	7,127,190.66	69,817.13	1-2	-----
1917.....	-----	12,925.00	191.15	1-8	-----
1916.....	Four years.....	411,818.08	6,202.64	3-8	-----
1915.....	-----	1,127,556.71	12,634.25	5-8	-----
1914.....	-----	2,151,881.96	28,152.64	1-10	-----
1913.....	-----	2,018,118.51	29,699.37	3-10	-----
1912.....	Five years.....	2,637,167.15	42,559.29	1-2	-----
1911.....	-----	4,985,191.96	56,562.91	7-10	-----
-----	Over five years.....	None	None	Pro Rata	-----
Totals.....	-----	\$ 25,420,342.62	\$ 308,229.12	49%	\$ 127,251.82

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?

Answer—Yes.

2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$1,659,730.40.

5. Net losses paid since organization (Item 6, page 7, of last year's statement, plus Item 13, page 3, of this statement).

\$383,397.95.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

Cash, \$25,500.00.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, then should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurance a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deduction whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$10,000.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$1,600.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

\$1,000.79.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—No.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

\$36,100.07.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—No.

18. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.

19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—No.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—Yes, approved 3-4-21 and filed.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—Secretary and Asst. Secretary.

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Bonds:			
United States:			
1st Liberty, 2½'s, 1947.....	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00
2d Liberty, converted, 4½'s, 1942.....	5,600.00	5,600.00	5,600.00
3d Liberty, converted, 4½'s, 1928.....	7,150.00	7,150.00	7,150.00
4th Liberty, 4½'s, 1928.....	8,150.00	8,150.00	8,150.00
Victory loan, 4½'s, 1923.....	7,400.00	7,400.00	7,400.00
Street Improvement Bonds, City of Reinbeck, Iowa, 6's, 1935.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Ind. Sch. Dist. Colo., Iowa.....	257.10	257.10	257.10
Consol. Sch. Dist. McCallsburg, Iowa.....	129.00	129.00	129.00
Road Fund Warrant, Grundy County, Iowa.....	47.80	47.80	47.80
Totals.....	\$ 28,730.90	\$ 28,730.90	\$ 28,730.90

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa.....	\$ 150,100.00

## IOWA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at DeWitt, Iowa  
Incorporated as Company in 1920  
T. W. Large, President  
Commenced Business 1900  
G. M. Smith, Secretary

### CAPITAL

Capital paid up in cash.....	None
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 274,635.88
Extended at.....	\$ 274,635.88

### INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed During the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Fire.....	\$ 353,825.85	\$ 45,162.66	\$ 29,612.76
Motor vehicles.....	18,097.15	124.11	1,568.95
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	47,591.72	2,289.10	1,988.87
Plate glass.....	31,185.69	-----	2,509.12
Totals.....	\$ 450,700.41	\$ 48,515.87	\$ 35,079.70
		Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Fire.....	\$ 73,115.42	\$ 73,115.42	\$ 278,720.43
Motor vehicles.....	1,693.06	1,693.06	16,714.09
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	4,277.97	4,277.97	43,686.75
Plate glass.....	2,509.12	2,509.12	23,676.57
Totals.....	\$ 81,595.57	\$ 81,595.57	\$ 362,707.84



Total net premiums		\$	367,129.84
Gross interest on mortgage loans	\$	8,351.15	
Gross interest on collateral loans		563.06	
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock		4,792.36	
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks		502.97	
Gross rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings		1,806.00	

Total gross interest and rents		16,164.54	
Increase in liabilities on account of reinsurance treaties		1,187.72	
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		934.56	
Gross increase in book value of ledger assets		12.12	

Total income \$ 285,156.12

Total \$ 650,792.42

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire	\$ 142,465.70	\$ 17,152.65	\$ 3.50
Motor vehicles	15,297.46		204.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	7,836.47	110.66	
Plate glass	14,749.12		1,436.35

Totals \$ 181,349.75 \$ 17,263.31 \$ 1,703.95

	Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses
Fire	\$ 17,155.65	\$ 139,279.05
Motor vehicles	204.00	15,093.46
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	110.66	7,725.81
Plate glass	1,436.35	13,302.73

Totals \$ 18,907.26 \$ 162,312.30

(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in Loss adjustment expenses)	\$	1,035.67
Agents' compensation, including brokerage		79,295.97
Agents' allowances		115.68

Total agents' compensation and allowances 79,411.65

Field supervisory expenses:		
(a) Salaries of field men	\$	7,930.00
(b) Expenses of field men		2,211.80
(c) Executive—traveling expenses of others than field men		93.21

Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks		10,355.10
Rents, including \$300.00 for rent only for company's occupancy of buildings owned		29,025.90

Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same		2,068.32
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations		1,430.42

Federal taxes		1,774.74
Taxes, licenses and fees:		3,302.35

(a) State, county and municipal	\$	1,735.62
(b) Insurance department		239.00
(c) All other taxes, licenses and fees (except on real estate)		243.80

Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express		2,269.42
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses		1,549.17
Advertising and subscriptions, \$1,385.97; printing and stationery, \$1,358.81		2,904.78

Miscellaneous, itemized:		2,731.90
(a) Auto	\$	1,000.00
(b) Auto expense		2,736.64

(c) Freight		70.99
(d) Office supplies		911.04
(e) Auto insurance		54.00
(f) Forgery insurance		63.75
(g) Miscellaneous		138.27

Real estate expenses:		5,580.71
(a) Repairs and expenses	\$	450.91
(b) Taxes		582.07

Paid members for dividends (amount declared during the year, cash)		741.38
Decrease in liabilities during the year on account of agents credit balances		20,800.15

Total 1,021.35

Agents' balances charged off		455.62
Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets		1.75
Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of ledger assets		512.18

Total disbursements \$ 318,109.00

Balance \$ 341,683.61

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate, per Schedule A	\$	14,020.70
Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens		162,400.00
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D		119,128.75
Cash in company's office	\$	3,367.68
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per Schedule N		14,733.87

18,290.55

Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921 29,374.48

Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1921 8,501.85

Other ledger assets, viz.: 4,846.19

Reinsurance balances 2,019.09

Premiums in course of collection

Total ledger assets \$ 341,683.61

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages, per Schedule B	\$	5,084.10
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1		1,918.79
Rents due on company's property or lease		10.50

Total 7,013.39

Market value (not including interest in item 18) of bonds and stocks over book value, per Schedule D 484.64

Gross assets \$ 349,181.64

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances, presenting business written prior to October 1, 1921 8,501.85

Total admitted assets \$ 340,679.79

## LIABILITIES

	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Deduct Reinsurance per Schedule E, columns (2) and (4)	Net Unpaid Claims
Fire	\$ 17,969.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 12,969.00
Motor vehicles	3,461.00	1,500.00	1,961.00
Plate glass	400.00		400.00

Totals \$ 21,830.00 \$ 6,500.00 \$ 15,330.00

Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses (unpaid losses) 500.00

Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$180,168.02; unearned premiums thereon per recalculation, 40% 195,667.21

Total unearned premiums as computed above 195,667.21

Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement 7,000.00

Funds held under reinsurance treaties 1,982.68

All other liabilities, viz.: Agents credit balances 1,001.39

Total amount of all liabilities except capital \$ 226,921.28

Surplus over all liabilities \$ 119,758.51

Surplus as regards policyholders 119,758.51

Total \$ 340,679.79



## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>			
Risks written—direct business	\$ 39,507,776	\$ 1,000,230	\$ 25,431.89
Risks written—reinsurance	2,901,882	25,091	571,022
Total—gross risks written	\$ 42,409,658	\$ 1,025,321	\$ 26,002,911
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Risks cancelled	\$ 4,359,091	\$ 984,791	\$ 1,011,033
Risks reinsured	5,259,669	12,816	2,357,308
Total deductions	\$ 9,618,760	\$ 1,000,607	\$ 3,368,341
Total—net risks written	\$ 32,790,898	\$ 25,315	\$ 22,634,570
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>			
Premiums written—direct business	\$ 281,716.09	\$ 18,076.55	\$ 42,728.27
Premiums written—reinsurance	34,212.17	350.69	2,850.29
Total gross premiums written	\$ 315,928.26	\$ 18,427.24	\$ 45,578.56
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Return premiums on cancelled policies	\$ 21,465.01	\$ 1,508.95	\$ 1,358.28
Premiums on risks ceded	44,566.18	107.65	2,206.27
Total deductions	\$ 66,031.19	\$ 1,616.60	\$ 3,564.55
Total—net premiums written	\$ 249,897.07	\$ 16,810.64	\$ 42,013.98
Dividends returned to policyholders	29,800.13	None	None
<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>			
Gross losses paid	\$ 151,492.84	\$ 15,297.46	\$ 7,666.18
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
a Salvage	\$ 3.00	\$ 254.00	
b Reinsurance	17,152.05		140.66
Total deductions	\$ 17,155.05	\$ 254.00	\$ 140.66
Total—net losses paid	\$ 134,337.79	\$ 15,043.46	\$ 7,525.52
Gross losses incurred	138,119.54	17,903.21	7,354.12
Net losses incurred	132,140.54	16,491.21	7,254.12
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	257,511.78	14,459.19	27,130.89
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921	.5093	1.1393	.268
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>			
Risks written—direct business	\$ 2,457,518	\$ 69,091.306	
Risks written—reinsurance		3,559.59	
Total—gross risks written	\$ 2,457,518	\$ 72,650.90	
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Risks cancelled	\$ 1,764,051	\$ 10,610.610	
Risks reinsured		7,608.282	
Total deductions	\$ 1,764,051	\$ 18,218.892	
Total—net risks written	\$ 693,467	\$ 54,432.00	
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>			
Premiums written—direct business	\$ 21,185.09	\$ 278,057.39	
Premiums written—reinsurance		37,419.16	
Total gross premiums written	\$ 21,185.09	\$ 315,476.55	
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Return premiums on cancelled policies	\$ 2,509.12	\$ 27,095.58	
Premiums on risks ceded		46,880.39	
Total deductions	\$ 2,509.12	\$ 73,975.97	
Total—net premiums written	\$ 18,675.97	\$ 238,400.58	
Dividends returned to policyholders	None	20,800.13	
<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>			
Gross losses paid	\$ 14,740.13	\$ 109,107.21	
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
a Salvage	\$ 1,430.95	\$ 1,703.95	
b Reinsurance		17,293.21	
Total deductions	\$ 1,430.95	\$ 18,997.16	
Total—net losses paid	\$ 13,309.18	\$ 127,104.06	

Gross losses incurred	12,971.33	170,429.30
Net losses incurred	12,971.33	169,909.39
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	28,449.63	317,641.89
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921	.4569	.5353

RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921  
(Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1) Risks Dollars	(2) Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement	\$ 93,395,433	\$ 482,919.40
Written or renewed during the year	76,179,868	450,793.41
Totals	\$ 169,575,301	\$ 933,712.81
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	66,070,798	391,805.57
In force at the end of the year	\$ 103,498,503	\$ 541,907.24
Deduct amount reinsured	8,637,225	52,949.32
Net amount in force	\$ 94,861,278	\$ 488,957.92

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?

Answer—Yes.

2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$1,221,230.72.

5. Net losses paid since organization (Item 6, page 7, of last year's statement, plus Item 12, page 2, of this statement).

\$1,104,367.87.

6. Total dividends to members since commencing business.

Cash, \$122,831.22.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurances a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$10,500.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$10,000.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—None.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—None.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

None.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—No.

18. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.



19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—None.

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—No.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—No.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Assistant Secretary.

#### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
1st Liberty Loan, 4½%, Due 1947.....	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
1st Liberty Loan, 4½%, Due 1947.....	100.00	100.00	100.00
2d Liberty Loan, 4½%, Due 1947.....	400.00	400.00	400.00
3d Liberty Loan, 4½%, Due 1947.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	2,550.00
3d Liberty Loan, 4½%, Due 1947.....	100.00	100.00	96.54
3d Liberty Loan, 4½%, Due 1928.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
3d Liberty Loan, 4½%, Due 1928.....	300.00	300.00	300.00
3d Liberty Loan, 4½%, Due 1928.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,870.00
4th Liberty Loan, 4½%, Due 1938.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
4th Liberty Loan, 4½%, Due 1938.....	3,050.00	3,050.00	2,900.00
Victory, 4½%, Due 1927.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Victory, 4½%, Due 1927.....	750.00	750.00	750.00
Victory, 4½%, Due 1927.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Chesapeake & Ohio, conv. gold notes, 20538-903-11700-12770-20007, 4½%, Due 1930.....	4,187.50	5,000.00	4,187.50
Great Northern Ry. Co., gold notes Nos. M695-730-31-32-33-34, 7½%, Due 1936.....	4,812.50	5,000.00	5,350.00
Armour & Co., conv. gold notes M905-9-1000-5001-5002, 7½%, Due 1939.....	4,750.25	5,000.00	4,750.25
Eastern Texas Electric Co., conv. gold notes M1352-32-54-55-56, 7½%, Due 1925.....	4,670.00	5,000.00	4,700.00
The Goodrich Co., 5 yr. conv. gold notes Nos. 1928-31-37-40-41, 7½%, Due 1925.....	4,900.00	5,000.00	4,900.00
Hershey Chocolate Corp., gold notes M7058-59-60-61-62, 7½%, Due 1930.....	4,802.50	5,000.00	4,802.50
Iowa Electric Co., Cedar Rapids, gold notes A1116-7-8-9-20, A981-728-9-980, B302-505-517-5-9, B510-514-5-506-7-8-9-10-11-12-13, 6½%, Due 1931.....	14,700.00	17,000.00	14,700.00
Interstate Iron & Steel Co., S. F. gold notes, Series AM2761-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-1-2, 8½%, Due 1941.....	9,900.00	10,000.00	9,900.00
Kelly Springfield Tire Co., S. F. gold notes, M7061-2-2726-28-280, 8½%, Due 1931.....	5,112.50	5,000.00	5,112.50
Kansas City P. & L. Co., Temporary Certificate, 7½%, Due 1940.....	5,007.50	5,000.00	5,000.00
Morgan Engineering Co., Interim Certificate, 8½%, Due 1941.....	4,975.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
National Leather Co., gold notes M1249-50-51-52-53, 8½%, Due 1925.....	1,987.50	5,000.00	4,987.50
Simmons Hardware Co., 5 yr. gold notes M0022-23-24-25, 7½%, Due 1925.....	4,887.50	5,000.00	4,887.50
Pacific Fruit Exp. Equipment Trust, Series A, 5 yr. bonds, 1950-60-1-2-3, 7½%, Due 1925.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Totals.....	\$ 119,128.75	\$ 114,250.00	\$ 110,613.26

#### MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa.....	\$ 85,660.00
Oklahoma.....	75,100.00
Missouri.....	2,700.00
South Dakota.....	1,000.00
Total.....	\$ 164,460.00

#### IOWA NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Located at Nos. 1018-1024 Valley Bank Building, Des Moines, Iowa  
 Incorporated Dec. 9, 1915  
 Commenced Business January 2, 1917  
 Frank L. Miner, President  
 C. M. Spencer, Secretary

#### CAPITAL

Capital paid up in cash.....\$ 500,000.00  
 Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....\$ 1,201,791.52

Extended at.....\$ 1,201,791.52

#### INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Ceded
Fire.....	\$ 551,209.04	\$ 72,641.98	\$ 147,119.35
Motor vehicles.....	5,929.40		833.45
Aircraft.....	118.47		189.34
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	27,159.28	3,345.12	6,992.70
Hail.....	7.92		
Sprinkler leakage.....	404.38		136.92
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,054.54		363.01
Totals.....	\$ 585,164.65	\$ 75,987.10	\$ 153,504.93

	Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Fire.....	\$ 219,761.33	\$ 331,616.73
Motor vehicles.....	833.45	4,186.05
Aircraft.....	189.34	70.82
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	10,387.88	26,861.49
Hail.....		7.92
Sprinkler leakage.....	136.02	268.56
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	363.01	691.53
Totals.....	\$ 231,582.03	\$ 363,582.62

Total net premiums.....	\$ 363,582.62
Gross interest on mortgage loans.....	45,851.16
Gross interest on collateral loans.....	409.32
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock.....	9,647.07
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks.....	1,291.82
Gross interest from other sources.....	297.02

Total gross interest and rents.....	57,496.96
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	373.00

Total income.....	\$ 421,452.61
Total.....	\$ 1,623,244.13

#### DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire.....	\$ 250,934.94	\$ 40,376.29	\$ 2,047.26
Motor vehicles.....	3,894.04	1,518.32	4.98
Aircraft.....	208.54		
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	6,250.17	276.48	
Sprinkler leakage.....	70.39		.11
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	22.70		
Totals.....	\$ 261,570.78	\$ 42,096.09	\$ 2,052.35

	Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Fire.....	\$ 43,333.55	\$ 207,611.39
Motor vehicles.....	1,518.39	2,375.74
Aircraft.....		208.54
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	276.48	5,973.66
Sprinkler leakage.....	.11	70.28
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....		22.70
Totals.....	\$ 45,118.54	\$ 216,452.34

(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in Loss adjustment expenses.....)	\$ 5,597.03
Agents' compensation, including brokerage.....	\$ 101,209.10
Agents' allowances.....	622.25

Total agents' compensation and allowances.....\$ 101,831.35



Field supervisory expenses:		
(a) Salaries of field men	\$ 5,932.50	
(b) Expenses of field men	5,723.43	
Total field supervisory expenses		11,755.93
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks		29,184.34
Rents		4,923.66
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same		1,365.42
Maps, including corrections		168.00
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations		3,467.36
Federal taxes		4,956.36
Taxes, licenses and fees:		
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 3,930.55	
(b) Insurance department	3,705.33	9,641.38
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express		1,065.38
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses		499.40
Advertising and subscriptions, \$2,392.66; printing and stationery, \$1,305.25		4,587.91
Miscellaneous, itemized:		
(a) Supplies	\$ 258.00	
(b) Contributions	819.31	
(c) Sundry expense	17.25	1,094.56
Paid stockholders for dividends (amount declared during the year, Cash, \$30,000.00)		30,000.00
Agents' balances charged off		175.12
Total disbursements		\$ 423,536.30
Balance		\$ 1,197,412.32

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens	\$ 978,900.00	
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks or other collateral, per Schedule C	5,000.00	
Book value of bonds, \$131,518.74, and stocks, \$2,000.00, per Schedule D	133,518.74	
Cash in company's office	\$ 7,258.22	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per Schedule N	37,908.68	45,196.90
Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921	20,108.34	
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1921	4,589.17	
Bills receivable, taken for fire risks	7,687.90	
Other ledger assets, viz.:		
Furniture and fixtures	2,612.78	
Total ledger assets		\$ 1,197,412.32

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$1,228.50 and accrued, \$25,918.24 on mortgages, per Schedule B	\$ 31,146.74	
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1	4,892.49	
Interest accrued on collateral loans, per Schedule C, part 1	29.16	
Total	36,068.39	
Market value (not including interest in item 18) of bonds and stock over book value, per Schedule D	2,796.00	
Gross assets		\$ 1,236,276.71

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture, fixtures and safes	\$ 2,612.78	
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to October 1, 1921	4,589.17	
Excess of bills receivable, not past due, taken for risks over the unearned premiums thereon	164.77	7,166.72
Total admitted assets		\$ 1,229,111.50

## LIABILITIES

Losses and claims:			
	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Resisted
Fire	\$ 5,350.52	\$ 57,462.23	\$ 4,000.00
Motor vehicles		401.68	

Aircraft		157.50	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	16.95	72.50	
Sprinkler leakage		26.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		.42	
Totals	\$ 5,376.47	\$ 58,120.98	\$ 4,000.00

	Total	Deduct Reinsurance per Schedule E, Columns (2) and (4)	Net Unpaid Claims
Fire	\$ 60,821.80	\$ 11,111.91	\$ 53,710.19
Motor vehicles	401.68		401.68
Aircraft	157.50		157.50
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	80.45	18.72	70.73
Sprinkler leakage	26.00		26.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	.42		.42
Totals	\$ 67,407.45	\$ 11,130.33	\$ 56,307.12

Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$130,578.40; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation	\$ 202,404.25	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and after Jan. 1, 1921, \$4,833.32; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation	26,841.42	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$389,279.80; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation	161,927.82	

Total unearned premiums as computed above	399,273.49	
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued	500.00	
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement	7,500.00	

Total amount of all liabilities except capital	\$ 454,640.61	
Capital paid up	\$ 500,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	274,470.89	
Surplus as regards policyholders	774,470.89	
Total	\$ 1,229,111.50	

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Aircraft	Tornado, Windstorm Cyclone
RISKS ONLY				
Risks written—direct business	\$ 15,007,100.00	\$ 364,038.00		\$ 7,023,010.00
Risks written—reinsurance	1,017,366.00	601.00	70.00	52,036.00
Total—gross risks written	\$ 16,024,566.00	\$ 364,639.00	70.00	\$ 7,075,046.00
DEDUCT:				
Risks cancelled	\$ 3,014,011.00	\$ 66,246.00	\$ 105.00	\$ 1,590,492.00
Risks reinsured	5,160,619.00			154,766.00
Total deductions	\$ 8,174,627.00	\$ 66,246.00	\$ 105.00	\$ 1,745,258.00
Total—net risks written	\$ 7,849,939.00	\$ 298,393.00	\$ —35.00	\$ 5,329,788.00
PREMIUMS ONLY				
Premiums written—direct business	\$ 201,935.22	\$ 4,014.03		\$ 34,357.75
Premiums written—reinsurance	11,456.17	2.32	12.32	100.00
Total gross premiums written	\$ 213,391.39	\$ 4,016.35	\$ 12.32	\$ 34,554.71
DEDUCT:				
Return premiums on cancelled policies	\$ 23,881.65	\$ 520.30	\$ 11.40	\$ 6,022.61
Premiums on risks coded	72,668.90			2,088.17
Total deductions	\$ 96,549.95	\$ 520.30	\$ 11.40	\$ 9,010.78
Total—net premiums written	\$ 116,841.44	\$ 4,006.05	\$ .92	\$ 25,543.93
LOSSES ONLY				
Gross losses paid	\$ 60,327.80	\$ 3,894.61		\$ 5,812.72



DEDUCT:			
a Salvage	\$ 81.63		
b Reinsurance	40,376.29	1,513.32	\$ 270.42
Total deductions	\$ 40,376.29	\$ 1,513.32	\$ 270.42
Total-net losses paid	\$ 49,964.97	\$ 2,321.29	\$ 5,356.54
Gross losses incurred	116,588.39	4,234.61	4,234.61
Net losses incurred	103,682.84	4,234.61	4,162.73
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	190,496.43	4,043.72	.92
Iowa loss ratio-net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921	.544	1.047	.310

RISKS ONLY			
Risks written-direct business			\$ 22,394,238.00
Risks written-reinsurance	\$ 1,050.00	\$ 123.00	1,071,246.00
Total-gross risks written	\$ 1,050.00	\$ 123.00	\$ 23,465,484.00
DEDUCT:			
Risks cancelled		\$ 58.00	\$ 4,072,822.00
Risks reinsured			5,615,380.00
Total deductions		\$ 58.00	\$ 9,688,202.00
Total-net risks written	\$ 1,050.00	\$ 65.00	\$ 13,476,282.00

PREMIUMS ONLY			
Premiums written-direct business			\$ 240,367.00
Premiums written-reinsurance	\$ .09	\$ .28	11,638.34
Total gross premiums written	\$ .09	\$ .28	\$ 252,515.14
DEDUCT:			
Return premiums on cancelled policies			\$ 36,435.36
Premiums on risks ceded			75,987.10
Total deductions			\$ 112,422.46
Total-net premiums written	\$ .09	\$ .28	\$ 140,132.68

LOSSES ONLY			
Gross losses paid			\$ 99,975.12
DEDUCT:			
a Salvage			\$ 81.63
b Reinsurance			42,066.93
Total deductions			\$ 42,148.56
Total-net losses paid			\$ 57,826.56
Gross losses incurred			125,097.57
Net losses incurred			112,081.25
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	.09	.28	251,361.70
Iowa loss ratio-net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921			.489

#### RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921	One year or less	\$ 21,417,815	\$ 224,784.30	1-2	\$ 112,392.16
1920				1-4	
1921	Two years	793,773	5,476.50	3-4	4,107.38
1919				1-6	
1920	Three years	6,235,262	65,123.80	1-2	54,209.30
1921				5-6	
1918				1-8	
1919				3-8	
1920	Four years	156,906	2,333.46	5-8	2,041.73
1921				7-8	

1917				1-10	
1918				3-10	
1919				1-2	
1920				7-10	
1921				9-10	
Five years					
Over five years	None	1,964,089	32,672.43	Pro Rata	29,405.19
Advance premiums	19,814	None	187.91	100%	187.91
Totals	\$ 30,587,719	\$ 330,578.40			\$ 302,404.23
Perpetual risks	None				None
Grand totals	\$ 30,587,719	\$ 330,578.40			\$ 302,404.23

#### RECAPITULATION OF GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy		Running More Than One Year From Date of Policy	
Gross Premiums	Amount Unearned	Gross Premiums	Amount Unearned
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Motor vehicles	\$ 4,136.33	\$ 2,068.12	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,249.14	2,124.57	\$ 25,995.08
Hall	7.92	3.96	
Sprinkler leakage	191.34	95.67	69.62
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	434.52	217.26	148.48
Totals	\$ 9,019.15	\$ 4,509.58	\$ 25,814.08
			\$ 22,331.54
		Total Premiums	Unearned Premiums
		(6)	(7)
Motor vehicles		\$ 4,136.33	\$ 2,068.12
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		29,845.12	24,243.77
Hall		7.92	3.96
Sprinkler leakage		260.96	166.30
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		583.60	354.27
Totals		\$ 34,833.23	\$ 26,541.42

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1)		(2)	
Risks Dollars		Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.	
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 4, of last year's statement	\$ 77,324,947	\$ 822,515.87	
Written or renewed during the year	7,387,080	51,048.28	
Excess of original premiums over amount received for reinsurance		5,058.15	
Totals	\$ 84,712,027	\$ 878,622.30	
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	43,471,095	432,361.32	
In force at the end of the year	\$ 41,241,932	\$ 446,260.98	
Deduct amount reinsured	5,930,986	87,285.45	
Net amount in force	\$ 35,310,946	\$ 358,975.53	

#### RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920	Two years	\$ 456,092	\$ 4,254.50	1-4	\$ 1,063.63
1919		5,648,409	49,070.76	1-6	8,178.46
1920	Three years	11,588,974	100,849.39	1-2	50,424.69
1918		50,377	498.56	1-8	51.12
1919	Four years	96,406	877.60	5-8	329.12
1920		157,453	2,013.03	5-8	1,258.14



1917.	3,192,369	33,917.05	1-10	3,388.25
1918.	3,470,474	45,418.46	3-10	11,015.54
1919.	4,640,494	56,943.54	1-2	28,496.97
1920.	6,095,822	75,178.81	7-10	54,735.17
Over five years.	8,125	171.28	Pro Rata	171.28
Totals	\$ 35,339,065	\$ 209,573.83		\$ 161,627.32

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?

Answer—Yes.

2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$1,438,702.54.

5. Net losses paid since organization (Item 5, page 7, of last year's statement, plus Item 13, page 3, of this statement).

\$511,691.19.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

Cash, \$30,000.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, these should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurances a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$10,000.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$10,000.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—None.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—None.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

\$6,800.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers, none; to stockholders not officers, \$36,000.00.

18. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—For business personally written.

19. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—\$2,000 stock of Eagle Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.

20. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

21. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

22. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

23. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

24. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—No.

25. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—No.

26. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—Secretary and Underwriting Manager.

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
United States First Liberty Loan Bonds, 1917.			
3 1/2%	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
United States Second Liberty Loan Bonds, 1942.			
4 1/2%	4,750.00	4,750.00	4,750.00
United States Third Liberty Loan Bonds, 1928.			
4 1/2%	5,350.00	5,350.00	5,350.00
United States Fourth Liberty Loan Bonds.			
1928, 4 1/2%	5,700.00	5,700.00	5,700.00
United States Victory Liberty Loan Bonds.			
1925, 4 1/2%	5,550.00	5,550.00	5,550.00
United States War Savings Stamps, 1921.	834.00	1,000.00	920.00
Paving Bonds, City of Marengo, 1927, 6%.	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,100.00
Independent School District of Diagonal, Iowa.			
1924, 7%	500.00	500.00	500.00
Drainage Certificates Districts No. 70-68-107-125, Emmet County, Iowa, matures 19% annually, interest 6%.	93,744.74	93,744.74	93,744.74
Iowa-Nebraska Coal Co., Des Moines, Iowa, 1924, 7%.	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Totals	\$ 131,518.74	\$ 131,694.74	\$ 131,714.74
Stocks:			
100 Shares Eagle Fire Ins. Co., Newark, N. J., dividends 12%.	2,000.00	2,000.00	4,600.00
Totals	\$ 133,518.74	\$ 133,694.74	\$ 136,314.74

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 978,900.00

## IOWA STATE INSURANCE COMPANY (Mutual)

Located at No. 209 Main Street, Keokuk, Iowa  
 Incorporated January, 1855  
 William Logan, President  
 Commenced Business July, 1855  
 G. C. Tucker, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.	\$ 1,587,775.82
Extended at	\$ 1,587,775.82

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed During the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Fire	\$ 800,388.45	\$ 122,118.82	\$ 165,890.86
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	121,727.96	6,987.04	11,092.15
Hail	778.44	35.44	1.40
Totals	\$ 922,894.85	\$ 129,139.80	\$ 177,884.21
		Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Fire		\$ 288,008.98	\$ 512,879.47
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		18,959.19	152,768.77
Hail		36.84	739.60
Totals		\$ 307,005.01	\$ 666,887.84
Gross interest on mortgage loans			\$ 3,970.85
Gross interest on collateral loans			70.00
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock			13,629.80
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks			10,251.20
Gross interest from other sources			443.22
Gross rents including company's occupancy of its own buildings			1,000.00
Total gross interest and rents			\$ 29,465.17
Increase in liabilities on account of reinsurance treaties			11,295.75
From agents' balances previously charged off			15,312.80
Total income			\$ 721,811.56
Total			\$ 2,309,587.38



## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire	\$ 389,415.00	\$ 87,317.87	\$ 134.06
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	36,413.75	1,421.25	
Hail	174.16		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 426,003.87</b>	<b>\$ 88,739.12</b>	<b>\$ 134.06</b>
		<b>Total Deductions</b>	<b>Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses</b>
Fire		\$ 87,451.90	\$ 301,964.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		1,421.25	34,992.50
Hail			174.16
<b>Totals</b>		<b>\$ 88,873.15</b>	<b>\$ 327,130.66</b>
(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in Loss adjustment expenses)			\$ 7,768.36
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	\$ 134,201.00		10,886.32
<b>Total agents' compensation and allowances</b>			<b>134,201.00</b>
Field supervisory expenses:			
(a) Salaries of field men	\$ 11,324.88		
(b) Expenses of field men	9,643.36		
(c) Executive-traveling expenses of others than field men	713.51		
<b>Total field supervisory expenses</b>			<b>21,681.75</b>
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks			63,041.00
Rent for company's occupancy of buildings owned			1,600.00
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same			1,235.17
Maps, including corrections			329.30
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations			4,507.66
Federal taxes			9,933.12
Taxes, licenses and fees:			
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 16,649.54		
(b) Insurance department	1,176.45		
<b>Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express</b>			<b>3,889.79</b>
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses			2,656.50
Advertising and subscriptions, \$3,055.46; printing and stationery, \$5,046.96			8,002.42
Miscellaneous, itemized:			
(a) Sundries	\$ 645.37		
(b) Automobiles	2,054.71		
(c) Light and fuel	529.67		
<b>Real estate expenses:</b>			
(a) Repairs and expenses	\$ 200.75		
(b) Taxes	255.40		
<b>Total disbursements</b>			<b>\$ 611,064.30</b>
<b>Balance</b>			<b>\$ 1,008,822.86</b>

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate, per Schedule A	\$ 8,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens	89,400.00
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks and other collateral per Schedule C	6,000.00
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D	301,237.19
Cash in company's office	763.05
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per Schedule N	343,215.57
<b>Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921</b>	<b>40,941.42</b>
<b>Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1921</b>	<b>\$ 5,535.23</b>
Bills receivable, taken for fire risks	\$ 873,438.18
Other ledger assets, viz.:	
Cash premiums in course of collection	1,164.01
Due from reinsurance companies on paid losses	15,375.21
Furniture and fixtures and maps	9,951.79
Automobiles	5,481.23
<b>Total ledger assets</b>	<b>\$ 1,008,822.86</b>

## NON-LEIDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages, per Schedule R	\$ 3,234.19
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1	2,090.80
Interest accrued on collateral loans, per Schedule C, part 1	4.80
On deposits in banks	283.64
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,216.43</b>
<b>Gross assets</b>	<b>\$ 1,704,739.31</b>

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture, fixtures, safes and automobiles	\$ 15,433.02
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to October 1, 1921	5,535.23
Bills receivable, past due, taken for premiums	2,750.00
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value	865.00
Premiums in course of collection written prior to October 1, 1921	9,527.45
<b>Total admitted assets</b>	<b>\$ 1,672,627.71</b>

## LIABILITIES

	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Incurred but not Reported	Resisted
Fire	\$ 10,347.22	\$ 28,434.00	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		1,380.44		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 10,347.22</b>	<b>\$ 29,814.44</b>	<b>\$ 7,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 10,000.00</b>
		<b>Total</b>	<b>Deduct Reinsurance per Schedule E, columns (2) and (4)</b>	<b>Net Unpaid Claims</b>
Fire		\$ 66,781.22	\$ 13,138.97	\$ 52,672.25
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		1,380.44	22.91	1,337.53
<b>Totals</b>		<b>\$ 67,161.66</b>	<b>\$ 13,161.88</b>	<b>\$ 54,029.78</b>
Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses (unpaid losses, \$1,500.00)				
Total unearned premiums computed at 40% of net premiums				1,276,681.00
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued				2,500.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement				12,000.00
All other liabilities, viz.:				
Deferred commissions				5,202.48
Due reinsurance companies				22,317.61
<b>Total amount of all liabilities except capital</b>				<b>\$ 1,373,620.87</b>
Surplus as regards policyholders				298,996.84
<b>Total</b>				<b>\$ 1,672,627.71</b>

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone	Sprinkler Leakage	Total
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>				
Risks written—direct business	\$ 25,192,875	\$ 14,810,711	\$ 16,075	\$ 39,819,661
<b>DEDUCT:</b>				
Risks cancelled	\$ 4,081,140	\$ 2,974,385	\$ 1,000	\$ 7,056,524
Risks reinsured	8,669,392	3,759,114	3,437	12,431,853
<b>Total deductions</b>	<b>\$ 12,750,452</b>	<b>\$ 6,733,499</b>	<b>\$ 4,437</b>	<b>\$ 19,488,387</b>
<b>Total net risks written</b>	<b>\$ 12,442,423</b>	<b>\$ 7,997,212</b>	<b>\$ 11,638</b>	<b>\$ 20,361,274</b>
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>				
Premiums written—direct business	\$ 388,478.96	\$ 96,106.47	\$ 34.02	\$ 484,619.45
<b>DEDUCT:</b>				
Return premiums on cancelled policies	\$ 79,522.16	\$ 8,802.23	\$ 1.40	\$ 88,325.79
Premiums on risks ceded	77,858.37	5,615.16	10.93	83,484.46
<b>Total deductions</b>	<b>\$ 157,380.53</b>	<b>\$ 14,417.39</b>	<b>\$ 12.33</b>	<b>\$ 171,810.25</b>
<b>Total—net premiums written</b>	<b>\$ 231,098.43</b>	<b>\$ 81,689.08</b>	<b>\$ 21.69</b>	<b>\$ 312,809.20</b>



## LOSSES ONLY

Gross losses paid	\$ 154,329.47	\$ 14,165.78	6.50	\$ 168,495.25
DEDUCT:				
a Salvage	\$ 134.00			\$ 134.00
b Reinsurance	\$ 39,433.61	\$ 1,149.99		\$ 40,583.60
Total deductions	\$ 39,567.61	\$ 1,149.99		\$ 40,717.60
Total-Net losses paid	\$ 114,761.86	\$ 12,565.77	6.50	\$ 127,327.63
Gross losses incurred	\$ 167,479.99	\$ 13,086.87	6.50	\$ 180,566.86
Net losses incurred	\$ 136,822.99	\$ 11,921.05	6.50	\$ 148,744.04
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921			21.69	\$ 287,818.32
Iowa loss ratio-net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921			.30	.42

RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921  
(Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1) Risks Dollars	(2) Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement	\$ 111,127,635	\$ 2,932,597.43
Written or renewed during the year	\$ 65,519,209	\$ 972,892.85
Totals	\$ 176,646,844	\$ 3,905,490.28
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	\$ 60,292,372	\$ 842,417.94
In force at the end of the year	\$ 116,454,472	\$ 3,063,072.34
Deduct amount reinsured	\$ 17,396,372	\$ 123,780.94
Net amount in force	\$ 99,058,100	\$ 2,939,291.40

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?

Answer—Yes.

2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$12,525,901.46.

5. Net losses paid since organization (Item 6, page 7, of last year's statement, plus Item 13, page 3, of this statement).

\$5,915,896.97.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

None.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, then should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurances a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—None assumed.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$35,000.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$35,000.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—None.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—No.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.  
No capital stock.
16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.  
None.
17. Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.  
None.
18. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?  
Answer—No.
19. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?  
Answer—None.
20. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?  
Answer—No capital stock.
21. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and how in force?  
Answer—No.
22. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.  
Answer—Yes.
23. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?  
Answer—No.
24. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?  
Answer—No.
25. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?  
Answer—Articles of incorporation renewed—no change.
26. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?  
Answer—Asst. Secretary.

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
United States 2d Liberty Loan Bonds, 1942, 4 1/2%	\$ 50,594.00	\$ 51,000.00	\$ 50,594.00
United States 3d Liberty Loan Bonds, 1928, 4 1/2%	15,109.60	16,000.00	15,109.60
United States 4th Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938, 4 1/2%	80,938.00	85,000.00	80,938.00
United States Victory Bonds, 1923, 4 1/2%	84,732.70	87,500.00	84,732.70
2 Hartford, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1930, 4 1/2%	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,455.00
2 Hartford, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1931, 4 1/2%	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,455.00
2 Hartford, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1932, 4 1/2%	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,940.00
2 Hartford, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1933, 4 1/2%	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,940.00
2 Hartford, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1934, 4 1/2%	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,929.00
5 Hartford, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1930, 4 1/2%	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,370.00
1 Wankee, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1922, 4 1/2%	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
2 Wankee, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1923, 4 1/2%	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,475.00
2 Wankee, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1924, 4 1/2%	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,980.00
1 Wankee, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1925, 4 1/2%	1,000.00	1,000.00	990.00
2 Wankee, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1926, 4 1/2%	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,475.00
2 Wankee, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1927, 4 1/2%	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,475.00
1 Wankee, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1928, 4 1/2%	1,000.00	1,000.00	980.00
2 Wankee, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1929, 4 1/2%	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,450.00
2 Wankee, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1930, 4 1/2%	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,450.00
2 Wankee, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1931, 4 1/2%	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,450.00
2 Wankee, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1932, 4 1/2%	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,450.00



	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
1 Wankee, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1930, 4 1/2%	500.00	500.00	485.00
1 Wankee, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1937, 4 1/2%	500.00	500.00	485.00
1 Maillard, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1924, 4 1/2%	1,000.00	1,000.00	990.00
1 Maillard, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1925, 4 1/2%	1,000.00	1,000.00	990.00
1 Maillard, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1928, 4 1/2%	1,000.00	1,000.00	990.00
1 Maillard, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1927, 4 1/2%	1,000.00	1,000.00	990.00
10 Ames, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1929, 4 1/2%	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
10 Clinton, Iowa, School Building Bonds, 1930, 5%	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
4 Keokuk Municipal Bonds, 1930, 4%	3,812.89	4,000.00	3,812.89
1 Northern Pacific Gr. Northern R. R. Bonds, 1930, 6 1/2%	4,800.00	5,000.00	4,800.00
Totals	\$ 301,257.19	\$ 310,500.00	\$ 300,391.19

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 14,500.00
Illinois	14,500.00
Missouri	60,900.00
Total	\$ 89,900.00

## MILL OWNERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF IOWA

Located at Nos. 412-416 Seventh St., Des Moines, Iowa

Incorporated, 1875  
H. J. Benson, PresidentCommenced Business, 1875  
J. T. Sharp, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 1,576,713.36
Extended at	\$ 1,576,712.36

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Fire	\$ 1,295,597.48	\$ 36,809.13	\$ 252,423.82
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	29,552.18	204.65	1,932.63
Totals	\$ 1,325,050.66	\$ 37,013.78	\$ 254,356.45
		Total	Net
Fire	\$ 289,292.55	\$ 975,304.53	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,805.28	17,186.80	
Totals	\$ 292,100.83	\$ 992,491.33	
Total net premiums			\$ 695,791.33
Gross interest on mortgage loans			\$ 67,117.00
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock			6,500.00
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks			1,844.35
Gross interest from other sources, deposits with departments			62.12
Total gross interest and rents			75,523.47
Total income			\$ 1,009,045.71
Total			\$ 2,540,559.07

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire	\$ 697,915.67	\$ 12,719.90	\$ 4,836.21
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,378.60	79.00	
Totals	\$ 699,294.27	\$ 12,799.90	\$ 4,836.21

	Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Fire	\$ 17,546.15	\$ 69,367.55
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	79.00	1,290.00
Totals	\$ 17,625.15	\$ 70,657.55
(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in net amount paid, \$3,569.95)		
Loss adjustment expenses		6,431.52
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	\$ 120,164.30	
Total agents' compensation and allowances		120,164.30
Field supervisory expenses:		
(a) Salaries of field men	\$ 18,894.02	
(b) Expenses of field men	18,709.29	
(c) Executive-traveling expenses of other than field men	1,780.36	
Total field supervisory expenses		39,453.67
Salaries and fees-directors, officers and clerks		87,927.01
Rents		6,206.94
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same		1,824.96
Maps, including corrections		215.50
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and		
Tariff Associations		27,155.75
Federal taxes		8,924.73
Taxes, licenses and fees:		
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 15,829.61	
(b) Insurance department	2,000.29	
(c) Fire department	654.52	
(d) Fire patrol and salvage corps	671.34	19,655.1
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express		4,991.44
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses		127.87
Advertising and subscriptions, \$2,350.15; printing and sta- tionery, \$1,241.12		8,591.25
Miscellaneous, itemized:		
(a) Auditing expense	\$ 1,005.00	
(b) Mutual deposits returned	\$ 92,791.11	
(c) Less deposits received	79,622.15	20,175.96
Paid policyholders for dividends (amount declared during the year, cash, \$119,015.46; less reinsurance dividends, \$1,967.01)		116,918.45
Total disbursements		\$ 1,029,994.17
Balance		\$ 1,616,454.90

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens	\$ 1,291,900.00
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D	150,000.00
Cash in company's office	\$ 100.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks on in- terest, per Schedule N	53,479.53
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921	113,935.37
Other ledger assets, viz.: Deposits with Bureau and Departments	7,240.00
Total ledger assets	\$ 1,616,454.90

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages, per Schedule B	\$ 45,614.21
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1	1,188.18
Interest accrued on deposits in banks	247.35
Total	47,049.74
Other non-ledger assets, viz.: Accrued assessments (not due)	\$ 29,755.97
Salvage recoverable on paid losses	4,586.14
Reinsurance recoverable on paid losses	24.93
Gross assets	\$ 1,707,900.78
DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value	\$ 675.00
Deposits with Bureau and Departments	7,240.00
Total admitted assets	\$ 1,699,985.78



## LIABILITIES

Losses and claims:		Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Supposed but not Reported	Total
Fire		\$ 83,977.44	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 88,977.44
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		5.00		5.00
<b>Totals</b>		<b>\$ 83,982.44</b>	<b>\$ 5,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 88,982.44</b>
			Deduct Reinsurance per Schedule E, Columns (2) and (1)	Net Unpaid Claims
Fire			\$ 2,350.00	\$ 86,632.44
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone				5.00
<b>Totals</b>			<b>\$ 2,350.00</b>	<b>\$ 86,632.44</b>
Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses (paid losses, \$5.00; unpaid losses, \$941.50)				
				946.50
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$238,110.17; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation			\$ 426,179.31	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and after Jan. 1, 1921, \$17,414.42; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation			13,380.12	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$32,- 465.16; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation			15,186.75	
<b>Total unearned premiums as computed above</b>				<b>454,746.21</b>
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued				759.39
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement				13,491.30
Contingent commissions or other charges due or accrued				8,015.41
Mutual deposits				212,614.59
<b>Total amount of all liabilities except capital</b>				<b>\$ 778,246.85</b>
Permanent fund		\$ 200,000.00		
Surplus over permanent fund		721,729.09		
<b>Surplus as regards policyholders</b>				<b>921,729.09</b>
<b>Total</b>			<b>\$ 1,699,985.75</b>	

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone	Total
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>			
Risks written—direct business	\$ 18,037,428	\$ 802,050	\$ 18,839,478
Risks written—reinsurance	1,217,080	48,700	1,265,780
Total—gross risks written	\$ 19,254,518	\$ 850,750	\$ 20,105,268
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Risks cancelled	\$ 9,825,766	146,520	9,972,286
Risks reinsured	1,156,725	45,400	1,202,125
Total deductions	\$ 10,982,491	\$ 191,920	\$ 11,174,411
Total—net risks written	\$ 8,272,027	\$ 658,830	\$ 8,930,857
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>			
Premiums written—direct business	\$ 162,074.99	1,971.37	\$ 164,046.36
Premiums written—reinsurance	17,837.18	139.16	17,976.34
Total gross premiums written	\$ 179,912.14	\$ 2,110.53	\$ 182,022.67
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Return premiums on cancelled policies	\$ 42,996.63	403.50	\$ 43,400.13
Premiums on risks ceded	15,147.52	89.74	15,237.26
Total deductions	\$ 58,144.15	\$ 493.24	\$ 58,637.39
Total—net premiums written	\$ 121,767.99	\$ 1,617.29	\$ 123,385.28
Dividends returned to policyholders	19,348.19	3.12	19,351.31

## LOSSES ONLY

Gross losses paid	\$ 92,939.87	\$ 92,939.87
DEDUCT:		
a Salvage	\$ 130.95	\$ 130.95
b Reinsurance	10,814.04	10,814.04
Total deductions	\$ 10,944.99	\$ 10,944.99
Total net losses paid	\$ 81,994.88	\$ 81,994.88
Gross losses incurred	101,264.07	101,264.07
Net losses incurred	90,343.13	90,343.13
premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	92,658.61	\$ 810.00
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to pre-		
miums earned in 1921	.97	.98

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE  
ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS  
WHenever WRITTEN

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1901.....	One year or less.....	\$ 76,945,698	\$ 795,165.43	1-2	\$ 296,582.72
1902.....				1-4	
1921.....	Two years.....	95,188	1,278.17	2-4	958.63
1909.....				1-6	
1910.....	Three years.....			1-2	
1911.....		2,335,397	24,988.84	5-6	20,824.00
1918.....				1-8	
1909.....				3-8	
1910.....	Four years.....			5-8	
1921.....		15,200	197.88	7-8	178.15
1917.....				1-10	
1918.....				3-10	
1919.....	Five years.....			1-2	
1920.....				7-10	
1921.....		528,800	8,479.79	9-10	7,631.81
	Over five years.....	None	None	Pro Rata	None
	Advance prem.....	None	None	100%	None
	Totals.....	\$ 79,620,193	\$ 828,110.11		\$ 426,170.34
	Perpetual risks.....	None	None		None

Grand totals..	\$ 79,620,193	\$ 828,110.11	\$ 426,170.34
RECAPITULATION OF GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921			

	Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy		Running More Than One Year From Date of Policy	
	Gross Premiums Less Insurance	Amount Unearned	Gross Premiums Less Insurance	Amount Unearned (pro rata)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	\$ 4,564.51	\$ 2,182.26	\$ 13,049.91	\$ 11,206.86
Totals	\$ 4,564.51	\$ 2,182.26	\$ 13,049.91	\$ 11,206.86
			Total Premiums (6)	Total Unearned Premiums (7)
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			\$ 17,412.42	\$ 13,389.12
Totals			\$ 17,412.42	\$ 13,389.12

RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921  
(Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1)	(2)
	Risks Dollars	Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6 of last year's statement.....	\$ 78,841,680	\$ 800,129.06
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	76,367,183	767,075.70
In force at the end of the year.....	\$ 2,533,897	\$ 33,064.36
Deduct amount reinsured.....	28,000	509.10
Net amount in force.....	\$ 2,495,897	\$ 32,495.16



# RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1) Year Written	(2) Term	(3) Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	(4) Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	(5) *Fraction Unearned	(6) Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920.....	Two years.....	\$ 178,475	1,588.39	1-4	397.10
1919.....	.....	323,530	6,157.03	1-6	1,082.17
1918.....	Three years.....	1,423,242	16,460.03	1-2	8,230.02
1917.....	.....	.....	.....	1-8	.....
1916.....	Four years.....	.....	.....	3-8	.....
1915.....	.....	10,700	175.51	5-8	109.30
1914.....	.....	.....	.....	1-10	.....
1913.....	.....	24,000	312.32	3-10	96.70
1912.....	Five years.....	24,750	551.25	1-2	275.63
1911.....	.....	311,200	7,220.00	7-10	5,654.44
1910.....	Over five years.....	None	None	Pro Rata	None
Totals.....		\$ 2,455,807	\$ 32,465.16		\$ 15,186.15

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered in its books?

Answer—Yes.

2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$7,199,651.91.

5. Net losses paid since organization (Item 5, page 7, of last year's statement, plus Item 13, page 3, of this statement).

\$1,290,429.70.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

Cash, \$37,724.01.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurances a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$85,000.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$50,000.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—None.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—No.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

\$554,640.94.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

None.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—No.

18. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.

19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—Yes.

If so, give full information.

Reinsured in full the Iowa Citizens Fund Mut. Ins. Ass'n.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—No.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—Yes.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—J. T. Sharp, Secy.

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

Bonds:	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
United States:			
3d Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1942	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000.00
3d Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1928	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
4th Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1908	75,000.00	75,000.00	74,325.00
Victory Loan, 4 1/2's, 1921	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Total.....	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 149,325.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa.....	\$ 1,291,800.00

## NORTH AMERICAN NATIONAL INSURANCE CO.

Located at No. 401 Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa

Incorporated November, 1918

O. P. Cole, President

Commenced Business September 9th, 1918

John Peterson, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Capital paid up in cash.....	\$ 562,350.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 1,121,004.00
Increase of paid up capital during the year.....	9,600.00
Extended at.....	\$ 1,130,004.00

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Fire.....	\$ 327,512.76	\$ 94,315.30	\$ 60,604.95
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	19,599.64	6,233.96	1,925.07
Hail.....	479,398.60	317,375.76	.....
Totals.....	\$ 817,511.00	\$ 417,925.02	\$ 61,930.00
		Total	Net
Fire.....		\$ 154,321.23	\$ 173,191.53
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		8,158.23	11,441.31
Hail.....		317,375.76	153,092.94
Totals.....		\$ 479,855.22	\$ 337,665.68
Total net premiums.....			\$ 337,665.68
Gross interest on mortgage loans.....			\$ 10,601.04
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock.....			18,372.80
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks.....			4,458.31
Gross interest from other sources.....			1,123.97
Total gross interest and rents.....			34,555.81
From other sources, total.....			4,352.96
Increase in liabilities on account of reinsurance treaties.....			27,794.02



Borrowed money (gross)	14,000.00
Gross increase in book value of ledger assets	1,822.73
Total income	430,283.59
Total	1,550,886.68

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire	\$ 59,396.27	\$ 25,565.22	\$ 7.13
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	549.69	191.23	
Hall	205,567.90	130,510.83	
Totals	\$ 265,473.86	\$ 156,257.31	\$ 7.13

	Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses
Fire	\$ 25,622.35	\$ 33,713.92
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	191.29	358.42
Hall	130,510.83	75,947.67
Totals	\$ 156,324.47	\$ 109,119.42
Loss adjustment expenses		18,679.68
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	\$ 59,788.06	
Agents' allowances	85.72	

Total agents' compensation and allowances	59,873.78
Field supervisory expenses:	
(a) Salaries of field men	\$ 18,523.19
(b) Expenses of field men	14,756.21
(c) Executive-traveling expenses of others than field men	5,340.34

Total field supervisory expenses	38,619.74
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks	40,361.25
Rents	3,437.39
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same	2,852.42
Maps, including corrections	1,655.95
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations	1,360.36
Federal taxes	9,164.35
Taxes, licenses and fees:	
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 13,084.94
(b) Insurance department	6,799.58
(c) Fire department	269.84
(d) All other taxes, licenses and fees (except on real estate)	20.60

Postage, telegraph and telephone exchange and express	2,850.32
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses	5,971.48
Advertising and subscriptions, \$3,292.88; printing and stationery, \$21,923.08	25,215.96
Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) Investment expense	\$ 1,940.31
(b) Surety bonds	538.60
(c) Miscellaneous expense	161.79

Net item of decreased assets	124,300.00
Borrowed money repaid (gross)	14,000.00
Interest on borrowed money	125.41
Paid stockholders for dividends (amount declared during the year, cash, \$3,561.00)	31,561.00
Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	9,051.58

Total disbursements	\$ 523,020.16
Balance	\$ 1,027,866.52

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens	\$ 436,307.35
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D	220,335.47
Cash in company's office	6,917.81
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per Schedule N	74,243.59
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per Schedule N	25,000.00
Certificates of deposit	57,920.12
	164,081.52

Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921	90,145.68
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1921	10,330.39
Bills receivable, taken for fire risks	1,101.00
Other ledger assets, viz.:	
Account with A. E. Jones Agency, (In default)	3,830.42
Subscription notes	91,630.00
Advanced expenses to field men	2,031.09
Total ledger assets	\$ 1,027,866.52

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$1,822.50 and accrued, \$12,729.53 on mortgages, per Schedule B	\$ 14,552.03
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1	5,921.60
Interest accrued on certificates of deposit	301.08
Total	20,774.71
Other non-ledger assets, viz.:	
Reinsurance due on paid losses	1,837.37
Adjustment of reinsurance account, balance due from Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co.	3,226.39
Gross assets	\$ 1,053,706.80

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances, representing business written prior to October 1, 1921	\$ 10,330.39
Bills receivable, past due, taken for premiums	377.00
Certificate of deposit, past due	10,000.00
Stock notes	99,650.00
Advanced expenses	2,031.69
Account with A. E. Jones	3,830.42
Total admitted assets	\$ 927,455.39

## LIABILITIES

	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Incurred but not Reported
Losses and claims:			
Fire	\$ 5,859.76	\$ 30,229.64	\$ 546.82
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		10.00	
Hall	92.00		
Totals	\$ 6,781.76	\$ 30,239.64	\$ 546.82
		Deduct Reinsurance per Schedule E, Columns (2) and (4)	Net Unpaid Claims
Fire	\$ 36,666.22	\$ 14,212.53	\$ 22,453.69
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	10.00	8.85	1.65
Hall	92.00		92.00
Totals	\$ 37,578.22	\$ 14,221.38	\$ 23,356.84

Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses (unpaid losses, \$200.72)	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921	\$ 117,719.48
\$166,523.50; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and after Jan. 1, 1921, \$9,633.91; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation	7,823.80
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$17,794.95; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation	10,716.21

Total unearned premiums as computed above	136,259.49
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued	500.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement	8,441.39
Funds held under reinsurance treaties	27,704.02
All other liabilities, viz.:	
Partial payments on capital	4,847.50
Interest on bonds, paid in advance	497.50
Total amount of all liabilities except capital	\$ 292,197.96



Capital paid up .....	\$ 562,350.00
Surplus over all liabilities .....	162,917.43
Surplus as regards policyholders .....	725,267.43
Total .....	\$ 927,466.26

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone	Hail	Total
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>				
Risks written—direct business .....	\$ 1,494,599	\$ 700,484		\$ 2,195,083
Risks written—reinsurance .....	1,764,709	1,004,221	4,129	2,773,059
Total—gross risks written .....	\$ 3,259,308	\$ 1,704,705	\$ 4,129	\$ 4,968,142
<b>DEDUCT:</b>				
Risks cancelled .....	\$ 440,508	\$ 130,382		\$ 570,890
Risks reinsured .....	1,376,433	646,399	3,090	2,025,922
Total deductions .....	\$ 1,817,941	\$ 776,781	\$ 3,090	\$ 2,597,812
Total—net risks written .....	\$ 1,442,367	\$ 928,024	\$ 1,039	\$ 2,371,430
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>				
Premiums written—direct business .....	\$ 17,021.03	\$ 3,085.98		\$ 20,107.01
Premiums written—reinsurance .....	29,714.80	5,391.60	123.60	35,229.03
Total gross premiums written .....	\$ 46,735.83	\$ 8,477.58	\$ 123.60	\$ 55,337.01
<b>DEDUCT:</b>				
Return premiums on cancelled policies .....	\$ 4,415.23	\$ 510.40		\$ 4,925.63
Premiums on risks ceded .....	16,655.96	3,322.12	92.70	20,070.78
Total deductions .....	\$ 21,071.19	\$ 3,832.52	\$ 92.70	\$ 25,006.41
Total—net premiums written .....	\$ 25,664.64	\$ 4,645.06	\$ 30.90	\$ 30,340.60
<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>				
Gross losses paid .....	\$ 7,414.44			\$ 7,414.44
<b>DEDUCT:</b>				
Reinsurance .....	\$ 3,511.78			\$ 3,511.78
Total deductions .....	\$ 3,511.78			\$ 3,511.78
Total—net losses paid .....	\$ 3,902.66			\$ 3,902.66
Gross losses incurred .....	\$ 8,308.23			\$ 8,308.23
Net losses incurred .....	\$ 4,543.16			\$ 4,543.16
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921 .....	\$ 7,358.96	\$ 1,928.76	\$ 30.90	\$ 9,318.62
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921 .....	.617			.618

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921	One year or less .....	\$ 5,116,803	\$ 65,984.27	1-2	\$ 32,992.12
1920				1-4	
1921	Two years .....	181,502	1,774.00	3-4	1,230.50
1919				1-6	
1920	Three years .....	7,694,130	81,537.26	1-2	67,947.77
1921				1-8	
1918				3-8	
1919	Four years .....	230,881	2,234.74	5-8	1,358.40
1920				7-8	
1921				1-10	
1917				3-10	
1918	Five years .....			1-2	
1919				7-10	
1920				9-10	13,435.72
1921		962,433	14,906.03		

Over five years—	None	None	Pro Rata	None
Advance premiums ..	None	None	100%	None
Totals .....	\$ 14,135,982	\$ 166,323.39		None
Perpetual risks .....	None	None		None
Grand totals .....	\$ 14,135,982	\$ 166,323.39		\$ 117,719.48

## RECAPITULATION OF GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy	Running More Than One Year From Date of Policy
	*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (1)	*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (2)
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	\$ 1,019.39	\$ 8,614.52
Totals .....	\$ 1,019.39	\$ 8,614.52
	*Amount Unearned (3)	*Amount Unearned (4)
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	\$ 599.60	\$ 7,314.11
Totals .....	\$ 599.60	\$ 7,314.11
	Total Premiums (5)	Total Unearned Premiums (6)
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	\$ 9,633.91	\$ 7,823.80
Totals .....	\$ 9,633.91	\$ 7,823.80

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1) Risks Dollars	(2) *Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement .....	\$ 3,228,182	\$ 33,497.69
Written or renewed during the year .....	1,443,910	14,753.96
Excess of original premiums over amount received for reinsurance .....		3,226.80
Totals .....	\$ 4,672,092	\$ 51,477.35
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	2,442,275	24,547.39
In force at the end of the year .....	\$ 2,229,817	\$ 26,930.16
Deduct amount reinsured .....	808,100	9,135.90
Net amount in force .....	\$ 1,331,711	\$ 17,794.26

## RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920	Two years .....			1-4	
1919		21,400	334.95	1-6	\$ 55.80
1920	Three years .....	71,809	7,172.68	1-2	3,586.34
1918				1-8	
1919	Four years .....			3-8	
1920		32,488	305.27	5-8	190.80
1917				1-10	
1918				3-10	
1919	Five years .....	10,450	518.50	1-2	250.25
1920		1,195,474	9,462.86	7-10	6,624.00
	Over five years .....	None	None	Pro Rata	None
Totals .....		\$ 1,331,711	\$ 17,794.26		\$ 10,716.21

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?

Answer—Yes.



2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$717,567.34.

5. Net losses paid since organization (item 5, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 3, of this statement).

\$279,609.44.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

Cash, \$13,561.00.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, then should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurance a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$30,000.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$5,000.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—None.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—No.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

\$17,409.00.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.

18. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—No.

19. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.

20. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

21. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

22. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

23. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—None loaned.

24. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—No.

25. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—No.

26. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—Secretary.

#### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Government, Liberty Loans, 1st, 3 1/4%	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Municipal—			
City of Tulsa, Mat. 1930, 7%	117,146.68	117,146.68	117,146.68
Town of Dayton, Mat. 1931, 9%	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00

#### RETAIL MERCHANTS MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.

457

Town of Bancroft, Mat. 1922, 6%	19,500.00	19,500.00	19,500.00
Town of Roland, Mat. 1922, 6%	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
City of Des Moines, Mat. 1922, 6%	1,144.24	1,144.24	1,144.24
City of Albia, Mat. 1922, 6%	9,464.55	9,464.55	9,464.55
Town of Fonds, Mat. 1922, 6%	36,500.00	36,500.00	36,500.00
Town of Parkersburg, Mat. 1922, 6%	29,000.00	29,000.00	29,000.00

Miscellaneous—			
North Eastern Iowa Power Co., Bonds, Mat. 1935, 7%	14,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00
Total	\$ 220,355.47	\$ 220,355.47	\$ 220,355.47

#### MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 280,397.35
South Dakota	5,600.00
Total	\$ 436,397.35

#### RETAIL MERCHANTS MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.

Located at No. 216 Crocker Bldg., 5th and Loest Sts., Des Moines, Iowa  
Incorporated Sept., 1900, Reinc. January, 1921 Commenced Business September, 1900  
J. J. Grove, President Ira B. Thomas, Secretary

#### CAPITAL

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 47,813.81
Extended at	\$ 47,813.81

#### INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Fire	\$ 10,009.64	\$ 31,243.33	\$ 8,147.94
Motor vehicles	182.69		16.69
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	3,138.55	928.71	252.90
Totals	\$ 96,418.88	\$ 32,172.04	\$ 8,417.53
		Total	Net
		Deductions	Premiums
Fire	\$ 39,391.97	\$ 53,708.37	
Motor vehicles	16.69	166.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,181.61	1,964.94	
Totals	\$ 40,589.57	\$ 55,829.31	
Total net premiums			\$ 55,829.31
Gross interest on collateral loans			\$ 1,969.23
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock			134.42
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks			104.48
Gross interest from other sources			1.87

Total gross interest and rents	\$ 2,207.00
From other sources, total	448.46
Increase in liabilities on account of reinsurance treaties	1,964.97
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	400.00

Total income	\$ 60,839.04
Total	\$ 108,652.85

#### DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Fire	\$ 35,032.97	\$ 19,299.91	\$ 15,733.06
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	168.16	62.19	105.97
Totals	\$ 35,201.13	\$ 19,362.10	\$ 15,839.03
(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in net amount paid, \$1,614.91)			\$ 1,614.91
Loss adjustment expenses			\$ 421.97
Agents' compensation, including brokerage		\$ 8,703.67	

Total agents' compensation and allowances	\$ 8,703.67
Field supervisory expenses:	
(a) Executive—traveling expenses of others than field men	615.18
Total field supervisory expenses	615.18



Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks.....	30,466.00
Rents.....	1,055.40
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same	44.55
Maps, including corrections.....	5.30
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and	
Tariff Associations.....	1,040.40
Federal taxes.....	584.11
Taxes, licenses and fees:	
(a) State, county and municipal.....	\$ 422.91
(b) Insurance department.....	143.50
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express.....	387.84
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses.....	250.00
Advertising and subscriptions, \$174.63; printing and sta-	
tionery, \$1,590.45.....	1,464.00
Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) Sundry.....	520.43
(b) Ledger liability previous year.....	2,157.58
Paid policyholders for dividends (amount declared during	
the year).....	7,002.92
Decrease in liabilities during the year on account of reinsur-	
ance treaties.....	1,621.28
Agents' balances charged off.....	1.04
Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	221.78
Total disbursements.....	\$ 50,467.50
Balance.....	\$ 54,785.36

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B.....	\$ 2,500.00
Loans secured by real estate, bonds, stocks or other col-	
lateral, per Schedule C.....	35,600.00
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D.....	2,150.00
Cash in company's office.....	\$ 132.85
Deposits in trust companies and banks on in-	
terest, per Schedule N.....	6,347.83
Agents' balances written representing business written sub-	
sequent to October 1, 1921.....	6,467.35
Agents' balances representing business written prior to Octo-	
ber 1, 1921.....	706.73
Bills receivable, taken for fire risks.....	728.22
War savings stamps.....	152.28
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 54,785.36

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages, per Schedule R.....	\$ 44.22
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1.....	73.43
Interest accrued on R. E. Bonds, Schedule C.....	532.97
Total.....	650.62
Other non-ledger assets, viz.:	
Books and stationery.....	1,000.00
Furniture and fixtures.....	500.00
Gross assets.....	\$ 56,935.98

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Supplies, printed matter and stationery.....	\$ 1,000.00
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	500.00
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Octo-	
ber 1, 1921.....	706.73
Bills receivable, past due, taken for premiums.....	154.00
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value.....	100.00
Lost Liberty Bond.....	50.00
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 54,445.15

## LIABILITIES

	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Incurred but not Reported
Losses and claims:			
Fire.....	\$ 6,007.58	\$ 75.50	\$ 2,006.60
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....			50.00
Totals.....	\$ 6,007.58	\$ 75.50	\$ 2,056.60

	Total	Deduct Reinsur- ance per Schedule E, Column (2) and (4)	Net Unpaid Claims
Fire.....	\$ 8,080.75	\$ 4.20	\$ 8,085.55
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	50.00		50.00
Totals.....	\$ 8,130.75	\$ 4.20	\$ 8,135.55
Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses (unpaid losses, \$25.00)			
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon			
all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921,			
\$5,211.50; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation \$	29,459.34		
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon			
all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and			
after Jan. 1, 1921, \$2,153.48; unearned premiums thereon			
per recapitulation.....	1,543.70		
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon			
all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$19,-			
921.11; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....	8,913.17		
Total unearned premiums as computed above, 50%.....			29,916.30
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or			
accrued.....			178.83
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and			
other taxes based upon the business of the year of this			
statement.....			425.00
Funds held under reinsurance treaties.....			332.00
Total amount of all liabilities except capital.....			\$ 49,913.67
Surplus as regards policyholders.....			5,431.48
Total.....			\$ 54,445.15

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone	Total
<b>RISKS ONLY</b>				
Risks written—direct business.....	\$ 4,243,845	\$ 12,165	\$ 731,850	\$ 4,987,860
Risks written—reinsurance.....	1,965,298			1,965,298
Total—gross risks written.....	\$ 5,399,143	\$ 12,165	\$ 901,850	\$ 6,323,158
<b>DEDUCT:</b>				
Risks cancelled.....	\$ 456,582	\$ 1,025	\$ 65,302	\$ 522,909
+Risks reinsured.....	1,772,775		291,000	2,063,775
Total deductions.....	\$ 2,229,357	\$ 1,025	\$ 356,302	\$ 2,586,684
Total—net risks written.....	\$ 3,679,786	\$ 11,140	\$ 545,548	\$ 4,236,474
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>				
Premiums written—direct business.....	\$ 65,082.98	\$ 182.69	\$ 2,439.61	\$ 67,695.28
+Premiums written—reinsurance.....	21,666.32		541.55	22,208.47
Total gross premiums written.....	\$ 86,749.30	\$ 182.69	\$ 2,981.16	\$ 89,913.15
<b>DEDUCT:</b>				
Return premiums on canceled				
policies.....	\$ 6,528.55	\$ 16.69	\$ 291.98	\$ 6,847.22
+Premiums on risks ceded.....	29,915.42		882.05	30,797.47
Total deductions.....	\$ 36,443.97	\$ 16.69	\$ 1,084.03	\$ 37,544.69
Total—net premiums written.....	\$ 49,735.33	\$ 166.00	\$ 1,877.54	\$ 51,778.87
Dividends returned to policyhold-				
ers.....				7,002.92
<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>				
Gross losses paid.....	\$ 32,490.19		\$ 148.80	\$ 32,638.99
<b>DEDUCT:</b>				
Reinsurance.....	\$ 19,269.91		\$ 56.25	\$ 19,326.16
Total deductions.....	\$ 19,269.91		\$ 56.25	\$ 19,326.16
Total—Net losses paid.....	\$ 13,220.28		\$ 92.55	\$ 13,312.83
Gross losses incurred.....	38,949.24		173.80	39,123.04
Net losses incurred.....	19,655.13		117.55	19,772.68



Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921	41,179.00	151.00	1,506.35	42,941.95
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921	.478		.0735	.409

# RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921	One year or less	\$ 3,240,583.17	\$ 50,105.52	1-2	\$ 25,052.76
1920				1-4	
1921	Two years	None	None	3-4	None
1919				1-6	
1920	Three years	281,515.00	2,827.42	1-2	2,556.20
1921				5-6	
1918				1-8	
1919				3-8	
1920	Four years	None	None	5-8	
1921				7-8	None
1917				1-10	
1918				3-10	
1919	Five years			1-2	
1920				7-10	
1921				9-10	2,049.80
	Over five years	174,067.50	2,277.65	Pro Rata	None
	Advance prems.	None	None	100%	None
	Totals	\$ 3,606,155.67	\$ 55,211.59		\$ 29,439.34
	Perpetual risks	None	None		None
	Grand totals	\$ 3,606,155.67	\$ 55,211.59		\$ 29,439.34

# RECAPITULATION OF \*GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy	*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (1)	*Amount Unearned (2)	Running More Than One Year From Date of Policy	*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (3)	*Amount Unearned (4)
Motor vehicles	\$ 163.10	\$ 81.55				
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	709.03	354.51	\$ 1,281.35	\$ 1,107.71		
Totals	\$ 872.13	\$ 436.06	\$ 1,281.35	\$ 1,107.71		
			Total Premiums (6)	Total Premiums (7)		
Motor vehicles			\$ 163.10	\$ 81.55		
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			1,223.39	1,426.34		
Totals			\$ 2,086.49	\$ 1,547.79		

# RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1)	(2)
	Risks Dollars	*Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement	\$ 8,811,212.58	\$ 80,680.96
Totals	\$ 8,811,212.58	\$ 80,680.96
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	6,029,404.43	61,138.02
In force at the end of the year	\$ 2,781,808.15	\$ 24,947.51
Deduct amount reinsured	652,116.64	5,036.39
Net amount in force	\$ 2,129,691.51	\$ 19,911.11

# RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920	Two years	\$ 288,649.00	\$ 3,052.11	1-4	
1919		290,740.00	4,413.27	1-6	\$ 508.00
1920	Three years			1-2	2,206.64
1918				1-8	
1919	Four years			3-8	
1920				5-8	
1917		106,650.84	1,348.51	1-10	134.86
1918		189,563.34	2,043.22	3-10	612.97
1919	Five years	356,493.33	4,473.58	1-2	2,236.79
1920		468,592.00	5,599.32	7-10	3,213.22
	Over five years	None	None	Pro Rata	None
	Totals	\$ 2,129,691.51	\$ 19,911.11		\$ 8,913.17

# GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?  
Answer—Yes.
- Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?  
Answer—Yes.
- Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?  
Answer—Yes.
- Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.  
\$5,829.31
- Net losses paid since organization (item 6, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 3, of this statement).  
\$15,809.03
- Total dividends paid since commencing business.  
Cash, \$7,032.92.
- In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurance a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?  
Answer—No. Reserve has been based on actual premium charged. This is offset by same basis of computation on reinsurance ceded. This applies only to a small volume of short time risks.
- Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?  
\$30,000.00
- Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.  
\$0,500.00
- What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?  
Answer—None.
- Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?  
Answer—No.
- Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.
- Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.
- Net cash participating premiums received during the year.  
None.
- Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.  
None.
- Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.  
None.
- Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.  
None.
- Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?  
Answer—Yes, on business written by them as agents.
- What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?  
Answer—None.



19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes, except \$50.00.

If not, give full and complete information relating thereto.

Liberty bond lost by bank.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—No.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—Company organized in January, 1921, and new charter, articles, etc., filed at that time.

If not previously filed, furnish herewith a certified copy of the instrument as amended. No other change.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—Secretary and Treasurer.

#### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

Bonds:	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
United States:			
3d Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1925	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Unallocated	50.00	50.00	50.00
Grinnell Washing Mach. Co., Grinnell, Iowa.			
8's, 1927	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00
War Savings Stamps, 1923	152.28	150.00	152.28
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 2,302.28</b>	<b>\$ 2,300.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,302.28</b>

#### MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 2,500.00

#### SECURITY FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Located at No. 217 West 4th St., Davenport, Iowa

Incorporated 1883

J. W. Bollinger, President

Commenced Business 188

E. E. Svenke, Secretary

#### CAPITAL

Capital paid up in cash	\$ 300,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 1,062,900.38

Extended at \$ 1,062,900.38

#### INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Fire	\$ 548,136.63	\$ 133,293.31	\$ 70,188.60
Motor vehicles	170.51	33.10	1.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	80,931.48	20,450.54	7,091.68
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 629,238.62</b>	<b>\$ 153,776.95</b>	<b>\$ 77,281.28</b>
		<b>Total</b>	<b>Net</b>
Fire	\$ 203,481.91	\$ 344,654.72	
Motor vehicles	35.00	135.51	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	28,142.22	58,780.26	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 231,659.13</b>	<b>\$ 493,570.49</b>	
Gross interest on mortgage loans		\$ 41,022.30	
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock		3,651.75	
Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks		2,300.80	
Gross interest from other sources		2,419.07	
Gross rents—including company's occupancy of its own build- ings		4,048.00	
<b>Total gross interest and rents</b>		<b>\$ 54,392.42</b>	

From other sources, total	477.52
<b>Total income</b>	<b>\$ 458,339.43</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 1,521,259.81</b>

#### DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire	\$ 213,903.21	\$ 71,910.80	\$ 199.73
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	14,019.46	4,335.86	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 228,042.67</b>	<b>\$ 76,246.72</b>	<b>\$ 199.73</b>
		<b>Total</b>	<b>Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses</b>
Fire	\$ 72,110.50	\$ 141,882.62	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,335.86	9,683.60	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 76,446.45</b>	<b>\$ 151,566.22</b>	
(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in net amount paid, \$22,851.22)			
Loss adjustment expenses			\$ 3,310.43
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	\$ 94,913.11		
Agents' allowances	1,175.99		
<b>Total agents' compensation and allowances</b>			<b>96,089.10</b>
Field supervisory expenses:			
(a) Salaries of field men	\$ 18,251.67		
(b) Expenses of field men	16,205.77		
(c) Executive—traveling expenses of others than field men	306.91		
Total field supervisory expenses			<b>34,843.35</b>
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks			<b>27,067.50</b>
Rents, including \$1,400.00 for rent only for company's oc- cupancy of buildings owned			<b>5,567.82</b>
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same			<b>813.67</b>
Maps, including corrections			<b>328.25</b>
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations			<b>12,535.92</b>
Federal taxes			<b>16,791.45</b>
Taxes, licenses and fees:			
(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 1,214.60		
(b) Insurance department	10,964.57		
(c) Fire department	1,325.48		
(d) Fire patrol and salvage corps	741.30		<b>13,945.35</b>
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express			<b>1,739.28</b>
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses			<b>2,005.74</b>
Advertising and subscriptions, \$1,329.34; printing and sta- tionery, \$1,927.67			<b>9,257.01</b>
Miscellaneous, itemized:			
(a) Revenue stamps	\$ 25.00		
(b) Incidentals	128.95		<b>153.95</b>
Real estate expenses:			
(a) Taxes			<b>1,592.00</b>
Paid stockholders for dividends (amount declared during the year, cash, \$24,000.00)			<b>24,000.00</b>
<b>Total disbursements</b>		<b>\$ 492,527.99</b>	
<b>Balance</b>			<b>\$ 1,118,731.82</b>

#### LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate, per Schedule A	\$ 54,641.30
Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first liens	770,818.00
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D	73,985.75
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per Schedule N	\$ 38,646.37
Deposits in trust companies and banks on in- terest, per Schedule N	58,000.61
Agents' balances written representing business written sub- sequent to October 1, 1921	96,484.81
Agents' balances representing business written prior to Octo- ber 1, 1921	6,914.71
Bills receivable taken for fire risks	42,164.77
Bills receivable, taken for risks other than fire	None
Other ledger assets, school warrants	6,472.50
<b>Total ledger assets</b>	<b>\$ 1,118,731.82</b>



## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages, per Schedule B.....	\$ 24,067.34
Interest accrued on bonds and war saving stamps, per Schedule D, part 1.....	1,022.16
Interest accrued on other assets, school warrants.....	121.81
Total.....	25,211.31
Other non-ledger assets, viz.:	
Face value of real estate loans over purchase price.....	8,480.00
Face value of Liberty Bonds over purchase price.....	8,601.22
Gross assets.....	\$ 1,136,324.38

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances, representing business written prior to October 1, 1921.....	\$ 6,914.71
Bills receivable, past due, taken for premiums.....	4,180.85
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value, \$199.4th Liberty Bonds.....	2.84
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 1,145,225.98

## LIABILITIES

## Losses and claims:

	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Resisted
Fire.....	\$ 17,073.10	\$ 21,802.90	\$ 2,000.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		534.62	
Totals.....	\$ 17,073.10	\$ 22,337.52	\$ 2,000.00
	Total	Deduct Reinsurance per Schedule E, Columns (2) and (4)	Net Unpaid Claims
Fire.....	\$ 40,875.00	\$ 9,415.01	\$ 31,460.99
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	534.62	68.85	465.77
Totals.....	\$ 41,410.62	\$ 9,483.86	\$ 31,926.76
Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses (unpaid losses).....			478.89
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$98,551.24; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....		\$ 272,823.40	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and after Jan. 1, 1921, \$31,300.05; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....		51,423.43	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$98,072.41; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....		392,816.50	
Total unearned premiums as computed above.....			717,063.33
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued.....			1,500.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement.....			40,000.00
Contingent commissions or other charges due or accrued.....			3,368.49
Total amount of all liabilities except capital.....			\$ 761,931.82
Capital paid up.....	\$ 200,000.00		
Surplus over all liabilities.....		\$ 150,888.71	
Surplus as regards policyholders.....			250,888.71
Total.....			\$ 1,145,225.98

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone	Total
RISKS ONLY				
Risks written—direct business.....	\$ 26,815,892	\$ 15,600	\$ 14,700,200	\$ 41,531,692
Risks written—reinsurance.....	2,435,829		121,400	2,557,229
Total gross risks written.....	\$ 29,251,721	\$ 15,600	\$ 14,821,600	\$ 44,088,921

## DEDUCT:

Risks cancelled.....	\$ 4,874,890	\$ 250	\$ 706,000	\$ 5,641,140
Risks reinsured.....	6,700,621	3,100	3,188,215	9,871,936
Total deductions.....	\$ 11,575,511	\$ 3,350	\$ 3,894,215	\$ 15,513,046

Total net risks written.....	\$ 17,706,210	\$ 12,250	\$ 10,977,385	\$ 28,695,875
------------------------------	---------------	-----------	---------------	---------------

## PREMIUMS ONLY

Premiums written—direct business.....	\$ 227,509.34	\$ 170.51	\$ 70,338.37	\$ 298,108.22
Premiums written—reinsurance.....	19,438.53		5,220.10	24,658.63
Total gross premiums written.....	\$ 247,047.87	\$ 170.51	\$ 75,558.47	\$ 322,776.85

## DEDUCT:

Return premiums on cancelled policies.....	\$ 47,803.81	\$ 1.00	\$ 8,251.31	\$ 56,056.94
Premiums on risks ceded.....	95,543.53	27.70	16,430.26	112,001.31
Total deductions.....	\$ 143,347.34	\$ 28.70	\$ 24,681.57	\$ 168,057.61

Total net premiums written.....	\$ 203,700.53	\$ 140.81	\$ 50,876.90	\$ 254,708.69
---------------------------------	---------------	-----------	--------------	---------------

## LOSSES ONLY

Gross losses paid.....	\$ 148,368.28		\$ 11,803.25	\$ 160,171.53
------------------------	---------------	--	--------------	---------------

## DEDUCT:

a Salvage.....	155.00		\$ 3,994.25	\$ 155.00
b Reinsurance.....	53,000.39			53,000.39
Total deductions.....	\$ 53,155.39		\$ 3,994.25	\$ 57,082.64

Total Net losses paid.....	\$ 95,149.89		\$ 7,809.00	\$ 103,028.89
Gross losses incurred.....	\$ 166,401.59		\$ 11,785.00	\$ 178,187.49
Reinsurance.....	58,137.85		3,801.10	61,938.95

Net losses incurred.....	\$ 108,263.74		\$ 7,984.80	\$ 116,248.54
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921.....	237,934.97	\$ 81.35	52,421.20	290,438.92
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921.....	.455		.151	.40

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921.....	One year or less.....	\$ 11,012,959	\$ 124,206.81	1-2	\$ 62,153.42
1920.....	1-4			1-4	
1921.....	Two years.....	169,512	1,609.98	3-4	1,297.18
1919.....	1-6			1-6	
1921.....	Three years.....			1-2	
1918.....	1-5	14,179,624	133,346.54	5-6	111,117.12
1919.....	1-8			1-8	
1920.....	1-8			1-8	
1921.....	Four years.....	64,908	764.77	7-8	609.17
1917.....	1-10			1-10	
1918.....	1-10			1-10	
1919.....	1-2			1-2	
1920.....	7-10			7-10	
1921.....	Over five years.....	6,991,838	108,529.12	9-10	97,676.21
	Advance premiums.....	None	None	Pro Rata 100%	None
Totals.....		\$ 32,426,811	\$ 398,551.24		\$ 272,823.40
Perpetual risks.....		None	None		None
Grand totals.....		\$ 32,426,811	\$ 398,551.24		\$ 272,823.40



# RECAPITULATION OF GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy		Running More Than One Year From Date of Policy	
	Gross Premiums Less Insurance (1)	Amount Unearned (2)	Gross Premiums Less Insurance (3)	Amount Unearned (4)
Motor vehicles	\$ 122.91	\$ 66.45		
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,069.69	2,061.84	57,166.45	49,622.14
Totals	\$ 4,192.60	\$ 2,061.29	\$ 57,166.45	\$ 49,622.14
			Total Premiums (5)	Total Unearned Premiums (6)
Motor vehicles			\$ 122.91	\$ 66.45
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone			61,176.14	51,636.98
Totals			\$ 61,309.05	\$ 51,636.98

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1) Risks Dollars	(2) Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement	\$ 119,018,875	\$ 1,798,444.30
Totals	\$ 119,018,875	\$ 1,798,444.30
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	40,436,497	602,525.30
In force at the end of the year	\$ 78,582,378	\$ 1,255,929.80
Deduct amount reinsured	17,390,965	327,848.67
Net amount in force	\$ 60,991,423	\$ 928,072.41

## RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1) Year Written	(2) Term	(3) Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	(4) Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	(5) Fraction Unearned	(6) Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920	Two years	\$ 347,582	\$ 3,225.27	1-4	\$ 806.55
1919		12,275,975	145,097.34	1-6	24,167.89
1920	Three years	17,533,193	193,982.05	1-2	96,991.03
1918		57,357	970.32	1-8	121.29
1919	Four years	71,360	1,241.87	3-8	460.70
1920		87,039	1,750.30	5-8	1,093.94
1917		6,211,368	164,213.76	1-10	16,421.38
1918		6,450,121	127,400.66	3-10	38,228.20
1919	Five years	7,557,874	158,023.67	1-2	79,011.83
1920		10,364,481	201,836.62	7-10	141,278.62
	Over five years	95,200	309.55	Pro Rata	219.84
Totals		\$ 60,991,423	\$ 928,072.41		\$ 392,816.30

### GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?  
Answer—Yes.
- Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?  
Answer—Yes.
- Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?  
Answer—Yes.
- Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.  
\$5,391,071.42.

- Net losses paid since organization (item 6, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 15, page 3, of this statement).  
\$2,943,305.85.
- Total dividends declared since commencing business.  
Cash, \$293,542.75; stock, \$75,000.00.
- In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurances a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?  
Answer—Yes.
- Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?  
\$50,000.00.
- Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.  
\$30,000.00.
- What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?  
Answer—\$1,001.42.
- Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?  
Answer—None.
- Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.
- Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.
- Net cash participating premiums received during the year.  
None.
- Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.  
\$31,792.86.
- Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.  
None.
- Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.  
None.
- Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?  
Answer—No.
- What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?  
Answer—None.
- Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?  
Answer—No.
- Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?  
Answer—No.
- Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.  
Answer—Yes.
- Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?  
Answer—No.
- State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?  
Answer—As of Nov. 30, 1921, by Iowa State Department.
- Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?  
Answer—No.
- What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?  
Answer—Secretary.

### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
1st Liberty Loan, 1917, Converted, 4 1/2%, 1917.	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
2d Liberty Loan, 1917, Converted, 4 1/2%, 1922.	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
3d Liberty Loan, 1918, Converted, 4 1/2%, 1928.	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
4th Liberty Loan, 1918, Converted, 4 1/2%, 1928.	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Victory Liberty Loan, 1919, Converted, 4 1/2%, 1921.	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
4th Liberty Loan, 1918, Converted, 4 1/2%, 1928.	100.00	100.00	100.00
War Savings Stamps, 1922.	31,053.75	35,000.00	34,053.00
West Branch School Warrants, 6%, Due 1925.	832.00	832.00	918.00
Liberty Center, Ia., School Warrants, 6%, 1925.	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
Keltron, Ia., School Warrants, 6%, 1922.	100.00	100.00	100.00
McCallsburg, Ia., School Warrants, 6%, 1922.	222.00	222.00	222.00
McCallsburg, Ia., School Warrants, 6%, 1922.	111.50	111.50	111.50
Totals	\$ 99,458.25	\$ 84,494.50	\$ 83,542.66



## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	495,424.00
Illinois	91,250.00
Minnesota	50,307.00
Montana	168,020.00
South Dakota	221,000.00
Nebraska	18,087.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 770,818.00</b>

## STATE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at Hippee Building, Des Moines, Iowa  
 Incorporated November 19, 1916 Commenced Business February 12, 1917  
 H. O. Green, President T. C. Bassett, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Capital paid up in cash	\$ 100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 217,000.51
<b>Extended at</b>	<b>\$ 317,000.51</b>

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Fire	\$ 5,767.50	\$ 4,856.40	\$ 822.40
Motor vehicles	1,029.01	746.01	313.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	938.32	911.14	27.18
Hall	257,957.45	15,300.58	42,792.11
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 265,702.34</b>	<b>\$ 21,874.19</b>	<b>\$ 43,954.69</b>

	Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Fire	\$ 5,678.83	\$ 88.70
Motor vehicles	1,059.01	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	938.32	
Hall	58,152.69	199,784.75
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 65,828.85</b>	<b>\$ 199,873.45</b>
Gross interest on mortgage loans		\$ 4,448.43
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock		264.70
Gross interest from other sources, premium notes		994.14

Total gross interest and rents	5,617.35
From other sources, dividend on reinsurance contract	338.44
Increase in liabilities on account of amounts due for reinsurance	790.47
Borrowed money (gross)	17,000.50

Total income \$ 224,549.79

Total \$ 441,643.21

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Fire	\$ 572.00	\$ 572.00	None
Motor vehicles	38.40	38.40	None
Hall	84,155.62	2,000.44	\$ 82,155.18
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 84,765.02</b>	<b>\$ 2,600.84</b>	<b>\$ 82,155.18</b>

(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in net amount paid, \$35.00)	
Loss adjustment expenses	1,302.94
Agents' compensation, including brokerage	80,435.79
Field supervisory expenses:	
(a) Salaries of field men	\$ 7,900.65
(b) Expenses of field men	6,712.57
(c) Executive-traveling expenses of others than field men	2,204.07

Total field supervisory expenses	16,795.29
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks	14,695.30
Rents	1,310.65
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations	55.81
Federal taxes	1,861.14

## Taxes, licenses and fees:

(a) State, county and municipal	\$ 1,108.89
(b) Insurance department	2,014.46
(c) All other taxes, licenses and fees (except on real estate)	4.00
	<b>\$ 3,127.35</b>

Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express	733.44
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses	1,250.66
Advertising and subscriptions, \$355.25; printing and stationery, \$1,733.04	2,988.24
Miscellaneous, itemized: (a)	\$ 113.54
(b) Office supplies	469.18
	<b>\$ 582.72</b>
Return of surplus contributed in error	2,575.00
Borrowed money repaid (gross)	15,000.00
Interest on borrowed money	1,150.53
Paid stockholders for dividends	3,080.00
Bills receivable charged off	10,454.51
Discount on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,717.37

Total disbursements \$ 250,356.44

Balance \$ 191,286.77

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first lens	\$ 119,400.00
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D	7,000.00
Cash in company's office	\$ 234.55
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per Schedule N	4,756.42
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per Schedule N	3,724.70
	<b>\$ 8,715.67</b>
Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921	685.00
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1921	532.71
Bills receivable, taken for fire risks	431.05
Bills receivable, taken for risks other than fire	54,031.98
Other ledger assets, viz.:	
Advances to special agents	490.56

Total ledger assets \$ 191,286.77

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$934.00 and accrued, \$3,223.31 on mortgages, per Schedule B	\$ 4,147.31
Interest accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1	121.77
Interest due and accrued on premium notes	37.98
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 4,307.06</b>
Other non-ledger assets, viz.:	
Due from reinsurance company on losses paid	9.38
<b>Gross assets</b>	<b>\$ 195,603.21</b>

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances, representing business written prior to October 1, 1921	\$ 532.71
Bills receivable, past due, taken for premiums	6,335.22
Advance to special agents	490.56
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value	51.74
Book value of other ledger assets over market value, certificates of deposit	442.00
	<b>\$ 7,852.03</b>
<b>Total admitted assets</b>	<b>\$ 187,751.18</b>

## LIABILITIES

	Net Unpaid Claims
Losses and claims:	
Hall	\$ 528.73
Total unearned premiums as computed above 100%	\$ 31,712.36
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement	2,000.00
Contingent commissions or other charges due or accrued	500.00
Due to reinsurance companies	760.47
Due and to become due for borrowed money	2,000.00
<b>Total amount of all liabilities except capital</b>	<b>\$ 38,501.56</b>



Capital paid up .....	\$ 100,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities .....	49,249.62
Surplus as regards policyholders .....	149,249.62
Total .....	\$ 187,751.18

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA—1921

	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Tornado, Windstorm, Cyclone
<b>RISKS WRITTEN</b>			
Risks written—direct business .....	\$ 370,888	\$ 61,855	\$ 166.92
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Risks cancelled .....	\$ 49,250	\$ 18,880	\$ 14.46
Risks reinsured .....	\$ 321,638	\$ 45,975	\$ 152.46
Total deductions .....	\$ 370,888	\$ 64,855	\$ 166.92
Total—Net risks written .....			
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>			
Premiums written—direct business .....	\$ 5,767.56	\$ 1,069.01	\$ 908.32
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Return premiums on cancelled policies .....	\$ 822.40	\$ 313.00	\$ 27.18
Premiums on risks ceded .....	\$ 4,856.46	\$ 746.01	\$ 911.14
Total deductions .....	\$ 5,678.86	\$ 1,069.01	\$ 938.32
Total—Net premiums written .....	\$ 88.70		
<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>			
Gross losses paid .....	\$ 572.00	\$ 38.40	
<b>DEDUCT:</b>			
Reinsurance .....	\$ 572.00	\$ 38.40	
Total—Net losses paid .....			
Gross losses insured .....	\$ 572.00	\$ 38.40	

	Hail	Total
<b>RISKS WRITTEN</b>		
Risks written—direct business .....	\$ 244,343	\$ 817.019
<b>DEDUCT:</b>		
Risks cancelled .....	\$ 604,727	\$ 687.307
Risks reinsured .....		\$ 500.006
Total deductions .....	\$ 604,727	\$ 1,507.403
Total—net risks written .....	\$ -360,384	\$ -360.384
<b>PREMIUMS ONLY</b>		
Premiums written—direct business .....	\$ 27,781.35	\$ 35,546.24
<b>DEDUCT:</b>		
Return premiums on cancelled policies .....	\$ 32,747.29	\$ 35,909.82
Premiums on risks ceded .....		\$ 6,513.61
Total deductions .....	\$ 32,747.29	\$ 40,423.43
Total—net premiums written .....	\$ -4,965.94	\$ -4,877.19
<b>LOSSES ONLY</b>		
Gross losses paid .....	\$ 1,317.09	\$ 1,907.40
<b>DEDUCT:</b>		
Reinsurance .....		\$ 610.40
Total—net losses paid .....	\$ 1,317.09	\$ 1,317.09
Gross losses incurred .....	\$ 1,317.09	\$ 1,927.40
Net losses incurred .....	\$ 1,317.09	\$ 1,317.09
Premiums earned in Iowa during 1921 .....	\$ 19,745.78	\$ 19,745.78
Iowa loss ratio—net losses incurred to premiums earned in 1921 .....	.066	.066

## RECAPITULATION OF GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Advance Premiums (100 per cent)	Total Premiums	Total Unearned Premiums Total
Hail .....	\$ 12,356.81	\$ 12,356.81	\$ 12,356.81

RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921  
(Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1) Risks Dollars	(2) Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement .....	\$ 7,008,769	\$ 79,636.18
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	\$ 999,714	\$ 37,822.17
In force at the end of the year .....	\$ 1,129,055	\$ 96,814.01
Deduct amount reinsured .....	\$ 606,636	\$ 7,458.46
Net amount in force .....	\$ 322,419	\$ 19,355.55

RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921  
(Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
Advance over five years .....		\$ 522,419	\$ 19,355.55	100%	\$ 19,355.55

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?

Answer—Yes.

2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$81,787.07.

5. Net losses paid since organization (item 4, page 7, of last year's statement, plus item 13, page 3, of this statement).

\$146,881.08.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

Cash, \$13,356.00.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurance a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$10,000.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$10,000.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

\$11,712.36.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—None.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

\$8,390.00.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.



17. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—Yes.

18. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.

19. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—No.

20. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and how in force?

Answer—No.

21. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

22. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

23. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—Iowa Department, Oct. 15, 1921.

24. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—Yes.

If not previously filed, furnish herewith a certified copy of the instrument as amended. Filed in Iowa Dept., Jan. 10, 1921.

25. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—Secretary.

#### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
U. S. Liberty Loan Bonds, 2d, 4%.....	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 2,048.36
U. S. Liberty Loan Bonds, 3d, 4½%.....	1,750.00	1,750.00	1,750.00
U. S. Liberty Loan Bonds, 4th, 4½%.....	2,050.00	2,050.00	2,050.00
U. S. Liberty Loan Bonds, 5th, 4½%.....	1,100.00	1,100.00	1,100.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 7,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 7,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 6,948.36</b>

#### MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
North Dakota.....	\$ 31,100.00
Minnesota.....	16,000.00
South Dakota.....	12,000.00
Iowa.....	60,900.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 119,000.00</b>

#### WESTERN GRAIN DEALERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Located at Hubbell Building, Des Moines, Iowa

Incorporated, 1907

Commenced Business August, 1907

Jay A. King, President

Geo. A. Wells, Secretary

#### CAPITAL

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 237,852.55
Extended at.....	\$ 237,852.55

#### INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled	Net Premiums
Fire.....	\$ 385,988.35	\$ 56,870.16	\$ 61,806.77	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	3,310.04	99.39	293.43	
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>\$ 389,298.39</b>	<b>\$ 56,969.55</b>	<b>\$ 62,100.20</b>	
		<b>Total Deductions</b>		
Fire.....		\$ 118,676.60	\$ 297,311.42	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		302.63	3,097.41	
<b>Totals</b> .....		<b>\$ 118,979.23</b>	<b>\$ 270,318.83</b>	
<b>Total net premiums</b> .....				<b>\$ 270,318.83</b>
Gross interest on mortgage loans.....			\$ 2,111.96	
Gross interest on collateral loans.....			217.40	
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stock.....			6,141.78	

Gross interest on deposits, trust companies or banks.....	1,776.97
<b>Total gross interest and rents</b> .....	<b>\$ 10,247.78</b>
Gross increase in book value of ledger assets.....	1,388.56
<b>Total income</b> .....	<b>\$ 281,775.17</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 519,627.72</b>

#### DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Fire.....	\$ 115,845.66	\$ 14,254.15	\$ 323.82
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	163.69		
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>\$ 115,899.35</b>	<b>\$ 14,254.15</b>	<b>\$ 323.82</b>
		<b>Total Deductions</b>	
Fire.....		\$ 14,577.97	\$ 101,067.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....			163.69
<b>Totals</b> .....		<b>\$ 14,577.97</b>	<b>\$ 101,230.69</b>
(Amount paid for losses incurred in previous years included in net amount paid, \$3,396.93)			1,075.61
Loss adjustment expenses.....			14,152.48
Agents' compensation, including brokerage.....			
Field supervisory expenses:			
(a) Salaries of field men.....	\$ 6,000.00		
(b) Expenses of field men.....	7,146.93		
(c) Executive-traveling expenses of others than field men.....	391.53		
<b>Total field supervisory expenses</b> .....			<b>13,538.46</b>
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks.....			22,769.61
Rents.....			2,544.59
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repairs to same.....			1,883.80
Inspections and surveys, including Underwriters' Boards and Tariff Associations.....			629.45
Federal taxes.....			1,508.01
Taxes, licenses and fees:			
(a) State, county and municipal.....	\$ 23.67		
(b) Insurance department.....	1,010.09		
(c) Fire department.....	116.89		
(d) All other taxes, licenses and fees (except on real estate).....	377.65		1,528.30
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express.....			1,842.06
Advertising and subscriptions, \$1,405.45; printing and stationery, \$2,190.17.....			3,595.62
Miscellaneous, itemized:			
(a) Officers' bonds.....	\$ 92.00		
(b) Coupon Ins., \$14.93; Ins. on furniture, \$2.24.....	17.17		
(c) Fire extinguishers.....	57.50		
(d) Automobiles bought.....	3,133.30		
(e) Sundry items.....	34.49		3,334.96
Paid policyholders for dividends.....			96,431.24
Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....			20.92
Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of ledger assets.....			33.06
<b>Total disbursements</b> .....			<b>\$ 260,220.63</b>
<b>Balance</b> .....			<b>\$ 259,407.09</b>

#### LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, per Schedule B, first item.....	\$ 42,280.06
Book value of bonds, per Schedule D.....	135,097.88
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest, per Schedule N.....	30,159.63
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest, per Schedule N.....	42,808.15
Agents' balances written representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1921.....	15,014.06
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1921.....	631.55
Due from reinsuring Co's.....	3,298.91
<b>Total ledger assets</b> .....	<b>\$ 259,409.23</b>



## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on mortgages, per Schedule B.....	\$	1,506.80	
Interest due and accrued on bonds, per Schedule D, part 1.....		1,377.58	
Interest due and accrued on bank certificates of deposit.....		664.82	
Office furniture and safes.....		4,000.00	
Four automobiles.....		2,000.00	
Total.....			9,549.20
Written agreement by M. & St. L. Ry. Co. to pay this Ins. Co. on subrogation of claims on fire loss at Pioneer, Ia.....		3,356.71	
Gross assets.....	\$	272,215.22	
DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED			
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	\$	4,000.00	
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to October 1, 1921.....		631.55	
Four automobiles.....		2,000.00	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value.....		2.16	6,633.71
Total admitted assets.....	\$		265,581.51

## LIABILITIES

	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Incurred but not Reported	Resisted
Losses and claims:				
Fire.....	\$ 3,250.00	\$ 11,419.62	\$ 261.44	\$ 7,000.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		38.40		
Totals.....	\$ 3,250.00	\$ 11,458.02	\$ 261.44	\$ 7,000.00
			Deduct Reinsurance per Schedule E, column (2) and (4)	Net Unpaid Claims
Fire.....	\$	21,915.06	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 30,901.06
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		38.40		38.40
Totals.....	\$	21,953.46	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 30,939.46
Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses (unpaid losses).....				100.00
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks effective on or after Jan. 1, 1921, \$72,651.98; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....				136,595.28
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks effective on and after Jan. 1, 1921, \$3,210.84; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....			1,605.42	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921, \$1,446.44; unearned premiums thereon per recapitulation.....			1,976.31	
Total unearned premiums as computed above.....				140,177.01
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued.....				210.30
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement.....				1,500.00
Total amount of all liabilities except capital.....				\$ 162,967.77
Surplus over all liabilities.....	\$			102,624.74
Surplus as regards policyholders.....				102,624.74
Total.....				\$ 265,581.51

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921, AND ON PERPETUAL RISKS WHENEVER WRITTEN

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1921.....	One year or less.....	\$ 17,976.463	\$ 270,535.88	1-2	\$ 135,267.94
1920.....	.....			1-4	
1921.....	Two years.....	None	None	3-4	None

1919.....	Three years.....	37,134	507.27	1-6	
1920.....	.....			1-2	
1921.....	.....			5-6	464.39
1918.....	.....			1-8	
1919.....	.....			3-8	
1920.....	.....			5-8	
1921.....	.....			7-8	
1919.....	Four years.....	None	None	1-10	None
1920.....	.....			3-10	
1921.....	.....			1-2	
1919.....	Five years.....			7-10	
1920.....	.....			9-10	802.75
1921.....	.....			Pro Rata	None
Over five years.....	None	None	None	None	None
Advance premiums.....	None	None	None	None	None
Totals.....	\$ 17,210.496	\$ 272,651.98			\$ 136,506.28
Perpetual risks.....	None	None			None

## RECAPITULATION OF GROSS PREMIUMS ON ALL UNEXPIRED RISKS, OTHER THAN FIRE RISKS, EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Running One Year or Less From Date of Policy	*Gross Premiums Less Insurance (1)	*Amount Unearned (2)
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	\$ 3,210.84	\$ 1,605.42	
Totals.....	\$ 3,210.84	\$ 1,605.42	

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

	(1) Risks Dollars	(2) *Gross Premiums Thereon Dollars Cts.
In force on the 31st day of December, 1920, as per line 6, page 6, of last year's statement.....	\$ 17,837.696	\$ 280,467.99
Written or renewed during the year.....	26,105.090	386,298.39
Totals.....	\$ 43,942.786	\$ 666,766.38
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	22,022.061	334,016.34
In force at the end of the year.....	\$ 21,850.725	\$ 335,750.04
Deduct amount reinsured.....	3,297.438	56,040.78
Net amount in force.....	\$ 18,553.288	\$ 279,709.26

## RECAPITULATION OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921 (Excluding Perpetual Risks)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Year Written	Term	Amount Covered Less Reinsurance Dollars	*Gross Premiums Charged Less Reinsurance Dollars Cts.	*Fraction Unearned	Amount of Premiums Unearned Dollars Cts.
1920.....	Two years.....	\$ 50	3.50	1-4	\$ .87
1919.....	.....	13,600	176.78	1-6	29.46
1920.....	Three years.....			1-2	
1918.....	.....			1-8	
1919.....	Four years.....			3-8	
1920.....	.....			5-8	
1917.....	.....	78,925	809.80	1-10	80.98
1918.....	.....	79,100	778.60	5-10	231.40
1919.....	Five years.....	102,410	1,092.77	1-2	546.14
1920.....	.....	102,925	1,550.65	7-10	1,085.46
Over five years.....	None	None	None	Pro Rata	None
Totals.....	\$	443,810	\$ 4,446.44		\$ 1,976.31

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Have all the transactions of the company of which notice was received at the home office on or before the close of business, December 31, been truthfully and accurately entered on its books?  
Answer—Yes.



2. Except as shown in the next succeeding question, does this statement show the condition of the company as shown by the books, records and data at the home office at the close of business, December 31?

Answer—Yes.

3. Have there been included in this statement proper reserves to cover liabilities which may have been actually incurred on or before December 31, but of which no notice was received at the home office until subsequently?

Answer—Yes.

4. Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.

\$1,081,849.56.

5. Net losses paid since organization (Item 5, page 7, of last year's statement, plus Item 12, page 2, of this statement).

\$112,518.06.

6. Total dividends declared since commencing business.

Cash, \$350,716.98 paid to policyholders.

7. In all cases where the company has assumed risks from another company, there should be charged in this statement on account of such reinsurances a reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Answer—Yes.

8. Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard, without any deductions whatever for reinsurance, whether the same be in admitted or non-admitted companies?

\$23,000.00.

9. Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.

\$20,000.00.

10. What amount of installment notes is owned and now held by the company?

Answer—None.

11. Have any of these notes been hypothecated, sold or used in any manner as security for money loaned within the past year?

Answer—None.

12. Balance of scrip outstanding and deliverable to policyholders, none; scrip not actually delivered, none.

13. Scrip dividends declared during the year, none; limit of scrip accumulation before any redemption, none.

14. Net cash participating premiums received during the year.

None.

15. Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.

None.

16. Total amount loaned during the year to directors or other officers, and to stockholders not officers.

None.

17. Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year to directors or other officers and to stockholders not officers.

None.

18. Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the company?

Answer—No.

19. What interest, direct or indirect, has this company in the capital stock of any other insurance company?

Answer—None.

20. Is a majority of the capital stock of this company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly, by any other corporation?

Answer—None.

21. Has this company guaranteed policies issued by any other company and now in force?

Answer—No.

22. Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of the year of this statement in the actual possession of the company on said date, except as shown by the schedule of Special and Other Deposits.

Answer—Yes.

23. Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the company loaned during the year covered by this statement?

Answer—No.

24. State if an examination of this company's affairs has been conducted during the year of this statement by any insurance department. If so, by what department?

Answer—No.

25. Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the company?

Answer—No.

26. What officials and heads of departments of the company supervised the making of this report?

Answer—President.

#### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
<b>BONDS:</b>			
United States:			
1st Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1947	\$ 2,776.42	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 2,774.75
2d Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1942	15,324.50	15,700.00	15,355.00

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
3d Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1938	5,987.76	7,000.00	6,944.00
4th Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1938	40,937.04	41,850.00	39,794.51
Victory, 4 1/2's, 1923	10,850.00	10,850.00	10,850.00
War Savings Stamps, 1923	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Hospital Bonds, Polk Co., Iowa, 5's, 1928	3,039.60	2,000.00	2,000.00
Hospital Bonds, Polk Co., Iowa, 5's, 1929	3,039.60	2,000.00	2,000.00
Hospital Bonds, Polk Co., Iowa, 5's, 1930	3,039.60	2,000.00	2,000.00
Hospital Bonds, Polk Co., Iowa, 5's, 1931	1,013.20	1,000.00	1,020.00
<b>Saver Bonds:</b>			
Fort Dodge, Iowa, 6's, 1922	1,027.50	1,000.00	1,000.00
Fort Dodge, Iowa, 6's, 1925	1,576.95	1,500.00	1,545.00
Fort Dodge, Iowa, 6's, 1927	1,597.96	1,500.00	1,500.00
Fort Dodge, Iowa, 6's, 1928	2,110.95	2,000.00	2,140.00
Fort Dodge, Iowa, 6's, 1929	3,333.70	3,000.00	3,240.00
Fort Dodge, Iowa, 6's, 1930	3,251.40	3,000.00	3,270.00
Kenwood Park, Iowa, 6's, 1922	1,016.20	1,000.00	1,000.00
Kenwood Park, Iowa, 6's, 1923	1,022.10	1,000.00	1,010.00
Kenwood Park, Iowa, 6's, 1924	1,027.77	1,000.00	1,020.00
Kenwood Park, Iowa, 6's, 1925	1,032.30	1,000.00	1,030.00
<b>Funding Bonds:</b>			
Newton, Iowa, 5 1/2's, 1922	1,094.63	1,000.00	1,000.00
Newton, Iowa, 5 1/2's, 1923	1,006.31	1,000.00	1,010.00
Newton, Iowa, 5 1/2's, 1924	1,007.92	1,000.00	1,030.00
Newton, Iowa, 5 1/2's, 1925	504.71	500.00	515.00
Ira Grove, Iowa, 5's, 1931	7,960.00	8,000.00	8,150.00
Ind. Sch. Dist. Martinsdale, Iowa, 5's, 1923			
59	14,329.77	14,000.00	14,140.00
<b>Improvement Bonds:</b>			
Dallas Center, Iowa, 6's, 1922-25	1,598.50	1,500.00	1,515.00
Dallas Center, Iowa, 6's, 1926	510.05	500.00	515.00
Dallas Center, Iowa, 6's, 1927	521.45	500.00	520.00
City of Des Moines, Improvement Certificate, 6%	700.00	750.00	700.00

Totals.....\$ 125,097.88 \$ 125,000.00 \$ 123,918.26

#### MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 21,280.65
South Dakota	11,000.00
Total	\$ 42,280.65

#### THE STATE AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION

Located at No. 206 Securities Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa  
When Formed, May 19, 1919 Commenced Business May 21, 1919  
Automobile Underwriters, Attorney in Fact A. B. Loran, Secretary  
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....\$ 65,421.18

#### INCOME

	Property Damage	Auto Liability	Motor Vehicles
Gross premium deposits	\$ 9,313.87	\$ 13,970.70	\$ 47,901.40
Reinsurance premiums or deposits			300.00
Return premium deposits	323.28	484.90	1,430.41
Total net premium deposits written	\$ 13,485.80	\$ 8,990.50	\$ 46,230.99
Interest:			
From other sources			\$ 121.00
Total interest and rents			121.00
Guarantee fund			42,500.00
Note for part purchase price automobile			300.00
Recovered stolen automobile paid for			800.00
Total income			\$ 112,428.38

#### DISBURSEMENTS

	Property Damage	Auto Liability	Motor Vehicles
Gross amount paid subscribers for losses (including \$14,272.68 occurring in previous years)	\$ 4,291.85	\$ 4,548.48	\$ 49,892.92



Deduct amount received for:				
Salvage	5,846.52			
Net amount paid subscribers for losses	\$ 4,291.85	\$ 4,548.48	\$ 44,046.40	\$ 52,886.72
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses				6,064.50
Legal expense				1,306.40
State taxes on premium deposits				2,029.32
Insurance department licenses and fees				15.00
All other licenses, fees and taxes				1,875.00
Guarantee fund				12,500.00
Collection premium deposits				2,798.82
Expense bond of underwriters				30.00
Expense maintaining guarantee fund				1,466.60
Printing and supplies				504.96
Total disbursements			\$ 81,928.17	
Balance			\$ 96,121.26	

## LEDGER ASSETS

Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	\$ 5,335.04	
Deposits in course of collection, representing business written subsequent to October 1, last	2,071.15	
Deposits in course of collection, representing business written prior to October 1, last	115.30	
Bills receivable, taken for deposits	7,509.00	
Guarantee fund	80,000.00	
Note for \$500 part purchase price automobile recovered	500.00	
Paid for automobile recovered	500.00	
Ledger assets as per balance	\$ 96,121.26	

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Bills receivable, past due, taken for deposits	115.30
Total admitted assets	\$ 95,006.10

## LIABILITIES

Losses and Claims:	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Resisted	Net Unpaid Claims Exclud- ing Expenses of Investi- gation and Adjustment
Property damage	\$ 38.00	\$ 375.00	\$ 587.50	\$ 1,000.00
Auto liability		1,000.00	1,150.00	2,150.00
Motor vehicles	2,694.21	6,137.00		8,831.21
Totals	\$ 2,732.21	\$ 7,512.00	\$ 1,737.50	\$ 11,981.21
Unearned premium deposits				16,500.35
Reinsurance				375.00
Reserved for taxes				1,717.58
Reserved for legal expenses				500.00
Total amount of liabilities				\$ 31,074.14
Surplus over all liabilities				65,047.25
Total				\$ 96,121.26

## EXHIBIT OF DEPOSITS

	Property Damage	Auto Liability	Motor Vehicles
In force December 31, last	\$ 3,639.30	\$ 7,091.47	\$ 31,794.75
Written or renewed during the year	4,945.60	6,068.40	16,533.65
Totals	\$ 8,584.90	\$ 13,159.87	\$ 48,328.40
Deduct expirations and cancellations	3,508.58	5,263.47	18,413.01
Balance	\$ 5,076.32	\$ 7,896.40	\$ 29,915.39

## RECAPITULATION

Gross premium deposits (less reinsurance) upon all unexpired risks, viz:			
Running One Year or Less			
From Date of Policy			
Premium Amount			
Deposits Unearned			
Property damage	\$ 3,575.82	\$ 1,750.00	
Auto liability	7,896.40	3,948.75	
Motor vehicles	21,764.19	10,882.00	
Totals	\$ 33,236.41	\$ 16,618.20	

	Advance Pre- mium Deposits (100 per cent)	Total Premium Deposits per Above Exhibit	Total Unearned Premium Deposits
Property damage	\$ 114.80	\$ 3,575.82	\$ 1,902.71
Auto liability	172.30	7,896.40	4,120.40
Motor vehicles	595.05	21,764.19	11,477.14
Totals	\$ 882.15	\$ 33,236.41	\$ 16,500.25

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	Gross Premium Deposits Re- ceived on Risks Written or Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Net Losses Paid
Property damage	\$ 9,513.87	\$ 4,291.85
Auto liability	172.30	4,120.40
Motor vehicles	47,961.40	11,477.14

## INTERROGATORIES

Losses incurred during the year	\$ 50,595.26
Total amount of money loaned to officers or Advisory Committee	None
Limit of subscribers' several liability in the event of current losses exceed- ing current premium deposits received and accumulated funds	
Once again semi-annual premium deposit	
Percentage of original premium or deposit paid to Attorney in Fact as his compensation	None



---

---

IOWA CASUALTY AND MISCEL-  
LANEOUS COMPANIES

1921

Detailed Reports

---

---



## BANKERS ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at Fourth and Walnut, Des Moines, Iowa  
 Incorporated March 20, 1880  
 F. L. Miner, President  
 Commenced Business May 8, 1880  
 J. A. Kizer, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Capital paid up	\$ 100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 409,578.13
Extended at	\$ 409,578.13

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled	
Accident	\$ 741,002.23	\$ 13,768.30	\$ 218,687.84	
Totals	\$ 741,002.23	\$ 13,768.30	\$ 218,687.84	
	Deduct Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Deductions	Net Premiums	
Accident	\$ 7,759.42	\$ 240,215.59	\$ 500,846.64	
Totals	\$ 7,759.42	\$ 240,215.59	\$ 500,846.64	
Total net premiums			\$ 500,846.64	
Policy fees required or represented by applications			1,110.00	
Interest:				
On mortgage loans			\$ 10,965.99	
On bonds and dividends on stock, \$1,369.14; from other sources, \$536.02			2,005.16	
Total interest and rents			13,961.15	
From all other sources, total			1,948.38	
Increase in liabilities on account of unpaid reinsurance premiums			7,064.99	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets			8.35	
Total income			\$ 525,966.44	
Sum			\$ 935,514.57	

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses	
Accident	\$ 136,163.47	\$ 2,161.64	\$ 134,001.83	
Health	\$ 143,218.05	\$ 1,162.74	\$ 142,055.31	
Totals	\$ 279,381.52	\$ 3,324.38	\$ 276,057.14	
Investigation and adjustment of claims			5,470.44	
Policy fees retained by agents			1,110.00	
Commission or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance)			161,251.47	
Salaries, fees and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees			61,090.11	
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions			19,713.35	
Medical examiners' fees and salaries			900.50	
Inspection (other than medical and claim)			546.32	
Rents			4,414.52	
State taxes on premiums			6,828.39	
Insurance department license and fees			1,195.10	
Federal taxes			5,947.42	
All other licenses, fees and taxes			1,514.16	
Legal expenses			2,276.46	
Advertising			3,100.00	
Printing and stationery			8,540.36	
Postage, telegraph, telephone and express			4,801.17	
Furniture and fixtures			2,165.11	
Stockholders for interest or dividends			12,000.00	
Other disbursements, total			2,098.49	
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets			128.75	
Total disbursements			\$ 581,729.33	
Balance			\$ 353,785.24	

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 4,236.61
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	219,535.00
Book value of bonds and stocks, W. S. S. (Schedule A)	18,594.13
Cash in office	578.58
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	5,001.48
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	11,520.63
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz.:	

	On Policies or Renewals Issued on or After Oct. 1, 1921	On Policies or Renewals Issued Prior to Oct. 1, 1921	
Accident and health	\$ 77,138.12	\$ 2,812.58	
Totals	\$ 77,138.12	\$ 2,812.58	

Bills receivable	79,950.70
Other ledger assets, total	3,665.10
	17,063.01

Ledger assets as per balance \$ 351,785.24

## NON LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on	
Mortgages	\$ 4,970.90
Bonds	248.75
Other assets	60.91
Total	5,280.56
Other non-ledger assets, total	6,500.00
Gross assets	\$ 363,565.80

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Bills receivable, \$3,005.10; furniture and fixtures, \$6,000.00	\$ 9,005.10
Supplies, printed matter and stationery, \$1,500.00; personal property, \$1,300.00	2,800.00
Premiums in course of collection written prior to October 1, 1921	2,812.58
Agents' balances and in hands of agents	15,833.91
Total	30,910.09
Total admitted assets	\$ 332,655.11

## LIABILITIES

	Reported or In Process of Adjustment	Incurred but not Reported	
Losses and Claims:			
Accident	\$ 8,765.00	\$ 825.00	
Health	6,630.00	825.00	
Totals	\$ 15,395.00	\$ 850.00	
	Estimated Expense	Net Unpaid Claims Except Liability	Total
Accident	\$ 9,250.00	\$ 75.00	\$ 9,325.00
Health	6,955.00	75.00	7,030.00
Totals	\$ 16,245.00	\$ 150.00	\$ 16,395.00
Total unpaid claims except liability claims			\$ 16,395.00
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on risks running one year or less	\$ 184,091.95		
Advance premiums	745.00		
Total unearned premiums			184,836.95
Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due on policies effective on or after October 1st, 1921, viz.:			
Accident	\$ 5,000.00		
Total commissions, brokerage, etc., as above			5,000.00
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, etc., due or accrued			3,002.39
Federal, state, county and municipal taxes due or accrued			6,000.00
Reinsurance premiums			7,064.92
Total amount of all liabilities except capital			\$ 222,899.24



Capital paid up ..... \$ 100,000.00  
 Surplus over liabilities ..... 10,355.85

Surplus as regards policyholders .....

Total ..... \$ 110,355.85

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

In force December 31, 1920 ..... \$ 497,748.96  
 Written or renewed during the year ..... 741,002.21  
 Totals ..... \$ 1,238,751.17  
 Deduct expirations and cancellations ..... 810,412.42  
 Balance ..... \$ 428,338.75  
 Deduct reinsured policies ..... 60,214.47  
 Net in force December 31, 1921 ..... \$ 368,124.28  
 Total dividends declared from organization, cash ..... 57,500.00  
 Total losses incurred during the year (less reinsurance) ..... 295,272.48

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	Gross Premiums Written or Renewed	Return Premiums on Policies Cancelled	Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Cancellations
Accident	\$ 525,821.50	\$ 160,354.14	\$ 4,051.40	\$ 164,405.54
Totals	\$ 525,821.50	\$ 160,354.14	\$ 4,051.40	\$ 164,405.54
	Gross Premiums Less Cancellations	Reinsurance Premiums	Net Premiums	Net Losses (Salvage and Reinsurance Deduct)
Accident	\$ 525,821.50	\$ 160,354.14	\$ 3,051.40	\$ 164,405.54
Totals	\$ 525,821.50	\$ 160,354.14	\$ 3,051.40	\$ 164,405.54

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
United States:			
1st Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1947	\$ 1,750.00	\$ 1,750.00	\$ 1,750.00
2d Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1942	9,550.00	9,550.00	9,550.00
4th Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1938	50.00	50.00	50.00
School Building Bonds: Ind. Con. Sch. Dist., New Providence, Iowa:			
1922, 5's	500.00	500.00	500.00
1923, 5's	500.00	500.00	500.00
1924, 5's	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
School Funding Bonds: Ind. Con. Sch. Dist., New Providence, Iowa:			
1922, 5's	500.00	500.00	500.00
1923, 5's	500.00	500.00	500.00
1924, 5's	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
War Savings Stamps	1,014.13	1,014.13	1,014.13
Total	\$ 18,364.13	\$ 18,364.13	\$ 18,364.13

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 209,035.90
Colorado	1,500.00
Total	\$ 210,535.90

## CONTINENTAL LIVE STOCK INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at No. 335 Commerce Bldg., Sioux City, Iowa  
 Incorporated July, 1919  
 Fred J. Grau, President  
 Commenced Business Nov. 25, 1909  
 H. A. Barr, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Capital paid up ..... \$ 100,000.00  
 Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year ..... \$ 206,804.45  
 Increase of paid up capital during year ..... 6,000.00  
 Surplus paid in by stockholders ..... 6,000.00  
 Extended at ..... \$ 220,004.45

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed During the Year	Deduct Return Prem. on Policies Cancelled	Net Premiums
Live Stock	\$ 60,892.67	\$ 2,222.68	\$ 58,669.99
Totals	\$ 60,892.67	\$ 2,222.68	\$ 58,669.99
Total net premiums			\$ 58,669.99
Interest:			
on mortgage loans			\$ 2,006.28
From other sources			185.00
Total interest and rents			2,191.28
From all other sources, total			18,159.30
Borrowed money			3,250.00
Total income			\$ 83,161.17
Sum			\$ 303,255.02

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses
Live Stock	\$ 10,409.25
Commission or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance)	\$ 21,232.80
Salaries, fees and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees	18,480.34
Salaries, travelling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions	402.29
Medical examiner's fees and salaries	4,988.00
Rents	996.04
State taxes on premiums	2.64
Insurance department license and fees	394.12
Federal taxes	626.01
All other licenses, fees and taxes	130.70
Legal expenses	178.65
Advertising	220.39
Printing and stationery	1,036.25
Postage, telegraph, telephone and express	808.77
Furniture and fixtures	735.17
Stock notes charged off	76,003.96
Other disbursements, total	9,201.00
Borrowed money repaid	1,000.00
Interest on borrowed money	9.20
Total disbursements	\$ 147,058.26
Balance	\$ 155,597.36

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate	\$ 167,706.16
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	3,178.72
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	3,912.26
Bills receivable	92,720.00
Other ledger assets, total	17,990.22
Ledger assets as per balance	\$ 155,597.36

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on Mortgages	4,954.56
Gross assets	\$ 160,551.92

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Bills receivable, \$22,720.00; furniture and fixtures, \$1,704.57	\$ 24,424.57
Value of other ledger assets not admitted	23,857.71
Total	47,282.28
Total admitted assets	\$ 112,769.64



## LIABILITIES

	Net Unpaid Claims Except Liability Claims
Live stock	\$ 15,296.75
Total unpaid claims and expenses of settlement	\$ 15,296.75
Total unearned premiums	12,382.98
Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due on policies effective on or after October 1st, 1921, viz.:	
Live stock	\$ 927.17
Total commissions, brokerage, etc., as above	927.17
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, fees, etc., due or accrued	2,966.44
Federal, state, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	599.08
Due and to become due for borrowed money	2,750.00
Interest due or accrued	45.00
Return premiums	40.14
All other liabilities, total	10,198.02
Total amount of all liabilities except capital	\$ 44,536.62
Capital paid up	\$ 106,900.00
Surplus over liabilities	-38,646.39
Surplus as regards policyholders	68,253.61
Total	\$ 112,769.64

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

	Live Stock
In force December 31, 1920	\$ 252.50
Written or renewed during the year	60,826.67
Totals	\$ 61,159.17
Deduct expirations and cancellations	30,375.47
Net in force December 31, 1921	\$ 30,883.70
Total losses incurred during the year (less reinsurance)	25,706.00

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	Gross Premiums Written or Renewed	Return Premiums on Policies Cancelled	Gross Premiums Less Cancellations	Net Losses (Salvage and Reinsurance Deduct)
Live stock	\$ 60,826.67	\$ 9,332.68	\$ 58,659.99	\$ 25,706.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount
State	\$ 27,576.40
South Dakota	29,236.16
Iowa	16,000.00
Nebraska	5,000.00
North Dakota	
Total	\$ 107,796.56

## EMPLOYERS MUTUAL CASUALTY ASSOCIATION OF IOWA

Located at No. 709 Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa  
 Incorporated March, 1911  
 John A. Gunn, President  
 Commenced Business June, 1911  
 John F. Hynes, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 183,875.75
Extended at	\$ 183,875.75

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Auto liability	\$ 4,329.74	\$ 2,374.29	\$ 329.09
Liability other than auto	8,873.94	7,314.15	387.14
Workmen's compensation	221,067.45		5,789.43
Auto property damage and collision	527.33		5.68
Property damage and collision other than auto	174.50		
Totals	\$ 234,912.96	\$ 9,688.44	\$ 6,511.34

## EMPLOYERS MUTUAL CASUALTY ASSN. OF IOWA

	Deduct Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Auto liability	\$ 141.36	\$ 2,844.64	\$ 1,485.10
Liability other than auto	392.22	5,043.51	810.43
Workmen's compensation	16,166.56	21,895.99	199,111.46
Auto property damage and collision	17.00	23.28	504.05
Property damage and collision other than auto			174.50
Totals	\$ 16,827.64	\$ 32,827.42	\$ 302,083.54
Total net premiums			\$ 302,083.54
Interest:			
On bonds and dividends on stock, \$5,492.85; from other sources, \$1,153.54—\$7.24			\$ 6,623.63
Total interest and rents			6,623.63
From all other sources, total			745.22
Total income			\$ 309,454.39
Sum			\$ 399,330.14

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Liability other than auto	\$ 1,437.35
Workmen's compensation	103,489.56
Property damage and collision other than auto	19.19
Totals	\$ 104,965.00
Investigation and adjustment of claims	\$ 2,335.62
Commission or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance)	1,422.16
Salaries, fees and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees	22,787.32
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions	14,306.70
Rents	1,872.24
State taxes on premiums	901.79
Insurance department license and fees	315.15
Federal taxes	2,251.67
All other licenses, fees and taxes	19.63
Legal expenses	1,000.06
Advertising	1,005.23
Printing and stationery	1,078.65
Postage, telegraph, telephone and express	1,075.70
Furniture and fixtures	464.54
Other disbursements, total	13,161.45
Total disbursements	\$ 179,424.91
Balance	\$ 222,006.13

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule "A")	\$ 123,492.94
Cash in office	7.50
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	11,192.73
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	60,273.18
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz.:	
On Policies Issued on or After Oct. 1, 1921	496.21
On Policies or Renewals Issued Prior to Oct. 1, 1921	13.99
Auto liability	\$ 733.21
Liability other than auto	182.56
Workmen's compensation	19,715.94
Auto property damage and collision	241.82
Property damage and collision other than auto	13.50
Totals	\$ 21,186.28
Bills receivable	\$ 5,189.63
Other ledger assets, total	25,375.91
Ledger assets as per balance	\$ 222,006.13



## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on		
Bonds	\$	1,004.55
Other assets		78.02
Total		1,082.57
Gross assets	\$	223,980.70
DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED		
Bills receivable	\$	515.00
Premiums in course of collection written prior to October 1, 1921		5,180.63
Other assets		500.00
Total		6,205.63
Total admitted assets	\$	217,775.07

## LIABILITIES

	Estimated Expense	Net Unpaid Claims Except Liability	Unpaid Claims	Total
Losses and Claims:				
Workmen's compensation	\$	1,578.31	\$	1,578.31
Property damage and collision other than auto	\$	159.85	\$	159.85
Totals	\$	1,578.31	\$	1,738.16
Total unpaid claims except liability claims			\$	39,000.72
Total unpaid claims and expenses of settlement				40,738.87
Total unearned premiums				34,664.75
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, fees, etc., due or accrued				92.06
Federal, state, county and municipal taxes due or accrued				1,178.08
Return premiums				1,355.82
Reinsurance premiums				1,447.90
All other liabilities, total				5,180.63
Total amount of all liabilities except capital				\$ 87,000.50
Surplus over liabilities				\$ 130,988.57
Surplus as regards policyholders				130,988.57
Total				\$ 217,775.07

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

	Auto Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation
In force December 31, 1920			\$ 71,521.39
Written or renewed during the year	\$ 4,329.74	\$ 8,873.94	\$ 211,097.45
Totals	\$ 4,329.74	\$ 8,873.94	\$ 282,618.84
Deduct expirations and cancellations	479.35	749.56	219,088.50
Balance	\$ 3,850.39	\$ 8,124.38	\$ 82,530.34
Deduct reinsured policies	2,305.45	7,580.41	
Net in force December 31, 1921	\$ 500.94	\$ 538.17	\$ 82,530.34
Written or renewed during the year			\$ 211,097.45
Deduct expirations and cancellations			23.28
Net in force December 31, 1921			\$ 211,097.45
Total dividends declared from organization, cash			\$ 13,502.00
Total losses incurred during the year (less reinsurance)			\$ 130,347.91

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	Gross Premiums Written or Renewed	Return Premiums on Policies Cancelled	Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Cancellations
Auto liability	\$ 4,329.74	\$ 329.09	\$ 141.26	\$ 479.35
Liability other than auto	\$ 8,873.94	\$ 387.14	\$ 302.22	\$ 749.56
Workmen's compensation	\$ 211,097.45	\$ 5,789.43	\$ 16,106.56	\$ 21,895.02

Auto property damage and collision	527.33	5.98	17.00	55.28
Property damage and collision other than auto	174.50			
Totals	\$ 254,912.96	\$ 6,511.34	\$ 16,037.64	\$ 23,138.98
Gross Premiums Less Cancellations	\$ 254,912.96	\$ 6,511.34	\$ 16,037.64	\$ 23,138.98
Reinsurance Premiums	\$ 2,374.29	\$ 1,485.10	\$ 810.43	\$ 1,457.25
Net Premiums	\$ 252,538.67	\$ 5,026.24	\$ 15,227.21	\$ 21,681.73
Auto liability	\$ 2,374.29	\$ 1,485.10	\$ 810.43	\$ 1,457.25
Liability other than auto	\$ 8,124.38	\$ 7,314.15	\$ 159,111.46	\$ 166,489.56
Workmen's compensation	\$ 159,111.46	\$ 504.05	\$ 174.50	\$ 19.19
Auto property damage and collision	\$ 504.05	\$ 174.50	\$ 19.19	\$ 19.19
Property damage and collision other than auto	\$ 174.50	\$ 19.19	\$ 19.19	\$ 19.19
Totals	\$ 211,775.08	\$ 9,088.44	\$ 202,085.54	\$ 104,900.00

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
U. S. Registered L. Loan Bonds, 3d Issue, 4 1/2%, 1942-1947	\$ 28,000.00	\$ 28,000.00	\$ 28,000.00
U. S. Registered L. Loan Bonds, 3d Issue, 4 1/2%, 1928	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
U. S. Registered L. Loan Bonds, 4th Issue, 4 1/2%, 1928-1933	46,181.00	46,000.00	46,181.00
U. S. Registered Victory Loan Bonds, 5th Issue, 4 1/2%, 1923-1925	11,405.20	11,500.00	11,405.20
State of Iowa Capitol Grounds Est. Impr. Warrants, 5%, 1923	19,618.80	20,000.00	19,618.80
Paving Certificates, City of Davenport, Iowa, 6%, 1930	1,780.88	2,042.73	1,780.88
Jefferson, Iowa, Street Improvement Warrants, 6%, 1927	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Story County Drainage Warrants, 6%	500.00	500.00	500.00
Black Hawk County Drainage Warrants, 6%	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Marion County Drainage Warrants, 5%	92.00	92.00	92.00
Greene County Drainage Warrants, 6%	325.00	325.00	325.00
Total	\$ 123,492.94	\$ 125,059.73	\$ 123,492.94

## FARMERS MUTUAL HOG INSURANCE COMPANY OF IOWA

Located at No. 803 Francis Bldg., Sioux City, Iowa  
 Incorporated April 5, 1920  
 D. Seemann, President  
 Commenced Business Oct. 22, 1920  
 P. J. Dalton, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 7,514.80
Extended at	\$ 7,514.80

## INCOME

Gross Premiums	
Written and Deduct Return	
Renewed Dur. Prem. on Pol. ing the Year	
Cancelled	
Net Premiums	\$ 20,579.57
Live stock	\$ 20,579.57
Total net premiums	\$ 20,579.57
Policy fees required or represented by applications	\$ 72.25
Interest:	
Bills received	\$ 23.25
Total interest and rents	\$ 23.25
From all other sources, total	\$ 37.50
Total income	\$ 20,712.57
Sum	\$ 28,257.37

## DISBURSEMENTS

Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses	\$ 13,985.57
Commission or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance)	\$ 4,100.47



Rents	240.00
State taxes on premiums	56.47
Insurance department license and fees	85.40
Legal expenses	169.50
Advertising	64.92
Printing and stationery	345.25
Postage, telegraph, telephone and express	315.10
Furniture and fixtures	132.30
Other disbursements, total	34.49
Total disbursements	\$ 19,543.37
Balance	\$ 8,683.50

## LEDGER ASSETS

Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	\$ 1,000.07
Gross assessments in course of collection, levied Dec. 5th, viz.:	
On Policies or Renewals Issued on or After Oct. 1, 1921	\$ 1,538.40
Live stock	\$ 1,538.40
Total	1,538.40
Bills receivable	2,486.03
Other ledger assets, total	3,600.00
Ledger assets as per balance	\$ 8,683.50
NON-LEDGER ASSETS	
Gross assets	\$ 8,683.50
Total admitted assets	\$ 8,683.50

## LIABILITIES

	Net Unpaid Claims Except Liability Claims
Losses and claims:	
Live stock	\$ 192.75
Total unpaid claims except liability claims	\$ 192.75
Total unpaid claims and expenses of settlement	\$ 192.75
Unearned premiums at 40 per cent on risks running one year or less	\$ 6,969.98
Total unearned premiums	6,969.98
Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due on policies effective on or after October 1st, 1921, viz.:	
Live stock	\$ 497.21
Total commissions, brokerage, etc., as above	497.21
Federal, state, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	6.34
Total	\$ 7,715.88
Surplus as regards policyholders	907.62
Total	\$ 8,683.50

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

In force December 31, 1920	Live Stock	6,205.30
Written or renewed during the year		20,943.46
Totals		\$ 27,148.76
Deduct expirations and cancellations		9,749.33
Net in force December 31, 1921		\$ 17,399.43
Total losses incurred during the year (less reinsurance)		14,948.11

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	*Gross Premiums Written or Renewed	Return Premiums on Policies Cancelled	Gross Premiums Less Cancellations	Net Losses (Salvage and Deduct)
Live stock	\$ 20,943.46	\$ 363.89	\$ 20,579.57	\$ 13,986.37

## FEDERAL SURETY COMPANY

Located at No. 800 Kahl Building, Davenport, Iowa  
 Incorporated July, 1919  
 Charles Shuler President  
 Commenced Business July, 1920  
 Frank H. Yetter, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Capital paid up	\$ 608,775.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 1,089,171.77
Increase of paid up capital during year	89,900.00
Extended at	\$ 1,089,171.77

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed During the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Accident and health	\$ 44,599.82	\$ 1,388.07	\$ 2,271.98
Auto liability	30,258.44	439.80	2,012.19
Liability other than auto	12,199.81	157.48	181.71
Workmen's compensation	33,635.29	335.78	1,282.10
Fidelity	21,764.67	4,317.02	1,898.77
Surety	208,006.16	26,738.95	14,512.04
Plate glass	28,136.21		1,019.85
Burglary and theft	50,846.63	6,601.71	9,397.84
Auto property damage and collision	25,315.88		1,350.05
Property damage and collision other than auto	627.03		
Totals	\$ 484,299.95	\$ 40,535.00	\$ 33,896.53
	Deduct Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Accident and health	\$ 4,327.18	\$ 8,437.23	\$ 36,072.59
Auto liability	5,498.20	7,947.28	28,311.16
Liability other than auto	2,842.07	3,181.26	8,928.57
Workmen's compensation	13,769.95	15,378.83	38,256.46
Fidelity	2,149.29	8,315.08	16,429.59
Surety	14,007.02	55,308.01	132,728.15
Plate glass	8,725.46	9,745.31	18,390.90
Burglary and theft	7,270.69	23,360.24	27,488.39
Auto property damage and collision	5,400.23	6,750.28	18,565.60
Property damage and collision other than auto	53.49	53.49	573.54
Totals	\$ 64,124.58	\$ 138,557.01	\$ 345,742.95
Total net premiums			\$ 345,742.95
Interest:			
On mortgage loans			\$ 10,411.30
On bonds and dividends on stock, \$9,157.25; from other sources, \$12,310.40			21,467.63
Total interest and rents			31,878.93
From all other sources, total			3,864.05
Total income			\$ 381,485.83
Sum			\$ 1,470,657.90

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Accident and health	\$ 5,557.15	\$ 117.91	
Auto liability	3,454.05		
Liability other than auto	272.50		
Workmen's compensation	9,086.57		
Fidelity	969.17		
Surety	65,724.86	6,307.74	8,695.15
Plate glass	1,710.70	164.22	
Burglary and theft	6,468.28	1,034.91	10.00
Auto property damage and collision	2,802.68	39.44	22.40
Totals	\$ 90,046.56	\$ 7,690.22	\$ 8,727.55



	Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses
Accident and health	\$ 117.91	\$ 5,439.24
Auto liability		5,434.00
Liability other than auto		572.30
Workmen's compensation		9,086.32
Fidelity		939.17
Surety	14,998.89	50,723.95
Plate glass	164.22	1,540.48
Burglary and theft	1,044.91	5,429.07
Auto property damage and collision	61.84	2,740.36
Totals	\$ 16,387.77	\$ 79,658.79
Investigation and adjustment of claims		\$ 3,890.41
Commission or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance)		78,657.43
Salaries, fees and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees		67,131.58
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions		19,992.36
Medical examiner's fees and salaries		7.00
Inspection (other than medical and claims)		676.40
Rents		9,975.00
State taxes on premiums		500.00
Insurance department license and fees		2,636.17
Federal taxes		2,632.78
All other licenses, fees and taxes		388.12
Legal expenses		1,927.68
Advertising		4,551.36
Printing and stationery		18,940.30
Postage, telegraph, telephone and express		4,969.12
Furniture and fixtures		7,841.01
General expense (not classified)		6,255.38
Total disbursements		\$ 230,847.18
Balance		\$ 1,159,810.41

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	\$	254,000.00	
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule "A")		239,000.02	
Cash in office		12,424.58	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest		80,912.43	
Deposited in trust companies and bank on interest		252,552.08	
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz.:			
	On Policies or Renewals Issued on or After Oct. 1, 1921	On Policies or Renewals Issued Prior to Oct. 1, 1921	
Accident and health	\$ 10,909.47	\$ 4.39	
Auto liability	6,267.13	19.43	
Workmen's compensation	19,343.92		
Fidelity	3,082.92	649.98	
Surety	28,399.92	485.32	
Plate glass	6,064.21	469.10	
Burglary and theft	8,770.30	189.15	
Auto property damage	3,989.70	1.41	
Collision	2,264.32		
Totals	\$ 80,911.89	\$ 1,801.01	91,712.90
Other ledger assets, total			240,207.81
Ledger assets as per balance			\$ 1,159,810.41

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on	
Mortgages	\$ 8,914.87
Bonds	1,729.78
Total	10,644.65
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	701.11
Gross assets	\$ 1,171,156.20

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Bills receivable		\$	257,177.51	
Premiums in course of collection written prior to October 1, 1921			1,801.01	
Total		\$	258,978.52	
Total admitted assets		\$	932,177.68	
LIABILITIES				
	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Incurred but not Reported	
Losses and Claims:				
Accident and health	\$ 981.74	\$ 1,612.45	\$	186.06
Surety		7,754.00		
Plate glass	335.14			
Burglary and theft		3,070.00		
Auto property damage and collision		738.35		
Totals	\$ 1,316.88	\$ 13,174.80	\$	186.06
Net Unpaid Claims Except Liability Claims				
			Total	
Accident and health		\$ 2,780.85	\$	2,780.85
Surety		7,754.00		7,754.00
Plate glass		335.14		335.14
Burglary and theft		3,070.00		3,070.00
Auto property damage and collision		738.35		738.35
Totals		\$ 14,678.34	\$	14,678.34
Total unpaid claims except liability claims			\$	14,678.34
Total unpaid claims and expenses of settlement				26,189.77
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on risks running one year or less		\$ 123,817.50		
Unearned premiums pro rata on risks running more than one year		10,307.06		
Total unearned premiums				134,025.25
Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due on policies effective on or after October 1st, 1921, viz.:				
Accident and health		\$ 2,735.97		
Auto liability		1,068.61		
Workmen's compensation		1,292.00		
Fidelity		930.97		
Surety		9,273.81		
Plate glass		1,633.33		
Burglary and theft		2,039.86		
Auto property damage and collision		991.67		
Total commissions, brokerage, etc., as above				19,997.21
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, fees, etc., due or accrued				100.00
Federal, state, county and municipal taxes due or accrued				4,969.92
Reinsurance premiums				4,029.79
All other liabilities, total				22,636.25
Total amount of all liabilities except capital			\$	212,623.19
Capital paid up		\$ 608,775.00		
Surplus over liabilities		110,779.49		
Surplus as regards policyholders				710,554.49
Total			\$	932,177.68

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

	Accident and Health	Auto Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation
In force December 31, 1920	\$ 5,042.97	\$ 4,418.00	\$ 1,441.51	\$ 4,797.73
Written or renewed during the year	44,509.82	36,258.44	12,169.83	53,035.29
Totals	\$ 49,552.79	\$ 40,676.44	\$ 13,551.34	\$ 58,433.02
Deduct expirations and cancellations	21,616.10	17,634.69	5,424.50	25,370.96
Balance	\$ 27,936.69	\$ 23,041.75	\$ 8,126.84	\$ 33,062.07
Deduct reinsured policies	1,838.07	436.80	157.48	335.78
Net in force December 31, 1921	\$ 26,098.62	\$ 22,604.95	\$ 7,969.36	\$ 32,726.29



	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft
In force December 31, 1920.....	\$ 2,308.96	\$ 1,702.16	\$ 2,303.75	\$ 5,705.19
Written or renewed during the year .....	24,794.67	398,006.16	28,136.21	50,846.63
Totals .....	\$ 27,073.92	\$ 399,708.32	\$ 30,439.96	\$ 56,551.82
Deduct expirations and cancellations .....	8,367.59	74,582.40	18,852.81	31,722.49
Balance .....	\$ 18,706.63	\$ 135,215.92	\$ 11,587.15	\$ 27,810.33
Deduct reinsured policies .....	4,317.02	26,758.95		6,691.71
Net in force December 31, 1921 .....	\$ 14,389.61	\$ 108,456.97	\$ 11,587.15	\$ 21,118.62
In force December 31, 1920.....			\$ 1,741.80	\$ 627.36
Written or renewed during the year .....			25,315.88	627.36
Totals .....			\$ 27,057.68	\$ 627.36
Deduct expirations and cancellations .....			12,492.18	58.46
Net in force December 31, 1921 .....			\$ 14,565.50	\$ 568.90
Total losses incurred during the year (less reinsurance) .....				\$ 79,658.79

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	*Gross Premiums Written or Renewed	Return Premiums on Policies Cancelled and Not Taken	Gross Premiums Less Cancellations
Accident and health.....	\$ 11,470.13	\$ 1,495.06	\$ 9,975.07
Auto liability .....	12,368.22	1,872.14	10,496.08
Liability other than auto.....	5,102.88	225.27	4,877.61
Workmen's compensation .....	12,487.32	2,988.74	9,498.58
Fidelity .....	7,100.50	924.33	6,176.17
Surety .....	30,590.55	6,392.45	24,198.10
Plate glass .....	5,063.18	1,475.49	3,587.69
Burglary and theft .....	14,534.29	2,680.39	11,853.90
Auto property damage and collision .....	6,768.31	1,055.48	5,712.83
Property damage and collision other than auto .....	9.00		9.00
Totals .....	\$ 106,124.11	\$ 18,460.81	\$ 87,663.30
	Reinsurance Premiums	Net Premiums	Net Losses (Salvage and Reinsurance Deduct)
Accident and health.....	\$ 835.36	\$ 9,138.71	\$ 803.35
Auto liability .....	634.41	9,801.67	1,843.30
Liability other than auto.....	420.10	4,457.51	
Workmen's compensation .....	330.21	9,168.37	4,167.49
Fidelity .....	1,082.64	5,092.93	6.25
Surety .....	5,380.94	19,847.01	6,000.61
Plate glass .....		4,219.78	598.31
Burglary and theft .....	4,076.42	8,375.39	2,569.15
Auto property damage and collision .....		5,722.85	738.87
Property damage and collision other than auto .....		9.00	
Totals .....	\$ 12,700.08	\$ 74,088.92	\$ 16,737.51

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
First Liberty Loan, Registered, 3½%, Maturity 1947 .....	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00
First Liberty Loan, Converted, Registered, 4½%, Maturity 1947 .....	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
Second Liberty Loan, Converted, Registered, 4½%, Maturity 1942 .....	72,700.00	72,700.00	72,700.00
Third Liberty Loan, Registered, 4½%, Maturity 1928 .....	33,900.00	33,900.00	33,900.00
Fourth Liberty Loan, Registered, 4½%, Maturity 1938 .....	88,000.00	88,000.00	88,000.00
Victory Liberty Loan, Registered, 4½%, Maturity 1923 .....	14,100.00	14,100.00	14,100.00
All the above bonds are of original subscription.			
First Liberty Loan, Registered, 3½%, Maturity 1947 .....	44.02	50.00	47.15

Victory Liberty Loan, Registered, 4½%, Maturity 1923 .....	9,720.00	10,000.00	9,900.00
Fourth Liberty Loan, Coupon, 4½%, Maturity 1928 .....	9,280.00	10,000.00	9,714.00
Totals .....	\$ 229,000.02	\$ 230,000.00	\$ 230,601.15

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa .....	\$ 120,000.00
Kansas .....	9,900.00
Montana .....	1,200.00
Oklahoma .....	112,000.00
Total .....	\$ 230,000.00

## GREAT WESTERN ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at Des Moines, Iowa	Commenced Business August 1, 1914
Incorporated June 18, 1914	H. B. Hawley, President
	R. D. Emery, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Capital paid up .....	\$ 200,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year .....	\$ 548,179.65
Increase of paid up capital during year (transfer of surplus to stock account) .....	100,000.00
Extended at .....	\$ 648,179.65

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed During the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Accident .....	\$ 410,746.79	\$ 6,676.29	\$ 14,520.73
Health .....	346,614.31		11,880.60
Totals .....	\$ 757,361.10	\$ 6,676.29	\$ 26,401.33
	Deduct Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Accident .....	\$ 15.39	\$ 21,212.41	\$ 380,534.38
Health .....	13.11	11,803.71	334,720.00
Totals .....	\$ 28.50	\$ 33,106.12	\$ 724,254.08
Total net premiums .....			\$ 724,254.08
Policy fees required or represented by application .....			64,004.48
Interest:			
On mortgage loans .....			\$ 15,427.66
On bonds and dividends on stock, \$5,643.65; from other sources, \$454.54 .....			6,097.50
Total interest and rents .....			22,525.26
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets .....			3,700.10
Increase in book value of ledger assets .....			4,220.30
Total income .....			\$ 818,765.11
Sum .....			\$ 1,460,944.77

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses
Accident .....	\$ 192,696.68	\$ 3,969.17	\$ 188,727.51
Health .....	181,371.03	25.00	181,346.03
Totals .....	\$ 374,067.71	\$ 3,994.17	\$ 370,073.54
Investigation and adjustment of claims .....			\$ 20,975.58
Policy fees retained by agents .....			16,452.68
Commission or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance) .....			181,830.47
Salaries, fees and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees .....			93,976.55
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions .....			46,758.26
Medical examiner's fees and salaries .....			3,517.30



Rents	13,316.22
State taxes on premiums	11,072.52
Insurance department license and fees	3,124.71
Federal taxes	12,150.36
All other licenses, fees and taxes	7,926.06
Legal expenses	7,910.42
Advertising	1,314.30
Printing and stationery	9,372.11
Postage, telegraph, telephone and express	7,780.20
Furniture and fixtures	1,670.82
Stockholders for interest or dividends	100,000.00
Other disbursements, total	19,754.07
<b>Total disbursements</b>	<b>\$ 809,185.01</b>
<b>Balance</b>	<b>\$ 507,779.76</b>

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate	\$ 360,200.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule "A")	155,379.36
Cash in office	185.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	17,641.48
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	100.00
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz.:	
On Policies or Renewals Issued on or After Oct. 1, 1921	\$ 6,835.11
On Policies or Renewals Issued Prior to Oct. 1, 1921	\$ 11,094.44
Accident	\$ 6,835.11
Health	\$ 5,822.50
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 12,657.61</b>
Bills receivable	\$ 21,656.37
Other ledger assets, total	34,313.98
<b>Ledger assets as per balance</b>	<b>\$ 507,779.76</b>

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on	
Mortgages	\$ 8,276.68
Bonds	6,965.45
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,942.13</b>
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	2,371.36
<b>Gross assets</b>	<b>\$ 615,068.18</b>

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Bills receivable, furniture and fixtures	\$ 3,279.95
Premiums in course of collection written prior to October 1, 1921	21,656.37
Book value of ledger assets over market value	20,779.99
<b>Total</b>	<b>45,716.31</b>
<b>Total admitted assets</b>	<b>\$ 569,377.47</b>

## LIABILITIES

	Reported or In Process of Adjustment	Incurred but not Reported	Resisted
<b>Losses and Claims</b>			
Accident	\$ 17,515.68	\$ 6,955.00	\$ 1,499.46
Health	24,691.06	8,775.00	2,578.88
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 42,206.74</b>	<b>\$ 15,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 4,078.34</b>
		Estimated Expense	
		Net Unpaid Claims Except Investigation Liability	
		Unpaid Claims	
Accident	\$ 25,570.34	1,702.21	\$ 27,272.55
Health	36,944.94	2,302.78	38,947.72
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 61,615.28</b>	<b>\$ 4,004.99</b>	<b>\$ 65,620.27</b>
<b>Total unpaid claims except liability claims</b>	<b>\$ 65,620.27</b>		
<b>Total unpaid claims and expense of settlement</b>	<b>\$ 65,620.27</b>		
<b>Total unearned premiums</b>	<b>\$ 208,900.25</b>		

Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due on policies effective on or after October 1st, 1921, viz.:

Accident	\$ 5,380.64
Health	4,583.00
<b>Total commissions, brokerage, etc., as above</b>	<b>9,963.64</b>
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, fees, etc., due or accrued	4,515.54
Federal, state, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	30,500.00
Reinsurance premiums	504.55
All other liabilities, total	9,313.82
<b>Total amount of all liabilities except capital</b>	<b>\$ 319,377.47</b>
Capital paid up	\$ 250,000.00
Surplus over liabilities	50,000.00
<b>Surplus as regards policyholders</b>	<b>250,000.00</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 569,377.47</b>

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

	Accident	Health
In force December 31, 1920	\$ 383,065.78	\$ 169,700.43
Written or renewed during the year	419,746.79	346,614.31
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 802,812.57</b>	<b>\$ 516,314.74</b>
Deduct expirations and cancellations	469,861.51	359,523.02
<b>Balance</b>	<b>\$ 332,951.06</b>	<b>\$ 156,791.72</b>
Deduct reinsured policies	2,000.08	
<b>Net in force December 31, 1921</b>	<b>\$ 330,950.98</b>	<b>\$ 156,791.72</b>
Total dividends declared from organization, cash, \$130,000.00; stock, \$100,000.00		\$ 230,000.00
Total losses incurred during the year (less reinsurance)		\$ 315,002.18

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	*Gross Premiums Written or Renewed	Return Premiums on Policies Cancelled	Gross Premiums Less Cancellations
Accident	\$ 191,839.72	\$ 5,678.97	\$ 186,160.75
Health	163,419.61	4,835.93	158,583.68
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 355,259.33</b>	<b>\$ 10,514.90</b>	<b>\$ 344,744.43</b>
	Reinsurance Premiums	Net Premiums	Net Losses (Salvage and Reinsurance Deduct)
Accident	\$ 3,299.11	\$ 184,381.33	\$ 52,802.12
Health		157,005.49	73,041.50
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 3,299.11</b>	<b>\$ 341,446.72</b>	<b>\$ 125,843.62</b>

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
<b>Bonds:</b>			
U. S. Liberty Bonds, 3 1/2%, 1947, 1st	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 3,500.00
War Savings Stamps	824.00	1,000.00	920.00
<b>Improvement Bonds:</b>			
Perry, Iowa—Street:			
6's, 1923	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,080.00
6's, 1924	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,120.00
6's, 1925	500.00	500.00	509.00
Fort Dodge, Iowa—Street:			
6's, 1923	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,080.00
6's, 1924	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,120.00
6's, 1925	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,060.00
6's, 1926	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,250.00
Village of Summit, Ill.:			
5's, 1921	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
5's, 1922	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
Village of Brookfield, Ill.:			
5's, 1921	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
5's, 1922	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
5's, 1923	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,575.00
5's, 1924	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
5's, 1925	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,030.00
<b>Sewer Bonds:</b>			
Spirit Lake, Iowa:			
6's, 1924	9,500.00	9,500.00	9,780.00
6's, 1925	1,139.00	1,139.00	1,184.56



Story City, Iowa:			
6's, 1922	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
6's, 1923	13,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00
6's, 1924	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
6's, 1925	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,120.00
Swea City, Iowa:			
6's, 1922	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
6's, 1925	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Doon, Iowa:			
6's, 1922	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
6's, 1923	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00
6's, 1924	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Churdan, Iowa, 6's, 1923	500.00	500.00	500.00
Kenwood Park, Iowa, 6's, 1922	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
City of Ames, Iowa, 6's, 1923	403.36	403.36	411.43
Street Improvement Bonds:			
Des Moines, Iowa, 6's, 1923	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Des Moines, Iowa, 6's, 1924	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Des Moines, Iowa, 6's, 1925	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
Des Moines, Iowa, 6's, 1926	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Des Moines, Iowa, 6's, 1927	4,200.00	4,200.00	4,200.00
Assessments Certificates:			
Brookland, Iowa, 6's, 1926	21,113.00	21,113.00	21,533.36
Total	\$ 155,379.36	\$ 155,555.36	\$ 157,731.25

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 240,100.00
Oklahoma	3,000.00
Missouri	94,500.00
Washington	7,000.00
South Dakota	1,000.00
Colorado	9,100.00
Nebraska	4,300.00
Idaho	1,300.00
Wyoming	5,000.00
Total	\$ 366,200.00

## INTER-STATE LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at Rock Rapids, Iowa

Incorporated September 22, 1919      Commenced Business October 27, 1919  
N. Hampe, President      H. F. Storjohann, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Capital paid up	\$ 250,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 435,773.78
Decrease of paid up capital during the year; error in ledger assets, 12-31-20	4,250.00
Extended at	\$ 431,523.78

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled	Net Premiums
Auto Liability	\$ 98,705.83	\$ 27,761.97	\$ 60,943.86
Auto property damage and collision	67,560.84	26,134.80	41,426.04
Totals	\$ 166,266.67	\$ 53,896.77	\$ 112,369.90
Total net premiums			\$ 107,370.00
Interest:			
On mortgage loans			\$ 3,289.54
From other sources			4,646.56
Rents			1,170.00
Total interest and rents			9,106.10
From all other sources, total			643.75
Total income			\$ 117,120.85
Sum			\$ 548,644.35

## INTER-STATE LIABILITY INSURANCE CO.

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Salvage	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Auto liability	\$ 11,972.20		\$ 11,972.20
Auto property damage and collision	50,473.92	\$ 564.05	50,109.87
Totals	\$ 62,446.12	\$ 564.05	\$ 62,082.07
Investigation and adjustment of claims			\$ 2,823.58
Commission or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance)			35,835.90
Salaries, fees and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees			17,300.67
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions			6,637.09
Miscellaneous office expenses			488.14
Rents			1,254.85
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate			722.71
Taxes on real estate			75.00
State taxes on premiums			4,071.45
Insurance department license and fees			1,004.30
Federal taxes			2,023.56
All other licenses, fees and taxes			1,429.30
Legal expenses			507.50
Advertising			4,218.38
Printing and stationery			2,970.30
Postage, telegraph, telephone and express			1,303.62
Furniture and fixtures			5,399.96
Other disbursements, total			21.72
Exchange on U. S. bonds for farm mortgages			75.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets			3,243.35
Total disbursements			\$ 151,379.98
Balance			\$ 397,264.37

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 34,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate	115,444.45
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule "A")	140,000.00
Cash in office	170.27
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	2,669.12
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	98,000.00
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz.:	

	On Policies or Renewals Issued on or After Oct. 1, 1921	On Policies or Renewals Issued Prior to Oct. 1, 1921
Auto Liability and 22 P. D. and Coll.	\$ 5,023.78	\$ 30,462.00
Totals	\$ 5,023.78	\$ 30,462.00
Bills receivable		36,085.78
Other ledger assets, total		741.15
Ledger assets as per balance		\$ 397,264.37

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on	
Mortgages	\$ 5,517.20
Bonds	7,192.37
Other assets	310.10
Total	13,019.72
Rents due and accrued	365.00
Gross assets	\$ 410,649.10

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Bills receivable	\$ 741.15
Premiums in course of collection written prior to October 1, 1921	30,462.00
Total	31,203.15
Total admitted assets	\$ 379,445.95



## LIABILITIES

	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Incurred but not Reported	Resisted	Net Unpaid Claims Except Liability Claims
Auto liability	\$ 3,317.50	\$ 500.00	\$ 7,650.00	\$ 11,467.50
Auto property damage and collision	5,883.64	500.00		6,383.64
Totals	\$ 9,201.14	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 7,650.00	\$ 17,851.14
Total unpaid claims and expenses of settlement				17,851.14
Total unearned premiums				98,779.08
Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due on policies effective on or after October 1st, 1921, viz.:				
Auto liability			\$ 200.00	
Auto property damage and collision			800.00	
Total commissions, brokerage, etc., as above				1,000.00
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, fees, etc., due or accrued				500.00
Federal, state, county and municipal taxes due or accrued				1,900.00
All other liabilities, total				500.00
Total amount of all liabilities except capital				\$ 129,551.22
Capital paid up			\$ 250,000.00	
Surplus over liabilities			8,924.73	
Surplus as regards policyholders				258,924.73
Total				\$ 379,445.95

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

	Auto Liability	Auto Property Damage and Collision
In force December 31, 1920	\$ 109,544.11	\$ 94,990.41
Written or renewed during the year	93,705.82	67,560.84
Totals	\$ 203,249.93	\$ 162,551.25
Deduct expirations and cancellations	89,968.95	89,700.71
Net in force December 31, 1921	\$ 113,280.98	\$ 72,850.54

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	Gross Premiums Written or Renewed	Return Premiums on Policies Cancelled	Gross Premiums Less Cancellations	Net Losses (Salvage and Reinsurance Deduct)
Auto liability	\$ 54,494.52	\$ 12,259.97	\$ 42,144.55	\$ 2,436.00
Auto property damage and collision	29,045.47	7,454.65	21,590.82	10,908.80
Totals	\$ 83,540.99	\$ 19,714.62	\$ 63,736.37	\$ 13,324.80

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Bonds:			
United States, 4½'s, 1938	\$ 140,000.00	\$ 140,000.00	\$ 140,000.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 115,444.46

## IOWA BONDING AND CASUALTY COMPANY

Located at No. 715 Locust Street, Des Moines, Iowa  
 Incorporated May 4th, 1917  
 Emory H. English, President  
 Commenced Business March 7th, 1919  
 Joel Tuttle, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Capital paid up	\$ 1,000,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 1,877,574.76
Extended at	\$ 1,877,574.76

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol- ices Cancelled
Auto liability	\$ 123,990.38	\$ 5,312.30	\$ 10,711.19
Liability other than auto	92,221.18	4,271.06	4,907.44

Workmen's compensation	\$ 151,558.43	\$ 11,544.31
Fidelity	54,804.78	16,382.44
Surety	290,067.14	19,872.48
Plate glass	260.56	3,126.70
Burglary and theft	19,511.80	23,481.56
Auto property damage and collision	54,673.29	5,981.50
Property damage and collision other than auto	2,822.48	183.65
Totals	\$ 871,348.54	\$ 69,519.74

	Deduct Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Auto liability	\$ 22,136.11	\$ 38,159.56	\$ 85,830.88
Liability other than auto	7,494.84	16,793.34	75,517.84
Workmen's compensation	20,502.04	32,163.35	119,451.08
Fidelity	7,023.31	27,403.54	27,403.24
Surety	28,712.29	69,026.51	221,926.62
Plate glass	401.20	3,146.30	2,977.34
Burglary and theft	15,856.96	64,643.70	34,988.10
Auto property damage and collision	13,116.12	19,697.62	35,575.67
Property damage and collision other than auto	330.57	514.22	2,308.26
Totals	\$ 115,824.45	\$ 271,361.68	\$ 599,987.36

Total net premiums	\$ 599,987.36
Interest:	
On mortgage loans	\$ 69,382.19
On bonds and dividends on stock	6,760.49
From other sources	2,383.87
Total interest and rents	79,283.54
Increase in liability account reinsurance treaties	3,101.07

Total income	\$ 682,371.88
Sum	\$ 2,559,946.64

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Auto liability	\$ 65,189.54	\$	\$ 205.00
Liability other than auto	27,047.43	2,780.00	85.00
Workmen's compensation	67,713.22	267.48	169.38
Fidelity	29,450.16	6,700.57	533.46
Surety	123,265.53	34,229.29	25,682.92
Plate glass	125,247.03		8,611.94
Burglary and theft	194,259.61	46,405.38	1,549.24
Auto property damage and collision	37,150.94		1,736.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	706.38		
Totals	\$ 580,519.84	\$ 90,331.83	\$ 38,564.54

	Net Amount	Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Auto liability	\$ 205.00	\$ 65,034.54	\$ 65,034.54
Liability other than auto	2,874.00	24,773.43	24,773.43
Workmen's compensation	67,596.36	67,596.36	67,596.36
Fidelity	7,234.03	22,216.13	22,216.13
Surety	99,912.12	92,280.41	92,280.41
Plate glass	8,611.94	116,635.99	116,635.99
Burglary and theft	47,945.82	56,313.79	56,313.79
Auto property damage and collision	1,736.00	35,414.34	35,414.34
Property damage and collision other than auto	706.38		706.38
Totals	\$ 128,800.37	\$ 451,623.47	\$ 451,623.47

Investigation and adjustment of claims	\$ 36,923.45
Commission or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance)	155,059.55
Salaries, fees and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees	77,488.24
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions	17,116.49
Medical examiner's fees and salaries	1,757.00
Inspection (other than medical and claim)	6,018.14
Rents	5,100.00



Taxes on miscellaneous	7,106.97
State taxes on premiums	30,161.94
Insurance department license and fees	2,074.40
Federal taxes	5,102.39
Legal expenses	1,821.07
Advertising	2,546.85
Printing and stationery	4,729.30
Postage, telegraph, telephone and express	2,796.72
Furniture and fixtures	1,341.75
Other disbursements, total	15,965.32
Total disbursements	\$ 825,929.32
Balance	\$ 1,736,917.39

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	\$ 1,295,200.00
Drainage warrants	2,000.00
Book value of bonds and stocks, (Schedule "A")	156,900.00
Cash in office	\$ 45,404.97
Deposited in trust companies and banks not on interest	31,749.63
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	61,820.95
	138,981.55
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz.:	
On Policies or Renewals Issued on or After Oct. 1, 1921	1921
On Policies or Renewals Issued Prior to Oct. 1, 1921	1921
Auto liability	\$ 8,478.36 \$ 406.01
Liability other than auto	21,684.28 517.49
Workmen's compensation	23,457.68 6,777.88
Fidelity	4,253.99 526.12
Surety	44,439.75 3,480.09
Burglary and theft	8,882.33 334.24
Auto property damage and collision	5,691.55 300.59
Property damage and collision other than auto	766.97 15.42
Totals	\$ 117,654.91 \$ 12,386.84
Premiums in suspense	817.69
All other assets	12,006.40

Ledger assets as per balance \$ 1,736,917.39

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on	
Mortgages	\$ 29,574.04
Bonds	1,048.21
Other assets	379.54
Total	31,101.79
Other non-ledger assets, total	8,116.50
Gross assets	\$ 1,775,235.68

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Premiums in suspense	\$ 817.69
Furniture and fixtures	7,992.50
Premiums in course of collection written prior to October 1, 1921	12,366.84
Book value of ledger assets over market value	580.00
Total	21,757.03
Total admitted assets	\$ 1,753,508.65

## LIABILITIES

Losses and Claims	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Deduct Reinsurance	Net Unpaid Claims Except Liability Claims
Fidelity	\$ 903.15	\$ 903.15	\$ 903.15
Surety	7,500.00	500.00	7,000.00
Burglary and theft	26,880.90	14,905.62	12,275.28
Auto property damage and collision	4,484.64	4,484.64	30.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	30.00		
Totals	\$ 39,798.69	\$ 15,105.62	\$ 24,693.07

	Estimated Expense Investigation and Adjustment of Unpaid Claims	Total
Losses and Claims		
Fidelity	\$ 100.00	\$ 1,003.15
Surety		7,000.00
Burglary and theft	164.48	12,439.76
Auto property damage and collision	704.50	5,189.14
Property damage and collision other than auto	8.00	38.00
Totals	\$ 975.98	\$ 25,670.05
Total unpaid claims except liability claims		\$ 74,435.75
Total unpaid claims and expenses of settlement		100,105.80
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on risks running one year or less	\$ 192,567.61	
Unearned premiums pro rata on risks running more than one year	117,303.49	
Advance premiums	7,342.14	
Total unearned premiums		317,213.24
Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due on policies effective on or after October 1st, 1921, viz.:		
Auto liability	\$ 2,034.81	
Liability other than auto	5,204.22	
Workmen's compensation	3,377.91	
Fidelity	1,100.04	
Surety	12,887.53	
Burglary and theft	2,975.58	
Auto property damage and collision	1,407.16	
Property damage and collision other than auto	191.74	
Total commissions, brokerage, etc., as above		29,184.99
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, fees, etc., due or accrued		1,023.76
Federal, state, county and municipal taxes due or accrued		22,500.00
Reinsurance premiums		3,101.07
Total amount of all liabilities except capital		\$ 473,128.86
Capital paid up	\$ 1,000,000.00	
Surplus over liabilities	280,379.79	
Surplus as regards policyholders		1,280,379.79
Total		\$ 1,753,508.65

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

	Auto Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation
In force December 31, 1920	\$ 77,558.70	\$ 40,586.06	\$ 67,154.28
Written or renewed during the year	123,900.39	92,221.18	151,558.33
Totals	\$ 201,349.08	\$ 132,667.81	\$ 218,712.61
Deduct expirations and cancellations	112,501.41	85,771.55	159,187.94
Balance	\$ 88,847.67	\$ 46,896.29	\$ 59,524.67
Deduct reinsured policies	4,900.47	3,129.21	
Net in force December 31, 1921	\$ 83,947.20	\$ 43,767.08	\$ 59,524.67
	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass
In force December 31, 1920	\$ 63,898.77	\$ 328,788.77	\$ 394,953.31
Written or renewed during the year	54,894.78	250,597.14	789.50
Totals	\$ 108,793.55	\$ 579,385.91	\$ 395,742.81
Deduct expirations and cancellations	54,977.31	317,998.82	395,742.81
Balance	\$ 53,816.24	\$ 261,387.09	
Deduct reinsured policies	16,291.58	45,487.53	
Net in force December 31, 1921	\$ 37,524.66	\$ 215,899.56	
	Burglary and Theft	Auto Property Damage and Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other Than Auto
In force December 31, 1920	\$ 233,044.16	\$ 52,612.14	\$ 2,769.06
Written or renewed during the year	99,511.80	54,673.29	2,622.45
Totals	\$ 332,555.96	\$ 107,285.43	\$ 5,391.51



Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	244,588.84	70,487.24	3,426.36
Balance .....	\$ 77,007.12	\$ 30,798.10	\$ 2,162.00
Deduct reinsured policies .....	31,448.74		
Net in force December 31, 1921.....	\$ 46,558.38	\$ 30,798.10	\$ 2,162.00

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	Gross Premiums Written or Renewed	Return on Policies Canceled	Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Cancellations
Auto liability .....	\$ 21,495.63	\$ 1,707.63	\$ 4,680.47	\$ 6,388.13
Liability other than auto.....	12,543.68	1,223.37	1,099.83	2,323.20
Workmen's compensation .....	71,135.50	9,713.41	6,602.60	16,316.01
Fidelity .....	23,319.19	2,000.77	4,012.11	6,012.88
Surety .....	100,734.98	6,303.51	10,782.45	16,985.96
Burglary and theft .....	28,578.41	3,133.17	3,497.67	6,630.84
Auto property damage and collision .....	15,289.79	2,706.65	5,333.04	8,042.44
Property damage and collision other than auto .....	411.33	67.11	73.90	141.01
Totals .....	\$ 282,499.51	\$ 23,761.62	\$ 36,482.07	\$ 60,243.60
	Gross Premiums Less Cancellations	Reinsurance Premiums	Net Premiums	Net Losses (Salvage and Reinsurance Deduct)
Auto liability .....	\$ 15,104.53	\$ 358.30	\$ 14,746.23	\$ 1,758.80
Liability other than auto.....	10,223.48	386.06	9,837.42	179.30
Workmen's compensation .....	57,779.49		57,779.49	27,286.71
Fidelity .....	17,309.31	8,373.59	8,935.72	15,746.58
Surety .....	92,749.02	8,439.79	84,318.23	59,973.63
Burglary and theft .....	21,587.57	10,975.33	10,612.24	5,423.19
Auto property damage and collision .....	7,241.10		7,241.10	5,246.30
Property damage and collision other than auto .....	270.32		270.32	30.56
Totals .....	\$ 222,235.82	\$ 28,524.86	\$ 193,710.96	\$ 115,675.31

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

Bonds:	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
United States:			
1st Liberty, 3½'s, 1947.....	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00
1st Liberty, Conv., 4½'s, 1947.....	10,850.00	10,850.00	10,850.00
2d Liberty, 4's, 1942.....	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00
2d Liberty, Conv., 4½'s, 1942.....	92,300.00	92,300.00	92,300.00
3d Liberty, 4½'s, 1928.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
4th Liberty, 4½'s, 1908.....	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
5th Victory, 4½'s, 1923.....	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
War Savings Stamps, 1923.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	920.00
Independent School District Elkhorn, Iowa, 5's, 1922-37.....	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Total .....	\$ 156,900.00	\$ 156,900.00	\$ 156,820.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa.....	\$ 1,266,700.00
Missouri.....	20,500.00
Minnesota.....	8,000.00
Total .....	\$ 1,295,200.00

## IOWA MUTUAL LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at No. 512 Second Avenue East, Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
 Incorporated September 3, 1909 Commenced Business December 27, 1909  
 Dr. R. Lord, President H. L. Nehls, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 546,424.86
Extended at .....	\$ 546,424.86

## INCOME

	Gross Premium	Written and Renewed During the Year	Deduct Return on Policies Canceled
Auto liability .....	\$ 218,007.22	\$ 25,272.87	
Liability other than auto.....	30,954.82	4,388.54	
Workmen's compensation .....	555,985.97	45,022.21	
Auto property damage and collision .....	193,388.17	17,720.20	
Property damage and collision other than auto .....	2,458.67	328.87	
Totals .....	\$ 990,804.80	\$ 93,402.69	
	Deduct Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Auto liability .....	\$ 27,988.04	\$ 33,300.91	\$ 164,746.31
Liability other than auto.....	7,088.22	11,486.76	28,468.06
Workmen's compensation .....	91,534.45	137,226.66	389,509.26
Auto property damage and collision .....	16,985.33	34,706.33	131,682.64
Property damage and collision other than auto .....	219.42	548.29	1,910.38
Totals .....	\$ 143,825.46	\$ 237,228.15	\$ 713,576.65
Total net premiums .....			\$ 713,576.65
Interest:			
On mortgage loans .....		\$ 14,006.00	
On bonds and dividends on stock .....		3,229.00	
From other sources .....		3,545.84	
Total interest and rents .....			20,882.64
From all other sources, total.....			358.06
Total income .....			\$ 734,817.35
Sum .....			\$ 1,281,242.21

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Salvage	Net Amount Paid Policyholders for Losses
Auto liability .....	\$ 45,830.00		\$ 45,830.00
Liability other than auto.....	5,229.74		5,229.74
Workmen's compensation .....	255,523.20		255,523.20
Auto property damage and collision .....	111,879.53	\$ 2,069.41	109,210.12
Property damage and collision other than auto .....	919.46		919.46
Totals .....	\$ 419,381.93	\$ 2,069.41	\$ 416,712.52
Investigation and adjustment of claims.....			\$ 70,111.79
Commission or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance).....			123,516.43
Salaries, fees and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees.....			45,748.80
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions.....			42,050.11
Inspection (other than medical and claims).....			7,336.18
Rents .....			3,972.11
State taxes on premiums.....			6,140.41
Insurance department license and fees.....			2,382.04
Federal taxes .....			6,750.17
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....			109.82
Legal expenses .....			1,985.30
Advertising .....			13,702.56
Printing and stationery.....			8,870.98
Postage, telegraph, telephone and express.....			4,504.51
Furniture and fixtures.....			1,880.92
Other disbursements, total .....			16,234.79
Agents' balances charged off.....			291.48
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets.....			41.70
Total disbursements .....			\$ 772,371.82
Balance .....			\$ 508,870.39

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens.....	\$ 221,826.42
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule "A").....	69,200.94
Cash in office .....	8,509.99
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	7,039.90



Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest..... \$5,509.25  
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz.:

	On Policies or Renewals Issued on or After Oct. 1, 1921	On Policies or Renewals Issued Prior to Oct. 1, 1921	
Auto liability	\$ 17,119.79	\$ 4,652.49	
Liability other than auto	2,946.85	800.84	
Workmen's compensation	40,273.61	16,944.40	
Auto property damage and collision	9,472.92	2,574.13	
Property damage and collision other than auto	350.81	95.74	
Totals	\$ 70,163.08	\$ 19,067.60	89,230.68
Bills receivable			5,002.25
Other ledger assets, total			20,540.90
Ledger assets as per balance			\$ 508,320.33

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on		
Mortgages	\$ 6,191.84	
Bonds	767.68	
Other assets	1,803.32	
Total		\$ 8,762.84
Other non-ledger assets, total		\$ 50,568.67
Gross assets		\$ 508,136.70

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Bills receivable, \$5,002.25; furniture and fixtures, \$17,948.20	\$ 23,940.45
Premiums in course of collection written prior to October 1, 1921	19,067.60
Book value of ledger assets over market value	5,621.72
Total	\$ 48,629.77
Total admitted assets	\$ 519,506.93

## LIABILITIES

	Reported or In Process of Adjustment	Incurred but not Reported	
Losses and Claims			
Auto property damage and collision	\$ 20,284.07	\$ 500.00	
Property damage and collision other than auto	471.47		
Totals	\$ 20,755.54	\$ 500.00	
	Estimated Expense		
	Net Unpaid Claims Except Liability Claims	Investigation and Adjust- ment of Unpaid Claims	Total
Losses and Claims			
Auto property damage and collision	\$ 20,784.07	\$ 1,142.50	\$ 21,926.57
Property damage and collision other than auto	471.47	42.43	513.90
Totals	\$ 21,255.54	\$ 1,184.93	\$ 22,440.47
Total unpaid claims except liability claims	\$ 22,440.47		
Total unpaid claims and expenses of settlement			\$ 22,440.47
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on risks running one year or less	\$ 231,086.54		
Unearned premiums pro rata on risks running more than one year	8,070.80		
Total unearned premiums			\$ 239,157.34
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, fees, etc., due or accrued			2,302.38
Federal, state, county and municipal taxes due or accrued			5,125.43
Reinsurance premiums			435.87
All other liabilities, total			224,660.47
Total amount of all liabilities except capital			\$ 468,060.34
Surplus over liabilities	\$ 21,442.99		21,442.99
Surplus as regards policyholders			\$ 519,506.93
Total			

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

	Auto Liability	Liability Other Than Auto	Workmen's Compensation
In force December 31, 1920	\$ 119,800.68	\$ 21,067.42	\$ 200,000.84
Written or renewed during the year	218,067.22	39,954.82	523,966.92
Totals	\$ 337,867.90	\$ 60,992.24	\$ 723,967.76
Deduct expirations and cancellations	179,302.87	42,087.94	547,458.30
Net in force December 31, 1921	\$ 158,565.03	\$ 18,904.30	\$ 177,438.23
	Burglary and Theft	Auto Prop- erty Damage and Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other Than Auto
In force December 31, 1920	\$ 284.90	\$ 57,736.34	
Written or renewed during the year		100,388.17	2,458.67
Totals	\$ 284.90	\$ 224,114.51	\$ 2,458.67
Deduct expirations and cancellations	284.90	95,984.87	621.65
Net in force December 31, 1921		\$ 128,129.64	\$ 1,837.02
Total losses incurred during the year (less reinsurance)			\$ 412,748.18

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	*Gross Premiums Written or Renewed	Return Premiums on Policies Cancelled	Premiums on Policies Not Taken
Auto liability	\$ 113,832.31	\$ 11,300.30	\$ 13,020.22
Liability other than auto	24,816.38	2,277.80	3,979.75
Workmen's compensation	382,723.31	32,009.57	58,251.61
Auto property damage and collision	100,001.77	6,304.41	7,012.76
Property damage and collision other than auto	927.05	71.33	91.56
Totals	\$ 576,586.53	\$ 52,002.41	\$ 82,065.84
	Total Cancellations	Gross Premiums Less Cancellations	Net Losses (Salvage and Reinsurance Deduct)
Auto liability	\$ 21,980.52	\$ 88,842.79	\$ 33,630.21
Liability other than auto	6,257.55	18,562.83	2,892.06
Workmen's compensation	90,291.18	292,432.13	208,189.59
Auto property damage and collision	13,317.17	86,684.00	87,300.74
Property damage and collision other than auto	192.83	764.22	323.65
Totals	\$ 135,018.25	\$ 487,276.57	\$ 332,297.14

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

Bonds:			
U. S. Gov't Liberty Loans Bonds:	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
First Loan, 1947, 3 1/2's	\$ 2,850.00	\$ 2,850.00	\$ 2,842.50
Second Loan, 1942, 4 1/2's	12,100.00	12,100.00	11,882.02
Third Loan, 1928, 4 1/2's	12,050.00	12,050.00	12,879.97
Fourth Loan, 1928, 4 1/2's	13,550.00	13,550.00	13,448.47
Fifth Loan, 1921, 4 1/2's	10,400.00	10,400.00	10,498.32
City of Cedar Rapids, Paving Certificates, 3-1-25, 6%	3,258.08	3,258.08	3,258.08
City of Jefferson, Paving Certificates, 3-31-24, 6%	2,637.45	2,637.45	2,637.45
Town of Grundy Center, Paving Certificates, 4-1-24, 6%	2,515.41	2,515.41	2,515.41
Stocks:			
Cedar Rapids Foundry and Machine Co., 5%	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Mississippi Valley Rubber Co., Iowa City, Iowa, 5%	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Total	\$ 69,300.94	\$ 69,300.94	\$ 64,809.32

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa	\$ 204,426.42
Minnesota	2,400.00
South Dakota	15,000.00
Total	\$ 221,826.42



## NATIONAL LIVE STOCK INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at No. 619 Flynn Building  
Incorporated December 28, 1916  
W. I. Moon, President  
Commenced Business January 15, 1921  
H. H. Rosebrook, Secretary

Capital paid up	\$ 100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 157,865.25
Extended at	\$ 157,865.25

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled	Net Premiums
Live stock	\$ 107,005.02	\$ 10,673.74	\$ 96,331.28
Totals	\$ 107,005.02	\$ 10,673.74	\$ 96,331.28
Total net premiums			\$ 96,331.28
Vaccination fees			7,999.80
Interest:			
On mortgage loans			\$ 3,068.00
On bonds and dividends on stock			2,168.52
Premium notes			1,286.49
Total interest and rents			7,522.01
From all other sources, total			1,257.97
Borrowed money			96,750.00
Total income			\$ 189,702.90
Sum			\$ 307,627.35

## DISBURSEMENTS

Total net amount paid policyholders for losses, live stock	\$ 44,784.82
Investigation and adjustment of claims	\$ 2,663.72
Commission or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance)	49,149.03
Salaries, fees and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees	13,000.50
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions	3,100.92
Veterinary fees and salaries	20,000.79
Rents	2,400.18
State taxes on premiums	742.35
Insurance department license and fees	1,034.03
Federal taxes	1,192.46
All other licenses, fees and taxes	1,141.42
Legal expenses	1,300.68
Advertising	2,166.11
Printing and stationery	745.12
Furniture and fixtures	97.35
Other disbursements, total	4,145.58
Borrowed money repaid	16,710.64
Interest on borrowed money	2,113.15
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	744.82
Total disbursements	\$ 167,005.47
Balance	\$ 129,901.88

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 71,600.00
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks or other collaterals	21,600.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	304.90
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz.:	
On Policies or Renewals Issued Prior to Oct. 1, 1921	
Live stock	\$ 304.22
Totals	\$ 304.22
Bills receivable	37,756.98
Other ledger assets, total	8,315.38
Ledger assets as per balance	\$ 139,961.88

## NON LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on	
Mortgages	\$ 3,068.00
Bonds	640.36
Premium notes	1,016.07
Total	\$ 5,324.43
Gross assets	\$ 145,250.81

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Automobiles	\$ 7,557.00
Furniture and fixtures	21,931.96
Premiums in course of collection written prior to October 1, 1921	394.22
Returned checks	446.63
Total	\$ 30,289.81
Total admitted assets	\$ 115,019.10

## LIABILITIES

	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Resisted
Live stock	\$ 15,008.44	\$ 530.00	\$ 887.06
Losses and Claims		Estimated Expense Investigation and Adjust- ment of Unpaid Claims	Total
Live stock		\$ 275.00	\$ 16,690.50
Total unpaid claims and expenses of settlement			\$ 16,690.50
Total unearned premiums			24,102.02
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, fees, etc., due or accrued			12,879.78
Federal, state, county and municipal taxes due or accrued			1,023.96
Due and to become due for borrowed money			29,539.30
Interest due or accrued			820.00
All other liabilities, total			1,050.75
Total amount of all liabilities except capital			\$ 86,107.27
Capital paid up	\$ 100,000.00		
Deficit		71,148.17	
Surplus as regards policyholders			\$ 28,851.83
Total			\$ 115,019.10

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

In force December 31, 1920	\$ 96,861.56
Written or renewed during the year	107,005.02
Totals	\$ 202,866.58
Deduct expirations and cancellations	142,399.28
Net in force December 31, 1921	\$ 60,467.30
Total losses incurred during the year (less reinsurance)	\$ 49,149.03

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	Gross Premiums Written or Renewed	Return on Policies Cancelled	Net Premiums
Live stock	\$ 107,005.02	\$ 10,673.74	\$ 96,331.28
Totals	\$ 107,005.02	\$ 10,673.74	\$ 96,331.28

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Bonds:			
United States:			
1st Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1947	\$ 9,050.00	\$ 9,050.00	\$ 9,050.00
2d Liberty, 4 1/2's, 1942	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
Totals	\$ 21,050.00	\$ 21,050.00	\$ 21,050.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount
State of Iowa	\$ 71,600.00



## SOUTHERN SURETY COMPANY

Located at Register-Tribune Building, Des Moines, Iowa  
 Incorporated February 20, 1918 Commenced Business February 27, 1918  
 C. S. Cobb, President E. G. Davis, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Capital paid up \$ 1,000,000.00  
 Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year \$ 4,829,585.02

Extended at \$ 4,829,585.02

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled
Accident	\$ 1,034,370.51	\$ 30,397.25	\$ 26,608.35
Health	321,522.40	604.54	425.32
Auto liability	588,295.04	1,453.65	42,514.67
Liability other than auto	37,772.76	4,901.43	4,392.85
Workmen's compensation	1,351,582.32		3,725.80
Fidelity	105,501.27	37,856.43	13,061.84
Surety	2,917,668.50	285,580.48	137,695.05
Plate glass	278,137.94		13,343.93
Burglary and theft	165,713.35	33,156.17	6,000.41
Auto property damage and collision	300,901.44		29,283.06
Property damage and collision other than auto	6,633.55		22.95
Totals	\$ 7,417,590.08	\$ 391,909.95	\$ 276,035.23

	Deduct Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Deductions	Net Premiums
Accident	\$ 230,876.13	\$ 296,971.73	\$ 737,398.75
Health	11,439.34	12,489.10	309,033.30
Auto liability	66,074.40	110,642.72	478,252.32
Liability other than auto	21,551.44	39,755.72	377,017.04
Workmen's compensation	54,116.39	55,812.19	1,304,540.13
Fidelity	6,140.95	37,856.43	137,695.05
Surety	108,325.82	529,809.35	2,387,859.15
Plate glass	46,339.22	50,583.15	218,554.79
Burglary and theft	13,295.21	52,511.79	63,201.56
Auto property damage and collision	37,697.43	66,080.49	233,639.95
Property damage and collision other than auto	1,149.68	1,171.73	5,461.82
Totals	\$ 607,034.01	\$ 1,274,979.19	\$ 6,142,619.80

Total net premiums \$ 6,142,619.80

Interest:	
On mortgage loans	\$ 44,868.72
On collateral loans	5,625.43
On bonds and dividends on stock	44,894.18
From other sources	24,739.85
Rents	52,892.21

Total interest and rents	173,000.39
From all other sources, total	5,600.67
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	7,501.35
Increase in book value of ledger assets	703.30

Total income \$ 6,329,554.70

Sum \$ 11,159,039.72

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Salvage
Accident	\$ 208,099.42	\$ 20,287.63	
Health	166,197.91	2,358.61	
Auto liability	162,720.65		
Liability other than auto	60,841.56		
Workmen's compensation	583,937.48		
Fidelity	92,939.81	11,576.59	7,507.31
Surety	640,304.77	103,763.24	98,405.67
Plate glass	61,454.13		1,736.00

## SOUTHERN SURETY CO.

Burglary and theft	45,319.30	8,479.07	337.50
Auto property damage and collision	124,825.46		
Property damage and collision other than auto	1,640.80		
Totals	\$ 2,217,281.39	\$ 146,465.14	\$ 107,536.43

	Total Deductions	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Accident	\$ 20,287.63	\$ 277,811.79
Health	2,358.61	161,830.30
Auto liability		162,720.65
Liability other than auto		60,841.56
Workmen's compensation		583,937.48
Fidelity	19,144.10	43,796.71
Surety	207,198.66	447,108.11
Plate glass	1,176.00	69,278.13
Burglary and theft	8,836.57	36,482.73
Auto property damage and collision		124,825.46
Property damage and collision other than auto		1,640.80
Totals	\$ 254,001.57	\$ 1,963,379.72

Investigation and adjustment of claims	\$ 256,335.54
Commission or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance)	1,530,556.23
Salaries, fees and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees	237,153.75
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions	335,339.97
Inspection (other than medical and claim)	32,833.36
Rents	16,291.47
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate	34,551.02
Taxes on real estate	17,140.23
State taxes on premiums	111,747.71
Insurance department license and fees	9,758.75
Federal tax	39,064.72
All other licenses, fees and taxes	3,987.75
Legal expenses	1,193.70
Advertising	6,005.01
Printing and stationery	64,502.28
Postage, telegraph, telephone and express	21,150.75
Furniture and fixtures	5,500.36
Stockholders for interest or dividends	120,000.00
Other disbursements, total	250,553.21
Agents' balances charged off	33,374.63
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets	22,166.99
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	8,961.97

Total disbursements \$ 5,128,467.97

Balance \$ 6,030,971.75

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 374,396.67
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	847,988.19
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks or other collaterals	126,237.98
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule "A")	1,507,336.81
Cash in office, \$67,881.09; branch office, \$12,641.13	110,324.82
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	6,399.82
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	1,242,502.04
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz.:	

	On Policies or Renewals Issued Prior to Oct. 1, 1921	On Policies or Renewals Issued on or After Oct. 1, 1921
Accident	\$ 4,475.48	\$ 72,580.53
Health	6,713.23	92,094.37
Auto liability	17,300.15	55,204.22
Liability other than auto	17,504.08	60,272.11
Workmen's compensation	76,697.55	335,914.85
Fidelity	2,959.89	16,192.19
Surety	104,712.20	622,737.34
Plate glass	3,737.05	42,463.92
Burglary and theft	694.19	16,986.38
Auto property damage and collision	187.07	57,877.19
Property damage and collision other than auto		1,427.81
Totals	\$ 254,382.72	\$ 1,404,490.51

1,638,873.23



Bills receivable, \$18,339.51; accounts receivable, \$8,686.22	27,025.73
Other ledger assets, total	149,856.46

Ledger assets as per balance \$ 6,600,971.33

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on	
Mortgages	\$ 27,000.00
Bonds	61,072.16
Collateral loans	2,507.60

Total	90,580.74
Rents due and accrued	7,107.32
Market value of real estate over book value	25,000.00
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	38,407.40
Other non-ledger assets, total	76,771.41

Gross assets \$ 6,299,494.96

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Bills receivable	\$ 27,025.73
Premiums in course of collection written prior to October 1, 1921	234,392.72

Total 261,418.45

Total admitted assets \$ 6,038,076.51

## LIABILITIES

	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Incurred but not Reported	Resided
Losses and Claims:				
Accident	\$ 2,512.56	\$ 39,142.97	\$ 3,900.00	\$ 2,225.00
Health	1,352.91	21,076.98	2,100.00	1,197.00
Fidelity	89.30	27,333.94		9,642.00
Surety	789.00	58,307.00		35,221.00
Plate glass	781.02	7,080.24	683.58	
Burglary and theft	424.56	7,108.68	1,050.00	300.00
Auto property damage and collision	5,975.00	39,183.65	5,464.50	5,750.00
Property damage and collision other than auto		1,275.00		150.00
Totals	\$ 11,926.74	\$ 201,518.40	\$ 13,198.08	\$ 54,372.40

	Deduct Reinsurance	Net Unpaid Claims Except Liability	Investigation and Adjust- ment of Unpaid Claims	Total
Accident	\$ 9,434.17	\$ 38,344.36	\$ 300.00	\$ 48,078.53
Health		25,736.80	100.00	25,836.80
Fidelity	120.00	27,145.64	2,000.00	29,265.64
Surety	725.00	56,792.00	5,400.00	62,917.00
Plate glass		9,155.84	50.00	9,205.84
Burglary and theft	2,709.14	6,364.49	150.00	9,223.63
Auto property damage and collision		56,373.15	2,000.00	58,373.15
Property damage and collision other than auto		1,425.00		1,425.00
Totals	\$ 12,988.31	\$ 208,228.37	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 221,216.68
Total unpaid claims except liability claims				\$ 221,216.68
Total unpaid claims and expenses of settlement				\$ 221,216.68
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on risks running one year or less				\$ 1,975,250.54
Unearned premiums pro rata on risks running more than one year				391,199.51
Advance premiums (100%)				44,308.52

Total unearned premiums

Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due on policies effective on or after October 1st, 1921, viz.:	
Accident	\$ 18,130.12
Health	23,233.59
Auto liability	13,801.06
Liability other than auto	15,068.03
Workmen's compensation	58,785.10

Fidelity	16,007.35
Surety	165,778.65
Plate glass	10,615.88
Burglary and theft	4,736.00
Auto property damage and collision	14,460.30
Property damage and collision other than auto	336.36

Total commissions, brokerage, etc., as above	341,132.61
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, fees, etc., due or accrued, \$10,447.28; taxes on real estate, \$10,000.00	20,447.28
Federal, state, county and municipal taxes due or accrued	157,448.52
Reinsurance premiums	25,257.08
Reserve claims incurred prior to February 16, 1918, and contingencies	250,000.00

Total amount of all liabilities except capital \$ 4,451,826.62

Capital paid up \$ 1,000,000.00

Surplus over liabilities 554,374.99

Surplus as regards policyholders 1,554,374.99

Total \$ 6,007,956.61

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

	Accident	Health	Auto Liability	Liability Other Than Auto
In force December 31, 1920	\$ 337,215.83	\$ 117,811.33	\$ 329,924.37	\$ 81,878.85
Written or renewed during the year	1,006,655.82	250,247.09	588,265.61	307,772.76

Totals \$ 1,433,871.65 \$ 367,958.42 \$ 908,219.41 \$ 389,651.61

Deduct expirations and cancellations 800,057.47 223,143.61 468,376.64 272,235.80

Balance \$ 633,814.21 \$ 144,814.81 \$ 440,842.77 \$ 117,415.75

Deduct reinsured policies 13.33 1,032.46 1,754.40

Net in force December 31, 1921 \$ 633,800.88 \$ 143,802.41 \$ 439,788.33 \$ 117,661.35

Workmen's Compensation Fidelity Surety Plate Glass

In force December 31, 1920 \$ 379,211.47 \$ 121,845.52 \$ 1,827,681.22 \$ 118,582.82

Written or renewed during the year 1,561,382.32 195,501.27 2,917,668.50 278,137.04

Totals \$ 1,740,593.79 \$ 317,346.79 \$ 4,745,349.72 \$ 396,720.76

Deduct expirations and cancellations 1,291,879.61 138,199.44 2,292,980.90 198,277.80

Balance \$ 448,714.78 \$ 179,147.35 \$ 2,452,368.82 \$ 198,442.96

Deduct reinsured policies 28,389.31 339,304.11

Net in force December 31, 1921 \$ 448,714.78 \$ 150,758.04 \$ 2,113,064.71 \$ 198,442.96

Burglary and Theft Auto Prop- Damage and Collision Other

In force December 31, 1920 \$ 81,688.68 \$ 194,676.11 \$ 2,400.50

Written or renewed during the year 105,713.35 300,001.44 6,633.55

Totals \$ 187,402.03 \$ 494,677.55 \$ 9,034.14

Deduct expirations and cancellations 92,166.16 270,179.81 3,706.79

Balance \$ 95,235.87 \$ 224,497.74 \$ 5,327.35

Deduct reinsured policies 35,166.58

Net in force December 31, 1921 \$ 60,069.29 \$ 189,331.16 \$ 1,620.77

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	*Gross Premiums Written or Renewed	Premiums on Policies Cancelled and Not Taken	Total Cancellations
Accident	\$ 226,297.75	\$ 32,818.52	\$ 259,116.27
Health	24,038.55	1,061.02	25,099.57
Auto liability	27,686.96	3,847.68	31,534.64
Liability other than auto	11,560.37	840.89	12,401.26
Workmen's compensation	82,155.18	1,808.32	83,963.50



Fidelity	11,176.24	1,330.99	1,330.99
Surety	396,576.36	29,580.71	29,580.71
Plate glass	17,547.46	3,678.68	3,678.68
Burglary and theft	14,157.67	1,171.35	1,171.35
Auto property damage and collision	14,954.42	2,992.31	2,992.31
Property damage and collision other than auto	131.70		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 666,612.66</b>	<b>\$ 79,436.73</b>	<b>\$ 79,436.73</b>
	<b>Gross Premiums</b>	<b>Reinsurance Premiums</b>	<b>Net Premiums</b>
	<b>Less Cancellations</b>		<b>(Salvage and Reinsurance Deduct)</b>
Accident	\$ 193,380.23	\$ 6,954.24	\$ 186,426.00
Health	22,077.48	539.77	21,537.71
Auto liability	23,239.28	123.88	23,115.40
Liability other than auto	10,739.48	67.77	10,671.71
Workmen's compensation	80,256.86		80,256.86
Fidelity	9,846.04	2,028.94	7,817.10
Surety	237,965.65	26,137.04	211,828.61
Plate glass	13,808.78		13,808.78
Burglary and theft	12,981.32	4,865.16	8,116.16
Auto property damage and collision	12,645.11		12,645.11
Property damage and collision other than auto	131.70		131.70
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 666,175.93</b>	<b>\$ 40,746.00</b>	<b>\$ 575,429.93</b>

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
<b>Government:</b>			
First 3½% Liberty Loan Bonds, (Original Subscription), 1947	\$ 14,000.00	\$ 14,000.00	\$ 14,000.00
Second 4½% Liberty Loan Bonds, (Original Subscription) 1942	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Second 4½% Liberty Loan Bonds, 1942	221,532.40	222,800.00	215,646.50
Third 4½% Liberty Loan Bonds (Original Subscription) 1928	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Third 4½% Liberty Loan Bonds, 1928	6,050.00	6,050.00	5,809.00
Fourth 4½% Liberty Loan Bonds (Original Subscription) 1938	44,500.00	44,500.00	44,500.00
Fourth 4½% Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938	73,600.00	73,600.00	71,606.00
Fifth 4½% Liberty Loan Bonds (Original Subscription), 1923	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
War Savings Certificates, 4, 1923	824.00	1,000.00	824.00
State, County and Municipal			
State of Louisiana, 4½%, 1947	49,575.00	50,000.00	47,255.00
State of Oklahoma Funding Bonds, 4½%, 1924	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,946.50
State of Oklahoma Funding Bonds, 4½%, 1925	65,000.00	65,000.00	64,259.00
Creek County, Oklahoma, Funding Bonds, 6%, 1927	11,094.18	9,884.33	10,229.21
Johnston County, Oklahoma, Funding Bonds, 6%, 1937	28,706.87	25,836.00	26,363.31
Marshall County, Oklahoma, School Bonds, 6%, 1930	1,035.00	1,000.00	1,027.40
Monona County, Iowa, Drainage District Bonds, 5½%, 1922	100.00	100.00	99.52
Noble County, Oklahoma, Funding Bonds, 6%, 1937	19,756.87	17,792.00	18,430.25
Seminole County, Oklahoma, Funding Bonds, 6%, 1937	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,299.09
Stephens County, Oklahoma, Funding Bonds, 6%, 1937	5,497.50	5,000.00	5,174.30
Ames, Iowa, Paving Certificate, 6%, 1922	392.30		394.19
Atlantic, Iowa, Street Improvement Bonds, 6%, 1922-27	12,555.89	13,357.35	13,357.35
Atlantic, Iowa, Improvement Fund Bonds, 6%, 1924	3,885.74	4,133.77	4,133.77
Broken Bow, Nebraska, Sewer Bonds, 6%, 1922-23	17,575.00	8,500.00	17,575.00
Burlington, Iowa, Assessment Certificates, 6%, 1922-28	1,084.30	1,141.37	1,141.37
Clarksburg, West Virginia, Gold Bonds, 4½%, 1937	8,000.00	8,000.00	7,173.60
Des Moines, Iowa, Street Improvement Bonds, 6%, 1922-28	54,650.26	54,650.26	54,650.26
Elliot, Iowa, Grading Fund Bonds, 6%, 1931	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Glidden, Iowa, Lighting Bonds, 5½%, 1923	500.00	500.00	491.25
Healdton, Oklahoma, Electric Light Bonds, 6%, 1941	43,500.00	50,000.00	45,000.00

Indianapolis, Indiana, Improvement Bonds, 5%, 1922	292.86	292.84	298.42
Iowa City, Iowa, Street Improvement Bonds, 6%, 1922	1,535.78	1,535.78	1,535.78
McAlester, Oklahoma, Water Works Bonds, 6%, 1937	25,335.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Mansfield, Iowa, Storm Sewer Bonds, 6%, 1922-27	8,460.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Muskogee, Oklahoma, Street Improvement Bonds, 6%, Various	58,164.31	58,164.31	59,246.17
Muskogee, Oklahoma, Street Improvement Bonds, 6%, 1930	3,300.43	3,079.48	3,738.15
Nashitoeches, Louisiana, Paving Certificates, 6%, 1921-26	4,355.00	4,850.00	4,771.43
Phoenix, Arizona, Street Improvement Bonds, 6%, 1922-31	83,227.97	69,141.19	69,141.19
Prescott, Arizona, Street Improvement Bonds, 6%, 1922-31	69,181.30	75,537.29	75,537.29
Rapid City, South Dakota, Special Assessment Certificates, 7%, 1921-30	13,445.13	14,774.87	14,774.87
Spring, Illinois, Improvement Bonds, 5%, 1923	2,300.00	2,300.00	2,300.00
Tama, Iowa, Street Improvement Bonds, 6%, 1924	475.00	500.00	500.00
Tucuman, New Mexico, Water Works Bonds, 5½%, 1941	10,450.00	10,000.00	9,522.00
Tulsa, Oklahoma, Street Improvement Bonds, 7%, 1921-30	390,512.19	398,900.22	330,216.68
Wray, Colorado, Sanitary Sewer District Bonds, 6%, 1937	1,880.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
<b>Miscellaneous</b>			
Greenville, (Texas) Gas Company Bonds, 6%, 1924	77,900.00	82,000.00	73,800.00
<b>Warrants</b>			
Calhoun County, Iowa, Drainage Warrants, 6%	597.64	518.00	518.00
Chicago, Illinois, Special Assessment, 6%, 1922	4,091.38	4,091.38	4,091.38
Chicford, Iowa, School, 6%	930.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Honda, Iowa, 6%	2,319.85	2,319.85	2,319.85
Ponderosa County, Texas, 6%, 1922	657.57	657.57	657.57
Muskogee, Oklahoma, 6%	8,356.62	8,356.62	8,356.62
Pawhuska, Oklahoma, 8%, 1922-23	12,529.82	15,662.27	15,662.27
Tulsa, Oklahoma, 8%, 1922-23	3,667.08	3,667.08	3,667.08
Wapello County, Iowa, 8%	324.37	324.37	324.37
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 1,471,129.81</b>	<b>\$ 1,512,003.52</b>	<b>\$ 1,566,247.21</b>
W. O. Belcher Land and Mortgage Co., Ft. Worth, Texas	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 11,250.00
Julius Kayser Company, New York, N. Y.	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Vincennes, Indiana, Sewer Association	8,707.00	10,000.00	8,707.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 39,207.00</b>	<b>\$ 37,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 39,957.00</b>

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Arkansas	\$ 12,000.00
Colorado	5,500.00
Illinois	1,300.00
Iowa	416,536.80
Kansas	91,000.00
Missouri	51,636.78
Oklahoma	191,714.61
South Dakota	28,250.00
Texas	78,100.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 847,988.19</b>

## UNION MUTUAL CASUALTY COMPANY

Located at Second Floor Teichout Building, Des Moines, Iowa  
 Incorporated June 7, 1920  
 Wm. Schulz, Jr., President  
 Commenced Business September 11, 1920  
 C. G. Schulz, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 8,801.20
Extended at	\$ 8,801.30



## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol. Cancelled	
Accident	\$ 34,599.67	\$ 525.82	\$ 37.27	
Totals	\$ 34,599.67	\$ 525.82	\$ 37.27	
	Deduct Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Deductions	Net Premiums	
Accident	\$ 5,594.39	\$ 6,137.48	\$ 28,442.19	
Totals	\$ 5,594.39	\$ 6,137.48	\$ 28,442.19	
Total net premiums				\$ 28,442.19
Policy fees required or represented by applications				1,572.51
Interest:				
From other sources			\$ 19.73	
Total interest and rents				19.73
Advanced by officers during organization				65.00
Borrowed money				1,566.06
Total income				\$ 31,599.23
Sum				\$ 40,491.01

## DISBURSEMENTS

Gross amount paid policyholders for losses, \$5,971.62, less deductions for reinsurance and salvage, none.	
Net amount paid policyholders for losses, accident.	\$ 5,971.62
Investigation and adjustment of claims	44.94
Policy fees retained by agents	545.50
Commission or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance)	4,654.25
Salaries, fees and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees	5,397.62
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions	32.39
Rents	1,079.00
State taxes on premiums	132.71
Insurance department license and fees	197.42
Federal taxes	369.24
All other licenses, fees and taxes	1.00
Advertising	175.78
Printing and stationery	1,456.73
Postage, telegraph, telephone and express	342.24
Furniture and fixtures	600.00
Officers traveling expense	\$ 809.65
Paid on organization account	142.00
Miscellaneous expense	97.70
Borrowed money repaid	598.32
Interest on borrowed money	50.78
Total disbursements	\$ 22,461.19
Balance	\$ 17,929.92

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash in office	\$ 94.25
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	444.23
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz.:	
On Policies or Renewals Issued on or After Oct. 1, 1921	\$ 15,103.70
On Policies or Renewals Issued Prior to Oct. 1, 1921	\$ 991.76
Accident	\$ 15,103.70
Totals	\$ 15,103.70
Bills receivable	157.19
Policy fees in course of collection	619.87
Agents balances	535.93
Ledger assets as per balance	\$ 17,929.92

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Printing and stationery	\$ 1,200.00
Furniture and fixtures	1,600.00
Total	\$ 2,800.00
Gross assets	\$ 20,739.93

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture and fixtures	\$ 1,600.00
Supplies, printed matter and stationery	1,200.00
Premiums in course of collection written prior to October 1, 1921	1,148.95
Agents balances	535.93
Total	\$ 4,484.88
Total admitted assets	\$ 16,255.05

## LIABILITIES

	Reported or In Process of Adjustment	Incurred but not Reported	Net Unpaid Claims Except Liability Claims
Accident	\$ 1,564.21	\$ 130.00	\$ 1,694.21
Totals	\$ 1,564.21	\$ 130.00	\$ 1,694.21
Total unpaid claims and expenses of settlement			1,694.21
Unearned premiums at 40 per cent on risks running one year or less			11,007.71
Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due on policies effective on or after October 1st, 1921, viz.:			
Accident	\$ 669.04		
Total, commissions, brokerage, etc., as above			669.04
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, fees, etc., due or accrued			263.71
Federal, state, county and municipal taxes due or accrued			122.25
Due and to become due for borrowed money			1,201.68
Interest due or accrued			24.55
Reinsurance premiums			77.27
Total			\$ 15,730.43
Surplus over liabilities	\$ 524.62		
Surplus as regards policyholders			524.62
Total			\$ 16,255.06

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

	Accident
In force December 31, 1920	\$ 13,692.95
Written or renewed during the year	34,599.67
Totals	\$ 48,292.62
Deduct expirations and cancellations	19,183.34
Balance	\$ 29,019.28
Deduct reinsured policies	940.61
Net in force December 31, 1921	\$ 28,078.67
Total losses incurred during the year (less reinsurance)	\$ 7,488.33

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	*Gross Premiums Written or Renewed	Return Premiums on Policies Cancelled	Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Cancellations
Accident	\$ 34,599.67	\$ 37.27	\$ 5,594.39	\$ 5,631.66
Totals	\$ 34,599.67	\$ 37.27	\$ 5,594.39	\$ 5,631.66
	Gross Premiums Less Cancellations	Reinsurance Premiums	Net Premiums	
Accident	\$ 28,968.01	\$ 525.82	\$ 28,442.19	
Totals	\$ 28,968.01	\$ 525.82	\$ 28,442.19	



## UNITED STATES AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at No. 301-11 Iowa Building, Des Moines, Iowa  
 Incorporated December 18, 1918  
 Jno. F. Griffin, President  
 Commenced Business May 22, 1921  
 A. G. Ogil, Secretary

## CAPITAL

Capital paid up	\$ 119,600.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 287,346.22
Surplus paid in by stockholders on new subscriptions	100.00
Extended at	\$ 288,046.22

## INCOME

	Gross Prem. Written and Renewed Dur- ing the Year	Deduct Reinsurance	Deduct Return Prem. on Pol- ices Cancelled	
Auto liability	\$ 31,770.06	\$ 11,296.28	\$ 1,642.34	
Auto property damage and collision	11,353.28	3,762.89	561.86	
Totals	\$ 43,123.33	\$ 15,059.17	\$ 2,204.20	
	Deduct Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Deductions	Net Premiums	
Auto liability	\$ 3,819.93	\$ 16,758.55	\$ 15,911.50	
Auto property damage and collision	1,689.48	6,014.23	5,339.65	
Totals	\$ 5,509.41	\$ 22,772.78	\$ 20,350.55	
Total net premiums				\$ 20,350.55
Interest:				
On mortgage loans		\$ 5,482.81		
On collateral loans		12.67		
On bonds and dividends on stock		1,891.31		
From other sources		144.43		
Total interest and rents				7,411.22
From all other sources, total				21,801.66
Borrowed money				7,183.61
Total income				\$ 56,897.04
Sum				\$ 340,743.96

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Gross Amount Paid for Losses	Deduct Reinsurance	Net Amount Paid Policy- holders for Losses
Auto liability	\$ 3,653.69	\$ 3,653.69	
Auto property damage and collision	2,922.98	2,790.73	132.25
Totals	\$ 6,576.58	\$ 6,444.33	\$ 132.25
Investigation and adjustment of claims			\$ 857.09
Commission or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance)			2,638.45
Salaries, fees and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees			11,174.72
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions			4,152.21
Rents			1,140.00
State taxes on premiums			19.40
Insurance department license and fees			215.30
Federal taxes			584.91
All other licenses, fees and taxes			18.75
Legal expenses			1,436.47
Advertising			1,756.26
Printing and stationery			1,933.47
Postage, telegraph, telephone and express			813.59
Furniture and fixtures			112.37
Other disbursements, total			3,073.77
Agents' balances charged off			12.00
Decrease in stock subscriptions by issues and cancellations			96,390.00
Loss on sales or maturity of ledger assets			545.90
Total disbursements			\$ 127,130.76
Balance			\$ 213,613.20

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens	\$ 122,700.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule "A")	25,305.00
Cash in office	2,379.33
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	3,377.09
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz.:	

	On Policies or Renewals Issued on or After Oct. 1, 1921	On Policies or Renewals Issued Prior to Oct. 1, 1921	
Auto liability	\$ 6,979.85	\$ 380.00	
Auto property damage and collision	2,518.14	586.80	
Totals	\$ 8,507.99	\$ 1,066.80	9,664.79
Stockholders notes			47,667.67
Suspense			2,119.02

Ledger assets as per balance \$ 213,613.20

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on		
Mortgages	\$ 4,038.14	
Bonds	218.34	
Total		4,256.48
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value		245.00
Other non-ledger assets, total		2,200.00
Gross assets		\$ 220,314.38

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Bills receivable	\$ 47,667.67
Furniture and fixtures	1,200.00
Supplies, printed matter and stationery	1,000.00
Suspense	2,119.02
Premiums in course of collection written prior to October 1, 1921	1,066.80
Total	53,053.49
Total admitted assets	\$ 167,260.89

## LIABILITIES

	Adjusted	Reported or in Process of Adjustment	Deduct Reinsurance
Losses and Claims:			
Auto property damage and collision	\$ 180.00	\$ 795.68	\$ 973.68
Totals	\$ 180.00	\$ 795.68	\$ 973.68
Special reserve for unpaid liability losses		2,650.00	
Total unpaid claims and expenses of settlement			2,650.00
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on risks running one year or less		7,350.32	
Total unearned premiums			7,350.32
Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due on policies effective on or after October 1st, 1921, viz.:			
Auto liability	\$ -1,375.75		
Auto property damage and collision	80.65		
Total commissions, brokerage, etc., as above			-1,295.10
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, fees, etc., due or accrued			316.36
Federal, state, county and municipal taxes due or accrued			1,351.59
Due and to become due for borrowed money			7,183.61
Interest due or accrued			96.78
Reinsurance premiums			9,200.00
All other liabilities, partial payments on not issued capital stock			9,966.16
Total amount of all liabilities except capital			\$ 36,817.15
Capital paid up	\$ 119,600.00		
Surplus over liabilities		10,843.74	
Surplus as regards policyholders			130,443.74
Total			\$ 167,260.89



## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

	Auto Liability	Auto Property Damage and Collision
In force December 31, 1920.....	\$ 1,231.37	\$ 726.73
Written or renewed during the year.....	31,770.95	11,352.23
Totals.....	\$ 33,002.32	\$ 12,079.96
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	20,723.08	5,964.70
Balance.....	\$ 12,280.34	\$ 6,515.26
Deduct reinsured policies.....	2,638.28	1,456.73
Net in force December 31, 1921.....	\$ 9,642.06	\$ 5,058.53
Total losses incurred during the year (less reinsurance).....	\$	\$ 1,282.35

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1921

	*Gross Premiums Written or Renewed	Return Premiums on Policies Cancelled	Premiums on Policies Not Taken	Total Cancellations
Auto Liability.....	\$ 23,816.80	\$ 757.94	\$ 2,252.03	\$ 3,010.37
Auto property damage and collision.....	7,055.44	240.01	643.08	883.00
Totals.....	\$ 30,872.24	\$ 997.95	\$ 2,895.01	\$ 3,893.36
	Gross Premiums Less Cancellations	Reinsurance Premiums	Net Premiums	Net Losses (Salvage and Reinsurance Deduct)
Auto Liability.....	\$ 29,805.93	\$ 17,548.12	\$ 3,257.81	\$ 1,150.00
Auto property damage and collision.....	6,172.35	4,508.25	1,664.10	60.00
Totals.....	\$ 26,978.28	\$ 22,056.37	\$ 4,921.91	\$ 1,210.00

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
U. S. Government Liberty Bonds, 4½%, 1927-1942.....	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
U. S. Government Liberty Bonds, 4½%, 1928-1942.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
United States Government Liberty Bonds, 4½%, 1933-1938.....	2,750.00	2,750.00	2,750.00
Greater Mammoth Vein Coal Co., First Mortgage, 7%, 1923-1930.....	4,655.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Stocks:			
General Finance Corporation, Des Moines, Iowa, 1,200 shares preferred.....	15,000.00	12,000.00	15,000.00
Total stocks and bonds.....	\$ 25,305.00	\$ 22,550.00	\$ 25,470.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount
Iowa.....	\$ 115,300.00
Minnesota.....	7,500.00
Total.....	\$ 122,800.00

STATE MUTUAL INSURANCE  
ASSOCIATIONS OF IOWA

1921

Detailed Reports



# **AUTOMOBILE DEALERS MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF IOWA OF DES MOINES, IOWA**

Organized March 29, 1916  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## **OFFICERS**

President, R. R. Nesbitt, Des Moines, Iowa Secretary, F. F. Parker, Des Moines, Iowa  
Treasurer, C. G. Scoles, Des Moines, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Des Moines, Iowa

## **DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES**

Franklin Brown, Des Moines, Iowa, January, 1926  
George Reel, Des Moines, Iowa, January, 1926  
A. G. Graben, Des Moines, Iowa, January, 1923  
Gus A. North, Des Moines, Iowa, January, 1923  
R. R. Nesbitt, Des Moines, Iowa, January, 1923  
F. F. Parker, Des Moines, Iowa, January, 1925  
H. E. Kennedy, Des Moines, Iowa, January, 1925

## **FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year.. \$ 5,308.27

## **INCOME**

	Fire	*Motor Vehicles	Total
Direct business:			
Gross receipts from assessments.....	\$ 15,641.07	\$ 3,722.50	\$ 19,363.57
Deduct:			
Returned on cancellations:			
Direct business .....	3,555.00	927.34	4,482.34
Net assessments and fees.....	\$ 12,086.07	\$ 2,795.16	\$ 14,881.23
Interest on bonds .....			43.12
Total income .....			\$ 14,924.35
Total previous assets line 1, this page and income line 21, this page .....			\$ 20,122.72

\*In this column include all business written on automobiles regardless of classification.

## **DISBURSEMENTS**

	Fire	*Motor Vehicles	Total
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business .....	\$ 3,535.70	\$ 2,679.46	\$ 6,215.16
Net losses paid .....	3,535.70	2,679.46	6,215.16
Adjusting expense .....	85.96	132.20	218.16
Fees retained by agents.....			\$ 1,994.71
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks.....			5,997.36
Rent .....			253.87
Insurance department licenses and fees.....			183.50
State tax on premiums.....			115.75
All other taxes .....			1.00
Advertising and subscriptions .....			485.96
Printing and stationery .....			298.27
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage.....			
Miscellaneous, itemized:			
(a) Fidelity bonds .....			50.00
(b) Service bureau .....			239.27
Total expenses .....			\$ 9,765.34
Other disbursements, viz.:			
Office supplies .....			28.55
Office equipment (typewriter) .....			62.30
Total disbursements .....			\$ 16,071.45
Balance .....			\$ 4,051.27

## **LEDGER ASSETS**

Book value of bonds, per Schedule C.....	\$ 500.00
Cash deposited in banks .....	2,848.47
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1st of current year .....	674.70
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1st of current year .....	38.10
Total ledger assets .....	\$ 4,061.27

## **NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest due or accrued on bonds.....	\$ 4.41
Furniture, fixtures and safes .....	718.49
Gross non-ledger assets .....	722.90
Gross assets .....	\$ 4,784.17

## **DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies.....	\$ 718.49
Premiums in course of collection over ninety days past due.....	88.10
Total not admitted assets.....	756.59
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 4,027.58

## **LIABILITIES**

	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Total
Amount of claims reported and not adjusted..	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 800.00	\$ 5,800.00
Net unpaid losses .....	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 800.00	\$ 5,800.00
Estimated expenses of adjustment and investigation of losses .....			50.00
Unearned premium reserve .....			3,002.96
Total liability .....			\$ 8,912.96
Deficit .....			\$ 4,885.38
Balance .....			\$ 4,027.58
*Red figure.			

## **SCHEDULE C—BONDS OWNED**

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Liberty Bond, Oct. 15, 1938, 4½%, semi-annually .....	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 485.75
Totals .....	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 485.75
		Actual Cost In-cluding Acqr. Interest	Acqr. Interest
Liberty Bond, Oct. 15, 1938, 4½%, semi-annually.....	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 40.41
Totals .....	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 40.41

## **SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT**

### **BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921**

	Risks	Premiums
Amount in force at beginning of year.....	\$ 1,183,974.00	\$ 18,306.76
Amount expired during year.....	1,082,954.00	16,475.75
Amount cancelled during year.....	100,139.00	1,830.01

### **SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921**

	FIRE		MOTOR VEHICLES		TOTAL	
	Risks	Premiums	Risks	Premiums	Risks	Premiums
Written or renewed during year.....	\$ 742,615.00	\$ 15,641.07				
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	173,765.00	2,248.99				
Net amount in force December 31, last.....	\$ 568,850.00	\$ 13,392.08				
Written or renewed during year.....	\$ 186,626.00	\$ 3,722.50				
Deduct expirations and cancellations .....	30,135.00	403.34				
Net amount in force December 31, last .....	\$ 133,485.00	\$ 3,319.16				

## **GENERAL INTERROGATORIES**

- Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
- Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—Yes.
- Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$17.04.



4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.  
\$16.86.
5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, \$2,400.00; Vice President, None; Secretary, \$1,100.00; Treasurer, None; Adj.  
Juster, None.
6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
None.
7. Do you collect advance assessments?  
Yes.
- If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?  
Yes.
8. What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
None.
9. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any  
deduction for reinsurance?  
\$4,000.00.
10. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment, was made.  
\$1,177,140.50; \$13,000.00.
11. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the  
purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
12. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in  
force December 31, 1921?  
\$7,657.41.
13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance  
in force December 31, 1921?  
None.
14. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of  
Insurance?  
Yes.
15. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
16. What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Automobile, mercantile buildings and contents.
17. What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Fire and theft.
18. How many assessments did you make last year?  
One.
19. What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
50%.

# **AUTO TRADE MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF DES MOINES, IOWA**

Organized April, 1917  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## **OFFICERS**

President, S. L. Seeman, Des Moines, Iowa  
Vice President, Burd S. White, Des Moines, Iowa  
Secretary, F. S. Shankland, Des Moines, Iowa  
Treasurer, Roy R. Welton, Des Moines, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, 502 Polk Building, Des Moines, Iowa

## **DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES**

S. L. Seeman, Des Moines, Iowa, 1925  
Burd S. White, Des Moines, Iowa, 1925  
F. S. Shankland, Des Moines, Iowa, 1925  
Roy R. Welton, Des Moines, Iowa, 1923  
W. R. Stolp, Des Moines, Iowa, 1923  
John R. Belkman, Dallas Center, Iowa, 1921  
Henry Mosier, Dallas Center, Iowa, 1921

## **FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year. \$ 43,864.58

## **INCOME**

	Fire	Special
<b>Direct business:</b>		
Gross receipts from assessments.....	\$ 60,852.55	\$ 66,546.64
Gross survey, membership and policy fees.....	2,685.49	
<b>Total direct business.....</b>	<b>\$ 63,538.04</b>	
<b>Deduct:</b>		
Paid for reinsurance.....	\$ 4,503.89	
Returned on cancellations:		
Direct business.....	19,368.78	
<b>Total deductions.....</b>	<b>\$ 23,962.67</b>	
<b>Net assessments and fees.....</b>	<b>\$ 39,575.37</b>	<b>\$ 66,546.64</b>

	Motor Vehicles	Theft	Total
<b>Direct business:</b>			
Gross receipts from assessments.....	\$ 16,783.98	\$ 9,179.93	\$ 25,963.91
Gross survey, membership and policy fees.....			2,685.49
<b>Total direct business.....</b>			<b>\$ 28,649.40</b>
<b>Deduct:</b>			
Paid for reinsurance.....			\$ 4,503.89
Returned on cancellations:			
Direct business.....			19,368.78
<b>Total deductions.....</b>			<b>\$ 23,962.67</b>
<b>Net assessments and fees.....</b>	<b>\$ 16,783.98</b>	<b>\$ 9,179.93</b>	<b>\$ 25,963.91</b>
Interest on certificate of deposit.....			79.80
Interest on bank deposit.....			124.00
Other interest (premium and personal notes).....			42.97
Money borrowed (gross).....			11,675.97
<b>Total income.....</b>			<b>\$ 144,008.75</b>
<b>Total previous assets.....</b>			<b>\$ 187,803.33</b>

## **DISBURSEMENTS**

	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Theft	Total
<b>Gross losses paid:</b>				
Direct business.....	\$ 67,353.61	\$ 14,200.43	\$ 5,829.16	\$ 87,473.20
Less discount and salvage:				
Direct business.....		145.00		145.00
Less recovered from reinsurance.....	6,314.62			6,314.62
<b>Total deductions.....</b>	<b>\$ 6,314.62</b>	<b>\$ 145.00</b>		<b>\$ 6,459.62</b>
<b>Net losses paid.....</b>	<b>\$ 61,038.99</b>	<b>\$ 14,145.43</b>	<b>\$ 5,829.16</b>	<b>\$ 81,013.58</b>
Adjusting expense.....				2,435.49
Commissions:				
Direct business.....				13,547.29
Detective services.....				100.68
Salaries of agents.....				6,541.62
Expenses of agents.....				4,404.65
Salaries of clerks.....				4,836.55
Salary and expense of directors, officers and committees.....				6,339.10
Rent.....				1,790.00
Insurance service bureau.....				2,022.53
Automobile expense.....				2,679.80
Insurance department licenses and fees.....				100.20
State tax on premiums.....				812.61
Office supplies.....				421.14
Collection and exchange.....				14.00
Furniture.....				100.75
Printing, stationery and advertising.....				1,535.37
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage.....				2,001.86
Interest on borrowed money.....				967.53
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses.....				896.38
Miscellaneous, itemized:				
Office expense.....				196.60
<b>Total expenses.....</b>				<b>\$ 51,923.84</b>
Borrowed money repaid (gross).....				13,860.79
Agents' balances charged off (protested checks charged off).....				542.77
Other disbursements, viz.:				
Decrease in liabilities on account of reinsurance.....				8,011.34
<b>Total disbursements.....</b>				<b>\$ 157,352.32</b>
<b>Balance.....</b>				<b>\$ 30,511.01</b>

## **LEDGER ASSETS**

Book value of bonds, per Schedule C.....	\$ 50.00
Cash deposited in banks.....	2,006.44
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1st of current year.....	577.75
Premiums in course of collection.....	6,294.70
Bills receivable.....	21,480.50
Due from reinsurance.....	15.02
<b>Total ledger assets.....</b>	<b>\$ 30,511.01</b>

## **NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest due on premium notes.....	\$ 8.36
Interest due or accrued on bonds.....	.30
Other interest (premium notes in excess of ledger).....	103.47



Unpaid special assessments levied on or after November 1st of current year	24,139.79
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st of current year	5,863.90
Other items, viz.:	
Assessment notices not mailed	4,979.49
Gross non-pledger assets	35,115.40
Gross assets	\$ 35,036.41
DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED	
Agents' balances representing business written prior to Oct. 1st	142.69
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st	3,627.88
Bills receivable past due	9,147.85
Other items, viz.:	
Book value of bond over market value	1.30
Premiums in course of collection not supported	136.68
Unpaid assessments not admitted	29,139.38
Total not admitted assets	42,196.68
Total admitted assets	\$ 29,479.31
LIABILITIES	
Net unpaid losses	\$ 15,279.58
Due for taxes	\$ 2,434.33
Unearned premium reserve	\$ 3,066.13
Unpaid salaries, commissions, rents, bills, expenses, etc.	\$ 20,959.4
Borrowed money	450.00
Other liabilities:	
Due for reinsurance	20,060.02
Interest	1,300.23
Total liabilities	6,838.18
Deficit	4,167.51
Balance	35.60
Total liabilities	\$ 33,980.31
Deficit	30,258.48
Balance	\$ 29,430.71

## SCHEDULE D—REINSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

	Risks	Premiums
Reliance Mut. Ins. Assn. Des Moines	\$ 199,600.00	\$ 3,832.31
Mill Owner's Mut. Fire Co., Des Moines	246,500.00	1,118.30
Total	\$ 346,000.00	\$ 4,950.61

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

## BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

	Risks	Premiums
Amount in force at beginning of year	\$ 7,810,916.00	\$ 142,542.31
Amount expired during year	6,728,888.00	104,980.33
Amount cancelled during year	855,532.00	22,303.38
Amount in force at close of year	226,496.00	15,258.60
Amount reinsured	54,000.00	3,449.38
Net amount in force at close of year	\$ 172,496.00	\$ 11,809.22

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	FIRE Risks	FIRE Premiums	MOTOR VEHICLES Risks	MOTOR VEHICLES Premiums
Written or renewed during year	\$ 2,428,920.00	\$ 46,189.27	\$ 1,079,893.00	\$ 17,051.46
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,002,439.00	12,219.01	382,988.00	44,886.02
In force at end of the year	\$ 1,396,481.00	\$ 33,979.26	\$ 696,905.00	\$ 12,165.44
Deduct amount reinsured	222,000.00	1,500.45		
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 1,104,481.00	\$ 32,478.81	\$ 696,905.00	\$ 12,165.44
	THEFT		TOTAL	
Written or renewed during year	\$ 801,500.00	\$ 11,801.15	\$ 4,405,313.00	\$ 75,064.06
Deduct expirations and cancellations	156,400.00	1,783.49	1,571,827.00	18,430.02
In force at end of the year	\$ 740,100.00	\$ 10,017.75	\$ 2,833,486.00	\$ 56,634.04

Deduct amount reinsured	222,000.00	1,500.45
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 740,100.00	\$ 10,017.75
	\$ 2,541,486.00	\$ 56,634.04

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
- Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—Yes.
- Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$25.39.
- Average cost per thousand during the past five years, organized, 1917.  
\$25.39.
- What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, \$5,000.00; Vice-President, \$300.00; Secretary, \$2,025.00; Treasurer, None; Adjuster, None.
- What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
President and Secretary received 5% of receipts until Nov. 1.
- Do you collect advance assessments?  
Yes.  
If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?  
Yes.  
For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?  
One year.
- What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
\$1,342,996.00; Three years, \$63,650.00.
- What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
\$261,325.00.
- What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$5,000.00.
- Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment, was made.  
Special assessment, \$5,000,161.00.
- Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
\$30,367.32.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?  
\$1,080.16.
- Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
- Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
- What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Mercantile, dwelling and automobiles.
- What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Fire, lightning and theft.
- How many assessments did you make last year?  
Two.
- What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
January 50% and October 100% of basis rate.

## FARM PROPERTY MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF IOWA OF DES MOINES, IOWA

Organized August 22, 1899

Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

- President, Forest Huttenlocher, Des Moines, Iowa  
 Vice-President, Johnson Brigham, Des Moines, Iowa  
 Secretary, C. V. Stanley, Des Moines, Iowa  
 Treasurer, Jno. A. Elliott, Des Moines, Iowa  
 Express Office of Secretary, 303-305 Masonic Temple, Des Moines, Iowa



## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

B. F. Clayton, Indianola, Iowa, 1925
J. H. Ayres, Sioux City, Iowa, 1925
Forrest S. Treat, Davenport, Iowa, 1925
Forrest S. Hattenlocher, Des Moines, Iowa, 1924
E. W. Goodykoontz, Waukon, Iowa, 1924
Johnson Brigham, Des Moines, Iowa, 1924
C. V. Stanley, Des Moines, Iowa, 1923
G. W. Wambach, Des Moines, Iowa, 1923
Alton Secor, Des Moines, Iowa, 1923

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year. \$ 5,506.84

## INCOME

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Direct business:			
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 34,729.23	\$ 13,700.37	\$ 48,429.60
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	6,718.63	7,146.35	13,864.98
Total direct business	\$ 41,447.86	\$ 20,846.72	\$ 62,294.58
Reinsurance:			
Gross receipts from assessments	1,392.19	527.33	1,919.52
Total assessments and fees	\$ 42,840.05	\$ 21,374.05	\$ 64,214.10
Deduct:			
Paid for reinsurance	2,837.01	969.11	3,806.12
Net assessments and fees	\$ 39,973.04	\$ 20,374.94	\$ 60,347.98
Money borrowed (gross)			22,500.00
Total income			\$ 82,847.98
Total previous assets			\$ 88,354.92

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business	\$ 36,113.67	\$ 3,695.69	\$ 39,809.36
Reinsurance business	2,215.11	18.68	2,233.79
Less recovered from reinsurance	2,451.12	106.81	2,557.93
Net losses paid	\$ 35,877.66	\$ 3,518.54	\$ 39,396.20
Adjusting expense	790.25	246.40	1,036.65
Commissions:			
Direct business	622.50	622.50	1,245.00
Fees retained by agents			13,777.34
Salaries of agents			1,710.00
Expenses of agents			1,181.45
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks			5,356.45
Expense of directors, officers and committees			42.04
Rent			390.00
Insurance department licenses and fees			157.50
State tax on premiums			349.81
Advertising and subscriptions			337.27
Printing and stationery			574.61
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage			719.59
Interest on borrowed money			347.77
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses			200.00
Miscellaneous, itemized:			
a. Bonds		\$ 55.50	
b. Collections		346.61	
c. Office supplies, electricity, etc.		121.99	
Total expenses			\$ 28,155.79
Borrowed money repaid (gross)			22,500.00
Total disbursements			\$ 50,651.98
Balance			\$ 8,302.81

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash deposited in banks	\$ 8,302.81
Total ledger assets	\$ 8,302.81

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st of current year, levied Oct. 1, 1921	\$ 8,798.61
Gross non-ledger assets	8,798.61
Gross assets	\$ 17,101.43

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st	\$ 8,798.61
Total not admitted assets	8,798.61
Total admitted assets	\$ 8,302.81

## LIABILITIES

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Amount of claims reported and not adjusted	\$ 143.00	\$ 1.54	\$ 144.54
Amount of claims resisted and in litigation	1,400.00		1,400.00
Net unpaid losses	\$ 1,543.00	\$ 1.54	\$ 1,544.54
Total liabilities			\$ 1,544.54
Surplus			6,758.29
Balance			\$ 8,302.81

## SCHEDULE D—REINSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

	Fire Risks	Wind Risks
Mutual Fire and Tornado Ass'n, Cedar Rapids	\$ 1,012,203.00	\$ 1,132,309.00
Iowa Mutual Ins. Co., De Witt	132,946.00	154,293.00
Iowa Implement Mut. Ins. Ass'n, Nevada	2,000.00	2,000.00
Retail Merchants Mut. Ins. Co., Des Moines	6,000.00	4,000.00
Union Mutual Ins. Ass'n, Emmetsburg	17,617.00	15,617.00
Total	\$ 1,191,866.00	\$ 1,319,122.00

SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT  
BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

	Risks	Risks
Amount in force at beginning of year, fire and lightning	\$ 12,081,310.00	
Amount in force at beginning of year, wind	14,888,234.50	\$ 27,869,549.50
Amount expired during year, fire	\$ 952,833.50	
Amount expired during year, wind	1,192,739.00	2,095,599.50
Amount cancelled during year including delinquents marked off, fire	\$ 1,708,309.00	
Amount cancelled during year including delinquents marked off, wind	1,708,315.00	3,416,675.00
Amount in force at close of year, fire	\$ 10,329,122.50	
Amount in force at close of year, wind	12,077,143.50	\$ 22,397,266.00
Amount reinsured, fire	\$ 803,140.00	
Amount reinsured, wind	900,078.00	1,706,818.00
Net amount in force at close of year, fire	\$ 9,486,082.50	
Net amount in force at close of year, wind	11,177,065.50	\$ 20,663,448.00

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Fire Risks	Tornado and Windstorm Risks	Total Risks
Written or renewed during year	\$ 4,286,850.50	\$ 4,746,351.50	\$ 9,033,202.00
Deduct expirations and cancellations	106,986.00	108,796.00	215,782.00
In force at end of the year	\$ 4,179,864.50	\$ 4,637,555.50	\$ 8,817,420.00
Deduct amount reinsured	358,236.00	425,444.00	783,680.00
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 3,821,628.50	\$ 4,212,111.50	\$ 8,033,740.00

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?

Answer—Yes.



2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?

Answer—No.

3. Cost per thousand during the year.

\$1.95.

4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.

\$2.55.

5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:

President, \$1,800.00; Vice-President, \$300.00; Secretary, \$1,800.00; Treasurer, None; Adjuster, salary as General Agent.

6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?

None.

7. Do you collect advance assessments?

No.

8. What amount of your risks are written for one year?

None.

9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?

All.

10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?

\$10,000.00 on dwelling and contents.

11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment, was made.

\$30,000,000.00.

12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?

No.

13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?

No basis rate strictly mutual.

14. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?

15. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?

Yes.

16. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?

Yes.

17. What kinds of property does your association insure?

Farm property, city and town dwellings and contents, private garages, churches and school houses, business property against tornado.

18. What kind of risks does your association cover?

Fire, lightning, tornadoes, cyclones and windstorms.

19. How many assessments did you make last year?

One.

20. What was the rate levied for each assessment?

Fire: farm property, 3/4 mills; city dwellings, 1 1/2 mills; town dwellings, 2 1/4 mills; school and church property, 5.63 mills; tornado, 1 mill.

# FARMERS NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE ELEVATOR MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AURELIA, IOWA

Organized February 5, 1909  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, Hans Moeller, Sioux Center Vice-President, Wm. Larson, Pilot Mound  
Secretary, J. C. Lockin, Aurelia Treasurer, J. C. Reidesel, Gildden  
Express Office of Secretary, Aurelia, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

J. W. Ray, Boone, Iowa, 1922

J. B. Tetteen, Gowrie, Iowa, 1922

J. C. Reidesel, Gildden, Iowa, 1922

Frank Parrott, Aurelia, Iowa, 1923

J. W. Shorthill, Omana, Neb., 1923

Hugo Schuett, Holstein, Iowa, 1923

Hans Moeller, Sioux Center, Iowa, 1924

Wm. Larson, Pilot Mound, Iowa, 1924

W. V. Craper, Thornton, Iowa, 1924

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year.. \$ 26,433.97

## INCOME

Fire  
Tornado and  
Windstorm  
Combined

Direct business:  
Gross survey, membership and policy fees..... \$ 6,666.97

Net assessments and fees ..... \$ 6,666.97

other interest ..... 900.23

Total income ..... \$ 7,657.20

Total previous assets ..... \$ 34,090.24

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business .....	\$ 5,519.10	\$ 37.40	\$ 5,556.50
Net losses paid .....	\$ 5,519.10	\$ 37.40	\$ 5,556.50
Adjusting expense .....			25.30

Commissions:

Direct business .....

Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks..... \$ 116.15

Expense of directors, officers and committees..... \$ 2,625.63

Insurance department licenses and fees..... 97.22

All other taxes..... 3.00

Advertising and subscriptions..... 169.21

Printing and stationery..... 220.00

Telegraph, telephone, express and postage..... 89.25

Miscellaneous, itemized:..... 33.90

a Officers' bonds..... \$ 95.00

b Insurance examiners' fee..... 92.31

c Exp. of delegate to convention..... 20.05

Total expenses ..... \$ 3,580.92

Total disbursements ..... \$ 9,146.52

Balance ..... \$ 24,943.72

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash deposited in banks ..... \$ 24,908.72

Uncollected contingent fee..... 35.00

Total ledger assets ..... \$ 24,943.72

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Gross assets ..... \$ 24,943.72

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Total admitted assets ..... \$ 24,943.72

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

### BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

Risks

Amount in force at beginning of year..... \$ 3,668,974.60

Amount expired during year..... 386,457.00

Amount cancelled during year..... 283,225.00

Net amount in force at close of year..... \$ 2,999,292.60

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR

### AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Fire and Windstorm Combined Risks	Tornado and Windstorm Risks	Total Risks
Written or renewed during year.....	\$ 760,765.00	\$ 760,765.00	\$ 1,521,530.00
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	8,050.00	8,050.00	16,100.00
Net amount in force December 31.....	\$ 752,715.00	\$ 752,715.00	\$ 1,505,430.00

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?

Answer—Yes.

2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?

Answer—Yes.

3. Cost per thousand during the year.

\$2.46.

4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.

\$5.30.

5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:

President, \$150.00; Vice-President, \$5.00 per day and expenses; Secretary, \$1,800.00;

Treasurer, \$300.00; Adjuster, \$5.00 per day and expenses.



6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
None.
7. Do you collect advance assessments?  
No.
8. What amount of your risks are written for less than five years?  
\$11,000.00.
9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
\$1,751,007.00.
10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$30,000.00.
11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment, was made.  
No assessment.
12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
\$47,500.00.
14. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?  
No reinsurance.
15. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
16. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
17. What kinds of property does your association insure?  
All property belonging to Farmer's Co-op. Associations.
18. What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Fire, lightning, windstorm and tornado.
19. How many assessments did you make last year?  
None.
20. What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
No assessment.

# FARMERS MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF THE M. E. CHURCH OF ROCKFORD, IOWA

Organized January 16, 1917  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, Henry J. Benz, Charles City, Iowa  
Vice-President, H. R. Frel, Reinbeck, Iowa  
Secretary, Gustav Gelhaus, Rockford, Iowa  
Treasurer, M. A. Hirsch, Charles City, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Rockford, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

C. F. Porath, Newell, Iowa, 1922  
H. A. Kluckhohn, Odebolt, Iowa, 1922  
Henry Griese, Kleinfon, Iowa, 1922  
Gustav Gelhaus, Rockford, Iowa, 1923  
Herman Woeste, Earlville, Iowa, 1923  
Chas. Bruene, Gladbrook, Iowa, 1923  
H. R. Frel, Reinbeck, Iowa, 1923  
J. W. Schwieger, Dows, Iowa, 1923  
Henry J. Benz, Charles City, Iowa, 1923

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year... \$ 7,367.00

INCOME

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Direct business:			
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 2,673.82		\$ 2,673.82
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	158.48		158.48
Total direct business	\$ 2,832.30		\$ 2,832.30
Deduct:			
Paid for reinsurance		\$ 2,006.96	\$ 2,006.96
Net assessments and fees	\$ 2,832.30	\$ 2,006.96	\$ 4,839.26
Other interest			12.67
Total income			\$ 4,851.93
Total previous assets			\$ 8,944.93

\*Red figure.

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire	Total
Gross losses paid:		
Direct business	\$ 2,716.34	\$ 2,716.34
Net losses paid	2,716.34	2,716.34
Adjusting expense		28.65
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks		917.01
Insurance department licenses and fees		16.30
State tax on premiums		22.14
Printing and stationery		129.10
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage		44.36
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses		10.00
Miscellaneous, itemized:		
a Secretary and treasurer bonds	\$ 60.00	
b Veterinary expenses	6.00	
c Association dues	12.00	78.00
d Other expenses, \$4.00, \$5.02, \$1.00		12.92
Total expenses		\$ 1,258.58
Total disbursements		\$ 3,965.70
Balance ledger assets		\$ 4,975.70

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash deposited in banks	\$ 4,975.70
Total ledger assets	\$ 4,975.70

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Furniture, fixtures and safes	\$ 100.00
Gross non-ledger assets	100.00
Gross assets	\$ 5,075.70

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies	\$ 100.00
Total admitted assets	100.00
Total admitted assets	\$ 4,975.70

## LIABILITIES

Balance	\$ 4,975.70
---------	-------------

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

### BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

	Risks
Amount in force at beginning of year	\$ 2,641,592.00
Amount expired during year	221,804.00
Amount cancelled during year	185,208.00
Net amount in force at close of year	\$ 2,234,580.00

### SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Fire Risks
Written or renewed during year	\$ 535,487.00
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 535,487.00

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
- Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—Yes.
- Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$2.50.
- Average cost per thousand during the past five years.  
\$2.77.
- What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, None; Vice-President, None; Secretary, \$300.00; Treasurer, 2%; Adjuster, None.
- What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
None.
- Do you collect advance assessments?  
Yes.



If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?  
 No.  
 For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?  
 To pay next losses.  
 8. What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
 None.  
 9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
 All.  
 10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
 \$4,000.00.  
 11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment, was made.  
 \$2,653,820.00.  
 12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
 No.  
 13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
 No basis rate.  
 14. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?  
 None.  
 15. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
 Yes.  
 16. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
 Yes.  
 17. What kinds of property does your association insure?  
 Farm property, town dwellings and churches.  
 18. What kind of risks does your association cover?  
 Fire and lightning.  
 19. How many assessments did you make last year?  
 One.  
 20. What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
 One mill.

# LE MARS MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF LE MARS, IOWA

Organized April, 1901

Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, M. W. Riehey, Le Mars, Iowa

Vice-President, J. F. Kriege, Sioux City, Iowa

Secretary, R. J. Koehler, Le Mars, Iowa

Treasurer, E. A. Dalton, Le Mars, Iowa

Express Office of Secretary, Le Mars, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

A. M. Duns, Le Mars, Iowa, 1923

E. A. Dalton, Le Mars, Iowa, 1923

R. J. Koehler, Le Mars, Iowa, 1923

W. L. Gund, Marcus, Iowa, 1925

M. W. Riehey, Le Mars, Iowa, 1925

B. M. Koehler, Hawarden, Iowa, 1925

E. A. Sherman, Le Mars, Iowa, 1927

J. F. Kriege, Sioux City, Iowa, 1927

C. A. Wendt, Le Mars, Iowa, 1927

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year... \$ 25,124.71

## INCOME

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	
Direct business:			
Gross receipts from assessments.....	\$ 9,968.52	\$ 3,035.28	
Gross survey, membership and policy fees.....	2,254.07		
Total direct business.....	\$ 12,222.59	\$ 3,035.28	
Deduct:			
Paid for reinsurance.....	1,382.70	484.64	
Net assessments and fees.....	\$ 10,839.89	\$ 2,550.64	
	Hall	*Motor Vehicles	Theft
Direct business:			
Gross receipts from assessments.....	\$ 4,286.44	\$ 450.79	\$ 17,710.00
Gross survey, membership and policy fees.....			2,354.07
Total direct business.....	\$ 4,286.44	\$ 450.79	\$ 19,064.07

Deduct:  
 Paid for reinsurance..... 1,807.34

Net assessments and fees..... \$ 4,286.44 \$ 450.79 \$ 18,128.00  
 Other interest..... 523.71

Total income..... \$ 18,652.09

Total previous assets..... \$ 16,806.85

\*In this column include all business written on automobiles regardless of classification.

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business.....	\$ 6,872.41	\$ 1,966.35	
Less recovered from reinsurance.....	346.06	112.65	
Net losses paid.....	\$ 6,526.35	\$ 1,853.70	
	Hall	Motor Vehicles	Theft
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business.....	\$ 3,862.82	\$ 530.00	\$ 12,521.58
Less recovered from reinsurance.....			459.31
Net losses paid.....	\$ 3,862.82	\$ 530.00	\$ 12,062.27
Adjusting expense.....			290.14
Commissions:			
Direct business.....			2,936.38
Salaries of agents, traveling.....			615.00
Expenses of agents, traveling.....			50.50
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks.....			3,100.00
Taxes on real estate.....			254.74
Repairs on real estate.....			1,177.61
Insurance department licenses and fees.....			118.00
State tax on premiums.....			125.19
Printing and stationery.....			343.65
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage (subscriptions).....			825.92
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses.....			177.57
Total expenses.....			\$ 10,924.33
Total disbursements.....			\$ 22,086.50
Balance.....			\$ 24,720.33

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate, per Schedule A..... \$ 10,000.00  
 Cash deposited in banks..... 12,720.33  
 Other assets, Liberty loan..... 2,000.00  
 Total ledger assets..... \$ 24,720.33

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$1,500.00; supplies, \$300.00..... \$ 2,000.00  
 Gross non-ledger assets..... 2,000.00  
 Gross assets..... \$ 26,720.33

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies..... \$ 2,000.00  
 Total not admitted assets..... 2,000.00  
 Total admitted assets..... \$ 24,720.33

## LIABILITIES

Amount of claims resisted and in litigation..... \$ 400.00  
 Total liabilities..... \$ 400.00  
 Surplus..... 24,320.33  
 Balance..... \$ 24,720.33

## SCHEDULE A—REAL ESTATE

	Book Value	Market Value	Incumbrance
Sept. 15, 1912, Lot 5, Buchanan's Sub-Div.,			
lots 16-17, Blk 6, Le Mars, Iowa.....	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	



## SCHEDULE C—BONDS OWNED

Liberty bonds	Book Value	Par Value
	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00

## SCHEDULE D—REINSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

	Risks
Iowa Implement Mutual Ins. Ass'n, Nevada, Iowa	\$ 8,000.00
Iowa Mutual Ins. Ass'n, De Witt, Iowa	10,000.00
Le Mars Mutual Ins. Co., Sioux Falls, S. D.	778,332.00
Total	\$ 796,332.00

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

## BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

Amount in force at beginning of year	\$ 8,588,941.00
Amount expired during year	498,747.50
Amount cancelled during year	1,143,332.50
Amount in force at close of year	\$ 7,081,861.00
Amount reinsured	450,500.50
Net amount in force at close of year	\$ 6,632,370.50

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Fire Risks	Tornado and Windstorm Risks	Motor Vehicles Risks
Written or renewed during year	\$ 1,113,507	\$ 1,063,252.00	\$ 106,227.00
Deduct amount reinsured	199,400.00	137,325.50	
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 914,047.00	\$ 925,926.50	\$ 106,227.00

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Yes.
- Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Yes.  
\$2.44.  
1. Average cost per thousand during the year.  
\$2.48.  
2. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.
- What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, \$600.00; Vice-President, None; Secretary, None; Treasurer, \$300.00; General Manager, \$2,000.00.
- What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
None.
- Do you collect advance assessments?  
No.
- What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
One-fifth.
- What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
Four-fifths.
- What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$5,000.00.
- Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
\$5,508,525.00.
- Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
\$24,000.00, Fire and Tornado, Half \$8,000.00.
- Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
- Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
No.
- What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Town dwellings, farm property and growing crops against hail.
- What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Fire, tornado and hail.
- How many assessments did you make last year?  
One.
- What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
Fire, 2 mills; tornado, ½ mill; hail, \$30.00 a \$1,000.00.

## HOME MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF IOWA OF DES MOINES, IOWA

Organized November 21, 1901  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, J. A. Benson, Sheldon, Iowa Vice-President, Ellis A. Betts, Casey, Iowa  
Secretary, H. J. Rowe, Des Moines, Iowa  
Treasurer, C. W. Stites, Independence, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, 700-1-2 Observatory Building

## DIRECTORS TERM EXPIRES

W. A. Rutledge, Des Moines, Iowa, 1922  
Alex Ruthven, Ruthven, Iowa, 1923  
R. F. Lewis, Grinnell, Iowa, 1923  
R. E. Benson, Sheldon, Iowa, 1922  
C. W. Stites, Independence, Iowa, 1923  
Jno. Abrahamson, Oels, Iowa, 1923  
B. P. Black, Red Oak, Iowa, 1923  
E. A. Maynard, Clinton, Iowa, 1923  
C. W. Zeitman, Lake View, Iowa, 1923  
J. T. Robinson, Derby, Iowa, 1923  
H. J. Rowe, Des Moines, Iowa, 1924  
J. A. Benson, Sheldon, Iowa, 1924  
O. N. Kjerland, Northwood, Iowa, 1924  
J. M. Bowman, Des Moines, Iowa, 1924  
Ellis A. Betts, Casey, Iowa, 1924

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year.. \$ 40,618.30

## INCOME

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Motor Vehicles	Total
Direct business:				
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 30,430.22	\$ 13,710.31		\$ 44,140.53
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	13,165.04	7,406.78	9,212.00	29,783.72
Total direct business	\$ 43,595.26	\$ 21,117.09	\$ 9,212.00	\$ 73,924.35
Reinsurance:				
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 418.11	\$ 323.50		\$ 741.61
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	49.42	188.24		237.66
Total reinsurance business	\$ 467.53	\$ 511.74		\$ 979.27
Total assessments and fees	\$ 44,062.79	\$ 21,628.83	\$ 9,212.00	\$ 74,903.62
Deduct:				
Paid for reinsurance	\$ 2,031.60	\$ 300.30		\$ 2,331.90
Returned on cancellations:				
Direct business	68.73	45.83	300.10	414.66
Total deductions	\$ 2,100.33	\$ 406.13	\$ 300.10	\$ 2,806.56
Net assessments and fees	\$ 41,962.46	\$ 21,222.70	\$ 8,911.90	\$ 72,097.06
Other interest (on checking account)				2,132.60
Total income				\$ 74,229.66
Total previous assets				\$ 114,848.92

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Motor Vehicles	Total
Gross losses paid:				
Direct business	\$ 20,729.95	\$ 904.37	\$ 10,834.00	\$ 32,468.32
Reinsurance business		27.09		27.09
Less discount and salvage:				
Direct business			397.31	397.31
Less recovered from reinsurance	2,252.39	72.15		2,324.54
Total deductions	\$ 2,252.39	\$ 72.15	\$ 397.31	\$ 2,621.85
Net losses paid	\$ 18,477.56	\$ 832.22	\$ 10,536.69	\$ 29,846.47
Adjusting expense	1,119.99	300.57	1,370.41	2,790.97
Fees retained by agents				\$ 14,686.71



Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks.....	11,342.32
Expense of directors, officers and committees.....	290.46
Rent.....	1,090.00
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	140.00
State tax on premiums.....	545.58
All other taxes.....	25.25
Advertising and subscriptions.....	4.96
Printing and stationery.....	642.50
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage.....	960.50
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses.....	270.00
Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) National convention.....	140.00
(b) State association.....	21.00
(c) Small items.....	75.32
(d) Furniture, fixtures and supplies.....	252.40
<b>Total expenses.....</b>	<b>\$ 35,366.31</b>
<b>Total disbursements.....</b>	<b>\$ 60,239.35</b>
<b>Balance.....</b>	<b>\$ 51,618.32</b>

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash in office.....	\$ 80.56
Cash deposited in banks.....	48,022.50
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1st of current year.....	1,317.41
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1st of current year.....	1,307.22
<b>Total ledger assets.....</b>	<b>\$ 51,618.32</b>

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Unpaid assessments levied on or after November 1st of current year, about.....	\$ 1,000.00
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st of current year, about.....	1,000.00
Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$900.00; supplies, \$200.00.....	1,100.00
<b>Gross non-ledger assets.....</b>	<b>3,100.00</b>
<b>Gross assets.....</b>	<b>\$ 54,718.32</b>

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances representing business written prior to Oct. 1st.....	1,507.22
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st.....	1,000.00
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies.....	1,100.00
<b>Total not admitted assets.....</b>	<b>3,607.22</b>
<b>Total admitted assets.....</b>	<b>\$ 51,021.35</b>

## LIABILITIES

Amount of claims reported and not adjusted.....	\$ 1,800.00
Amount of claims resisted and in litigation.....	688.00
<b>Net unpaid losses.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,488.00</b>
Estimated expenses of adjustment and investigation of losses.....	25.00
<b>Total liabilities.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,513.00</b>
<b>Surplus.....</b>	<b>48,508.35</b>
<b>Balance.....</b>	<b>\$ 51,021.35</b>

## SCHEDULE D—REINSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

Town Mutual Dwelling-House Ins. Ass'n, Des Moines.....	\$ 204,070.00
Iowa Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Ass'n, Greenfield.....	204,000.00
Iowa Mutual Tornado Insurance Ass'n, Des Moines.....	426,000.00
Mutual Fire and Tornado Ins. Ass'n, Cedar Rapids.....	625,582.00
Union Mutual Fire & Lightning Ins. Ass'n, Emmetsburg.....	11,400.00
Farm Property Mutual Ins. Ass'n, Des Moines.....	4,400.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,157,182.00</b>

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

## BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

Amount in force at beginning of year.....	\$ 42,835,173.00
---	------------------

Amount expired during year.....	\$ 1,127,379.00
Amount cancelled during year.....	2,739,542.00
<b>Amount in force at close of year.....</b>	<b>\$ 31,973,252.00</b>
<b>Amount reinsured.....</b>	<b>2,157,182.00</b>
<b>Net amount in force at close of year.....</b>	<b>\$ 29,816,100.00</b>

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Fire Risks	Tornado and Windstorm Risks	Motor Vehicles Risks	Total Risks
Written or renewed during year.....	\$ 4,435,481.00	\$ 4,621,797.00	\$ 2,007,149.00	\$ 11,064,727.00
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	98,805.00	85,615.00	35,150.00	219,630.00
<b>In force at end of the year.....</b>	<b>\$ 4,336,676.00</b>	<b>\$ 4,536,182.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,972,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 10,845,058.00</b>
Deduct amount reinsured.....	230,100.00	275,677.00		505,843.00
<b>Net amount in force December 31, last.....</b>	<b>\$ 4,106,576.00</b>	<b>\$ 4,260,505.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,972,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 10,339,254.00</b>

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—No.
3. Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$1.52.
4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.  
\$1.85.
5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, \$250.00; Vice-President, None; Secretary, \$7,750.40; Treasurer, \$300.00; Auditor, Per Diem.
6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
None.
7. Do you collect advance assessments?  
No.
8. What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
\$1,972,000.00.
9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
\$19,846,000.00.
10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$14,000.00 reinsured down to \$7,000.00.
11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
\$31,484,532.00.
12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
Do not use basis rate.
14. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?  
Do not use basis rate.
15. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
16. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
17. What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Town dwelling, farm property against fire and lightning. Any good risk against tornado, private automobiles against fire, theft, tornado, liability and property damage.
18. How many assessments did you make last year?  
One assessment.
19. What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
Class one, 10c; Class two, 12c; Class three, 14c; Class four 16c; Class A, 25c; Class B, 30c; Class C, 35c and Tornado Insurance 10c per \$1,000.00.



# **IOWA AUTOMOBILE OWNERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF IOWA FALLS, IOWA**

Organized March 16, 1915  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## **OFFICERS**

President, H. T. Brewer, Iowa Falls, Iowa  
Vice-President, Fred C. Brewer, Laporte, Ind.  
Secretary, F. R. Patton, Iowa Falls, Iowa  
Treasurer, F. R. Patton, Iowa Falls, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Iowa Falls, Iowa

## **DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES**

F. R. Patton, Iowa Falls, Iowa, 1922  
F. C. Brewer, Laporte, Indiana, 1923  
H. T. Brewer, Iowa Falls, Iowa, 1924  
E. F. Patton, Iowa Falls, Iowa, 1925  
Fred Williams, Arthur, North Dakota, 1926

## **FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year \$ 3,736.11

## **INCOME**

	Motor Vehicles
Direct business:	
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 8,008.02
Gross survey, membership and policy fees and dues	4,498.00
Total direct business	\$ 13,106.02
Reinsurance:	
Gross receipts from assessments	7.50
Total assessments and fees	\$ 13,113.52
Returned on cancellation:	
Direct business	552.11
Net assessments and fees	\$ 12,561.41
Other interest	36.44
Money borrowed (gross)	4,306.00
From all other sources, viz.:	
Special assessment	3,754.75
Total income	\$ 20,542.44
Total previous assets	\$ 24,297.35

## **DISBURSEMENTS**

	Motor Vehicles
Gross losses paid:	
Direct business	\$ 11,577.19
Less discount and salvage:	
Direct business	147.52
Net losses paid	\$ 11,429.67
Adjusting expense	568.00
Commissions:	
Direct business	1,357.36
Salaries of agents	290.00
Expenses of agents	438.19
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks	2,340.50
Expense of directors, officers and committees	1,534.00
Rent	450.00
Insurance department licenses and fees	50.00
State tax on premiums	256.00
Federal taxes	109.79
State examination—Ins. Dept. of Iowa	119.04
Advertising and subscriptions	196.34
Printing and stationery	108.00
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage	340.11
Interest on borrowed money	332.69
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses	104.80
Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) Incidental office expense	\$ 37.00
(b) Heat, light and janitor	137.87
(c) Surety bond	60.00
(d) Donations	40.50
Total expenses	\$ 9,966.35

borrowed money repaid (gross)	500.00
Agents balances charged off	32.10
Other disbursements, viz.:	
Furniture and fixtures	345.37
Theft from petty cash	16.81

Total disbursements \$ 22,230.21

Balance \$ 2,067.64

## **LEDGER ASSETS**

Cash in office	\$ 30.25
Cash deposited in banks	878.50
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1st of current year	44.75
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1st of current year	83.16
Notes receivable	1,030.98
Total ledger assets	\$ 2,067.64

## **NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Other interest accrued on notes receivable	\$ 97.04
Unpaid assessments levied on or after November 1st of current year and annual dues	521.39
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st of current year and annual dues	5,162.11
Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$1,485.00; supplies, \$50.00	1,835.00
Other items, viz.:	
Salvage inventory	200.00
Special assessment, levied and unpaid	3,176.00
Special assessment to be levied	1,428.86

Gross non-ledger assets 12,420.30

Gross assets \$ 14,487.94

## **DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Agents' balances representing business written prior to Oct. 1st	\$ 83.16
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st and annual dues	5,162.11
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies	1,835.00
Other items, viz.:	
Special assessment levied and unpaid and special assessment to be levied	2,696.19

Total not admitted assets 9,716.46

Total admitted assets \$ 4,771.48

## **LIABILITIES**

	Motor Vehicles
Amount of losses adjusted and due	\$ 19.75
Amount of claims reported and not adjusted	1,055.00

Net unpaid losses	\$ 1,074.75
Unearned premium reserve	1,791.34
Borrowed money, \$3,700.00; interest \$38.28 (accrued interest)	3,739.28

Total liabilities	\$ 6,605.37
Deficit	1,833.89

Balance \$ 4,771.48

## **SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT**

### **BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921**

	Risks	Premiums
Amount in force at beginning of year	\$ 1,646,671.60	\$ 16,496.71
Amount expired during year	1,943,395.00	10,431.83
Amount cancelled during year	294,341.00	2,643.41
Amount in force at close of year	\$ 338,947.60	\$ 3,389.47



# SCHEDULE W-RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	MOTOR VEHICLES	
	Risks	Premiums
Written or renewed during year.....	\$ 1,888,293.00	\$ 18,882.00
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	1,440,457.00	14,404.57
Net amount in force December 31, last.....	\$ 447,836.00	\$ 4,477.43

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?

Answer—Yes.

2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?

Answer—Yes.

3. Cost per thousand during the year.

\$17.85.

4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.

\$15.50.

5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:

President, None; Vice-President, None; Secretary, \$100.00 per month; Treasurer, None; Mer. of Agents, \$100.00 per month.

6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?

None.

7. Do you collect advance assessments?

Yes.

If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?

Yes.

For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?

One year.

8. What amount of your risks are written for one year?

All policies written to expire when car insured is five years old.

9. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?

\$1,000.00.

10. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.

\$50 policies in force December 31, 1921; \$147,836.00.

11. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?

No.

12. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?

\$1,478.36.

13. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?

Yes.

14. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?

Yes.

15. What kinds of property does your association insure?

Motor vehicles including automobiles, tractors and trucks.

16. What kind of risks does your association cover?

Fire, theft, tornado, windstorm and lightning.

17. How many assessments did you make last year?

Two.

18. What was the rate levied for each assessment?

One per cent each.

# IOWA FARMERS MUTUAL REINSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF GREENFIELD, IOWA

Organized April 19th, 1909  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, P. J. Shaw, Plover, Iowa Vice-President, Jno. Evans, Grinnell, Iowa  
Secretary-Treasurer, J. E. Brooks, Greenfield, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Greenfield, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

P. J. Shaw, Plover, Iowa, Nov., 1922  
W. K. Colburn, Harlan, Iowa, Nov., 1922  
H. O. Breece, Atlantic, Iowa, Nov., 1922  
F. W. Van Druff, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Nov., 1924  
J. E. Brooks, Greenfield, Iowa, Nov., 1924  
Jno. Evans, Grinnell, Iowa, Nov., 1925  
Alex Hartley, Ida Grove, Iowa, Nov., 1925

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year..... \$ 2,776.47

## INCOME

	Fire
Reinsurance?	
Gross receipts from assessments.....	\$ 49,983.40
Net assessments and fees.....	\$ 49,983.40
Interest on bank deposits.....	138.00
Total income.....	\$ 50,121.40
Total previous assets.....	\$ 52,898.07

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire
Gross losses paid:	
Reinsurance business.....	\$ 48,038.97
Net losses paid.....	\$ 48,038.97
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks.....	3,016.61
Expense of directors, officers and committees.....	58.46
Rent.....	100.00
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	135.91
State tax on premiums.....	21.57
Printing and stationery.....	102.31
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage.....	64.68
Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) Annual dues to National Association.....	\$ 14.00
(b) Secretary treasurer's bond.....	99.00
(c) Dues to State Association.....	12.50
(d) Adding machine.....	529.00
Total expenses.....	\$ 4,394.44
Total disbursements.....	\$ 52,243.41
Balance.....	\$ 654.66

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash deposited in banks.....	\$ 654.66
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 654.66

## NON LEDGER ASSETS

Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st of current year.....	\$ 392.10
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	539.00
Gross non-ledger assets.....	931.10
Gross assets.....	\$ 1,585.76

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st.....	\$ 392.10
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies.....	539.00
Total not admitted assets.....	931.10
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 654.66

## LIABILITIES

Surplus.....	\$ 654.66
Balance.....	\$ 654.66

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

	Risks
Amount in force at beginning of year.....	\$ 21,730,273.00
Amount expired during year.....	1,196,805.00
Amount cancelled during year.....	1,589,971.00
Net amount in force at close of year.....	\$ 18,943,497.00

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Fire Risks
Written or renewed during year.....	\$ 7,113,002.00
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	210,809.00
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 6,902,193.00
Net amount in force December 31, last.....	\$ 21,730,273.00



## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
No.
3. Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$1.19.
4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.  
\$1.52.
5. What salary was paid during the last year to each of the following officers:  
President, None; Vice-President, None; Secretary and Treasurer, \$1,500.01; Adjuster, None.
6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
None.
7. Do you collect advance assessments?  
Yes.  
If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?  
Yes.  
For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?  
No specified period, but surplus not to exceed two mills.
8. What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
None.
9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
All.
10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$12,000.00.
11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
\$34,654,450.00.
12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
No basis rate.
14. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?  
No basis rate.
15. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
17. What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Farm risks, churches and school houses and such other risks as are carried by local farmers' mutuals.
18. What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Fire and lightning.
19. How many assessments did you make last year?  
Two.
20. What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
One mill.

## IOWA HARDWARE MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF MASON CITY, IOWA

Organized August 20, 1903  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, L. C. Abbott, Marshalltown, Iowa  
Vice-President, Joseph Mattes, Odebolt, Iowa  
Secretary, A. R. Sale, Mason City, Iowa  
Treasurer, W. G. C. Bagley, Mason City, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Mason City, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

Jacob Seither, Keokuk, Iowa, 1922  
R. J. Breckenridge, Brooklyn, Iowa, 1923  
H. G. Detthof, Muscatine, Iowa, 1922  
A. F. Mueller, Webster City, Iowa, 1924  
G. A. Bieber, Ft. Atkinson, Iowa, 1922  
C. R. Keating, Mt. Airy, Iowa, 1922  
W. B. Baumgartner, Dubuque, Iowa, 1924  
H. F. Leisde, Des Moines, Iowa, 1923  
T. M. Petersen, Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1924

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year \$ 197,006.00

## INCOME

	Fire
Direct business:	
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 192,000.05
Reinsurance:	
Gross receipts from assessments	41,640.00
Total assessments and fees	\$ 234,600.08
Interest:	
Paid for reinsurance	\$ 47,280.41
Returned on cancellations:	
Direct business	16,983.12
Reinsurance business	7,648.94
Returned in dividends:	
Direct business	82,471.00
Reinsurance business	1,702.57
Total deductions	\$ 156,146.70
Net assessments and fees	\$ 78,443.38
Interest on mortgage loans	5,808.72
Interest on bonds	1,025.00
Other interest, verifiable deposit and daily balance	1,576.01
Rents (including \$1,200.00 for own occupancy)	2,055.33
Save of mortgage	4,000.00
From all other sources, viz.:	
Commissions	329.22
Total income	\$ 95,828.29
Total previous assets	\$ 288,211.80

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire
Gross losses paid:	
Direct business	\$ 43,812.75
Reinsurance business	11,240.20
Less discount and salvage:	
Direct business	\$ 166.68
Less recovered from reinsurance	24,505.36
Total deductions	\$ 24,763.94
Net losses paid	\$ 33,289.91
Adjusting expense	830.70
Salaries of fieldman	3,356.23
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks	17,235.48
Building insurance and miscellaneous expense	198.02
Rent (including \$1,200.00 for own company)	1,200.00
Taxes on real estate	461.01
Results on real estate	1,274.47
Insurance department licenses and fees	4.50
State tax on premiums	625.90
Federal taxes	863.11
All other taxes (capital stock)	135.00
Advertising and subscriptions	558.70
Printing and stationery	508.66
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage	911.58
Attorneys fees and court costs	670.69
Miscellaneous	727.53
Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) Iowa Ins. Service Bureau	\$ 1,881.11
(b) Dun & Co.	157.00
(c) Accountants (State Exam.)	295.98
(d) Light, heat and water	864.00
(e) Bonds Secretary and Treasurer	152.05
(f) Furniture and fixtures	1,285.45
Total expenses	\$ 34,168.84
Total disbursements	\$ 67,458.75
Balance	\$ 221,466.14

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate, per Schedule A	\$ 22,387.47
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens, per Schedule B	111,000.00
Book value of bonds, per Schedule C	45,828.60



Cash in office	7,222.47
Cash deposited in banks, certificate deposit	35,000.00
<b>Total ledger assets</b>	<b>\$ 221,496.14</b>
<b>NON-LEDGER ASSETS</b>	
Interest due on mortgages	\$ 4,341.88
Interest due on bonds	257.40
Other interest, war savings stamps, certificate deposit	479.77
Unpaid assessments levied on or after November 1st of current year	4,112.11
Furniture, fixtures and safes, supplies	6,658.54
Other items, viz.:	
Reinsurance funds	41,933.43
Increase in real estate	17,612.53
<b>Gross non-ledger assets</b>	<b>75,305.65</b>
<b>Gross assets</b>	<b>\$ 296,801.79</b>
<b>DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED</b>	
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies	\$ 6,658.54
Other items, viz.:	
Reinsurance funds	41,933.43
<b>Total not admitted assets</b>	<b>48,591.97</b>
<b>Total admitted assets</b>	<b>\$ 248,209.82</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>	
Amount of claims reported and not adjusted	\$ 8,677.99
Less reinsurance recoverable	1,400.61
<b>Net unpaid losses</b>	<b>\$ 7,187.38</b>
Estimated expenses of adjustment and investigation of losses	65.08
Unearned premium reserve	90,846.00
Unpaid salaries, commissions, rents, bills, expenses, etc.	2,439.00
Federal tax	56.28
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>\$ 101,577.74</b>
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>144,632.08</b>
<b>Balance</b>	<b>\$ 248,209.82</b>

## SCHEDULE A—REAL ESTATE

	Book Value	Market Value	Incumbrance
August 20, 1920; lots 2 and 3, block 24 in Pelts plat of Mason City, Iowa	\$ 22,387.47	\$ 40,000.00	None

## SCHEDULE B—MORTGAGES OWNED

Date	Date of Maturity	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Rate of Int.	Accrued Interest	Value of Land	Value of Buildings	Location and Description
July 7, 1921	July 8, 1926	\$ 10,000.00	6 1/2%	\$ 317.78	\$ 32,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	S. W. 1/4, S. 17, Tp. 90, R. N. 19, W. 5th P. M., Ia., cont. 160 acres.
Nov. 13, 1919	April 21, 1922	10,000.00	5 1/2%	388.05	20,000.00	10,000.00	1/2 S. W. 1/4 & S. 1/2, N. 1/2, S. W. 1/4, S. 26, Tp. 97, R. N. 20, W. 5th P. M.
Mar. 8, 1920	Mar. 1, 1925	47,000.00	5 1/2%	2,190.00	94,450.00	8,000.00	E. 1/4, S. 1, Tp. 95, R. 21, also frac. half S. 36, Tp. 90 N., R. 21, Cont. 219.11 acres.
June 19, 1920	April 21, 1925	16,000.00	6%	677.34	32,000.00	2,500.00	N. 1/4, S. 21, Tp. 16 N., R. 19, W. 5th P. M.
June 29, 1921	Mar. 3, 1926	13,000.00	6 1/2%	711.20	37,200.00	2,000.00	S. W. 1/4, S. 1, Tp. 65, R. 19, W. 190.02 acres.
Dec. 8, 1921	Dec. 8, 1922	5,000.00	5 1/2%	19.17	45,000.00	5,000.00	1/2 S. W. 1/4, & N. 1/2, S. 1/2, S. 28, Tp. 125 N., R. 20, W. 5th P. M., Cont. 160 acres.
Dec. 8, 1921	Dec. 8, 1922	10,000.00	5 1/2%	38.34			1/2 S. W. 1/4, S. 28, S. 1/2, S. 1/2, S. 27, Tp. 125 N., R. 20, W. 5th P. M., Cont. 160 acres.
<b>Totals</b>		<b>\$ 111,000.00</b>		<b>\$ 4,341.86</b>	<b>\$ 263,650.00</b>	<b>\$ 33,500.00</b>	



## SCHEDULE C—BONDS OWNED

	Book Value	Par Value	Actual Cost Including Acct. Interest	Assessed Interest
First issue Liberty Bonds, 1922-34-5-6, June 15, 1917, 4 1/2% Semi-Anl.	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	7.27
Registered War Sav. Stamps, 1924-25-26-27-28-29-30, Jan. 1, 1921	825.00	1,000.00	825.00	16.50
Second issue Liberty Bonds, 1942-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50, May 15, 1942, 4 1/2% Semi-Anl.	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	13.52
Third issue Liberty Bonds No. 5421, Sept. 15, 1928, 4 1/2% Semi-Anl.	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	62.35
Fourth issue Liberty Bonds, No. 4294-4605, Sept. 15, 1942, 4 1/2% Semi-Anl.	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	80.56
Fifth issue, Victory Bonds, No. 7450-7451, Dec. 15, 1925, 4 1/2% Semi-Anl.	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	12.89
Totals	\$ 45,825.00	\$ 46,000.00	\$ 45,825.00	251.49

## SCHEDULE D—REINSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

	Risks	Premiums
The Ohio Hdq. Mut. Ins. Co., Coshocton, Ohio	\$ 589,514.98	\$ 11,551.11
The Retail Hdq. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Minneapolis, Minn.	1,381,519.16	25,669.58
The Hdq. Deal. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Stevens Point, Wis.	1,029,526.83	18,767.09
The Minn. Imp. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Owatonna, Minn.	618,820.00	11,249.72
The National Imp. Mut. Ins. Co., Owatonna, Minn.	22,250.00	314.57
The Hardware Underwriters, Elgin, Ill.	943,370.83	17,305.66
Wash. Hardware and Imp. Underwriters, Spokane, Wash.	6,000.00	156.41
Nebr. Hdq. Mut. Ins. Co., Lincoln, Neb.	2,000.00	15.40
National Hdq. Deal. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Huntingdon, Pa.	17,000.00	288.22
Hardware Dealers Mut. Fire Ass'n of Pa., Huntingdon, Pa.	38,700.00	500.70
Total	\$ 4,641,705.80	\$ 81,836.36

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

## BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

Amount in force at beginning of year	\$ 11,225,706.46
Amount expired and cancelled during year	10,561,000.56
Net amount in force at close of year	\$ 865,187.54

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Risks	Premiums
Written or renewed during year	\$ 13,188,635.10	\$ 234,390.38
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,345,564.87	27,874.39
In force at end of year	\$ 11,843,118.53	\$ 196,405.99
Deduct amount reinsured	4,641,705.80	81,836.36
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 7,201,312.73	\$ 114,569.63

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
- Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—Yes.
- Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$5.62.
- Average cost per thousand during the past five years.  
\$5.45.
- What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, \$1,200.00; Vice-President, None; Secretary, \$3,300.00; Treasurer, \$300.00; Adjuster, None.
- What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
None.
- Do you collect advance assessments?  
Yes.  
If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?  
Yes.

- For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?  
One year on mercantile business, 3 to 5 years on dwelling business.
- What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
\$11,648,351.63.
  - What amount of your risks are written for three or five years?  
\$60,364.44.
  - What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$1,000.00.
  - Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
\$11,021,221.63.
  - Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
  - What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
\$30,952.97.
  - What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?  
\$51,806.85.
  - Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
  - Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
  - What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Hardware stocks, buildings, warehouses and homes of its members.
  - What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Fire and lightning.
  - How many assessments did you make last year?  
None.
  - What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
None.

## IOWA IMPLEMENT MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF NEVADA, IOWA

Organized February, 1903

Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

- President, J. L. Farrington, Iowa Falls, Iowa  
Vice-President, J. L. McMahon, State Center, Iowa  
Secretary, D. M. Grove, Nevada, Iowa  
Treasurer, James McCoy, Colo, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Nevada, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

- P. F. Arvey, Marshalltown, Iowa, 1925  
J. M. Chrisman, Nevada, Iowa, 1923  
J. L. Farrington, Iowa Falls, Iowa, 1924  
D. M. Grove, Nevada, Iowa, 1923  
A. Mayer, Bancroft, Iowa, 1925  
C. P. McCord, Nevada, Iowa, 1924  
James McCoy, Colo, Iowa, 1923  
J. L. McMahon, State Center, Iowa, 1925

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year				\$	43,877.15
INCOME					
	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Motor Vehicles	Total	
Direct business:					
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 58,479.03	\$ 9,364.34	\$ 1,450.02		
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	11,258.77	3,027.82			
Total direct business	\$ 69,737.83	\$ 12,392.06	\$ 1,450.02		83,580.51
Reinsurance:					
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 25,442.21	\$ 1,898.28	\$ 11.70		
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	2,790.90	369.32			
Total reinsurance business	\$ 28,233.20	\$ 1,767.60	\$ 11.70		30,012.50
Total assessments and fees	\$ 97,971.03	\$ 14,159.66	\$ 1,462.32		113,593.01
Deduct:					
Paid for reinsurance	\$ 21,359.79	\$ 2,749.97	\$ 59.58		



Returned on cancellations:				
Direct business	6,072.06	886.88	316.97	
Reinsurance business	2,716.33	321.65	4.38	
Returned in dividends:				
Direct business	6,309.09	225.19		
Reinsurance business	2,782.25	489.81		
Total deductions	\$ 39,239.32	\$ 4,673.50	\$ 380.90	\$ 44,293.72
Net assessments and fees	\$ 58,731.51	\$ 9,486.16	\$ 1,081.39	\$ 69,299.06
Interest on mortgage loans				96.21
Interest on bonds				27.40
Other interest				39.64
Total income				\$ 70,840.40
Total previous assets				\$ 114,717.55

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Motor Vehicles	Total
Gross losses paid:				
Direct business	\$ 33,750.87	\$ 477.31	\$ 285.07	
Reinsurance business	10,898.39	99.67		
Less recovered from reinsurance	11,285.94	142.94		
Net losses paid	\$ 33,363.32	\$ 434.04	\$ 285.07	\$ 34,082.43
Adjusting expense	685.37	76.88		762.25
Commissions:				
Direct business	9,147.43	4,573.71		
Reinsurance business	1,936.58	491.65		
Salaries of agents				16,119.37
Expenses of agents				2,000.00
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks				2,160.00
Expense of directors, officers and committees				10,850.11
Rent				515.00
Insurance department licenses and fees				540.00
State tax on premiums				175.50
Federal taxes				516.36
All other taxes				1,294.77
Advertising and subscriptions				45.00
Printing and stationery				168.42
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage				1,000.11
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses				744.94
Miscellaneous, itemized:				45.45
(a) Janitor			\$ 60.00	
(b) Ice			7.00	
(c) P. O. Box			4.00	
(d) Lights			19.65	
(e) Civic affairs			6.00	
(f) Ink ribbons, etc.			204.81	301.46
Total expenses				\$ 37,951.48
Other disbursements, viz.:				
Inspection				814.37
Furniture and fixtures				64.45
Total disbursements				\$ 72,185.11
Balance ledger assets				\$ 42,534.44

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens, per Schedule B	\$ 12,000.00
Book value of bonds, per Schedule C	2,950.00
Cash deposited in banks	11,591.40
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1st of current year	12,000.00
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1st of current year	2,132.42
Total ledger assets	\$ 42,534.44

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due or accrued on mortgages	\$ 328.85
Interest due or accrued on bonds	31.87
Unpaid assessments levied on or after November 1st of current year	619.06
Unpaid assessments levied prior to Nov. 1st of current year	195.24

Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$1,000.00; supplies, \$282.15	1,282.15
Gross non-ledger assets	2,648.16
Gross assets	\$ 45,182.58
DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED	
Agents' balances representing business written prior to Oct. 1st	\$ 2,182.42
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st	195.24
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies	1,282.15
Total not admitted assets	3,660.81
Total admitted assets	\$ 41,521.77

## LIABILITIES

	Fire
Amount of losses adjusted and not due	\$ 1,029.38
Amount of claims reported and not adjusted	9,306.00
Total	\$ 10,334.38
Less reinsurance recoverable	6,379.00
Net unpaid losses	\$ 3,855.38
Unearned premium reserve	41,309.40
Total liabilities	\$ 45,164.78
Deficit	3,642.50
Balance	\$ 41,522.27



## SCHEDULE B—MORTGAGES OWNED

Date	Date of Maturity	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Rate of Int.	Accrued Interest	Value of Land	Value of Buildings	Location and Description
Sept. 8, 1917	Sept. 3, 1922	\$ 1,000.00	8%	\$ 10.87	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,500.00	W. 1/2 Blk. 7, Cornells Ad., Nevada.
Feb. 11, 1918	Feb. 11, 1924	1,000.00	7 1/2%	22.88	1,000.00	2,500.00	Blk. 1, 1/2 Blk. 2, Indian Creek Twp., Nevada.
Mar. 30, 1919	Mar. 30, 1924	500.00	7 1/2%	26.86	8,000.00	2,500.00	Blk. 1, 1/2 Blk. 2, Cornells Ad., Nevada.
Mar. 30, 1920	Mar. 30, 1923	1,500.00	7 1/2%	88.21	800.00	2,200.00	Lot 1, 1/2 Blk. 3, O. T. Nevada.
Mar. 22, 1920	Mar. 22, 1923	750.00	7 1/2%	40.70	600.00	1,000.00	Lot 9, Blk. 25, Burris Ad., Nevada.
Mar. 11, 1920	Mar. 11, 1923	5,000.00	5 1/2%	221.45	24,000.00	4,000.00	Sec. 17, S. 22, Nevada Twp., Story Co.
June 29, 1921	June 29, 1924	1,000.00	8%	40.44	1,000.00	1,400.00	Lot 9, Blk. 31, O. T., Nevada.
Aug. 8, 1921	Aug. 8, 1924	600.00	8%	19.07	4,000.00	1,400.00	N. 240 Ft. of W. 1/2 Blk. 5, Burris Ad., Nevada.
Sept. 29, 1921	On Demand	600.00	8%	1,276.00	1,400.00	2,500.00	Sec. 22-24-22, Richland Twp., Story Co.
Nov. 3, 1921	Nov. 23, 1924	1,250.00	8%	16.69	1,000.00		Sec. 8 & 9, Blk. E, Stewarts Ad., Nevada.
Totals		\$ 13,050.00		\$ 228.85			

## IOWA IMPLEMENT MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSN.

553

## SCHEDULE C—BONDS OWNED

	Par Value	Accrued Interest
Grading Bonds, Audubon, Nov. 1, 1920, 6%, Semi-Ann.	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 20.00
Story Co. Tel. Bonds, Nevada, June 1, 1927, 6%, Semi-Ann.	500.00	2.50
Government, 3d Liberty Loan, 4 1/2%, Semi-Ann.	300.00	1.15
Government, 4th Liberty Loan, 4 1/2%, Semi-Ann.	300.00	6.25
Government, 4th Liberty Loan, 4 1/2%, Semi-Ann.	150.00	1.34
Government, Victory Loan, 4 1/2%, Semi-Ann.	300.00	.63
Totals	\$ 3,650.00	\$ 31.87

## SCHEDULE D—REINSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

	Risks	Premiums
In Iowa:		
Iowa Mut. Ins. Co., De Witt	\$ 373,808.00	\$ 4,338.80
Western Grain Dealers, Des Moines	471,746.00	5,717.67
North-West Mutual, Ida Grove	57,806.00	1,100.93
Retail Merchants, Des Moines	232,700.00	3,547.42
Iowa Merc. Mut., Spencer	150,835.00	1,844.36
Union Mutual, Emmetsburg	99,750.00	1,192.41
Mt. Fire and Tornado, Cedar Rapids	432,005.00	665.90
Outside Iowa:		
Minn. Imp. Mutual, Owatonna, Minn.	36,095.00	225.22
Central Mfrs., Van Wert, Ohio	8,500.00	158.32
Druggists Mutual, Mitchell, S. D.	46,320.00	748.27
Commercial Mutual, Mitchell, S. D.	68,835.00	1,038.87
Totals	\$ 1,980,270.00	\$ 20,509.03

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

## BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

	Risks	Premiums
Amount in force at beginning of year	\$ 23,792,626.00	\$ 116,387.22
Amount expired during year	6,145,242.00	29,043.94
Amount cancelled during year	1,307,159.00	9,967.66
Amount in force at close of year	\$ 16,279,225.00	\$ 77,385.62
Amount reinsured	2,163,808.00	30,734.83
Net amount in force at close of year	\$ 14,115,327.00	\$ 46,650.79

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	FIRE		TORNADO AND WINDSTORM	
	Risks	Premiums	Risks	Premiums
Written or renewed during year	\$ 6,770,281.00	\$ 83,921.27	\$ 3,344,768.00	\$ 10,792.52
Deduct expirations and cancellations	427,657.00	2,885.31	173,065.00	266.65
In force at end of the year	\$ 6,342,624.00	\$ 81,035.96	\$ 3,170,863.00	\$ 10,495.87
Deduct amount reinsured	1,105,827.00	20,829.38	802,019.00	2,585.93
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 5,236,797.00	\$ 60,206.58	\$ 2,368,844.00	\$ 7,909.94
	MOTOR VEHICLES		THEFT	
	Risks	Premiums	Risks	Premiums
Written or renewed during year	\$ 60,331.00	\$ 1,210.68	\$ 52,801.00	\$ 252.24
Deduct expirations and cancellations	11,805.00	163.97	10,269.00	109.40
In force at end of year	\$ 48,436.00	\$ 1,046.71	\$ 42,532.00	\$ 149.84
Deduct amount reinsured	12,424.00	181.51	12,989.00	57.52
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 36,012.00	\$ 864.60	\$ 29,543.00	\$ 92.32
TOTAL				
Written or renewed during year	\$ 10,175,396.00	\$ 104,141.11	\$ 613,487.00	\$ 3,418.32
Deduct expirations and cancellations				
In force at end of the year	\$ 9,561,800.00	\$ 92,727.78	\$ 23,654.34	\$ 2,727.78
Deduct amount reinsured	1,980,270.00	30,734.83		
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 7,581,530.00	\$ 60,073.44		

\*Amount of theft has not been included in amount in force.



## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—Yes.
3. Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$1.91.
4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.  
\$1.27.
5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, Per Diem and Expenses; Vice-President, Per Diem and Expenses; Secretary, \$3,300.00; Treasurer, \$200.00; Adjuster, Per Diem and Expenses.
6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
Agents commission on risks which they wrote.
7. Do you collect advance assessments?  
Yes.  
If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?  
Yes.
8. What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
\$4,136,218.00.
9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
\$11,009,232.00.
10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$13,500.00.
11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
No extra assessment made.
12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
\$103,274.74.
14. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?  
\$24,169.34.
15. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
16. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
17. What kinds of property does your association insure?  
General line.
18. What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Fire, lightning, tornado and theft on autos.
19. How many assessments did you make last year?  
None.

IOWA MERCANTILE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF  
SPENCER, IOWA

Organized October, 1865

Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, W. S. Bemis, Spencer, Iowa  
Vice-President, W. H. Golly, Zearing, Iowa  
Ass't Secretary, Lela Greene, Spencer, Iowa  
Treasurer, Wm. Flindt, Spencer, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

W. S. Bemis, Spencer, Iowa, 1923  
Franklin Floete, Spencer, Iowa, 1923  
Frank Paul, Mason City, Iowa, 1923  
Swan Nelson, Manson, Iowa, 1924  
W. H. Golly, Zearing, Iowa, 1924  
P. J. Cilley, Spencer, Iowa, 1924  
J. G. Becket, Spencer, Iowa, 1925  
Wm. Flindt, Spencer, Iowa, 1925

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year... \$ 18,194.50

## INCOME

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Direct Business:			
Gross receipts from assessments.....	\$ 28,237.62	\$ 3,073.64	\$ 31,311.26

Reinsurance:			
Gross receipts from assessments.....	9,491.38	454.45	9,945.83
Total assessments and fees.....	\$ 37,729.00	\$ 3,388.09	\$ 41,117.09
Deduct:			
Paid for reinsurance.....	\$ 9,718.47	\$ 403.87	\$ 10,122.34
Returned on cancellations:			
Direct business.....	1,716.32	366.83	1,081.15
Reinsurance business.....	789.20	87.78	876.98
Returned in dividends:			
Direct business.....	2,109.65		2,109.65
Total deductions.....	\$ 14,283.64	\$ 758.48	\$ 15,042.12
Net assessments and fees.....	\$ 23,445.36	\$ 2,779.61	\$ 26,224.97
Other interest.....			500.00
From all other sources, viz.:			
Penalties.....			3.27
Total income.....			\$ 26,778.24
Total previous assets.....			\$ 44,973.00

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business.....	\$ 13,201.16	\$ 464.49	\$ 13,665.65
Reinsurance business.....	5,765.64	48.52	5,814.16
Less recovered from reinsurance.....	\$ 4,869.29	\$ 30.48	\$ 4,909.77
Total deductions.....	\$ 4,869.29	\$ 30.48	\$ 4,909.77
Net losses paid.....	\$ 14,096.91	\$ 422.53	\$ 14,519.44
Adjusting expense.....			321.00
Commissions:			
Direct business.....	2,002.46	449.10	2,451.56
Reinsurance business.....	3,111.14	41.29	3,152.43
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks.....			2,800.00
Expense of directors, officers and committees.....			72.10
Rent.....			540.00
Insurance department licenses and fees.....			90.00
State tax on premiums.....			193.34
Advertising and subscriptions.....			148.56
Printing and stationery.....			439.31
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage.....			230.06
Miscellaneous, itemized:			
(a) Janitor.....		\$ 61.50	
(b) Lights.....		22.40	
(c) Rate books.....		539.91	
(d) Bonds.....		60.00	
(e) Office supplies.....		169.34	
(f) Office insurance.....		6.82	
(g) Breadstreet.....		112.50	
(h) Notary fee.....		5.00	
Total expenses.....			\$ 12,361.73
Total disbursements.....			\$ 26,881.17
Balance ledger assets.....			\$ 18,091.83

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash in office.....	\$ 15.72
Cash deposited in banks.....	12,708.14
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1st of current year.....	2,473.58
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1st of current year.....	88.91
Other assets, viz.:	
Assessments uncollected.....	2,806.43
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 18,091.83

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Other interest.....	\$ 290.75
Furniture, fixtures, sales and supplies.....	1,000.00
Gross non-ledger assets.....	1,290.75
Gross assets.....	\$ 19,382.58



## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances representing business written prior to Oct. 1st	\$ 88.61
Furniture, fixtures, sales and supplies	1,000.00
Total not admitted assets	1,088.61
Total admitted assets	\$ 18,297.37
LIABILITIES	
Amount of claims resisted and in litigation	\$ 100.00
Unearned premium reserve	12,363.94
Total liabilities	\$ 12,363.94
Surplus	5,966.66
Balance	\$ 18,297.37

## SCHEDULE D—REINSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

	Risks	Premiums
Iowa Implement, Nevada	\$ 692,280.17	\$ 4,211.41
Iowa Mutual, De Witt	695,108.12	3,755.00
Union Mutual, Emmetsburg	643,404.30	4,496.72
Retail Merchants, Des Moines	540,125.32	2,964.44
Western Grain, Des Moines	61,051.66	667.25
North West, Ida Grove	74,841.83	835.28
Druggists Mutual, Algona	29,613.33	288.44
Mutual Fire and Tornado, Cedar Rapids	19,333.09	42.77
Mill Owners, Des Moines	1,400.00	35.38
Iowa National, Des Moines	1,600.00	41.80
Home Mutual, Des Moines	2,000.00	8.25
Farm Property, Des Moines	2,000.00	2.80
Total	\$ 2,641,469.40	\$ 18,965.58

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

## BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

Amount in force at beginning of year	\$ 10,207,926.00	\$ 49,099.82
Amount expired during year	2,891,444.00	30,373.27
Amount cancelled during year	405,920.00	1,996.53
Amount in force at close of year	\$ 6,982,562.00	\$ 16,729.42
Amount reinsured	1,790,314.46	8,937.18
Net amount in force at close of year	\$ 5,222,247.54	\$ 7,792.24

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	FIRE		TORNADO AND WINDSTORM	
	Risks	Premiums	Risks	Premiums
Written or renewed during the year	\$ 2,561,308.00	\$ 37,729.00	\$ 776,367.00	\$ 2,585.09
Deduct expirations and cancellations	155,990.00	2,145.10	25,750.00	56.37
In force at end of the year	\$ 2,405,318.00	\$ 34,583.90	\$ 750,617.00	\$ 2,481.82
Deduct amount reinsured	881,154.94	8,729.75	156,910.00	278.75
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 1,524,163.06	\$ 25,854.15	\$ 593,707.00	\$ 3,103.07
TOTAL				
Written or renewed during year	\$ 3,337,675.00	\$ 41,367.59		
Deduct expirations and cancellations	181,710.00	2,201.37		
In force at end of the year	\$ 3,155,965.00	\$ 38,666.22		
Deduct amount reinsured	1,038,064.94	9,108.30		
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 2,117,900.06	\$ 29,557.92		

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?

Answer—Yes.

2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?

Answer—Yes.

- Cost per thousand during the year.
- \$1.622.
- Average cost per thousand during the past five years.
- \$1.384.
- What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers: President, \$500.00; Vice President, None; Asst. Secretary, \$1,500.00; Treasurer, \$500.00; Adjuster, Per Diem.
- What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary? Regular.
- Do you collect advance assessments? Yes.
- If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws? Yes.
- For how long a period do you collect advance assessments? One to five years.
- What amount of your risks are written for one year? \$1,780,645.00.
- What amount of your risks are written for five years? \$1,355,481.00.
- What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance? \$1,000.00.
- Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made. \$1,010,430.00 Fire; \$647,725.00 Tornado.
- Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement? No.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921? \$30,504.78.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921? \$10,122.34.
- Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance? Yes.
- Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy? No.
- What kinds of property does your association insure? Mercantile buildings and stocks, town and city dwellings and contents, churches and school houses.
- What kind of risks does your association cover? Fire and tornado.
- How many assessments did you make last year? One each on dwelling and tornado.
- What was the rate levied for each assessment? 50% basis rate.

## LUTHERAN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF BURLINGTON, IOWA

Organized January 17th, 1889  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, Rev. C. J. Sodergren, D. D., Minneapolis, Minn.  
Vice President, Rev. F. A. Johnsson, Maywood, Illinois.  
Secretary, Nils Anderson, Burlington, Iowa  
Treasurer, J. A. Larson, Burlington, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Burlington, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

Rev. C. J. Sodergren, Minneapolis, Minn., January 9, 1922  
Prof. S. G. Youngert, D. D., Rock Island, Illinois, January 9, 1922  
C. A. Anderson, Burlington, Iowa, January 9, 1922  
Rev. F. A. Johnsson, Maywood, Illinois, January, 1923  
C. W. Anderson, Burlington, Iowa, January, 1923  
J. A. Larson, Burlington, Iowa, January, 1924  
Nils Anderson, Burlington, Iowa, January, 1924

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year	\$ 220.50
INCOME	
Direct business:	
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 9,812.13
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	1,885.72
Net assessments and fees	\$ 11,697.85



From all other sources, viz.:

Refunded by Rev. J. W. Nelson, mistake in estimate on damage	8.00
Refunded by Rev. C. J. Sodergren, pro-rating his traveling expenses, with another concern, one-half	12.55
Total income	\$ 11,718.40
Total previous assets	\$ 11,938.90

## DISBURSEMENTS

Gross losses paid:	
Direct business	\$ 5,634.33
Net losses paid	\$ 5,634.33
Adjusting expense	219.55
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks	1,700.00
Expense of directors, officers and committees	425.00
Rent	100.00
Insurance department licenses and fees	5.00
State taxes on premiums	34.20
Advertising and subscriptions	129.75
Printing, stationery and postage	166.88
Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) Bonds for Secretary and Treasurer	\$ 75.00
(b) National Association of Mutual Ins., annual dues	10.00
(c) Auditing committee	15.00
(d) State Ass'n of Mutual Ins., dues	5.00
Total expenses	\$ 2,914.94
Borrowed money repaid (gross)	2,800.00
Other disbursements, viz.:	
Refunding membership fees	21.00
Secretary's trip to Des Moines, for consultation with Insurance Department, one-half	15.00
Total disbursements	\$ 11,382.00
Balance ledger assets	555.91
Total	\$ 11,938.90

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash deposited in banks	\$ 555.91
Total ledger assets	\$ 555.91

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$100.00; supplies, \$150.00	\$ 250.00
Gross non-ledger assets	250.00
Gross assets	\$ 805.91

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies	\$ 250.00
---	-----------

Total not admitted assets	250.00
---------------------------	--------

Total admitted assets	\$ 555.91
-----------------------	-----------

## LIABILITIES

Surplus	\$ 555.91
Balance	\$ 555.91

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

## BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

Amount in force at beginning of year	\$ 2,501,540.00
Amount expired during year	406,394.00
Amount cancelled during year	4,000.00
Net amount in force at close of year	\$ 2,091,146.00

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

Written or renewed during year	\$ 504,985.00
Deduct expirations and cancellations	1,800.00
Net amount in force December 31, 1921	\$ 503,185.00

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?

Answer—Yes.

2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?

Answer—Pro rata share in all losses.

3. Cost per thousand during the year.

\$1.32.

4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.

\$1.90.

5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:

President, \$100.00; Vice-President, \$75.00; Secretary, \$1,400.00; Treasurer, \$125.00; Adjuster, traveling expenses and \$1.00 per diem while at work.

6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?

President and Vice-President, each receive \$10.00 and traveling expenses for each Board meeting attended; Secretary and Treasurer each \$1.00 for Board meeting.

7. Do you collect advance assessments?

No.

If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?

Yes, it is authorized.

For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?

We do not collect advance assessments.

8. What amount of your risks are written for one year?

None, all our policies are written for six years.

9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?

None, all our policies are written for six years.

10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?

\$1,000.00. We do not reinsure.

11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.

About \$2,425,000.00.

12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?

No.

13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?

Our rate is governed by the amount of losses we have to pay.

14. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?

We have no reinsurance.

15. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?

Yes, October 24th, 1921.

16. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?

Yes.

17. What kinds of property does your association insure?

Church buildings and contents, parsonages, college buildings, hospitals, orphan homes, etc., within the Augustana Synod of North America, also ministers and professors personal property within said Synod, and none others.

18. What kind of risks does your association cover?

Fire, lightning, windstorm, cyclone and tornado.

19. How many assessments did you make last year?

One.

20. What was the rate levied for each assessment?

\$1.00 per \$1,000.00 insurance on ministers personal property; \$1.00 per \$1,000.00 insurance against fire and lightning on buildings; \$5.00 per \$1,000.00 insurance against fire, lightning, cyclone and tornado. We try to have only one assessment in eighteen months; but the last two years we have had to assess each year.

## MUTUAL FIRE AND STORM INSURANCE ASSOCIATION EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF N. A. OF HURLINGTON, IOWA

Organized March 29, 1921

Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, J. H. Dustmann, Burlington, Iowa	Vice-President, Wm. Marten, Burlington, Iowa
Secretary, Jno. Zurawski, Burlington, Iowa	Treasurer, John Blane, Burlington, Iowa
Express Office of Secretary, Burlington, Iowa	



## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

John Baltzer, D. D., St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1925  
 J. H. Dostmann, Burlington, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1925  
 Rev. Wm. Marten, Burlington, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1925  
 Jno Zarawski, Burlington, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1925  
 John Blane, Burlington, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1925

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year

None

## INCOME

	Fire, Tornado and Windstorm	
Direct business:		
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 22,457.46	
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	1,567.07	
Net assessments and fees	\$ 24,024.53	
Other interest	115.00	
Total income	\$ 24,139.53	
Total previous assets	\$ 24,139.53	

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business	\$ 4,733.10	\$ 591.64	\$ 5,324.74
Net losses paid	\$ 4,733.10	\$ 591.64	\$ 5,324.74
Adjusting expense			10.00
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks			1,321.25
Expense of directors, officers and committees (attendance at General Conference) travelling expenses			50.62
State tax on premiums (Wisconsin)			32.50
Advertising and subscriptions			36.00
Printing and stationery			26.43
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage			389.80
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses			456.36
Miscellaneous, itemized:			
(a) Bonds of officers			60.00
Total expenses	\$ 4,733.10	\$ 591.64	\$ 5,324.74
Total disbursements	\$ 4,733.10	\$ 591.64	\$ 5,324.74
Balance ledger assets			\$ 15,638.76

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash deposited in banks	\$ 15,638.76
Total ledger assets	\$ 15,638.76

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$210.00; supplies, \$250.00	\$ 460.00
Gross non-ledger assets	460.00
Gross assets	\$ 16,098.76

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Total not admitted assets	460.00
Total admitted assets	\$ 15,638.76

## LIABILITIES

Surplus	\$ 15,638.76
Balance	\$ 15,638.76

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Fire, Tornado and Windstorm Risks
Written or renewed during year	\$ 6,748,102.00
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 6,748,102.00

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—Yes.
3. Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$ 30.
4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years, only in business less than a year.
5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, \$75.00; Vice-President, \$75.00; Secretary, \$300.00; Treasurer, \$35.00; Adjuster, Travelling expenses and \$10.00 per diem.
6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
None.
7. Do you collect advance assessments?  
Yes.  
If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?  
Yes.  
For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?  
One year.
8. What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
None.
9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
None, all for six years.
10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$15,000.00.
11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
Estimated, \$5,000,000.00.
12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
\$1,282.30.
14. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?  
Do not reinsure.
15. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
16. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
17. What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Churches, church institutions, parsonages and personal property of pastors, who are members of the Evangelical Synod of North America.
18. What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Fire, lightning, storms (Wind).
19. How many assessments did you make last year?  
One.
20. What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
2 mills in class A; 1½ mills in class B.

## MUTUAL FIRE AND TORNADO ASSOCIATION OF CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA

Organized August 25th, 1900  
 Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, I. M. Walker, Richland, Iowa  
 Secretary, J. Lindley Coon, Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
 Vice-President, Swan Nelson, Manson, Iowa  
 Treasurer, D. L. Clark, Newton, Iowa  
 Express Office of Secretary, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

W. B. Linn, Sumner, Iowa, January, 1923  
 Geo. G. Rankin, Des Moines, Iowa, January, 1923  
 C. Spicer, Cedar Falls, Iowa, January, 1923  
 Sidney Coon, Albia, Iowa, January, 1924  
 I. J. Kemmerer, Independence, Iowa, January, 1924  
 J. Lindley Coon, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, January, 1924  
 I. M. Walker, Richland, Iowa, January, 1925  
 Swan Nelson, Manson, Iowa, January, 1925  
 H. C. Doane, Newton, Iowa, January, 1925



## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year. \$ 25,011.25

## INCOME

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Direct business:			
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 25,340.54	\$ 14,089.60	\$ 39,430.14
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	13,715.43	7,881.16	21,596.59
Total direct business	\$ 39,055.97	\$ 21,970.76	\$ 61,026.73
Reinsurance:			
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 8,640.01	\$ 1,965.33	\$ 10,605.34
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	2,252.36	1,139.88	3,392.24
Total reinsurance business	\$ 10,892.37	\$ 3,105.21	\$ 14,007.58
Total assessments and fees	\$ 49,948.34	\$ 25,102.97	\$ 75,051.31
Deduct:			
Paid for reinsurance	\$ 9,782.26	\$ 3,519.79	\$ 13,302.05
Returned on cancellations:			
Direct business	318.64	98.34	416.98
Reinsurance business	156.97	43.60	200.57
Total deductions	\$ 10,257.83	\$ 3,661.73	\$ 13,919.56
Net assessments and fees	\$ 39,690.51	\$ 21,441.24	\$ 61,131.75
Other interest			886.64
From all other sources, viz.:			
Penalties and exchange			241.15
Incidentals			120.25
Total income	\$ 62,306.45	\$ 25,262.26	\$ 87,568.71
Total previous assets			\$ 25,011.25

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business	\$ 19,477.82	\$ 1,975.60	\$ 21,453.42
Reinsurance business	7,050.48	300.68	7,351.16
Less discount and salvage:			
Reinsurance business	\$ 25.00		\$ 25.00
Less recovered from reinsurance	5,894.31	262.30	6,156.61
Total deductions	\$ 5,919.31	\$ 262.30	\$ 6,181.61
Net losses paid	\$ 20,698.99	\$ 2,199.98	\$ 22,898.97
Adjusting expense	570.54	393.54	964.08
Fees retained by agents			11,623.92
Expenses of agents			477.30
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks			8,230.00
Expense of directors, officers and committees			400.96
Rent			1,575.00
Insurance department licenses and fees			306.11
State tax on premium			542.97
All other taxes			8.25
Advertising and subscriptions			362.29
Printing and stationery			1,051.47
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage			478.30
Miscellaneous, itemized:			
(a) Officers' bonds		\$ 255.75	
(b) Dues to Nat'l and State Ass'ns		61.00	
(c) Office insurance		9.41	
(d) Miscellaneous		217.28	
(e) Expense of annual meeting		156.31	
(f) Office furniture and fixtures		300.18	1,680.96
Total expenses	\$ 27,508.51	\$ 2,525.02	\$ 30,033.53
Agents' balances charged off			\$ 0.00
Total disbursements	\$ 27,508.51	\$ 2,525.02	\$ 30,033.53
Balance			\$ 27,098.51

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash deposited in banks	\$ 35,947.70
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1st of current year	967.32

Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1st of current year

Total	\$ 37,117.49
Agents' credit balances	23.98
Total ledger assets	\$ 37,093.51

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Unpaid assessments levied on or after November 1st of current year	\$ 1,007.95
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st of current year	636.87
Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$2,000.00; supplies, \$1,000.00	3,000.00

Gross non-ledger assets 5,234.82

Gross assets \$ 42,328.33

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances representing business written prior to Oct. 1st	\$ 262.47
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st	626.87
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies	3,000.00

Total not admitted assets 3,889.34

Total admitted assets \$ 38,438.99

## LIABILITIES

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Amount of claims reported and not adjusted, estimated	\$ 1,300.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 1,350.00
Net unpaid losses, estimated	\$ 1,300.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 1,350.00
Estimated expenses of adjustment and investigation of losses, at 5%			65.00
Total liabilities			\$ 1,415.00
Surplus			\$ 37,123.99
Balance			\$ 38,438.99

## SCHEDULE D—REINSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

Iowa Implement Mutual Insurance Ass'n, Nevada, Iowa	\$ 1,846,162.00
Iowa Mutual Insurance Company, De Witt, Iowa	4,787,685.00
Union Mutual Insurance Association, Emmetsburg, Iowa	394,808.00
Northwest Mutual Insurance Association, Ida Grove, Iowa	49,250.00
Farm Property Mutual Insurance Ass'n, Des Moines, Iowa	927,801.00
Home Mutual Insurance Association, Des Moines, Iowa	410,179.00
Retail Merchants Mutual Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa	8,180.00
Iowa Mercantile Mutual Insurance Ass'n, Spencer, Iowa	40,702.00
Iowa Farmer Mutual Reinsurance, Greenfield, Iowa	235,686.00
National Druggists Mutual Insurance Ass'n, Algona, Iowa	46,000.00
Le Mars Mutual Insurance Association, Le Mars, Iowa	117,000.00
Iowa Mutual Tornado Insurance Ass'n, Des Moines, Iowa	277,807.00
Iowa National Fire Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa	12,000.00
Total	\$ 9,103,569.00

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

## BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

	Risks
Amount in force at beginning of year	\$ 36,079,804.00
Amount expired during year	3,635,553.00
Amount cancelled during year	3,225,191.00
Amount in force at close of year	\$ 30,789,150.00
Amount reinsured	6,634,173.00

Net amount in force at close of year \$ 24,154,978.00  
 Premiums in force are not shown because this association does not write the lines on which a reserve must be carried.

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Fire Risks	Tornado and Windstorm Risks	Total Risks
Written or renewed during year	\$ 4,787,430.00	\$ 5,637,540.00	\$ 10,444,970.00



Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	290,991.00	199,741.00	492,882.00
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 4,581,342.00	\$ 5,457,799.00	\$ 10,042,141.00
Deduct amount required.....	1,314,297.00	1,154,791.00	2,469,088.00
Net amount in force December 31, last.....	\$ 3,267,045.00	\$ 4,303,008.00	\$ 7,573,053.00

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?

Answer—Yes.

2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?

Answer—Yes.

3. Cost per thousand during the year.

\$1.29+.

4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.

\$1.40.

5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:

President, \$90.00; Vice-President, None; Secretary, \$4,500.00; Treasurer, \$7.00 per day and necessary expense while attending meetings; Adjuster, \$5.00 to \$7.00 per day and necessary expense.

6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary? Agents' commission on such business as they wrote.

7. Do you collect advance assessments?

Yes.

If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?

Yes.

For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?

No time stated.

8. What amount of your risks are written for less than five years?

\$1,288,839.00.

9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?

\$18,512,452.00.

10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?

Fire, \$1,000.00; Wind, \$7,500.00.

11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.

Estimated, \$2,611,824.00.

12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?

No.

13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?

No basis rate.

14. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?

No basis rate.

15. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?

Yes.

16. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?

Yes.

17. What kinds of property does your association insure?

Farm property, town dwelling property and church and school properties.

18. What kind of risks does your association cover?

Fire, lightning, tornado, cyclone and windstorm.

19. How many assessments did you make last year?

One.

# **MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE IOWA CONFERENCE OF THE EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION**

Organized June 11, 1894  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, L. W. Bock, Cedar Falls, Iowa  
Vice-President, E. Schroeder, Luvern, Iowa  
Secretary-Treasurer, W. C. Lang, Cedar Falls, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Cedar Falls, Iowa

## MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY

## DIRECTORS TERM EXPIRES

L. W. Bock, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1922  
H. C. Schuster, Ackley, Iowa, 1922  
W. C. Lang, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1922  
L. F. Smith, Story City, Iowa, 1922  
E. Kotte, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1922  
J. D. Kloss, Sheffield, Iowa, 1922  
E. Schroeder, Luvern, Iowa, 1924  
H. J. Finst, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1924  
G. F. Carvett, Dumont, Iowa, 1924

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year..... \$ 3,168.65

## INCOME

	Fire
Direct business:	
Gross receipts from assessments.....	\$ 292.38
Gross survey, membership and policy fees.....	98.84
Net assessments and fees.....	\$ 391.22
Interest on bonds.....	10.00
Other interest.....	158.82
Total income.....	\$ 560.04
Total previous assets.....	\$ 3,008.09

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business.....	\$ 234.21	\$ 29.20	\$ 263.41
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks.....			50.00
Expense of directors, officers and committees.....			5.25
Insurance department licenses and fees.....			5.00
State tax on premiums.....			3.40
Printing and stationery.....			19.75
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage.....			4.10
Miscellaneous, itemized:			
Treasurer's bond.....			\$5.00
Total expenses.....			\$ 315.81
Total disbursements.....			\$ 377.27
Balance.....			\$ 3,320.92

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens, per Schedule B, well secured note on church property.....	\$ 2,000.00
Book value of bonds, per Schedule C.....	250.00
Cash deposited in banks.....	100.00
Bank certificates.....	100.00
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 2,350.00
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 3,320.92
Surplus.....	\$ 3,320.92
Balance.....	\$ 3,320.92

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

## BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

	Risks
Amount in force at beginning of year.....	\$ 265,292.00
Amount expired during year.....	34,310.00
Amount cancelled during year.....	4,356.00
Net amount in force at close of year.....	\$ 226,626.00

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Fire Risks
Written or renewed during year.....	\$ 48,475.00
Net amount in force December 31, last.....	\$ 48,475.00



## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—Yes.
3. Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$1.39.
4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.  
81 cents.
5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, None; Vice-President, None; Secretary, \$25.00; Treasurer, \$25.00.
6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
None.
7. Do you collect advance assessments?  
No.
8. What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
None.
9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
All.
10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$4,000.00.
11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
\$306,352.00.
12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
\$206.20.
14. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
15. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
16. What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Churches, parsonages and preachers' personal property.
17. What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Fire, windstorm and lightning.
18. How many assessments did you make last year?  
One mill for contingent fund.
19. What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
One mill.

## NATIONAL DRUGGISTS MUTUAL ASSOCIATION OF ALGONA, IOWA

Organized September, 1920  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, Al Falkenhainer, Algona, Iowa  
Vice-President, W. W. Haire, Ft. Dodge, Iowa  
Secretary-Treasurer, M. H. Falkenhainer, Algona, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Algona, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

Al Falkenhainer, Algona, Iowa, 1925  
M. H. Falkenhainer, Algona, Iowa, 1923  
M. P. Haggard, Algona, Iowa, 1924  
W. W. Haire, Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 1926  
A. C. Philipp, Manchester, Iowa, 1922

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year.. \$ 6,234.94

## INCOME

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Direct business:			
Gross receipts from assessments.....	\$ 2,541.92	\$ 120.88	\$ 2,662.80
Total reinsurance business .....	12,579.19	726.27	13,305.46
Total assessments and fees.....	\$ 15,112.11	\$ 847.15	\$ 15,959.26
Deduct:			
Paid for reinsurance .....	\$ 908.23	\$ 9.05	\$ 917.28

Returned on cancellations:			
Direct business .....	400.82		400.82
Reinsurance business .....	1,954.37	40.09	1,994.46
Returned in dividends:			
Direct business .....	19.84		19.84
Reinsurance business .....	3,523.14		3,523.14
Total deductions .....	\$ 6,776.40	\$ 49.14	\$ 6,825.54
Net assessments and fees.....	\$ 8,335.71	\$ 708.01	\$ 9,043.72
Other interest .....			350.64
Total income .....			\$ 9,464.36
Total previous assets .....			\$ 15,628.40

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire
Gross losses paid:	
Direct business .....	\$ 2,613.32
Net losses paid .....	\$ 2,613.32
Adjusting expense .....	49.69
Commissions:	
Direct business .....	335.87
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks.....	1,980.40
Expense of directors, officers and committees.....	220.00
Rent .....	40.00
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	80.48
State tax on premiums.....	76.61
Printing and stationery .....	36.83
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage.....	8.06
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses.....	25.00
Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) Bonds for Secretary-Treasurer .....	\$ 80.21
(b) Furniture and fixtures .....	196.39
Total expenses .....	\$ 3,006.51
Total disbursements .....	\$ 5,708.83
Balance .....	\$ 9,989.57

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate, per Schedule A.....	\$ 2,500.00
Cash deposited in banks.....	7,317.36
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1st of current year.....	172.21
Total ledger assets .....	\$ 9,989.57
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 9,989.57

## LIABILITIES

	Fire
Amount of claims reported and not adjusted.....	\$ 67.01
Net unpaid losses .....	\$ 67.01
Estimated expenses of adjustment and investigation of losses.....	5.00
Unearned premium reserve, 40%.....	5,437.59
Unpaid salaries, commissions, rents, bills, expenses, etc.....	50.00
Taxes, etc. ....	100.00
Due reinsurance companies .....	504.32
Total liabilities .....	\$ 6,163.92
Surplus .....	3,825.65
Balance .....	\$ 9,989.57

## SCHEDULE A—REAL ESTATE

	Book Value	Market Value
Nov. 7, 1921, N. 40 ft. lots 7 and 8, Blk. 39, Algona, Iowa.....	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,500.00
SCHEDULE D—REINSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921		
	Risks	Premiums
National Implement, Owatonna, Minn.....	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 81.31
Druggist Mutual, Algona, Iowa.....	1,114.60	1,349.42

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Risks	Premiums
BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921		
Amount in force at beginning of year.....	\$ 506,232.00	\$ 7,000.78
Amount expired during year.....	506,232.00	7,000.78



## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	FIRE		TORNADO AND WINDSTORM	
	Risks	Premiums	Risks	Premiums
Written or renewed during year	\$ 87,516.00	\$ 15,112.11	\$ 280,350.00	\$ 87.35
Deduct expirations and cancellations	\$ 132,755.00	\$ 2,325.19	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 49.00
In force at end of the year	\$ 791,751.00	\$ 12,786.92	\$ 374,350.00	\$ 87.06
Deduct amount reinsured	\$ 115,900.00	\$ 1,421.70	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 9.85
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 676,851.00	\$ 11,365.22	\$ 368,350.00	\$ 76.91
TOTAL				
Written or renewed during year	\$ 1,181,906.00	\$ 15,969.30		
Deduct expirations and cancellations	\$ 144,765.00	\$ 2,365.35		
In force at end of the year	\$ 1,037,141.00	\$ 13,603.95		
Deduct amount reinsured	\$ 119,900.00	\$ 1,430.75		
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 917,241.00	\$ 12,173.20		

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?

Answer—Yes.

2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?

Answer—Yes.

3. Cost per thousand during the year.

\$7.09.

4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.

No experience.

5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:

President, None; Vice-President, None; Secretary, \$1,500.00; Treasurer, None; Adjuster, per diem and expenses.

6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?

None.

7. Do you collect advance assessments?

Yes.

If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?

Yes.

For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?

One year.

8. What amount of your risks are written for one year?

\$891,301.00.

9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?

Five years, \$5,000.00; three years, \$30,000.00.

10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?

\$0,000.00 gross; \$1,500.00 net.

11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.

\$1,039,101.00.

12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?

No.

13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?

\$12,500.00.

14. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?

\$917.25.

15. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?

Yes.

16. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?

Yes.

17. What kinds of property does your association insure?

Merchandise buildings and contents.

18. What kind of risks does your association cover?

Fire and tornado.

19. How many assessments did you make last year?

One advance assessment.

20. What was the rate levied for each assessment?

Board rate.

## NORTH-WEST MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF IOWA GROVE, IOWA

Organized December, 1902  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, W. L. Sanborn, Moxville, Iowa  
Vice-President, Ira Conger, Sac City, Iowa  
Secretary, F. D. Babcock, Ida Grove, Iowa  
Treasurer, E. M. Cassady, Whiting, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Ida Grove, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

W. L. Sanborn, Moxville, Iowa, Jan. 30th, 1922  
Ira Conger, Sac City, Iowa, Jan. 25th, 1922  
F. D. Babcock, Ida Grove, Iowa, Jan. 30th, 1922  
E. M. Cassady, Whiting, Iowa, Jan. 30th, 1922  
F. D. Babcock, Jr., Ida Grove, Iowa, Jan. 30th, 1922  
Ira B. Thomas, Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 30th, 1922  
T. W. Purcell, Hampton, Iowa, Jan. 30th, 1922  
W. G. Brown, Whiting, Iowa, Jan. 30th, 1922  
J. V. E. Babcock, Ida Grove, Iowa, Jan. 30th, 1922

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year. \$ 23,029.73

## INCOME

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Direct business:			
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 49,900.70	\$ 749.30	\$ 50,740.00
Reinsurance:			
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 22,230.49	\$ 156.56	\$ 22,387.05
Total assessments and fees	\$ 72,137.19	\$ 905.86	\$ 73,103.05
Deduct:			
Paid for reinsurance	\$ 11,309.64	\$ 256.73	\$ 11,563.37
Returned on cancellations:			
Direct business	\$ 6,292.16	\$ 33.06	\$ 6,325.22
Reinsurance business	\$ 2,247.67	\$ 8.65	\$ 2,256.32
Returned in dividends:			
Direct business	\$ 4,700.07	\$ 136.43	\$ 4,836.50
Reinsurance business	\$ 2,125.92	\$ 23.58	\$ 2,159.50
Total deductions	\$ 26,685.16	\$ 458.45	\$ 27,143.61
Net assessments and fees	\$ 45,511.73	\$ 447.41	\$ 45,959.14
Interest on bonds			\$ 76.53
Other interest			\$ 134.05
Rents (including \$100.00 for own occupancy)			\$ 1,000.00
Money borrowed (gross)			\$ 1,000.00
Total income			\$ 48,229.72
Total previous assets			\$ 71,859.45

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business	\$ 28,587.71	\$ 302.32	\$ 28,890.03
Reinsurance business	\$ 6,781.42	\$ 19.41	\$ 6,800.83
Less recovered from reinsurance	\$ 14,055.11	\$ 115.23	\$ 14,170.34
Net losses paid	\$ 21,314.02	\$ 396.50	\$ 21,710.52
Adjusting expense	\$ 880.03	\$ 2.50	\$ 882.53
Commissions:			
Direct business	\$ 1,354.34	\$ 179.05	\$ 1,533.39
Reinsurance	\$ 2,803.74	\$ 17.61	\$ 2,821.35
Salaries of agents			\$ 3,000.00
Expenses of agents			\$ 2,244.92
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks			\$ 7,334.01
Expense of directors, officers and committees			\$ 60.86
Rent (including \$400.00 for own company)			\$ 400.00
Taxes on real estate			\$ 192.35
Repairs on real estate			\$ 2.50
Insurance department licenses and fees			\$ 80.00
State tax on premiums			\$ 234.88
Federal taxes			\$ 4.90
All other taxes			\$ 43.50
Advertising and subscriptions			\$ 65.96



Printing and stationery	307.40
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage	412.80
Interest on borrowed money	61.36
Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) Light, heat and water	296.58
(b) Officers' bonds, auto repairs and insurance	257.49
(c) Incidentals	11.07
(d) Rate Bureau and Federation	714.91

Total expenses	\$ 21,094.44
Borrowed money repaid (gross)	1,000.00
Other disbursements, viz.:	
Discount on bonds sold	453.17
Total disbursements	\$ 54,536.11
Balance	\$ 17,333.33

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate, per Schedule A	\$ 5,500.00
Cash in office	1,318.60
Cash deposited in banks	2,507.46
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1st of current year	3,500.71
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1st of current year	484.02
Collateral loans	819.46
Total ledger assets	\$ 17,333.33

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Claim vs. M. & St. L. Ry., approved	\$ 1,018.18
Unpaid assessments levied on or after November 1st of current year	8,750.00
Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$1,208.80; supplies, \$400.00	1,608.80
Other items, viz.:	
Autos	835.00
Real estate above book value	2,406.75
Gross non-ledger assets	14,708.32
Gross assets	\$ 32,041.65

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances representing business written prior to Oct. 1st	\$ 484.02
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies	1,608.80
Autos	835.00
Total not admitted assets	3,017.82
Total admitted assets	\$ 29,023.83

## LIABILITIES

Amount of claims reported and not adjusted	\$ 5,039.30
Amount of claims resisted and in litigation	4,200.00
Total	\$ 9,239.30
Less reinsurance recoverable	1,200.00
Net unpaid losses	\$ 7,999.30
Estimated expenses of adjustment and investigation of losses	150.00
Unearned premium reserve	18,061.96
Total liabilities	\$ 26,151.26
Surplus	2,882.57
Balance	\$ 29,033.83

## SCHEDULE A—REAL ESTATE

	Book Value	Market Value
1902, Lot 4, Block 6, Ida Grove, Iowa; two-story brick office bldg., 25x61, one-story brick garage 20x20	\$ 8,500.25	\$ 11,000.00

## SCHEDULE D—REINSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

	Risks	Premiums
Union Mutual Insurance Association, Emmetsburg, Iowa	\$ 203,216.00	\$ 3,008.00
Retail Merchants Mutual Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa	171,458.00	2,335.96
Iowa Implement Mutual Insurance Assn., Nevada, Iowa	143,834.00	2,030.90
Iowa Mutual Insurance Company, De Witt, Iowa	136,415.00	1,964.40

Western Grain Dealers Mut. F. Ins. Co., Des Moines, Iowa	\$ 96,130.00	\$ 1,419.85
Iowa Mercantile Mutual Insurance Assn., Spencer, Iowa	86,285.00	1,080.58
Mt. Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa	36,445.00	396.44
Mutual F. & T. Association, Cedar Rapids, Iowa	8,000.00	10.50
Central Manufacturers' Mutual Ins. Co., Van Wert, Ohio	1,000.00	29.30
Total	\$ 872,801.00	\$ 12,474.06

## NON-ADMITTED REINSURANCE

North Dakota Mutual F. Ins. Co., Valley City, N. D.	\$ 15,900.00	\$ 313.00
Security Mutual Insurance Co., Chatfield, Minn.	12,580.00	112.20
Merchants National Mutual F. Ins. Co., Fargo, N. D.	9,505.00	116.71
State Mutual Fire Association, Sioux Falls, S. D.	8,900.00	103.02
Minnesota Fire Insurance Co., Chatfield, Minn.	4,000.00	45.02
Meridian Mutual F. Ins. Co., Indianapolis, Indiana	2,750.00	51.10
Total	\$ 53,635.00	\$ 741.25

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

## BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

	Risks	Premiums
Amount in force at beginning of year	\$ 5,265,236.00	\$ 84,691.55
Amount expired and cancelled during year	3,751,861.00	69,336.91
Amount in force at close of year	\$ 1,513,375.00	\$ 15,354.64
Amount reinsured	241,407.00	2,702.52
Net amount in force at close of year	\$ 1,271,968.00	\$ 12,652.12

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	FIRE Risks	Premiums	TORNADO AND WINDSTORM Risks	Premiums
Written or renewed during year	\$ 2,725,889.00	\$ 56,819.11	\$ 195,305.00	\$ 900.81
Deduct expirations and cancellations	561,303.00	10,991.41	11,300.00	46.61
In force at end of the year	\$ 2,164,586.00	\$ 45,827.70	\$ 184,005.00	\$ 854.20
Deduct amount reinsured	500,546.00	9,491.80	70,940.00	219.68
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 1,664,040.00	\$ 36,335.90	\$ 113,065.00	\$ 634.52
Written or renewed during year	\$ 2,922,194.00	\$ 57,724.97	\$ 572,003.00	\$ 11,038.02
Deduct expirations and cancellations				
In force at end of the year	\$ 2,349,591.00	\$ 46,690.95	\$ 631,195.00	\$ 9,711.54
Deduct amount reinsured				
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 1,718,105.00	\$ 36,979.41		

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
- Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—Yes.
- Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$11.73.
- Average cost per thousand during the past five years.  
\$11.73.
- What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, None; Vice-President, None; Secretary, \$1,300.00; Treasurer, \$77.01; Adjuster, Per diem and expenses, \$882.53.
- What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
Agent's commission only for agent's work.
- Do you collect advance assessments?  
Yes.  
If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?  
Yes.  
For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?  
One day to five years.
- What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
\$1,000,000.00.
- What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
\$1,261,200.00; for three years, \$695,072.00.



10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$28,500.00.
11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
\$4,127,585.00.
12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1917?  
\$12,127.65.
14. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1917?  
\$10,601.25.
15. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
16. Are the articles of organization and by laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
17. What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Personal and real.
18. What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Fire and wind.
19. How many assessments did you make last year?  
One.
20. What was the rate level for each assessment?  
50% on fire policies only.

# RELiance MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF DES MOINES, IOWA

Organized April, 1919

Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, J. T. Mulvaney, Des Moines, Iowa  
Vice-President, S. L. Seeman, Des Moines, Iowa  
Secretary, F. S. Shankland, Des Moines, Iowa  
Treasurer, Harry Schoen, Des Moines, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, 502 Polk Building, Des Moines, Iowa

## DIRECTORS

J. T. Mulvaney, Des Moines, Iowa  
F. S. Shankland, Des Moines, Iowa  
S. L. Seeman, Des Moines, Iowa  
Harry Schoen, Des Moines, Iowa  
M. Gutman, Des Moines, Iowa

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year. \$ 22,600.00

## INCOME

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Motor Vehicles
Direct business:			
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 30,789.40	\$ 130.48	\$ 2,198.00
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	1,542.23	18.00	148.04
Total direct business	\$ 32,331.63	\$ 148.48	\$ 2,346.04
Deduct:			
Paid for reinsurance	\$ 26.75	\$ .34	\$ 2.37
Returned on cancellations:			
Direct business	10,505.09	124.16	903.16
Reinsurance business	10,330.84	124.50	906.73
Total deductions	\$ 20,835.93	\$ 248.66	\$ 1,809.89
Net assessments and fees	\$ 11,495.70	\$ 23.82	\$ 536.15
Direct business:			
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 3,186.85	\$ 37,206.60	
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	148.64	1,856.11	
Total direct business	\$ 3,335.49	\$ 38,062.71	
Deduct:			
Paid for reinsurance	\$ 2.57	\$ 22.20	
Returned on cancellations:			
Direct business	903.16	12,444.57	
Reinsurance business	906.73	12,446.30	
Total deductions	\$ 1,812.46	\$ 24,913.07	
Net assessments and fees	\$ 1,523.03	\$ 13,149.64	

other interest	64.12
Money borrowed (gross)	2,011.97
Total income	\$ 28,784.00
Total previous assets	\$ 51,444.12

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Motor Vehicles
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business	\$ 12,480.04	\$ 30.10	\$ 1,709.54
Less recovered from reinsurance	244.89		
Net losses paid	\$ 12,235.15	\$ 30.10	\$ 1,709.54
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business	\$ 300.27	\$ 14,525.06	
Less recovered from reinsurance		244.89	
Net losses paid	\$ 300.27	\$ 14,280.17	
Adjusting expense			210.77
Commissions:			
Direct business			8,161.63
Salaries of agents			710.00
Expenses of agents			512.79
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks			5,392.50
Rent			900.00
Officers' bonds			40.00
Car expense			240.35
Insurance department licenses and fees			241.00
State tax on premiums			355.05
Collection, exchange and discount			1.80
Automobile			505.00
Advertising and subscriptions			492.85
Printing and stationery			570.42
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage			250.74
Interest on borrowed money			104.25
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses, insurance service bureau			531.40
Miscellaneous, itemized:			
Office supplies, expense and office furniture			401.65
Postage checks charged back			32.85

Total expenses	\$ 19,721.34
Borrowed money repaid (gross)	1,791.97
Total disbursements	\$ 21,513.31
Balance	\$ 15,617.57

## LEDGER ASSETS

Bills receivable	\$ 5,797.85
Cash deposited in banks	1,058.44
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1st of current year	3,432.74
Premiums course of collection	1,216.99
Due from Auto Trade for reinsurance	4,181.57
Total ledger assets	\$ 15,617.57

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances representing business written prior to Oct. 1st	\$ 1,146.85
Premiums course of collection	909.57
Bills receivable, past due	2,738.81
Premiums course of collection not supported	55.73
Bills receivable not supported	6.71
Total not admitted assets	\$ 4,847.68
Total admitted assets	\$ 10,769.89

## LIABILITIES

	Fire	Motor Vehicles	Theft	Total
Net unpaid losses	\$ 5,099.78	\$ 117.35	\$ 434.14	\$ 5,651.27
Taxes due and accrued				124.27
Unearned premium reserve				5,435.11
Unpaid salaries, commissions, rents, bills, expenses, etc.				152.10
Borrowed money				444.73



Special assessment due Auto Trade.....	1,912.85
Total Liabilities.....	\$ 14,321.30
Deficit.....	3,551.41
Balance.....	\$ 10,769.89

## SCHEDULE D—REINSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

	Risks	Premiums
Auto Trade Mut. Ins., Des Moines.....	\$ 108,700.00	\$ 1,563.31

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

## BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

	Risks	Premiums
Amount in force at beginning of year.....	\$ 3,247,083.00	\$ 44,677.21
Amount expired during year.....	1,800,700.00	25,902.11
Amount cancelled during year.....	540,133.00	7,772.41
Amount in force at close of year.....	\$ 816,250.00	\$ 10,941.71
Amount reinsured.....	66,200.00	1,103.46
Net amount in force at close of year.....	\$ 750,050.00	\$ 9,838.25

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	FIRE		TORNADO AND WINDSTORM	
	Risks	Premiums	Risks	Premiums
Written or renewed during year.....	\$ 1,991,460.00	\$ 25,480.17	\$ 54,000.00	\$ 106.30
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	118,023.00	1,658.45		
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 1,873,437.00	\$ 23,821.72	\$ 54,000.00	\$ 106.30
Deduct amount reinsured.....	42,500.00	460.00		
Net amount in force December 31, last.....	\$ 1,830,937.00	\$ 23,361.72	\$ 54,000.00	\$ 106.30
	MOTOR VEHICLES		THEFT	
	Risks	Premiums	Risks	Premiums
Written or renewed during year.....	\$ 206,735.00	\$ 3,763.05	\$ 176,000.00	\$ 4,308.90
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	21,682.00	225.35	33,450.00	440.80
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 185,053.00	\$ 3,537.70	\$ 142,550.00	\$ 3,868.10
Deduct amount reinsured.....				
Net amount in force December 31, last.....	\$ 185,053.00	\$ 3,537.70	\$ 142,550.00	\$ 3,868.10
	TOTAL		TOTAL	
	Risks	Premiums	Risks	Premiums
Written or renewed during year.....	\$ 2,428,795.00	\$ 33,715.43		
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	179,555.00	2,394.90		
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 2,256,240.00	\$ 31,320.53		
Deduct amount reinsured.....	42,500.00	460.00		
Net amount in force December 31, last.....	\$ 2,213,740.00	\$ 30,860.53		

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?

Answer—Yes.

2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?

Answer—Yes.

3. Cost per thousand during the year.

\$10.77.

4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.

Organized in 1919.

5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:

President, \$300.00; Vice-President, \$300.00; Secretary, \$300.00; Treasurer, None.

6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?

3% of gross receipts for Vice-President and Secretary until Nov. 1, 1921.

7. Do you collect advance assessments?

Yes.

If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?

Yes.

For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?

One year.

8. What amount of your risks are written for one year?

\$1,733,675.00; three years, \$317,250.00.

9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?

\$750,075.00.

10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?

\$5,000.00.

11. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?

No.

12. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?

\$36,829.90.

13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?

\$2,594.79.

14. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?

Yes.

15. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?

Yes.

17. What kinds of property does your association insure?

Mercantile, dwelling, motor vehicles against fire, lightning, theft and tornado.

18. What kind of risks does your association cover?

Fire, lightning and theft.

19. How many assessments did you make last year?

None.

## TOWN MUTUAL DWELLING HOUSE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF DES MOINES, IOWA

Organized November, 1902  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, F. E. Gordon, Des Moines, Iowa  
Vice-President, Harry Harding, Jefferson, Iowa  
Secretary, B. Rees Jones, Des Moines, Iowa  
Treasurer, Grant McPherrin, Des Moines, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Des Moines, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

C. L. Herring, Des Moines, Iowa, January 1, 1923  
H. P. Newton, Keota, Iowa, January 1, 1923  
P. J. Shaw, Plover, Iowa, January 1, 1924  
Chas. Schmidt, Avoca, Iowa, January 1, 1923  
Geo. F. Beatty, Tipton, Iowa, January 1, 1925  
O. B. McKinney, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, January 1, 1925  
Clayton E. Bronson, Waterloo, Iowa, January 1, 1925  
R. Lloyd Young, Osceola, Iowa, January 1, 1925  
E. T. Cochran, Denison, Iowa, January 1, 1924  
F. E. Gordon, Des Moines, Iowa, January 1, 1923  
B. Rees Jones, Des Moines, Iowa, January 1, 1924  
Grant McPherrin, Des Moines, Iowa, January 1, 1924  
F. H. Dirst, Hampton, Iowa, January 1, 1923  
R. A. Kent, Okaloosa, Iowa, January 1, 1924  
Harry Harding, Jefferson, Iowa, January 1, 1923

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year..... \$ 222,048.70

## INCOME

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Direct business:			
Gross survey, membership and policy fees.....	\$ 104,602.28	\$ 29,961.00	\$ 134,563.28
Reinsurance:			
Gross survey, membership and policy fees.....	182.92	3.40	186.32
Total assessments and fees.....	\$ 104,785.20	\$ 29,964.40	\$ 134,749.60
Deduct:			
Direct business.....	2,183.40	751.06	2,934.46
Net assessments and fees.....	\$ 102,601.80	\$ 29,213.34	\$ 131,815.14
Certificates of deposit.....			9,490.25
Total income.....			\$ 141,305.39
Total previous assets.....			\$ 261,354.09



DISBURSEMENTS			
	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business	\$ 51,955.41	\$ 4,430.42	
Reinsurance business	14.00		
Net losses paid	\$ 51,959.41	\$ 4,430.42	\$ 56,389.83
Adjusting expense	1,126.07	125.73	1,251.80
Fees retained by agents			65,925.37
Salaries of special agents			1,675.00
Expenses of special agents			1,184.00
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks			24,880.74
Rent			2,498.00
Agents' meeting expense			6.00
Annual meeting expense			86.25
Insurance department licenses and fees			239.00
Commissions, agents' bonus			682.00
All other taxes			2,673.66
Advertising and subscriptions			1,504.54
Printing and stationery			1,921.32
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage			1,082.40
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses			30.00
Miscellaneous, itemized:			
(a) Official and employees bonds	\$ 77.19		
(b) Does National and State Associations	150.00		
(c) Office expense and supplies	887.22		
(d) Does Chamber of Commerce	20.00		
(e) Office furniture and fixtures	1,000.80		
(f) Miscellaneous	94.92		
Total expenses			\$ 108,471.75
Total disbursements			\$ 164,871.56
Balance			\$ 198,482.52

LEDGER ASSETS			
Cash in office		\$ 149.81	
Cash deposited in banks		109,187.69	
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1st of current year		4,543.41	
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1st of current year		601.62	
Total ledger assets		\$ 108,482.52	

NON-LEDGER ASSETS			
Other accrued interest on certificates of deposit	\$ 5,111.52		
Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$1,000.00; supplies, \$200.00	2,200.00		
Gross non-ledger assets		7,311.52	
Gross assets		\$ 205,794.04	

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED			
Agents' balances representing business written prior to Oct. 1st	\$ 601.62		
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies	2,200.00		
Total not admitted assets		2,801.62	
Total admitted assets		\$ 202,992.42	

LIABILITIES			
	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Amount of claims reported and not adjusted	\$ 2,488.00	\$ 52.50	\$ 2,540.50
Net unpaid losses	\$ 2,488.00	\$ 52.50	\$ 2,540.50
Estimated expenses of adjustment and investigation of losses			25.00
Estimated state tax			754.65
Total liabilities			\$ 3,328.65
Surplus			199,663.77
Balance			\$ 202,992.42

SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT			
BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921			
Amount in force at beginning of year			\$138,457,369.00
Amount expired during year			14,715,149.00

Amount cancelled during year			\$1,000,000.00
Net amount in force at close of year			\$139,000,250.00
SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921			
	Fire Risks	Tornado and Windstorm Risks	Total Risks
Written or renewed during year	\$ 27,994,982.00	\$ 13,239,251.00	\$ 41,234,233.00
Defect expirations and cancellations	388,350.00	219,841.00	608,191.00
Net amount in force December 31, 1921	\$ 27,606,632.00	\$ 13,019,410.00	\$ 40,626,042.00

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
- Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—No.
- Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$1.11.
- Average cost per thousand during the past five years.  
\$1.56.
- What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, \$8,000.00; Vice-President, \$500.00; Secretary, \$7,000.00; Treasurer, None; Adjuster, No regular adjuster employed.
- What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
None, except when acting as agent, then regular agents commission.
- Do you collect advance assessments?  
Partly.  
If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?  
Yes.  
For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?  
No specific time.
- What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
None.
- What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
All.
- What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$8,000.00 on frame, \$1,000.00 on brick.
- Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
No assessments made in 1921.
- Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
Do not make annual assessment.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?  
No reinsurance.
- Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
- Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
- What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Town and city residence property.
- What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Fire and lightning, tornado and windstorm.
- How many assessments did you make last year?  
None.
- What was the rate level for each assessment?  
No assessment.

## UNION MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF EMMETTSBURG, IOWA

Organized March 4th, 1897  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, P. J. Shaw, Plover, Iowa  
Vice-President, W. B. Linn, Sonner, Iowa  
Secretary, Geo. H. Baker, Emmetsburg, Iowa.  
Treasurer, Alex. Ruthven, Ruthven, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Emmetsburg, Iowa



## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

P. J. Shaw, Plover, Iowa, 1922  
 Alex. Rothven, Rothven, Iowa, 1924  
 W. B. Linn, Estimer, Iowa, 1922  
 W. A. Rutledge, Des Moines, Iowa, 1924  
 G. H. Baker, Emmetsburg, Iowa, 1923  
 M. L. Brown, Emmetsburg, Iowa, 1924  
 C. S. Starr, Emmetsburg, Iowa, 1923

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year... \$ 18,180.00

## INCOME

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Direct business:			
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 28,675.52	\$ 12,864.80	\$ 41,540.32
Less:			
Paid for reinsurance	\$ 9,870.44	\$ 1,974.69	\$ 11,845.13
Returned on cancellations:			
Direct business	227.25	29.75	257.00
Reinsurance business	74.02	18.50	92.52
Returned in dividends:			
Direct business	2,236.00	117.08	2,353.08
Total deductions	\$ 12,567.71	\$ 2,140.02	\$ 14,707.73
Net assessments and fees	\$ 26,107.76	\$ 10,754.80	\$ 36,862.56
Other interest			600.00
From all other sources, viz.:			
Miscellaneous			39.70
Total income			\$ 37,502.26
Total previous assets			\$ 18,180.00

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Fire	Tornado and Windstorm	Total
Gross losses paid:			
Direct business	\$ 9,485.51	\$ 139.50	\$ 9,625.01
Reinsurance business	8,712.65	52.41	8,765.06
Less recovered from reinsurance	2,158.24	4.00	2,162.24
Net losses paid			16,218.65
Adjusting expense			185.45
Commissions:	148.78	39.87	188.65
Direct business	3,279.43	1,000.16	4,279.59
Reinsurance business	603.08	201.02	804.10
Salaries of agents			920.30
Expenses of agents			1,168.80
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks			5,275.41
Expense of directors, officers and committees			109.54
Rent			495.00
Insurance department licenses and fees			755.74
All other taxes			281.54
Printing and stationery			1,017.45
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage			199.09
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses			45.25
Miscellaneous, itemized:			
Furniture and fixtures			761.77
Total expenses			\$ 36,942.09
Agents' balances charged off			\$ 18,800.37
Total disbursements			\$ 55,742.46
Balance			\$ 18,800.37

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash in office and bank	\$ 1,111.52
Cash deposited in banks	12,822.50
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1st of current year	4,203.24
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1st of current year	674.00
Total ledger assets	\$ 18,800.37

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Other interest	\$ 100.00
Unpaid assessments levied on or after November 1st of current year	146.77
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st of current year	625.00
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies	1,100.00
Other items, viz.:	
Car	724.01

Gross non-ledger assets	\$ 2,694.71
Gross assets	\$ 21,794.98

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances representing business written prior to Oct. 1st	\$ 674.00
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st	625.00
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies	1,100.00
Other items, viz.:	
Car	724.01

Total not admitted assets	\$ 2,123.01
---------------------------	-------------

Total admitted assets	\$ 18,671.97
-----------------------	--------------

## LIABILITIES

Earned premium reserve	\$ 20,626.07
Total liabilities	\$ 20,626.07
Deficit	1,564.86
Balance	\$ 18,672.11

## SCHEDULE D—REINSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

	Risks	Premiums
Iowa Mercantile Mut. Ins. Ass'n, Spencer, Iowa	\$ 544,276.00	\$ 3,565.70
Iowa Implement Mut. Ins. Ass'n, Nevada, Iowa	419,322.00	2,880.69
Iowa Mutual Ins. Co., Des Moines, Iowa	234,094.00	2,115.66
Western Gr. Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Des Moines, Iowa	135,631.00	1,772.14
North West Mutual Ins. Ass'n, Ida Grove, Iowa	130,753.00	1,806.53
Mutual Fire & Tor. Ins. Ass'n, Cedar Rapids, Iowa	109,421.00	302.76
Retail Merchants Mut. Ins. Co., Des Moines, Iowa	84,814.00	1,038.82
Iowa Farm Mut. Reins. Ass'n, Greenfield, Iowa	65,065.00	101.33
Druggists' Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Algona, Iowa	21,000.00	233.84
Home Mutual Ins. Ass'n, Des Moines, Iowa	12,211.00	28.21
Farm Property Mut. Ins. Ass'n, Des Moines, Iowa	2,000.00	11.25
Mid West Farm Mut. Ins. Ass'n, Sioux Falls, S. D.	1,000.00	15.38
Total	\$ 1,769,387.00	\$ 11,902.33

## SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

## BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

	Risks
Amount in force at beginning of year	\$ 10,000,642.00
Amount expired during year	2,234,939.00
Amount cancelled during year	681,787.00
Amount in force at close of year	\$ 7,143,915.00
Amount reinsured	950,355.00
Net amount in force at close of year	\$ 6,193,560.00

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Fire Risks	Tornado and Windstorm Risks	Total Risks
Written or renewed during year	\$ 3,030,416.00	\$ 968,451.00	\$ 3,998,867.00
Less: expirations and cancellations	214,921.00	71,065.00	285,986.00
In force at end of the year	\$ 2,815,495.00	\$ 897,386.00	\$ 3,712,881.00
Less: amount reinsured	671,961.00	138,101.00	810,062.00
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 2,143,534.00	\$ 759,285.00	\$ 2,902,819.00

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?

Answer—Yes.



3. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?

Answer—Yes.

4. Cost per thousand during the year.

\$1.85.

5. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.

\$1.66.

6. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:

President, \$150.00; Vice-President, None; Secretary, \$1,000.00; Treasurer, \$100.00; Adj. Justice, Per Diem.

7. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?

None.

8. Do you collect advance assessments?

Yes.

9. If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?

Yes.

10. For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?

No stated time.

11. What amount of your risks are written for one year?

\$1,579,840.00.

12. What amount of your risks are written for five years?

\$8,477,560.00.

13. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?

\$1,000.00.

14. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.

On farm, \$1,685,232.00.

15. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?

No.

16. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?

\$51,567.43.

17. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?

\$13,002.33.

18. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?

Yes.

19. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?

Yes.

20. What kinds of property does your association insure?

Mercantile, dwelling, farm, church and school.

21. What kind of risks does your association cover?

Fire, lightning, windstorm and tornado.

22. How many assessments did you make last year?

One on farm property.

23. What was the rate levied for each assessment?

\$1.00 per thousand.

# IOWA MUTUAL TORNADO INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF DES MOINES, IOWA

Organized January 1, 1884

Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, J. B. Herriman, Des Moines, Iowa

Vice-President, R. A. Kent, Oskaloosa, Iowa

Secretary, H. P. Gross, Des Moines, Iowa

Treasurer, Geo. A. Dahdel, Alta, Iowa

Express Office of Secretary, Des Moines, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

J. B. Herriman, Des Moines, Iowa, 1923

H. P. Gross, Des Moines, Iowa, 1922

R. A. Kent, Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1924

Geo. A. Dahdel, Alta, Iowa, 1922

Alex. Hartley, Ida Grove, Iowa, 1922

John Cooper, Boone, Iowa, 1924

A. T. Perrin, New Hartford, Iowa, 1924

J. L. Fuler, Cascade, Iowa, 1924

C. N. Flugum, Leland, Iowa, 1923

E. N. Dougherty, Creston, Iowa, 1924

P. J. Shaw, Plover, Iowa, 1923

H. C. Brandes, Hancock, Iowa, 1922

Theo. Zimmerman, Sanborn, Iowa, 1923

John Evans, Grinnell, Iowa, 1923

A. H. Kent, West Union, Iowa, 1922

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year. \$ 202,094.85

## INCOME

		Tornado and Windstorm
Direct business:		
Gross receipts from assessments	\$	692,148.83
Gross survey, membership and policy fees		135,235.70
Total direct business	\$	787,474.53
Reinsurance:		
Gross receipts from assessments	\$	1,375.99
Gross survey, membership and policy fees		461.80
Total reinsurance business	\$	1,837.79
Total assessments and fees	\$	789,312.32
Deduct:		
Returned assessment	\$	791.82
Paid for reinsurance		619.72
Returned fees:		
Direct business		552.83
Reinsurance business		237.91
Returned by agents:		
Direct business		552.83
Reinsurance business		237.91
Total deductions	\$	2,086.02
Net assessments and fees	\$	786,326.30
Other interest		5,485.00
Total income	\$	791,811.30
Total previous assets	\$	994,476.15

## DISBURSEMENTS

		Tornado and Windstorm
Gross losses paid:		
Direct business	\$	161,905.53
Reinsurance business		116.70
Less recovered from reinsurance		182.35
Net losses paid	\$	161,905.88
Adjusting expense		8,549.78
Fees retained by agents		66,872.11
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks		34,088.24
Rent		2,145.60
Insurance department licenses and fees		536.60
State tax on premiums		907.79
All other taxes		408.20
Advertising and subscriptions		4,102.35
Printing and stationery		3,809.69
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage		5,162.02
Miscellaneous		3,769.85
Total expenses	\$	130,092.68
Total disbursements	\$	296,356.56
Balance	\$	701,119.50

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash in office	\$	348.04
Cash deposited in banks		696,737.43
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1st of current year		2,461.00
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1st of current year		1,562.46
Total ledger assets	\$	701,119.50

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest	\$	5,200.76
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st of current year, estimated		75,000.00
Gross non-ledger assets		80,200.76
Gross assets	\$	781,320.35



## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' balances representing business written prior to Oct. 1st	\$ 1,552.46
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st, estimated	75,000.00

Total not admitted assets ..... 76,552.46

Total admitted assets ..... \$ 704,767.39

## LIABILITIES

Amount of claims reported and not adjusted	\$ 239.55	Tornado and Windstorm
Net unpaid losses	\$ 239.55	
Reserve for payment of losses	686,757.41	
Total liabilities	\$ 686,996.96	
Surplus	17,770.91	
Balance	\$ 704,767.89	

## SCHEDULE D—REINSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1921

Iowa Implement Mutual Ins. Ass'n, Nevada, Iowa	\$ 167,000.00	Risks
Home Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa	147,250.00	
Iowa Mutual Insurance Ass'n, De Witt, Iowa	147,500.00	
Mutual Fire & Tornado Ass'n, Cedar Rapids, Iowa	163,480.00	
Iowa Mercantile Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n, Spencer, Iowa	1,000.00	
Total	\$ 622,230.00	

SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT  
BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

Amount in force at beginning of year	\$301,925,685.00	Risks
Amount expired during year	35,792,649.10	
Amount cancelled during year	12,601,618.00	
Amount in force at close of year	\$313,630,818.00	
Amount reinsured	213,730.00	
Net amount in force at close of year	\$313,415,088.00	

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

Written or renewed during year	\$ 77,426,870.00	Tornado and Windstorm
Direct expirations and cancellations	829,905.00	Risks
In force at end of the year	\$ 76,596,965.00	
Direct amount reinsured	426,540.00	
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 76,170,425.00	

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?

Answer—Yes.

2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?

Answer—No.

3. Cost per thousand during the year.

\$0.779.

4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.

\$1.135.

5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:

President, \$8,400.00; Vice-President, None; Secretary, \$7,500.00; Treasurer, \$600.00; Adj. Juster, \$8,500.78. This includes for adjusting by all directors and agents.

6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?

None.

7. Do you collect advance assessments?

Yes.

If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?

Yes.

For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?

Indefinite.

8. What amount of your risks are written for one year?

None.

9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?
10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?
- \$3,000.00.
11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.
- \$88,065,706.00.
12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?
- No.
13. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?
- Yes.
14. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?
- Yes.
15. What kinds of property does your association insure?
- Building and contents, live stock and other personal property.
16. What kind of risks does your association cover?
- Cyclone, tornado and windstorm.
17. How many assessments did you make last year?
- One.
18. What was the rate levied for each assessment?
- Two mills.

## DES MOINES MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF DES MOINES, IOWA

Organized January, 1899  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, O. G. Chesley, Des Moines, Iowa  
Vice-President, A. Cordes, Osage, Iowa  
Secretary, A. E. Read, Des Moines, Iowa  
Treasurer, O. G. Chesley, Des Moines, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Des Moines, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

O. G. Chesley, Des Moines, Iowa, January 9, 1922  
A. E. Read, Des Moines, Iowa, January 9, 1922  
A. Cordes, Osage, Iowa, January 9, 1922  
Geo. Vrooman, Elmore, Minnesota, January 9, 1922  
G. Grimes, Des Moines, Iowa, January 9, 1922

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year. \$ 748.14

## INCOME

Direct business:	Hall
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 64,929.48
Net assessments and fees	\$ 64,929.48
Money borrowed (gross)	23,325.00
Total income	\$ 88,254.48
Total previous assets	\$ 80,002.62

## DISBURSEMENTS

Gross losses paid:	Hall
Direct business	\$ 16,673.61
Net losses paid	\$ 16,673.61
Adjusting expense	935.30
Commissions:	
Direct business	20,728.00
Salaries of special agents	2,200.00
Expenses of special agents	1,803.79
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks	13,430.00
Expense of directors, officers and committees	92.90
Rent	720.00
Insurance department licenses and fees	55.50
State tax on premiums	289.04
All other taxes	19.63
Advertising and subscriptions	500.00
Printing and stationery	501.62
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage	531.48
Interest on borrowed money	1,102.52



Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses.....		121.30
Miscellaneous, itemized:		
(a) Collection expense.....	\$	2,127.50
(b) Traveling expense.....		16.33
(c) Supplies.....		254.45
(d) Sundry expense.....		139.82
Total expenses.....	\$	43,709.46
Borrowed money repaid (gross).....		25,325.00
Total disbursements.....	\$	85,707.41
Balance.....	\$	1,256.21
<b>LEDGER ASSETS</b>		
Cash deposited in banks.....	\$	3,295.21
Total ledger assets.....	\$	3,295.21
<b>NON-LEDGER ASSETS</b>		
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	\$	250.00
Gross non-ledger assets.....		250.00
Gross assets.....	\$	3,545.21
<b>DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED</b>		
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies.....	\$	250.00
Total not-admitted assets.....		250.00
Total admitted assets.....	\$	3,295.21
<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
Amount of claims resisted.....	\$	Hail 109.00
Net unpaid losses.....	\$	109.00
Unpaid salaries, commissions, rents, bills, expenses, etc.....		40.75
Taxes.....		482.50
Other liabilities; after Dec. 31, 1921 it was necessary for the association to take up unpaid and protested checks that were deposited the last of December to the amount of.....		2,001.12
Total liabilities.....	\$	2,633.43
Surplus.....		661.78
Balance.....	\$	3,295.21

**SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT**  
**BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921**

Amount in force at beginning of year.....	\$	Risks 1,718,490.00
Amount expired during year.....		74,010.00
Amount cancelled during year.....		991,285.00
Net amount in force at close of year.....	\$	681,195.00

**SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921**

Written or renewed during year 1921.....	\$	Risks 2,209,100.00
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....		40,000.00
Net amount in force December 31, last.....	\$	2,169,100.00

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES**

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?

Answer—Yes.

2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?

Answer—Yes.

3. Cost per thousand during the year.

\$27.31.

4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.

\$25.94.

5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:

President and Treasurer, \$10,000.00; Vice-President, \$150.00; Secretary, \$90.00; Adjuster and Special Agent, \$2,300.00.

6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary? None.
7. Do you collect advance assessments? No.
8. What amount of your risks are written for one year? \$12,700.00.
9. What amount of your risks are written for five years? \$1,817,360.00.
10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance? \$30,000.00.
11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made. \$2,850,225.00.
12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement? No.
13. What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921? \$8,167.08.
14. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance? Yes.
15. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy? Yes.
17. What kinds of property does your association insure? Growing crops.
18. What kind of risks does your association cover? Hail.
19. How many assessments did you make last year? One.
20. What was the rate levied for each assessment? 2.4%.

**FARMERS MUTUAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF DES MOINES, IOWA**

Organized March 4th, 1883  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

**OFFICERS**

President, Scott Rutledge, Early, Iowa  
Vice-President, Perry Rutledge, Storm Lake, Iowa  
Secretary, W. A. Rutledge, Des Moines, Iowa  
Treasurer, J. A. Benson, Sheldon, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Des Moines, Iowa

**DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES**

Scott Rutledge, Early, Iowa, January, 1924  
W. A. Rutledge, Des Moines, Iowa, January, 1924  
Perry Rutledge, Storm Lake, Iowa, January, 1922  
J. A. Benson, Sheldon, Iowa, January, 1922  
E. B. Rutledge, Fort Dodge, Ia., January, 1923

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year.. \$ 691,206.54

**INCOME**

Direct business:		Hail
Gross receipts from assessments.....	\$	623,909.90
Gross survey, membership and policy fees.....		12,101.00
Total direct business.....		636,010.90
Deduct:		
Returned assessments:		
Direct business.....		946.14
Net assessments and fees.....		
Other interest.....	\$	625,064.86
From all other sources, viz.:		20,356.90
Balance cash received from Sec. Ia, Mutual Hail Ins. Ass'n (reinsured).....		174.65
Total income.....	\$	655,596.40
Total previous assets.....	\$	1,346,761.94



## DISBURSEMENTS

	Hail
Gross losses paid:	
Direct business	\$ 192,513.27
Net losses paid	\$ 192,513.27
Adjusting expense	14,370.61
Commissions:	
Direct business	214,538.75
Fees retained by agents	12,101.00
Expenses of agents	25.36
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks	49,506.86
Expense of directors, officers and committees	157.37
Rent (including lights for own company)	3,835.86
Insurance department licenses and fees and expense examinations of three associations	877.90
State tax on premiums	3,979.80
All other taxes	117.75
Advertising and subscriptions	7,035.50
Printing and stationery	3,112.74
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage	4,281.65
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses	160.90
Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) Insurance	\$ 71.33
(b) Expense collecting	13,691.61
(c) Auditing books	80.00
(d) Protested checks	4,187.62
(e) Office supplies	1,136.62
(f) Office furniture	786.75
(g) Miscellaneous items	858.51
Total expenses	\$ 534,968.32
Total disbursements	\$ 507,421.79
Balance	\$ 819,340.15

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash in office	\$ 3,773.79
Cash deposited in banks	815,476.92
Other assets, war savings certificates, book value	89.44
Total ledger assets	\$ 819,340.15

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Other interest accrued on C. D.'s	\$ 8,198.63
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st of current year, 1921 assessment	239,320.46
Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$5,000.00; supplies, \$2,000.00	5,000.00
Gross non-ledger assets	252,719.09
Gross assets	\$ 1,072,059.34

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st	\$ 239,320.46
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies	5,000.00
Other items, viz.:	
Two C. D.'s on banks in process of liquidation	3,000.00
Total not admitted assets	247,320.46
Total admitted assets	\$ 824,538.78

## LIABILITIES

	Hail
Amount of losses adjusted and not due	\$ 196.00
Amount of claims resisted and in litigation	1,000.00
Net unpaid losses	\$ 1,196.00
Other liabilities for office supplies, job printing and various small bills	145.00
Total liabilities	\$ 1,341.00
Surplus	823,197.78
Balance	\$ 824,538.78

SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT  
BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

Amount in force at beginning of year	\$ 49,175,051.00
--------------------------------------	------------------

Amount expired during year	1,181,807.00
Amount cancelled during year	25,425,280.00
Amount in force at close of year	\$ 22,564,968.00

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Risks
Written or renewed during year	\$ 27,317,777.00
Deduct expirations and cancellations	4,197,194.00
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 18,180,583.00

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
2. Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—Yes, (limited to his pro rata share of losses and expenses.)
3. Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$11.74.
4. Average cost per thousand during the past five years.  
\$15.74.
5. What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, \$7,000.00; Vice-President, None; Secretary, \$10,000.00; Treasurer, None; Adjuster, \$10.00 per day and actual expenses.
6. What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
None.
7. Do you collect advance assessments?  
No.  
If so, are the same authorized in your articles of incorporation and by-laws?  
No.  
For how long a period do you collect advance assessments?  
Do not collect assessments in advance.
8. What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
Very few.
9. What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
Nearly all.
10. What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$15,000.00 on several farms.
11. Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
\$17,585,002.00.
12. Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
13. Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.  
14. Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
15. What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Growing crops against hail storms.
16. What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Hail.
17. How many assessments did you make last year?  
One.
18. What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
14% in the south division; 17-10% in the north division.

FARMERS STATE MUTUAL HAIL ASSOCIATION OF ESTHERVILLE,  
IOWA

Organized June 4, 1898  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, Mack J. Groves, Estherville, Iowa  
Secretary, M. E. Groves, Estherville, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, Estherville, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

Mack J. Groves, Estherville, Iowa, January, 1923  
M. E. Groves, Estherville, Iowa, January, 1923  
C. M. Brown, Cedar Falls, Iowa, January, 1923  
Geo. E. Groves, Estherville, Iowa, January, 1923



## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year..	\$	80,873.26
<b>INCOME</b>		
Direct business:	Hall	
Net assessments and fees.....	\$	33,108.70
Other interest.....		1,828.26
Total income.....	\$	34,936.96
Total previous assets.....	\$	121,810.22
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
Gross losses paid:	Hall	
Direct business.....	\$	8,967.65
Net losses paid.....	\$	8,967.65
Adjusting expense.....		991.76
Commissions:		
Direct business.....		17,154.98
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks.....		14,470.00
Rent (including \$730.00 for own company).....		730.00
Insurance department licenses and fees.....		35.00
State tax on premiums.....		385.34
All other taxes.....		33.30
Printing and stationery.....		109.00
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage.....		340.77
Miscellaneous, itemized:	\$	185.00
(a) Typewriters.....		172.50
(b) Fire insurance premiums.....		35.05
(c) Heating.....		473.80
(d) Office repairs.....		296.05
(e) Other incidental expense.....		202.47
Total expenses.....	\$	35,674.32
Total disbursements.....	\$	44,671.97
Balance.....	\$	77,138.35
<b>LEDGER ASSETS</b>		
Cash deposited in banks.....	\$	77,138.35
Total ledger assets.....	\$	77,138.35
<b>NON-LEDGER ASSETS</b>		
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st of current year.....	\$	8,079.00
Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$500.00; supplies, \$300.00.....		1,000.00
Gross non-ledger assets.....		9,079.00
Gross assets.....	\$	86,217.35
<b>DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED</b>		
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st.....	\$	8,079.00
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies.....		1,000.00
Total not admitted assets.....		9,079.00
Total admitted assets.....	\$	77,138.35
<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
Balance.....	\$	77,138.35

SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT  
BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

Amount in force at beginning of year.....	Risks	\$ 2,423,447.00
Amount expired during year.....		252,800.00
Amount cancelled during year.....		718,850.00
Net amount in force at close of year.....		\$ 1,454,797.00
<b>SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921</b>		
Written or renewed during year.....	Hall	
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	Risks	\$ 785,700.00
Net amount in force December 31, last.....		\$ 613,750.00

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer: Yes.
- Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer: Yes.
- Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$19.87.
- Average cost per thousand during the past five years.  
\$14.70.
- What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, \$1,800.00; Vice-President, none; Secretary-Treasurer, \$2,400.00; Adjuster, One, \$600.00, One \$50.00.
- What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
None.
- Do you collect advance assessments?  
No.
- What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
\$500.00.
- What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
All except above.
- What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$1,200.00 on quarter section.
- Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
\$2,400,647.00.
- Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
- Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
- Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
- What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Growing crops.
- What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Hail.
- How many assessments did you make last year?  
One.
- What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
2%.

HARVESTERS MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF DES MOINES,  
IOWAOrganized March 18th, 1921  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, W. F. Ghormley, Des Moines, Iowa  
Vice-President, A. C. Smith, Cherokee, Iowa  
Secretary, Geo. A. Kuntz, Des Moines, Iowa  
Treasurer, A. M. Farris, Des Moines, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, 401 Valley National Bank Bldg.

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

W. F. Ghormley, Des Moines, Iowa, January 10, 1922  
A. C. Smith, Cherokee, Iowa, January 10, 1922  
F. E. Ghormley, Des Moines, Iowa, January 10, 1922  
A. M. Farris, Des Moines, Iowa, January 10, 1922  
S. E. Gibbs, Des Moines, Iowa, January 10, 1922  
Geo. A. Kuntz, Des Moines, Iowa, January 10, 1922  
L. A. Farris, Des Moines, Iowa, January 10, 1922

## INCOME

Direct business:	Hall	
Gross receipts from assessments.....	\$	28,355.81
Net assessments and fees.....	\$	28,355.81
Money borrowed (gross).....		56,525.00
Total income.....	\$	84,880.81



DISBURSEMENTS		Hail
Gross losses paid:		
Direct business	\$	4,317.73
Net losses paid	\$	4,317.73
Adjusting expense		2,585.34
Commissions		21,549.12
Direct business		1,225.00
Salaries of agents		57.47
Expenses of agents		9,514.82
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks		855.40
Expense of directors, officers and committees		1,320.90
Rent		125.00
Insurance department licenses and fees		12.43
State tax on premiums		1.00
Federal taxes		1,461.79
Printing and stationery		579.94
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage		1,146.72
Interest on borrowed money		150.00
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses		
Miscellaneous, itemized:		
(a) Signs	\$	18.75
(b) Moving desk		2.50
(c) Keys		.50
(d) Checking lists		2.00
(e) Shrinkers decoration		5.00
(f) Examination		43.45
Total expenses	\$	41,541.06
Borrowed money repaid (gross)		25,325.00
Other disbursements, viz.:		
Furniture and fixtures		881.63
Dishonored checks		17.85
Total disbursements	\$	82,788.51
Balance	\$	1,592.54
LEDGER ASSETS		
Cash deposited in banks	\$	1,592.54
Total ledger assets	\$	1,592.54
NON-LEDGER ASSETS		
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st of current year	\$	24,617.31
Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$881.63; supplies \$900.00		1,786.63
Gross non-ledger assets		25,403.96
Gross assets	\$	26,996.50
DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED		
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st	\$	24,617.31
Furniture, fixtures and supplies		1,786.63
Total not admitted assets		25,403.96
Total admitted assets	\$	1,592.54
LIABILITIES		Hail
Amount of claims reported and not adjusted	\$	60.23
Net unpaid losses	\$	60.23
Unpaid salaries, commissions, rents, bills, expenses, etc.		710.25
Borrowed money, \$20,000.00; interest, \$256.63		20,256.63
Total liabilities	\$	21,027.11
Deficit		19,434.57
Balance	\$	1,592.54
SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921		
Written or renewed during year	\$	2,448,027.75
Expired expirations and cancellations		797,762.75
In force at end of the year	\$	1,650,265.00

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
- Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—Yes.
- Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$35.58
- What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, \$5,000.00; Vice-President, None; Secretary, \$3,312.50; Treasurer, \$2,300.00; Auditor, \$2,250.00.
- What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
\$25.00 to Vice-President.
- Do you collect advance assessments?  
No.
- What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
\$10,335.25; 3 years, \$9,635.00; 4 years, \$5,750.00.
- What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
\$2,321,867.50.
- What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$10,000.00.
- Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
\$1,750,111.75.
- Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
\$69,997.55.
- Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
- Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
- What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Growing crops.
- What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Hail.
- How many assessments did you make last year?  
One.
- What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
2%.

## HAWKEYE MUTUAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF FORT DODGE, IOWA

Organized January 25, 1919  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, J. H. Dailey, Fort Dodge, Iowa  
Secretary, E. K. McElroy, Fort Dodge, Iowa  
Treasurer, E. K. McElroy, Fort Dodge, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, American Railway Express Co., Waukon Hotel Annex, Fort Dodge, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

J. H. Dailey, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 1924  
E. K. McElroy, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 1922  
J. B. Hollister, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 1923  
R. K. Dailey, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 1923

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year.. \$ 3,831.36

## INCOME

	Hail
Direct business:	
Gross receipts from assessments	\$ 35,892.61
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	802.00
Total assessments and fees	\$ 36,694.61
Deduct:	
Paid for reinsurance	100.00
Net assessments and fees	\$ 36,594.61



Money borrowed (gross)	13,884.86
Total income	\$ 47,419.41
Total previous assets	\$ 51,246.71
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>	
Gross losses paid:	
Direct business	\$ 6,666.16
Net losses paid	\$ 6,666.16
Adjusting expense	1,200.31
Commissions:	
Direct business	10,066.74
Fees retained by agents	82.00
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks	2,878.00
Rent and lights	517.10
Insurance department licenses and fees	160.39
State tax on premiums	156.67
Printing and stationery	78.46
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage	256.20
Interest on borrowed money	226.71
Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) Office supplies and miscellaneous	\$ 58.52
(b) Furniture and fixtures	176.40
(c) Bonds for officers	60.00
Total expenses	\$ 17,636.27
Borrowed money repaid (gross)	15,884.86
Other disbursements, viz.:	
Collecting expense—paid for collecting	525.53
Loss and gain	502.12
Total disbursements	\$ 41,246.49
Balance	9,996.28
<b>LEDGER ASSETS</b>	
Cash deposited in banks	\$ 6,012.17
Other assets, viz.: bills receivable, \$2,871.33; protested check, \$1,081.78	2,953.11
Total ledger assets	\$ 8,965.28
<b>NON-LEDGER ASSETS</b>	
Unpaid assessments levied on or after Nov. 1st of current year	\$ 9,821.56
Unpaid assessments levied prior to Nov. 1st of current year	2,501.20
Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$100.00; supplies, \$100.00	500.00
Gross non-ledger assets	\$ 12,822.76
Gross assets	\$ 22,868.24
<b>DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED</b>	
Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st	\$ 2,501.20
Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies	500.00
Other items, viz: bills receivable, \$2,871.33; protested checks, \$1,081.78	3,953.11
Total not admitted assets	\$ 6,954.31
Total admitted assets	\$ 15,913.93
<b>LIABILITIES</b>	
Surplus	\$ 15,913.93
Balance	\$ 15,913.93

**SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT**  
**BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921**

Amount in force at beginning of year	\$ 1,346,120.00
Total	\$ 1,346,120.00
Amount cancelled during year	284,256.00
Amount in force at close of year	\$ 1,061,864.00
Amount reinsured	8,000.00
Net amount in force at close of year	\$ 1,069,864.00

**SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921**

Written or renewed during year	\$ 1,186,380.50
Rebut expirations and cancellations	68,305.00
In force at end of year	\$ 518,075.50
Rebut amount reinsured	8,000.00
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 510,075.50

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES**

- Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer: Yes.
- Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer: Yes.
- Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$17.31
- What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, none; Vice-President, none; Secretary and Treasurer, \$1,000.00, 110½ days work in office at \$10.00 per day; Adjuster, \$100.00 per day and actual expenses.
- What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
Secretary, \$1,172.85.
- Do you collect advance assessments?  
No.
- What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
\$22,840.00.
- What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
\$1,101,540.50.
- What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$5,500.00 on several farms.
- Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
\$1,048,110.00.
- Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
\$7,000.50.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?  
None.
- Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
- Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
No.
- What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Growing crops.
- What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Hail.
- How many assessments did you make last year?  
One.
- What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
2.3%.

**"SQUARE DEAL" MUTUAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF DES MOINES, IOWA**

Organized April 8, 1921  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

**OFFICERS**

President, W. P. Dawson, Aurelia, Iowa  
Vice-President, J. E. Craven, Kellogg, Iowa  
Secretary, R. T. Packer, Des Moines, Iowa  
Treasurer, Rolfe O. Wagner, Des Moines, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, 402 Capital City Bank Building, Des Moines, Iowa



## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

G. A. Woods, Mechanicsville, Iowa, 1925
A. J. Shino, Woodbine, Iowa, 1925
Will Anderson, Clarinda, Iowa, 1925
R. C. McConnell, Riceville, Iowa, 1923
Geo. Koch, Brighton, Iowa, 1923
Otto Walther, Waverly, Iowa, 1923
F. K. Hawley, Laurens, Iowa, 1923
Fred Gushin, Marengo, Iowa, 1924
W. P. Dawson, Aurelia, Iowa, 1924
J. E. Craven, Kellogg, Iowa, 1924
R. T. Packer, Adelphi, Iowa, 1924

## INCOME

	Hail
Direct Business:	
Gross survey, membership and policy fees	2,420.50
Gross receipts from assessments	48,082.25
Total direct business	\$ 50,492.84
Net assessments and fees	\$ 51,402.84
Money borrowed (gross)	25,000.00
Penalties on delinquent assessments	52.00
Total income	\$ 77,454.84

## DISBURSEMENTS

	Hail
Gross losses paid:	
Direct business	\$ 25,139.77
Adjusting expense	\$ 25,139.77
Commission:	887.72
Direct business	6,885.95
Fees retained by agents	2,405.12
Salaries of district organizers	3,355.68
Expenses of district organizers	2,501.39
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks	4,575.24
Expense of directors, officers and committees	1,054.77
Rent	886.67
Insurance department licenses and fees	304.00
All other taxes	1.00
Advertising and subscriptions	124.94
Printing and stationery	855.19
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage	708.29
Interest on borrowed money	1,124.66
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses	35.00
Miscellaneous, itemized:	
(a) Bonding of officers	\$ 60.00
(b) Fire insurance	8.60
(c) Office supplies	218.29
Total expenses	\$ 25,002.52
Borrowed money repaid (gross)	19,000.00
Other disbursements, viz.:	
Furniture and fixtures	1,382.45
Total pre-organization expense	5,921.56
Total disbursements	\$ 77,406.39
Balance	\$ 48.45

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash in office	\$ 48.45
Total ledger assets	\$ 48.45

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Unpaid assessments levied on or after November 1st of current year	\$ 19,005.37
Furniture, fixtures and safes, \$1,382.45; supplies, \$236.40	1,718.91
Gross non-ledger assets	20,724.28
Gross assets	\$ 20,822.88

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture, fixtures, safes and supplies	\$ 1,718.91
Total not admitted assets	1,718.91
Total admitted assets	19,103.97

## LIABILITIES

	Hail
Amount of claims reported and not adjusted	\$ 100.00
Net unpaid losses	\$ 100.00
Estimated expenses of adjustment and investigation of losses	15.00
Unpaid salaries, commissions, rents, bills, expenses, etc.	890.54
Borrowed money, \$7,000.00; interest, \$104.60	7,104.60
Accounts payable	106.09
Total liabilities	\$ 9,002.23
Surplus	\$ 10,401.66
Balance	\$ 19,103.92

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

	Hail Risks
Written or renewed during year	\$ 2,600,706.25
Policy expirations and cancellations	607,002.50
Net amount in force December 31, last	\$ 1,993,703.75

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
- Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—Yes.
- Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$23.00—4-10.
- Average cost per thousand during the past five years.  
First year in business.
- What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, \$1,807.41; Vice-President, None; Secretary, \$1,950.00; Treasurer, None; Adjunct, per diem and expenses.
- Do you collect advance assessments?  
No.
- What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
Very few.
- What amount of your risks are written for ten years?  
Practically all.
- What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
\$5,750.00 distributed over one square mile of land.
- Give amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
\$2,474,458.75.
- Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
None.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?  
None.
- Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
- Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes, also on applications.
- What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Growing crops against hail storms.
- What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Hail only.
- How many assessments did you make last year?  
One.
- What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
2 1/2%.



## STANDARD MUTUAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF DES MOINES, IOWA

Organized November 10, 1888  
Under Chapter 5, Title IX, of the Code of Iowa

## OFFICERS

President, Forest Huttenlocher, Des Moines, Iowa  
Vice-President, Johnson Brigham, Des Moines, Iowa  
Secretary, C. V. Stanley, Des Moines, Iowa  
Treasurer, Jno. A. Elliott, Des Moines, Iowa  
Express Office of Secretary, 303 Masonic Temple, Des Moines, Iowa

## DIRECTORS—TERM EXPIRES

Geo. Wambach, Des Moines, Iowa, 1923  
C. V. Stanley, Des Moines, Iowa, 1923  
Alison Secor, Des Moines, Iowa, 1923  
E. W. Goodykoontz, Waukon, Iowa, 1924  
Johnson Brigham, Des Moines, Iowa, 1924  
Forest Huttenlocher, Des Moines, Iowa, 1924  
J. H. Ayres, Sioux City, Iowa, 1925  
B. F. Clayton, Indianola, Iowa, 1925  
Forest S. Treat, Davenport, Iowa, 1925

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount of net ledger assets, December 31st of previous year.. \$ 1,961.25

## INCOME

Direct business:		Hail
Gross receipts from assessments.....	\$	27,345.11
Net assessments and fees.....	\$	27,345.11
Money borrowed (gross).....		9,000.00
Total income.....	\$	36,345.11
Total previous assets.....	\$	38,306.36

## DISBURSEMENTS

Gross losses paid:		Hail
Direct business.....	\$	13,128.23
Net losses paid.....	\$	13,128.23
Adjusting expense.....		196.72
Commissions:		
Direct business.....		3,102.63
Salaries of agents.....		1,710.00
Expenses of agents.....		1,181.64
Salaries and fees of directors, officers and clerks.....		5,356.45
Expense of directors, officers and committees.....		42.04
Rent.....		300.00
Insurance department licenses and fees.....		63.00
State tax on premiums.....		175.54
All other taxes.....		18.05
Advertising and subscriptions.....		325.58
Printing and stationery.....		196.88
Telegraph, telephone, express and postage.....		250.58
Interest on borrowed money.....		678.38
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses.....		200.00
Miscellaneous, itemized:		
(a) Bonds.....	\$	55.50
(b) Collections.....		274.52
(c) Office supplies, electricity, etc.....		118.13
Total expenses.....	\$	14,299.64
Borrowed money repaid (gross).....		10,500.00
Total disbursements.....	\$	24,799.64
Balance.....	\$	278.49

## LEDGER ASSETS

Cash in office.....	\$	482.28
Cash deposited in banks, overdrawn.....		201.79
Total ledger assets.....	\$	278.49

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Unpaid assessments levied October 1, 1921.....	\$	11,953.34
Gross non-ledger assets.....		11,953.34
Gross assets.....	\$	12,231.83

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Unpaid assessments levied prior to November 1st.....	\$	11,953.34
Total not admitted assets.....		11,953.34
Total admitted assets.....	\$	278.49
Borrowed money.....	\$	1,500.00
Total liabilities.....	\$	1,500.00
Deficit.....		1,221.51
Balance.....	\$	278.49

SCHEDULE E—INSURANCE EXHIBIT  
BUSINESS WRITTEN PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1921

Amount in force at beginning of year.....	\$	1,494,765.50
Amount expired during year.....		104,005.00
Amount cancelled during year including delinquents marked off.....		813,674.00
Net amount in force at close of year.....	\$	577,086.50

## SCHEDULE F—RISKS AND PREMIUMS ON ALL BUSINESS EFFECTIVE ON OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1921

Written or renewed during year.....	\$	440,326.00
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....		63,954.00
In force at end of the year.....	\$	376,372.00

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- Were all the transactions of which notice had been received at the home office at the close of business December 31st faithfully and accurately entered on its books for and during the year ending upon that date?  
Answer—Yes.
- Does the association provide in its by-laws and specify in the policies the maximum liability of its members to it?  
Answer—Yes.
- Cost per thousand during the year.  
\$30.29.
- Average cost per thousand during the past five years.  
\$31.00.
- What salary was paid during the past year to each of the following officers:  
President, \$1,800.00; Vice-President, \$300.00; Secretary, \$1,800.00; Treasurer, None; Adjunct, salary as General Agent.
- What, if any, commission was paid said officers in addition to such salary?  
None.
- Do you collect advance assessments?  
No.
- What amount of your risks are written for one year?  
\$9,800.00.
- What amount of your risks are written for five years?  
\$44,018.00.
- What is the largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one risk without any deduction for reinsurance?  
Policy No. 12571, \$4,500.00.
- Give amount amount of risks in force on which this year's assessment was made.  
\$1,080,000.00.
- Have your books been kept open after the close of business December 31st for the purpose of making an entry affecting this statement?  
No.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all risks in force December 31, 1921?  
\$28,000.00; No basis rate.
- What is the amount of one annual assessment, at the basis rate, on all reinsurance in force December 31, 1921?  
None.
- Has the policy now used by the company been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance?  
Yes.
- Are the articles of organization and by-laws printed in full on the policy?  
Yes.
- What kinds of property does your association insure?  
Growing crops.
- What kind of risks does your association cover?  
Hail.
- How many assessments did you make last year?  
One.
- What was the rate levied for each assessment?  
34 1/2%.



# INDEX

	Page
Admission Requirements .....	39
Assessment Accident Associations, statistical tables—	
Name, location, officers, etc. ....	290
Principal items of business .....	290
Admitted Assets .....	292
Liabilities and ratios .....	292
Assessment Life Associations .....	16
Assets—	
Assessment accident associations .....	292
Casualty insurance companies .....	218
Fire insurance companies .....	90
Iowa county mutual associations .....	350
Iowa state mutual insurance associations .....	302
Reciprocal exchanges .....	318
United States branch companies .....	96
Auditors of State, Ex-Officio Commissioners of Insurance .....	10
Casualty and fire companies discontinued .....	13
Casualty insurance companies, statistical tables—	
Name, capital stock, officers, etc. ....	202
Principal items of business .....	206
Income .....	210
Disbursements .....	214
Assets .....	218
Liabilities .....	222
Losses paid, Iowa business .....	226
Premium income by classes .....	230
Loss payments by classes .....	238
Premiums received, Iowa business .....	246
Losses paid, Iowa business .....	254
Workmen's Compensation .....	262
Ratio of losses to premiums .....	270
Ratios of losses incurred to premiums earned .....	274
Net premiums in force, Dec. 31, 1921 .....	282
Commissioners of Insurance .....	10
Companies admitted in 1921 .....	12
Companies discontinued .....	13
County mutual insurance associations, statistical tables—	
Officers and reports on risks .....	338
Principal items of business .....	344
Assets and liabilities .....	350
Department disbursements .....	50
Department employes .....	10
Deposit of securities .....	18
Disbursements —	
Assessment accident associations .....	291
Casualty insurance companies .....	214
Fire insurance companies .....	90
Iowa county mutual associations .....	344
Iowa state mutual insurance associations .....	302
Reciprocal exchanges .....	316-324
United States branch companies .....	96
Examination—abstracts—	
Assessment accident companies:	
Inter-State Business Men's Accident Ass'n, Des Moines .....	32
Casualty companies:	
American Bonding & Casualty Co., Sioux City .....	26
Bankers Accident Insurance Co., Des Moines .....	26
Colonial Mutual Automobile Indemnity Co., Des Moines .....	27



	Page
Continental Live Stock Insurance Co., Sioux City .....	27
Employers Mutual Casualty Assn., Des Moines .....	28
Farmers Live Stock Insurance Co., Des Moines .....	28
Farmers Mutual Hog Insurance Co., Sioux City .....	28
Federal Surety Co., Davenport .....	29
Great Western Accident Insurance Co., Des Moines .....	29
Inter-State Liability Insurance Co., Rock Rapids .....	29
Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co., Des Moines .....	30
Iowa Mutual Liability Insurance Company, Cedar Rapids .....	31
National Live Stock Insurance Co., Des Moines .....	31
Union Mutual Casualty Co., Des Moines .....	32
County Mutual associations:	
Farmers Mutual Insurance Assn. of Shelby County, Harlan .....	35
Pottawattamie County Far. Mut. Fire Ins. Assn., Council Bluffs .....	35
Fire insurance companies:	
Central National Fire Ins. Co., Des Moines .....	29
Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Dubuque .....	21
Farmers Automobile Insurance Co., Rock Rapids .....	21
Federated Fire Reinsurance Co., Mason City .....	22
Grain Belt Insurance Co., Des Moines .....	22
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co., Cedar Rapids .....	22
Inter-State Automobile Insurance Co., Rock Rapids .....	23
Iowa Automobile Mut. Ins. Co., Cedar Rapids .....	24
Mid-West Automobile Insurance Co., Cherokee .....	24
Security Fire Insurance Co., Davenport, Iowa .....	25
State Insurance Co., Des Moines .....	25
State Mutual Insurance Associations:	
Automobile Dealers Mut. Ins. Assn. of Ia., Des Moines .....	33
Farmers Mutual Hall Insurance Assn., Des Moines .....	34
Farmers Natl. Co-op. Elevator Mut. Ins. Assn., Aurelia .....	34
Harvesters Mutual Insurance Assn., Des Moines .....	34
Hawkeye Mutual Hall Ins. Assn., Ft. Dodge .....	35
Iowa Automobile Owners Mutual Ins. Assn., Iowa Falls .....	35
Iowa Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Assn., Greenfield .....	35
Iowa Mutual Hall Ins. Assn., Des Moines .....	36
Le Mars Mut. Ins. Ass'n, Le Mars .....	36
Mutual Fire & Tornado Ins. Assn., Cedar Rapids .....	36
Reliance Mut. Ins. Assn., Des Moines .....	37
"Square Deal" Mut. Hall Ins. Assn., Des Moines .....	37
Examination Expense of Iowa Companies .....	40-44-46-47
Exchanges, reciprocal .....	312
Fees for admission .....	39
Fees and taxes collected by department .....	49
Fire and casualty companies discontinued .....	15
Fire insurance companies, statistical tables—	
Name, capital stock, officers, etc. ....	54
Principal items of business .....	60
Income .....	70
Disbursements .....	80
Assets .....	90
Liabilities .....	100
Premium income by classes .....	110
Losses by classes .....	120
Iowa business .....	120
Premiums, Iowa business .....	110
Losses, Iowa business .....	150
Ratio of premiums to losses .....	160
Ratio of losses incurred to premiums earned, Iowa business .....	170
Net risks in force, Dec. 31, 1921 .....	180

	Page
Net premiums in force, Dec. 31, 1921 .....	190
Fraternal beneficiary societies .....	16
Funds turned over to Treasurer of State of Iowa .....	49
Income—	
Assessment accident associations .....	290
Casualty insurance companies .....	210
Fire insurance companies .....	70
Iowa state mutual insurance associations .....	302
Iowa county mutual insurance associations .....	344
Reciprocal exchanges .....	314-322-328
United States Branch companies .....	76
Insurance companies admitted during 1921 .....	12
Iowa business, statistical tables—	
Casualty insurance companies .....	226
Fire insurance companies .....	130
Reciprocal exchanges .....	326-328-330
Workmen's Compensation .....	262
Iowa Receiverships .....	14
Joint Examinations .....	48
Letter of transmittal .....	3
Liabilities—	
Assessment accident associations .....	292
Casualty insurance companies .....	222
Fire insurance companies .....	100
Iowa county mutual insurance associations .....	350
Iowa state mutual insurance associations .....	300
Reciprocal exchanges .....	320
United States Branch companies .....	106
Life insurance companies .....	15
Mutual insurance associations, county,—statistics .....	338
Mutual insurance associations, state,—statistics .....	296
Name, Location, etc.—	
Assessment accident associations .....	290
Casualty insurance companies .....	202
Fire insurance companies .....	51
Iowa state mutuals .....	296
Iowa county mutuals .....	338
Reciprocal exchanges .....	312
United States Branch companies .....	57
New organizations .....	12
Office employees .....	10
Principal Items of Business—	
Assessment accident associations .....	290
Casualty insurance companies .....	206
Fire insurance companies .....	60
Iowa county mutuals .....	344
Iowa state mutuals .....	298
Reciprocal exchanges .....	312
United States Branch companies .....	66
Receiverships, Iowa companies .....	14
Reciprocal Exchanges, Statistical Exchanges—	
Location, attorneys and general business .....	312
Income .....	314-322-328
Disbursements .....	316-324
Assets .....	318
Liabilities .....	320
Iowa business .....	326-328-330



	Page
Risks in force, Dec. 31, 1921.....	332
Premium deposits in force, Dec. 31, 1921.....	334
Recommendations.....	4
Requirements for admission.....	39
Results of examinations.....	26
Securities on deposit with department.....	18
State Mutual Insurance Associations, Statistical Tables—	
Officers.....	296
Principal items of business.....	298
Assets and liabilities.....	300
Risks in force, Dec. 31, 1921.....	304
Income from assessments.....	302
Losses paid.....	302
Exhibit of reinsurance.....	306
Taxes and fees collected by department.....	40

### INDEX TO IOWA DETAILED REPORTS

#### Fire Insurance Companies—

Central National Fire Insurance Co., Des Moines.....	358
Des Moines Reinsurance Fire Co., Des Moines.....	364
Druggists Mutual Insurance Co., Algona.....	370
Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Dubuque.....	374
Farmers Insurance Co., Cedar Rapids.....	383
Federated Fire Reinsurance Co., Mason City.....	389
Globe National Fire Insurance Co., Sioux City.....	392
Grain Belt Insurance Co., Des Moines.....	399
Great Republic Reinsurance Co., Des Moines.....	402
Hawkeye Securities Fire Ins. Co., Des Moines.....	407
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co., Cedar Rapids.....	415
Iowa Automobile Mutual Insurance Co., Cedar Rapids.....	419
Iowa Manufacturers Insurance Co., Waterloo.....	424
Iowa Mutual Insurance Co., DeWitt.....	429
Iowa National Fire Insurance Co., Des Moines.....	435
Iowa State Insurance Co. (Mutual), Keokuk.....	441
Mill Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Des Moines.....	446
North American Fire Insurance Co., Des Moines.....	451
Retail Merchants Mutual Insurance Co., Des Moines.....	457
Security Fire Insurance Co., Davenport.....	462
State Insurance Co., Des Moines.....	468
Western Grain Dealers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Des Moines.....	472

#### Reciprocal Exchange—

State Automobile Insurance Assn., Des Moines.....	477
---	-----

#### Casualty Insurance Companies—

Bankers Accident Insurance Co.....	482
Continental Live Stock Ins. Co., Sioux City.....	484
Employers Mutual Casualty Assn., Des Moines.....	486
Farmers Mutual Hog Ins. Assn., Sioux City.....	489
Federal Surety Co., Davenport.....	491
Great Western Accident Insurance Co., Des Moines.....	495
Inter-State Liability Insurance Co., Rock Rapids.....	498
Iowa Bonding & Casualty Co., Des Moines.....	500
Iowa Mutual Liability Ins. Co., Cedar Rapids.....	504
National Live Stock Ins. Co., Des Moines.....	508
Southern Surety Co., Des Moines.....	510
Union Mutual Casualty Co., Des Moines.....	515
United States Automobile Ins. Co., Des Moines.....	518

#### State Mutual Insurance Associations—

Automobile Dealers Mutual Ins. Assn., Des Moines.....	522
Automobile Trade Mutual Ins. Assn., Des Moines.....	524
Farm Property Mutual Ins. Assn., Des Moines.....	527
Farmers Natl. Co-op. Elevator Mut. Ins. Assn., Aurelia.....	530
Farmers Mutual Ins. Assn. of M. E. Church, Rockford.....	532
Le Mars Mutual Ins. Assn., Le Mars.....	534
Home Mutual Insurance Assn., Des Moines.....	537
Iowa Auto Owners Mut. Ins. Assn., Iowa Falls.....	540
Iowa Farmers Mut. Reins. Assn., Greenfield.....	542
Iowa Hardware Mut. Ins. Assn., Mason City.....	544
Iowa Implement Mut. Ins. Assn., Nevada.....	549
Iowa Mercantile Fire Ins. Assn., Spencer.....	554
Lutheran Mutual Fire Ins. Assn., Burlington.....	557
Mut. Fire & Storm Ins. Assn. Evangelical Synod of North America, Burlington.....	559
Mutual Fire & Tornado Assn., Cedar Rapids.....	561
Mutual Fire Insurance Society of Ia. Conference, Cedar Falls.....	564
National Druggists Mut. Ins. Assn., Algona.....	566
North-West Mutual Ins. Assn., Ida Grove.....	569
Reliance Mutual Ins. Assn., Des Moines.....	572
Town Mutual Dwelling House Ins. Assn., Des Moines.....	575
Union Mutual Fire Ins. Assn., Emmetsburg.....	577
Exclusive Tornado—	
Iowa Mutual Tornado Insurance Assn., Des Moines.....	580
Exclusive Hall—	
Des Moines Mutual Ins. Assn., Des Moines.....	583
Farmers Mutual Hall Ins. Assn., Des Moines.....	585
Farmers State Mutual Hall Ins. Assn., Estherville.....	587
Harvesters Mutual Ins. Assn., Des Moines.....	589
Hawkeye Mutual Hall Ins. Assn., Fort Dodge.....	591
"Square Deal" Mutual Hall Ins. Assn., Des Moines.....	593
Standard Mutual Hall Ins. Assn., Des Moines.....	596